

tbd"r®yd#u
Odb*FygVdawmf
jrefrmjyef

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'""ó/

1-cE"Odb*F

(cE"mwdkYudk a0zefa[mMum;onfh
cE"Odbif;tcef;)

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,

(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom
okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;)

cE"mig;yg;

1/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYum;- ½kyftpk]½lyu©E"m}?
cHpm;rltpk]a0'emu©E"m}?
rSwfom;rltpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl (pdwf)
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m}wdkYwnf;/

1-½lyu©E" (½kyftpk)

½lyu©E"m (½kyf 11-rsKd;)

2/ xdk (cE"mig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
½kyftpk]½lyu©E"m} rnfoenf;/

jzpfNyD;]twDw}½kyf? jzpfvwåHU]tem*w}½kyf?
jzpfqj]ypöKyÜEé}½kyf? twGif;oEÅmefü

jzpfaoM]tZÑwå}½kyf?
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaoM]A[d'"]½kyf?
Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du}½kyf?
El;nHhodrFarGUaom]okckr}½kyf? ,kwfnHhaom]
[De}½kyf? jrifhjrWfaom]yPDw}½kyf? a0;aom
(todcufaom)]'la&}½kyf? eD;aom
(odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfwnf;[laom tvHk;pHkaom
tMuif½kyfonf &SdV xdk (tm;vHk;aom ½kyf 11-
rsKd;wdkY) udk wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí ½Hk;pkí
tusOf;csHK;íjyaom poabmudk ½kyftpk]½lyu©E"m}
[k qdktyfV

(1) twduf½kyf

3/ xdk (11-rsKd;aom½kyfwdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
jzpfNyD;½kyf]twduf½kyf} rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;ESifh r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDíjzpfaoM]Oyg'g}½kyf[k
qdktyfaomtMuif½kyfonf vGefNyD;jzpf\ (twDwH)?
csKyfNyD;jzpf\ (ed½k'"H)? uif;NyD;jzpf\ (0d*wH)?
azmufjyefjCIF;odkY a&mufNyD; jzpf\ (0dy&dPwH)?
csKyfjCIF;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (tw¬*FwH)?
tvGefcsKyfjCIF;odkYa&mufNyD;jzpf\ (tAÇw¬*FwH)?
jzpfNyD;í uif;aysmufNyD;jzpf\ (OyÜZÆdwGm 0d*wH)?
vGefNyD;jzpf\ (twDwH)? vGefNyD;aom
twdufw&m;tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\
(twDwHaoeo*F[dwH)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom ½kyftaygif;)
udk jzpfNyD;½kyf]twduf½kyf}[k qdktyfV

(2) tem*wf½kyf

xdk (11-rsKd;aom½kyfwdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
jzpfvåHU½kyf]tem*wf½kyf} rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;ESifh r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDíjzpfaoM]Oyg'g}½kyf[k
qdktyfaomtMuif½kyfonf rjzpfay:ao; (tZmwH)?

rxif&Sm;ao; (xif&Sm;r&Sdao;) (tblwH)?
 aumif;pGmrjzpf&Sdao; (vHk;0 rjzpf&Sdao;)
 (toÍÆmwH)? rjzpfao; (tedAÁwåH)? topfrjzpfao;
 (tebdeAÁwåH)? xif&Sm;rjzpfao; (tygwkbH)?
 rjzpfay:ao; (tEkyÜEéH)? aumif;pGm rjzpfay:ao;
 (vHk;0rjzpfay:ao;) (torkyÜEéH)? ray:aygufao; (tEk|
 dwH)? aumif;pGm ray:aygufao; (vHk;0ray:aygufao;)
 (tork|dwH)? ra&mufvmao; (tem*wH)?
 ra&mufvmao;aom tem*wfw&m;tpktzdkYjzifh
 a&wGuftyf\ (tem*wHaoe o*F[dwH)/ p
 (qdkcJhNyD;aom ½kyftaygif;) udk
 jzpfvåHU½kyf]tem*wfw½kyf}[k qdktyfV

(3) ypöKyÜef½kyf

xdk (11-rsKd;aom½kyfwdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
 jzpfqJ½kyf]ypöKyÜef½kyf} rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;ESifh r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk
 pGJrSDíjzpfaoom]Oyg'g}½kyf[k
 qdktyfaomtMuif½kyfonf jzpfqJzpf\ (ZmwH)?
 xif&Sm;jzpfqJzpf\ (blwH)? aumif;pGm jzpf&SdqJzpf\
 (oÍÆmwH)? jzpfqJzpf\ (edAÁwåH)? topfjzpfqJzpf\
 (tbdeAÁwåH)? xif&Sm;jzpfqJzpf\ (ygwkbH)?
 jzpfay:qJzpf\ (OyÜEéH)? aumif;pGmjzpfay:qJzpf\
 (orkyÜEéH)? ay:aygufqJzpf\ (O|dwH)? aumif;pGm
 ay:aygufqJzpf\ (ork|dwH)? ,ckjzpfay:qJzpf\
 (ypöKyÜEéH)? ,ckjzpfay:qJzpfaoom
 ypöKyÜefw&m;tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\
 (ypöKyÜEéHaoe o*F[dwH)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
 ½kyftaygif;) udk jzpfqJ½kyf]ypöKyÜef½kyf}[k
 qdktyfV

(4) tZÑwå½kyf

4/ xdk (½kyf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom½kyf]tZÑwå½kyf} rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;ESifh r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDíjzpfaom]Oyg'g}½kyf[k
qdktyfaomtMuif½kyfonf xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\ (tZÑwåH)? udk,fudkpGJíjzpf\
(ypöwåH)? rdrdudk,fydkifOpöm jzpf\ (ed,uH)?
toD;tjcm;yk*¾dKvfydkiOpöm jzpf\ (yg#dyk*¾vduH)?
cE¨mudk,fudk pGJuyfíjzpf\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm½Hkjzpf\ (Oyg'dEéH¹)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
½kyftaygif;) udk
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom½kyf]tZÑwå½kyf}[k qdktyf\

(5) A[d'¨½kyf

xdk (½kyf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom½kyf]A[d'¨½kyf} rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;ESifh r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDíjzpfaom]Oyg'g}½kyf[kqdktyfaom
tMuif½kyfonf xdkxdkwpfyg;aom owå0gç wpyfg;aom
yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ twGif;tZÑwåoEÅmefü jzpf\
(y&yk*¾vtZÑwåH)? (wpfyg;aom yk*¾dKvfwdkY\
udk,fudkpGJíjzpf\ (ypöwåH)? (wpfyg;aom
yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ udk,fydkifOpömjzpf\ (ed,uH)?
(wpfyg;aom yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ toD;tjcm;
yk*¾dKvfydkiOpömjzpf\ (yg#dyk*¾vduH)?
cE¨mudk,fudk pGJuyfí jzpf\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm½Hkjzpf\ (Oyg'dEéH)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
½kyftaygif;) udk tyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom½kyf]A[d'¨½kyf}[k qdktyf\

1/ pae&mü ½kyftm;vHk;onfyif]Oyg'dEé} jzpfonf[k
qdkvdkonf? xdkYaMumifh]Oyg'dEé}yk'f\
teufudk]cE¨mudk,fudk pGJuyfí jzpf\}[k

jrefrmjyefqdk&rnfjzpfonf? Oyg'dEéwduf
tzGifhü]Oyg'dEé}yk'f\ t"dyÜg,fudk]ur®Z}[k
zGifhonf? wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfonfh
w&m;tm;vHk;udkvnf;]Oyg'dEé}[k ac:onf[k
zGifhjyao;onf/ (pmydk'f 1050? t|omvdeD?
rlv#Dum)/

Ã

(6) Murf;wrf;aom MoVm&du½kyf

5/ xdk (½kyf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
Murf;wrf;aom½kyf]MoVm&du½kyf} rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwf pu©K0dnmPfjzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we½kyf}? Mum;odpdwf
aomw0dnmPfjzpf&m em;tMunf]aomwm,we½kyf}?
eHodpdwf Cme0dnmPfjzpf&m
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we½kyf}? vsufodpdwf
Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzpf&m vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg,we½kyf}?
xdodpdwf um,0dnmPfjzpf&m
udk,ftMunf]um,m,we½kyf}/
jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
tqif;]½lyg,we½kyf}? Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}
jzpfaMumif; toH]o'g,we½kyf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
teHY]*E"m,we½kyf}? vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}
jzpfaMumif; t&om]&om,we½kyf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif; awGUxdrl]azm|
AÁm,we½kyf}onf &SdV p (qdkcjhNyD;aom ½kyf 12-
yg;) udk Murf;wrf;aom½kyf]MoVm&du½kyf}[k
qdktyfV

(7) El;nHhodrfarGUaom okckr½kyf

xdk (½kyf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
El;nHhodrfarGU aom½kyf]okckr½kyf} rnfoenf;/

rdef;r (tr) jzpfamumif;ü tpdk;&rl]£w¬da`E´½kyf}?
 a,musfm; (txD;tzdk) jzpfamumif;ü
 tpdk;&rl]yk&doda`E´½kyf}? touf&SifaMumif;ü
 tpdk;w&apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwdad`E´½kyf}? (rdrd\
 tvdkqE´udk) odapwwfaom
 udk,ftl&m]um,0dnwf½kyf}? (rdrd\tdvkqE´udk)
 odapwwfaomElwf>rufrl trlt&m]0pD0dnwf½kyf}?
 ra&jcpftyfaom (½kyfwpfckESifh wpfckudk
 ydkif;jcm;aom[if;vif;) oabm]tmumo"mwk½kyf}?
 (edyæEé) ½kyf\ ayghyg;rl]v[kwm½kyf}? (edyæEé)
 ½kyf\ El;nHhrl]rk'kwm½kyf}? (edyæEé) ½kyf\
 tvkyfücHhrl (trludpöwdkYü NyD;ajrmufatmif
 vdkufavsm aqmif&GufEdkifrl)]ur®nwm½kyf}?
 (edyæEé) ½kyf\ jzpfay:vmp]Oyp,½kyf}? (edyæEé)
 ½kyf\ BuD;yGm;qJtpOf]oEÅwd½kyf}? (edyæEé)
 ½kyf\ ,dk,Gif;&ifha&mfavsmhyg;rl]Z&wm½kyf}?
 (edyæEé) ½kyf\ csKyfysufí rjrJrl
 (aysmufysufcsKyfqHk;rl)]tedpöwm½kyf}?
 zGJUpnf;rloabm]tmayg½kyf}? raem"mwf
 raem0dnmP"mwfwdkY\wnf&m aqmifxm;wwfaom
 oabm]['0w¬K½kyf}? tvkyftavG; jyKtyfaom tpm;tpm
]uAVDum&tm[m&½kyf}onf &SdV p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
 ½kyftaygif;) udk
 El;nHhodrfarGUaom½kyf]okckr½kyf}[k qdktyfV

(8) [De½kyf

6/ xdk (½kyf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
 tb,f½kyfonf ,kwfnHhaom½kyf][De½kyf} rnfoenf;/

tqif;]½ly}? toH]o'´}? teHY]*E´´}? t&om]&o}?
 awGUxdrl (tawGU)]azm|AÁ}[k qdktyfaom
 tMuif½kyfudk xdkxdkowå0gwdkYonf rxDrJhjrftm;jzifh
 odtyf\ (Onmwh)? ½lwfcSaomtm;jzifhodtyf\
 (t0nmwh)? ypfy,ftyf\ç pufqkyftyf\ ([DVdwH)?

ESdyfpuftyf\ (ESdyfcsujh&JUtyf\ (y&dblwH)?
 tav;rjyKtyf (t½dktaorjyKtyf) (tpdwåDuwH)? ,kwfnHh\
 ([DeH)? ,kwfnHh\[k odyf\ ([DerwH)? ,kwfnHh\[k
 orkwftyf\ ([Deor®wH)? rvdksiftyf (ted|H)?
 rESpfouftyf (tuEÅH)? pdwfESvHk;ü rouf0iftyf
 (rESpfvdktyf) (tremyH)/ p
 (qdkcJhNyD;aom½kyftaygif;) udk ,kwfnHhaom½kyf]
 [De½kyf}[k qdktyf\ (tukodkvf ur®Z½kyf¹)/

(9) yPDw½kyf

xdk (½kyf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
 jrifhjrwwfaom½kyf]yPDw½kyf} rnfoenf;/

½ly? o'´? *E¨? &o? azm|AÁ[k qdktyfaom
 tMuif½kyfudk xdkxdkowå0gwdkYonf
 rxDrJhjriftm;jzifhrodtyf (rxDrJhjrifjyKtyfaom
 ½kyfr[kwf[k pdwfü odyf\ (tEknmwH)?
 ½lwfcsaomtm;jzifh rodtyf (½lwfcstyfaom ½kyfr[kwf[k
 pdwfü odyf\ (te0nmwH)? rypfy,ftyfç rpufqkyftyf
 (t[DVdwH)? rESdyfpuftyf (rESdyfcs rujh&JUtyf)
 (ty&dblwH)? tav;jyKtyf (½dkao tyf\ (pdwåduwH)?
 jrifhjrwwf\ (yPDwH)? jrifhjrwwf\[k odyf\ (yPDwrwH)?
 jrifhjrwwf\[korkwftyf\ (yPDwor®wH)? vdkcsiftyf \ (£|H)?
 ESpfouftyf\ (uEÅH)? pdwf ESvHk;ü ouf0if\
 (ESpfvdkzG,fjzpf\ (remyH)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
 ½kyftaygif;) udk jrifhjrwwfaom½kyf]yPDw½kyf}[k
 qdktyf\ (ukodkvfur®Z½kyf²)/ wpfenf;um;?
 xdkxdk½kyfudk pGjí pGjí axmufqí axmufqí
 (½kyfwpfckESifhwpfckudk Eldif;&Snfhí
 Eldif;&Snfhí) ,kwfnHhaom½kyf][De½kyf}ESifh
 jrifhjrwwfaom½kyf]yPDw½kyf}³ udk rSwftyfV

1/ 2/ 3/ pae&mü tukodkvfuHaMumifhjzpfao
 ur®Z½kyfudk][De½kyf}[kvnf;aumif;?

ukodkvfuHaMumifhjzpfao
ur®Z½kyfudk]yPDw½kyf}[kvnf;aumif;
t&aumuftm;jzifh OD;pm;ay;í jyxm;jcif;rSm
y"meenftm;jzifhom jyjcif;jzpfonf? pifppfrSm
tm;vHk;aom pwkZ½kyfrsm;udkyif ,lEdkifonf[k
qdkxm;onf (oar®m[0daem'eD pmrsufESm 9)/

Ä

(10) 'la&½kyf

7/ xdk (½kyf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
a0;aom½kyf (todcufaom½kyf)]'la&½kyf} rnfoenf;/

£w¬da`E'½kyf/y/ uAVDum&tm[m&½kyfwdkYwnf;
(okckr½kyf 16-yg;)/ xdkYjyifvnf; tMuif½kyfonf
reD;&mü &Sd\ (temoaEé)? ruyf&mü &Sd\ (tEkyua|)?
a0;&mü&Sd\ ('la&)? teD;r[kwf&mü &Sd\ (toEÅdau)/ p
(qdkcJhNyD;aom½kyftaygif;) udk]'la&½kyf}[k
qdktyfV

(11) oEÅdau½kyf

xdk (½kyf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f½kyfonf
eD;aom½kyf (odvG,faom½kyf)]oEÅdau½kyf}
rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we½kyf/y/ azm|AÅm,we½kyfwdkYwnf;
(MoVm&du½kyf 12-yg;)/ xdkYjyifvnf; tMuif½kyfonf
eD;&mü &Sd\ (tmoaEé)? uyf&mü &Sd\ (Oyua|)?
ra0;&mü &Sd\ (t0d'la&)? teD;ü &Sd\ (oEÅdau)/ p
(qdkcJhNyD;aom ½kyftaygif;) udk]oEÅdau½kyf}[k
qdktyfV

wpfenf;um;? xdkxdk½kyfudk pGJí pGJí axmufqí
axmufqí (½kyfwpfckESifhwpfckudk Eldif;&Snfhí
Eldif;&Snfhí) a0;aom½kyf]'la&½kyf}ESifh
eD;aom½kyf]oEÅdau½kyf}udk rSwftyfV

2-a0'emu©E" (cHpm;rltpk)

a0'emu©E"m (a0'em 11-rsKd;)

8/ xdk (cE"mig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rltpk]a0'emu©E"m} rnfoenf;/

jzpfNyD;cHpm;rl]twdufa0'em}? jzpfvwåHucHpm;rl
]tem*wfa0'em}? jzpfqJcHpm;rl]ypöKyÜefa0'em}?
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom cHpm;rl]tZÑwåa0'em}?
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom cHpm;rl]A[d'"a0'em}?
Murf;wrf;aom cHpm;rl]MoVm&dua0'em}?
El;nHhodrfarGUaom
cHpm;rl]okckra0'em}? ,kwfnHhaom cHpm;rl]
[Dea0'em}? jrifhjrwaom cHpm;rl]yPDwa0'em}?
a0;aom cHpm;rl]'la&a0'em}? eD;aom
cHpm;rl]oEÅdaua0'em}wnf;[laom tvHk;pHkaom
tMuifcHpm;rl a0'emonf &SdV xdk (tm;vHk;aom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}11-rsKd;wdkY) udk wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí
½Hk;pkí tusOf;csHK;íjyaom poabmudk
cHpm;rltpk]a0'emu©E"m}[k qdktyfV

(1) twdufa0'em

9/ xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,fcHpm;rl]a0'em}onf
jzpfNyD;cHpm;rl]twdufa0'em} rnfoenf;/

csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}?
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}? qif;&Jcsrf;om
r[kwfaomcHpm;rlh
(tv,ftvwfcHpm;rl)]t'ku©rokca0'em}[k qdktyfaom
tMuifcHpm;rla0'emonf vGefNyD;jzpf\ (twDwm)?
csKyfNyD;jzpf\ (ed½k'"g)? uif;NyD;jzpf\ (0d*wm)?
azmufjyefjcif;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (0dy&dPwm)?

csKyfjcf;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (tw¬*Fwm)?
tvGefcsKyfjcf;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (tAÇw¬*Fwm)?
jzpfNyD;í uif;aysmufNyD;jzpf\ (OyÜZÆdwGm
0d*wm)? vGefNyD; jzpf\ (twDwm)? vGefNyD;aom
twdufw&m; tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\ (twDwHaoe
o*F[dwm)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aomcHpm;rl]a0'em}taygif;)
udk jzpfNyD;cHpm;rl]twdufa0'em}[k qdktyf\ (y'
trSwf 3-½l/)

(2) tem*wfa0'em

xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,fcHpm;rl]a0'em}onf
jzpfvåHUcHpm;rl]tem*wfa0'em} rnfoenf;/

okca0'em? 'ku©a0'em? t'ku©rokca0'em[k
qdktyfaom tMuifa0'emonf rjzpfay:ao; (tZmwm)?
rxif&Sm;ao; (tblwm)? aumif;pGm rjzpf&Sdao;
(toíÆmwm)? rjzpfao; (tedAÁwåm)? topfrjzpfao;
(tebdeAÁwåm)? xif&Sm;rjzpfao; (tygwkblwm)?
rjzpfay:ao; (tEkyÜEém)? aumif;pGm rjzpfay:ao;
(torkyÜEém)? ray:aygufao; (tEk|dwm)? aumif;pGm
ray:aygufao; (tork|dwm)? ra&mufvmao; (tem*wm)?
ra&mufvmao;aom tem*wfw&m;tpktzdkYjzifh
a&wGuftyf\ (tem*wHaoe o*F[dwm)/ p
(qdkcJhNyD;aom cHpm;rl]a0'em}taygif;) udk
jzpfvåHUcHpm;rl]tem*wfa0'em}[k qdktyf\

(3) ypöKyÜefa0'em

xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,fcHpm;rl]a0'em}onf
jzpfqJcHpm;rl]ypöKyÜefa0'em} rnfoenf;/

okca0'em? 'ku©a0'em? t'ku©rokca0'em[k
qdktyfaom tMuifcHpm;rl]a0'em}onfjzpfqJjzpf\
(Zmwm)? xif&Sm;jzpfqJjzpf\ (blwm)? aumif;pGm
jzpf&SdqJjzpf\ (oíÆmwm)? jzpfqJjzpf\ (edAÁwåm)?

topfjzpfqJjzpf\ (tbdedAÁwåm)? xif&Sm;jzpfqJjzpf\
 (ygwkblwm)? jzpfay:qJjzpf\ (OyÜEém)? aumif;pGm
 jzpfay:qJjzpf\ (orkyÜEém)? ay:aygufqJjzpf\ (O|dwm)?
 aumif;pGmay:aygufqJjzpf\ (ork|dwm)? ,ck
 jzpfay:qJjzpf\ (ypöKyÜEém)? ,ckjzpfay:qJjzpf^{aom}
 ypöKyÜefw&m;tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\
 (ypöKyÜEéHaoe o*F[dwm)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
 cHpm;rl]a0'em}taygif;) udk
 jzpfqJcHpm;rl]ypöKyÜefa0'em}[k qdktyfV
 (½kyfypöKyÜef-y' 3-Munfh/)

(4) tZÑwåa0'em

10/ xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
 tb,f]a0'em}onf
 twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf^{aom}cHpm;rl]tZÑwåa0'em}
 rnfoenf;/

okca0'em? 'ku©a0'em? t'ku©rokca0'em[k
 qdktyfaom tMuifa0'emonf xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\
 twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\ (tZÑwåH)? udk,fudkpGJíjzpf\
 (ypöwåH)? rdrdudk,fydkifOpömjzpf\ (ed,um)?
 toD;tjcm; yk*¾dKvf^{ydkif}Opömjzpf\
 (yg#dyk*¾vdum)? cE"mudk,fudk pGJuyfí jzpf\
 (wPSm'd|dwdkY\tm½Hkjzpf\ (Oyg'dEém)/ p
 (qdkcJhNyD;aom cHpm;rl]a0'em}taygif;) udk
 twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf^{aom}cHpm;rl]tZÑwåa0'em}[k
 qdktyfV (y'trSwf 4-Munfh/)

(5) A[d'"a0'em

xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fa0'em}onf
 tyoEÅmefüjzpf^{aom}cHpm;rl]A[d'"a0'em} rnfoenf;/

okca0'em? 'ku©a0'em? t'ku©rokca0'em[k
 qdktyfaom tMuifa0'emonf xdkxdkwpfyg;aom owå0gc

wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ twGif;oEÅmefü jzpf\
(y&yk^{*3/4}vtZÑwåH)? (wpfyg;aomyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
udk,fudk pGJíjzpf\ (ypöwåH)?
(wpfyg;aomyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ udk,fydkifOpömjzpf\
(ed,um)? (wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
toD;tjcm;yk^{*3/4}dKvfydkiFOpömjzpf\ (yg#dyk^{*3/4}vdum)?
cE´mudk,fudk pGJuyfíjzpf\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm^{1/2}Hkjzpf\ (Oyg'dEém)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}taygif;) udk tyoEÅmefü jzpf aom
cHpm;rl]A[d'´a0'em}[k qdktyf\

(6) (7) MoVm&dua0'emESifh okckra0'em

11/ xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fa0'emonf
Murf;wrf;aom cHpm;rl]MoVm&dua0'em}ESifh El;nHh
odrfarGUaomcHpm;rl]okckra0'em} rnfoenf;/

tjypfESifh wuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk
ay;wwfaom cHpm;rl]tukodkvfa0'em}onf Murf;wrf;\?
tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
cHpm;rl]ukodkvfa0'em}ESifh ukodkvf
tukodkvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfaom
cHpm;rl]tAsmuwa0'em}onf El;nHhodrfarGU\
(wpfenf;um;) ukodkvfa0'emESifh tukodkvfa0'emonf
Murf;wrf;\? tAsmuwa0'emonfEl;nHhodrfarGU\
'ku©a0'emonf Murf;wrf;\? okca0'emESifh
t'ku©rokca0'emonf El;nHhodrfarGU\? (wpfenf;um;)
okca0'emç 'ku©a0'emonf Murf;wrf;\?
t'ku©rokca0'emonf El;nHhodrfarGU\
ormywfr0ifpm;ol\ a0'emonf Murf;wrf;\?
ormywfr0ifpm;ol\ a0'emonf El;nHhodrfarGU\
(owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,pfrdkufrJapwwfonfh]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\ tm^{1/2}Hkjzpf aom a0'emonf Murf;wrf;\?
tmo0\ tm^{1/2}Hkr[kwfaoma0'emonf El;nHh odrfarGU\

wpfenf;um;? xdkxdka0'emudk axmufqí axmufqí
(a0'emwpfckESifh wpfckudk Eldif;&SnfhíEldif;&Snfhí)
Murf;wrf;aom cHpm;rl]MoVm&dua0'em}ESifh
El;nHhodrfarGUaom cHpm;rl]okckra0'em}udk
rSwftyfV

(8) (9) [Dea0'emESifh yPDwa0'em

12/ xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,fa0'em}onf,kwfnHhaom cHpm;rl][Dea0'em}ESifh
jrifhjrwaom cHpm;rl]yPDwa0'em} rnfoenf;/

tjypfESifhwuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk
ay;wwfaom cHpm;rl]tukodkvfa0'em}onf ,kwfnHh\
tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
cHpm;rl]ukodkvfa0'em}ESifh
ukodkvftukodkvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfaom
cHpm;rl]tAsmuwa0'em}onf jrifhjrwf\? (wpfenf;um;)
ukodkvf a0'emESifh tukodkvfa0'emonf ,kwfnHh\
tAsmuwa0'emonf jrifhjrwfV 'ku©a0'emonf ,kwfnHh\
okca0'emESifh t'ku©rokca0'emonf jrifhjrwf\
(wpfenf;um;) okca0'emç 'ku©a0'emonf ,kwfnHh\
t'ku©rokca0'emonf jrifhjrwfV ormywfr0ifpm;ol\
a0'emonf ,kwfnHh\
jrifhjrwfV (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,,pfrdkufrJapwwfonfh]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao a0'emonf ,kwfnHh\
tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom a0'emonfjrifhjrwfV
wpfenf;um;? xdkxdka0'emudk axmufqí axmufqí
(a0'emwpfckESifhwpfckudk
Eldif;&SnfhíEldif;&Snfhí) ,kwfnHhaom cHpm;rl]
[Dea0'em}ESifh jrifhjrwaom
cHpm;rl]yPDwa0'em}udkrSwftyfV

(10) 'la&a0'em

13/ xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fa0'emonf
a0;aom cHpm;rl]'la&a0'em} rnfoenf;/

tukodkvfa0'emonf ukodkvfa0'emESifh
tAsmuwa0'emwdkYrS a0;\?
ukodkvfa0'emESifhtAsmuwa0'emwdkYonf
tukodkvfa0'emrS a0;ukefV ukodkvfa0'emonf
tukodkvfa0'emESifh tAsmuwa0'emwdkYrS a0;\?
tukodkufa0'emESifhtAsmuwa0'emwdkYonf
ukodkvfa0'emrS a0;ukefV tAsmuwa0'emonf
ukodkvfa0'emESifh tukodkvfa0'emwdkYrS a0;ukefV
ukodkvfa0'emESifhtukodkvfa0'emwdkYonf
tAsmuwa0'emrS a0;ukefV 'ku©a0'emonf
okca0'emESifh t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYrS a0;\?
okca0'emESifh t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYonf
'ku©a0'emrS a0;ukefV okca0'emonf 'ku©a0'emESifh
t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYrS a0;\? 'ku©a0'emESifh
t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYonf okca0'emrS a0;ukefV
t'ku©rokca0'emonf okca0'emESifh'ku©a0'emwdkYrS
a0;\? okca0'emESifh'ku©a0'em
wdkYonft'ku©rokca0'emrS a0;ukefV
ormywfr0ifpm;ol\ a0'emonf ormywf0ifpm;ol\ a0'emrS
a0;\? ormywf 0ifpm;ol\ a0'emonf ormywfr0ifpm;ol\
a0'emrS a0;V (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,,pfrdkufrjapwwfonfh]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaom a0'emonf tmo0\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emrS a0;\? tmo0\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emonf tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfaom
a0'emrS a0;V p (qdkcJhNyD;aom]a0'em}taygif;) udk
a0;aomcHpm;rl]'la&a0'em}[k qdktyfV

(11) oEÅdaua0'em

xdk (a0'em 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f]a0'em}onf
eD;aom cHpm;rl]oEÅdaua0'em} rnfoenf;/

tukodkvfa0'emonf tukodkvfa0'emESifh eD;\?
ukodkvfa0'emonf ukodkvfa0'emESifh eD;\?
tAsmuwa0'emonf tAsmuwa0'emESifh eD;\?
'ku©a0'emonf 'ku©a0'emESifh eD;\? okca0'emonf
okca0'emESifh eD;\? t'ku©rokca0'emonf
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh eD;\? ormywf r0ifpm;ol\
a0'emonf ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ a0'emESifh eD;\?
ormywf0ifpm;ol\ a0'emonf ormywf0ifpm;ol\
a0'emESifh eD;\? tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfaom a0'emonf
tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfaom a0'emESifh eD;\? tmo0\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emonf tmo0\
tm½Hkr[kwfaoma0'emESifh eD;\? b
(qdkcJhNyD;aom]a0'em}taygif;) udk eD;aomcHpm;rl
]oEÅdaua0'em}[k qdktyf\

wpfenf;um;? xdkxdka0'emudk axmufqí axmufqí
(a0'emwpfckESifh wpfckudk Eldif;&Snfhí Eldif;&Snfhí)
a0;aomcHpm;rl]'la&a0'em}ESifh
eD;aomcHpm;rl]oEÅdaua0'em}udk rSwftyf\

3-onmu©E" (rSwfom;rltpk)

onmu©E"m (onm 11-rsKd;)

14/ xdk (cE"mig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
rSwfom;rltpk]onmu©E"m} rnfoenf;/

jzpfNyD;rSwfom;rl]twdufonm}?
jzpfvåHUrSwfom;rl]tem*wfonm}?
jzpfqJrSwfom;rlh]ypöKyÜefonm}?
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]tZÑwåonm}?
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaomrSwfom;rl]A[d'"onm}?
Murf;wrf;aom rSwfom;rl]MoVm&duonm}?

El;nHhodrfarGUaomrSwfom;rl]okckronm}? ,kwfnHha
om rSwfom;rl][Deonm}? jrifhjrwaom
rSwfom;rl]yPDwonm}? a0;aom
rSwfom;rl]'la&onm}? eD;aom
rSwfom;rl]oEÅdauonm}wnf;[laom tvHk;pHkaom
tMuifrSwfom;rl onmonf &SdV xdk (tm;vHk;aom onm
11-rsKd;wdkY) udk wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí ½Hk;pkí
tusOf;csHK;í jyaom poabmudk
rSwfom;rltpk]onmu©E"m}[k qdktyfV

(1) twdufonm

15/ xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fonmonf
jzpfNyD; rSwfom;rl]twdufonm} rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif; ½lyg½HkwkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}
(jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm})
(rsufpdtawGUaMumifh jzpfaomonm)
(pu©KoræóZmonm¹)? em;tMunf aomwyom'ESifh
toHo'´g½HkwkYawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmOf}ü
&Sdaom awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}) (em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
(aomworæóZmonm)? ESmacgif;tMunf Cmeyom'ESifh
teHY*E"m½HkwkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmOf}ü
&Sdaom awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rlonm) (ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
onm) (CmeoræóZmonm)? vQmtMunf
Zd0Sgyom'ESifht&om &om½HkwkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}
(vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rlonm)

(vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
 (Zd0SgoræóZmonm)? udk,ftMunfum,yom'ESifh
 tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaomrSwfom;rl]onm}
 (xdodpdwf]um,0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
 awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rlonm)
 (udk,ftawGU aMumifhjzpfaom onm)
 (um,oræóZmonm)? pdwfESifh
 "r®m½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifh jzpfaom
 rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmOf}ü&SdaomawGUxdrl]zó}
 aMumifh jzpfaom rSwfom;rl onm) (raemoræóZmonm)
 [k qdktyfaomtMuifonmonf vGefNyD;jzpf\ (twDwm)?
 csKyfNyD;jzpf\ (ed½k''g)? uif;NyD;jzpf\ (0d*wm)?
 azmufjyefjcf;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (0dy&dPwm)?
 csKyfjcf;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (tw¬*Fwm)?
 tvGefcsKyfjcf;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (tAÇw¬*Fwm)?
 jzpfNyD;í uif;aysmufNyD;jzpf\ (OyÜZÆdwGm
 0d*wm)? vGefNyD;jzpf\ (twDwm)?
 vGefNyD;aomtwduf w&m;tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\
 (twDwHaoeo*F[dwm)/ þ (qdkcJhNyD;aom rSwfom;rl
 onmtaygif;) udk jzpfNyD; rSwfom;rl]twdufonm}[k
 qdktyfV

(2) tem*wfonm

xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fonmonf
 jzpfvåHU rSwfom;rl]tem*wfonm} rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif; ½lyg½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (rsufpdtawGUaMumifh jzpfaomonm)
 (pu©KoræóZmonm)? em;tMunf aomwyom'ESifh
 toHo'´g½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (em;tawGUaMumifh jzpfaom onm)
 (aomworæóZmonm)? ESmacgif;tMunf Cmeyom'ESifh

teHY*E"m½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
 (CmeoræóZmonm)? vQmtMunf Zd0Sgyom'ESifh
 t&om&om½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
 (Zd0SgoræóZmonm)? udk,ftMunfum,yom'ESifh
 tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
 onm (udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
 (um,oræóZmonm)? pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm (raemoræóZmonm)[k
 qdktyfaom tMuifonmonf rjzpfaom; (tZmwm)?
 rxif&Sm;ao; (xif&Sm;r&Sdao;) (tblwm)? aumif;pGm
 rjzpf&Sdao; (toÍÆmwm)? rjzpfaom; (tedAÁwåm)?
 topfrjzpfaom; (tebdeAÁwåm)? xif&Sm;rjzpfaom;
 (tygwkbblwm)? rjzpfay:ao; (tEkyÜEém)?
 aumif;pGmrjzpfay:ao; (torkyÜEém)? ray:aygufao;
 (tEk|dwm)? aumif;pGm ray:aygufao; (tork|dwm)?
 ra&mufvmao; (tem*wm)? ra&mufvmao;aom
 tem*wfw&m;tpktzdkYjzifha&wGuftyf\ (tem*wHaoe
 o*F[dwm)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom rSwfom;rl onmtaygif;)
 udkjzpfvåHU]tem*wfonm}[k qdktyf\

(3) ypöKyÜefonm

xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fonmonf
 jzpfqJrSwfom;rl]ypöKyÜefonm} rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif; ½lyg½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
 (pu©KoræóZmonm)? em;tMunfaomwyom'ESifh
 toHo'´g½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
 (aomworæóZmonm)? ESmacgif;tMunf Cmeyom'ESifh
 teHY*E"m½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)

(CmeoræóZmonm)? vQmtMunf Zd0Sgyom'ESifh
t&om&om½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
(vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
(Zd0SgoræóZmonm)? udk,ftMunfum,yom'ESifh
tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
onm (udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
(um,oræóZmonm)? pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm (raemoræóZmonm)[k
qdktyfaom tMuifonmonf jzpfqJjzpf\ (Zmwm)?
xif&Sm;jzpfqJjzpf\ (blwm)? aumif;pGm jzpf&SdqJjzpf\
(oíÆmwm)? jzpfqJjzpf\ (edAÁwåm)? topfjzpfqJjzpf\
(tbdedAÁwåm)? xif&Sm;jzpfqJjzpf\ (ygwkblwm)?
jzpfay:qJjzpf\ (OyÜEém)? aumif;pGm jzpfay:qJjzpf\
(orkyÜEém)? ay:aygufqJjzpf\ (O|dwm)? aumif;pGm
ay:aygufqJjzpf\ (ork|dwm)? ,ckjzpfay:qJjzpf\
(ypöKyÜEém)? ,ckjzpfay:qJjzpf\ ypöKyÜefw&m;
tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\ (ypöKyÜEéHaoe o*F[dwm)/
p (qdkcJhNyD;aom onmtaygif;) udk
jzpfqJrSwfom;rl]ypöKyÜefonm}[k qdktyf\

- 1/]pu©KorÜó}udk okwåefenf;ç tbd"r®menf;ç
wdkuf½dkufenf;wdkYjzifh atmufygtwdkif;
jrefrmbmom jyefqdkxm;ygonf/
xdkjrefrmjyefwdkYudk tcsKdUae&mü tm;vHk;udk
azmfjyxm;ygonf? tcsKdUae&mürl tcsKdUudkom
azmfjyxm;ygonf/
- (u) rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl
- (c) jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó}?
jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmOf}ESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}
- (*) rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}

(C) pu©Kyom'ürSDaom]zó}
 (tcsKdUa&S;ynm&SdBuD;rsm; jyefqdkenf;)
 (i)]pu©KorÜóZmonm}udk
 rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
 tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkYawGUxdrlaMumifh jzpfaom
 rSwfom;rl]onm}[k ponfjzifh jyefqdkxm;onf/
 aomworÜóç CmeorÜóç ponfwdkY\
 jrefrmjyefrsm;udkvnf; penf;twdkif;yif
 jyefqdkxm;ygonf/

Ä

(4) tZÑwåonm

16/ xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fonmonf
 twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]tZÑwåonm}
 rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif;½lyg½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom]onm}
 (jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
 awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom]onm})
 (pu©KoræóZmonm)? em;tMunf aomwyom'ESifh
 toHo'´g½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
 awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom]onm})
 (aomworæóZmonm)? ESmacgif;tMunfCmeyom'ESifh
 teHY*E`m½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
 rSwfom;rlonm (eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
 awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm})
 (CmeoræóZmonm)? vQmtMunf Zd0Sgyom'ESifh
 t&om&om½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
 rSwfom;rlonm
 (vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
 awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm})
 (Zd0SgoræóZmonm)? udk,ftMunfum,yom'ESifh

tawGU azm|AÁm½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (xdodpdwf]um,0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm})
(um,oræóZmonm)? pdwfESifh"r®m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rlonm
(MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmOf}ü&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom]onm})
(raemoræóZmonm)[k qdktyfaomtMuifonmonf
xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\ twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\ (tZÑwåH)?
udk,fudkpGjí jzpf\ (ypöwåH)? rdrdudk,fydkifOpömjzpf\
(ed,um)? toD;tjcm;yk*¾dKvfydkif Opömjzpf\
(yg#dyk*¾vdum)? cE"mudk,fudkpGjuyfí jzpf\
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpf\ (Oyg'dEém)/ b
(qdkcJhNyD;aom onmtaygif;) udktwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom rSwfom;rl]tZÑwåonm}[k qdktyfV

(5) A[d' onm

xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fonmonf
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaomrSwfom;rl]A[d' onm} rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif; ½lyg½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
(rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
(pu©KoræóZmonm)? em;tMunf
aomwyom'ESifhtoHo'´g½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
(em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm)
(aomworæóZmonm)? ESmacgif;tMunf Cmeyom'ESifh
teHY*E"m½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaomonm
(ESmacgif;tawGU aMumifhjzpfaom onm)
(CmeoræóZmonm)? vQmtMunfZd0Sgyom'ESifh
t&om&om½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm
(vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaomonm)
(Zd0SgoræóZmonm)? udk,f tMunfum,yom'ESifh
tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom

onm (udk,ftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom onm)
 (um,oræóZmonm)? pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom onm (raemoræóZmonm)[k
 qdktyfaomtMuifonmonf wpfyg;aom owå0gç
 wpfyg;aom yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ twGif;oEÅmefü jzpf\
 (y&yk*¾vtZÑwåH)? (wpfyg;aom yk*¾dKvfwdkY\)
 udk,fudkpGjí jzpf\ (ypöwåH)?
 (wpfyg;aomyk*¾dKvfwdkY\ udk,fydkifOpömjzpf\
 (ed,um)? (wpfyg;aom yk*¾dKvfwdkY\)
 toD;tjcm;yk*¾dKvfydkifOpömjzpf\ (yg#dyk*¾vdum)?
 cE"mudk,fudk pGJuyfijzpf\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
 tm½Hkjzpf\ (Oyg'dEém)/ b (qdkcJhNyD;aom
 onmtaygif;) udk tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
 rSwfom;rl]A[d'"onm}[k qdktyfV

(6) (7) MoVm&duonmESifh okckronm

17/ xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
 tb,fonmonfMurf;wrf;aom
 rSwfom;rl]MoVm&duonm}ESifh El;nHhodrfarGUaom
 rSwfom;rl]okckronm} rnfoenf;/

(ylö'Gg&ü) xdcdkufjcf;aMumifhjzpfaom onmonf¹
 Murf;wrf;aom rSwfom;rl]MoVm&duonm} rnf\
 (raem'Gg&ü) xdcdkufjcf;aMumifhjzpfaom onm²
 onfEl;nHhodrfarGUaom rSwfom;rl]okckronm} rnf\
 tjypfESifhwuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk ay;wwfaom
 rSwfom;rl]tukodkvfonm}onfMurf;wrf;\? tjypfr&Sdrlí
 aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
 rSwfom;rl]ukodkvfonm}ESifhukodkvf tukodkvf[k
 ra[mtyfaom rSwfom;rl]tAsmuwonm}onf
 El;nHhodrfarGU\? (wpfenf;um;) ukodkvfonmESifh
 tukodkvfonmonf Murf;wrf;\? tAsmuwonmonf
 El;nHhodrfarGUV 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom onmonf
 Murf;wrf;\? okca0'em

t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh ,SOfaomonmonf
El;nHhodrfarGU\? (wpfenf;um;) okca0'emç
'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh ,SOfaom onmonfMurf;wrf;\?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom onmonf
El;nHhodrfarGUV ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ onmonf
Murf;wrf;\? ormywf 0ifpm;ol\ onmonf
El;nHhodrfarGUV (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí rl;;pf
rdkufrJapwwfonfh]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\
tm½Hkjzpfam onmonf Murf;wrf;\? tmo0\
tm½Hkr[kwfaomonmonf El;nHhodrfarGUV
wpfenf;um;? xdkxdkonmudk axmufqí axmufqí
(onmwpfckESifhwpfckudk Eldif;&SnfhíEldif;&Snfhí)
Murf;wrf;aom rSwfom;rl]MoVm&duonm}ESifh
El;nHhodrfarGUaom rSwfom;rl]okckronm}udk
rSwftyfV

(8) (9) [DeonmESifh yPDwonm

18/ xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,fonmonf,kwfnHhaomrSwfom;rl][Deonm}ESifh
jrifhjrwwfaom rSwfom;rl]yPDwonm} rnfoenf;/

tjypfESifhwuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk
ay;wwfaom]tukodkvfonm}onf ,kwfnHh\? tjypfr&Sdrlí
aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk
ay;wwfaom]ukodkvfonm}ESifh ukodkvf
tukodkvftjzpfjzifhra[mtyaom]tAsmuwonm}onf
jrifhjrwwf\? (wpfenf;um;) ukodkvfonmESifh
tukodkvfonmonf ,kwfnHh\? tAsmuwonmonf jrifhjrwwfV
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaom onmonf ,kwfnHh\?
okca0'em t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESif ,SOfaomonmonf
jrifhjrwwf\? (wpfenf;um;) okca0'emç
'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom onmonf,kwfnHh\?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom onmonf jrifhjrwwfV
ormywfr0ifpm;ol\ onmonf ,kwfnHh\? ormywf0ifpm;ol\

onmonf jrifhjrwf\ tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom
onmonf ,kwfnHh\? tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
onmonfjrifhjrwf\ wpfenf;um; xdkxdkonmudk axmufqí
axmufqí (onmwpfckESifh wpfckudk
Eldif;&SnfhíEldif;&Snfhí) ,kwfnHhaom rSwfom;rl]
[Deonm}ESifhjrifhjrwf
rSwfom;rl]yPDwonm}udkrSwftyf\

- 1/ y#dCorÜóZm onm= yíö'Gg&duonm=
MoVm&duonm/
- 2/ t"d0pe orÜóZm onm= raem'Gg&duonm=
okckronm (oar®m-|? ESm-18)

Ã

(10) 'la&onm

19/ xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fonmonf
a0;aom rSwfom;rl]'la&onm} rnfoenf;/

tukodkvfonmonf ukodkvfonmESifh
tAsmuwonmwdkYrS a0;\?
ukodkvfonmESifhtAsmuwonmwdkYonf
tukodkvfonmrS a0;ukef\ ukodkvfonmonf
tukodkvfonmESifh tAsmuwonmwdkYrS a0;\?
tukodkvfonmESifhtAsmuwonmwdkYonf
ukodkvfonmrS a0;ukef\ tAsmuwonmonf
ukodkvfonmESifhtukodkvfonmwdkYrS a0;\?
ukodkvfonmESiftukodkvfonmwdkYonf tAsmuwonmrS
a0;ukef\ 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaom onmonf okca0'em
t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh ,SOfaom onm wdkYrSa0;\?
okca0'em t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh ,SOfaom
onmwdkYonf 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaomonmrS
a0;ukef\ okca0'emESifh,SOfaom onmonf 'ku©a0'em
t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom onmwdkYrSa0;\?

'ku©a0'em t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom
onmwdkYonf okca0'emESifh,SOfaomonmrS a0;ukefV
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom onmonf okca0'em
'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom onmrSa0;\? okca0'em
'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom onmwdkYonf
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaomonmrS a0;ukefV
ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ onmonf ormywf 0ifpm;ol\ onmrS
a0;\? ormywf 0ifpm;ol\onmonf ormywf r0ifpm;ol\
onmrS a0;V tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\)
tm½Hkjzpfaom onmonf tmo0\
tm½Hkr[kwfaomonmrS a0;\? tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
onmonf tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfaom onmrSa0;V þ
(qdkcJhNyD;aom onm taygif;) udk a0;aom
rSwfom;rl]'la&onm}[k qdktyfV

(11) oEÅdauonm

xdk (onm 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,fonmonf
eD;aomrSwfom;rl]oEÅdauonm} rnfoenf;/

tukodkvfonmonf tukodkvfonmESifh eD;\?
ukodkvfonmonf ukodkvfonmESifh eD;V
tAsmuwonmonf tAsmuwonmESifh eD;V
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaom onmonf
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaom onmESifh eD;\?
okca0'emESifh,SOfaom onmonf
okca0'emESifh ,SOfaom onmESifh eD;\?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaomonmonf
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom onmESifh eD;V ormywf
r0ifpm;ol\ onmonf ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ onmESifh eD;\?
ormywf0ifpm;ol\ onmonf ormywf0ifpm;ol\ onmESifh
eD;V tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfaom onmonf tmo0\
tm½Hkjzpfaom onmESifh eD;\? tmo0\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom onmonf tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
onmESifh eD;V þ (qdkcJhNyD;aom onm taygif;) udk
eD;aom rSwfom;rl]oEÅdauonm}[k qdktyfV

wpfenf;um;? xdkxdkonmudk axmufqí axmufqí
(onmwpfckESifh wpfckudk Eldif;&SnfhíEldif;&Snfhí)
a0;aom onm]'la&onm}ESifh eD;aom
onm]oEÅdauonm}udk rSwftyfV

4-ocFg&u©E" (jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk)

ocFg&u©E"m (ocFg& 11-rsKd;)

20/ xdk (cE"mig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m} rnfoenf;/

jzpfNyD; jyKjyifpD&ifrl]twdufocFg&}? jzpfvwåH U
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]tem*wfocFg&}? jzpfqJ
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ypöKyÜefocFg&}? twGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]tZÑwåocFg&}?
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom jyKjyif pD&ifrl]A[d"ocFg&}?
Murf;wrf;aom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]MoVm&duocFg&}?
El;nHhodrfarGUaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]okckrocFg&}? ,kwfnHhaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl][DeocFg&}? jrifhjrwaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]yPDwocFg&}? a0;aom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]'la&ocFg&}? eD;aom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]oEÅdauocFg&}wnf;[laom tvHk;pHkaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl ocFg&wdkYonf &SdukefV xdk
(tm;vHk;aomjyKjyifpD&ifrl ocFg&11-rsKd;wdkY) udk
wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí ½Hk;pkí tusOf;csHK;í ज्याom
poabmudk jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}[k
qdktyfV

(1) twdufocFg&

21/ xdk (jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&}11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,focFg&wdkYonfjzpfNyD;aom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]twdufocFg&}wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif; ½lyg½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
 (rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
 (pu©KoræóZmapwem)¹? em;tMunf aomwyom'ESifh
 toHo'´g½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
 (em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
 (aomworæóZmapwem)? ESmacgif;tMunf
 Cmeyom'ESifh teHY*E"m½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaomapwem
 (ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
 (CmeoræóZmapwem)? vQmtMunfZd0Sgyom'ESifh
 t&om&om½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
 apwem (vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaomapwem)
 (Zd0SgoræóZmapwem)? udk,ftMunf um,yom'ESifh
 tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifh jzpfaom
 apwem (udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
 (um,oræóZmapwem)? pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
 awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
 (raemoræóZmapwem)[k qdktyfaom tMuif
 jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYonf vGefNyD;jzpfukef\
 (twDwm)? csKyfNyD;jzpfukef\ (ed½k'´g)? uif;NyD;
 jzpfukef\ (0d*wm)? azmufjyefjcif;odkY
 a&mufNyD;jzpfukef\ (0dy&dPwm)? csKyfjcif;odkY
 a&mufNyD; jzpfukef\ (tw¬*Fwm)?
 tvGefcsKyfjcif;odkYa&mufNyD;jzpfukef\
 (tAÇw¬*Fwm)? jzpfNyD;í uif; aysmufNyD;jzpfukef\
 (OyÜZÆdwGm0d*wm)? vGefNyD;jzpfukef\ (twDwm)?
 vGefNyD;aom twdufw&m; tpktzdkYjzifh
 a&wGuftyfukef\ (twDwHaoe o*F[dwm)/ p
 (qdkcJhNyD;aomocFg&) wdkYudk jzpfNyD; aom
 jyKjyifpD&ifrl]twdufocFg&}wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(2) tem*wfocFg&

xdk (ocFg& 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,focFg&wdkYonf
jzpfvåHUaom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]tem*wfocFg&}wdkY
rnfukefoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif; ½lyg½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(pu©KoræóZmapwem)? em;tMunf aomwyom'ESifh
toHho'´g½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(aomworæóZmapwem)? ESmacgif;tMunf
Cmeyom'ESifh teHY*E¨m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaomapwem
(ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(CmeoræóZmapwem)? vQmtMunf Zd0Sgyom'ESifh
t&om&om½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaomapwem)
(Zd0SgoræóZmapwem)? udk,ftMunf um,yom'ESifh
tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(um,oræóZmapwem)? pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(raemoræóZmapwem)[kqdktyfaom tMuifjyKjyif
pD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYonf rjzpfukefao; (tZmwm)?
rxif&Sm;ukefao; (tblwm)? aumif;pGm rjzpf&Sdao;
(toíÆmwm)? rjzpfukefao; (tedAÁwåm)?
topfrjzpfukefao; (tebdeAÁwåm)? xif&Sm; rjzpf
ukefao; (tygwkbblwm)? rjzpfay:ukefao; (tEkyÜEém)?
aumif;pGm rjzpfay:ukefao; (torkyÜEém)?
ray:aygufukefao; (tEk|dwm)? aumif;pGm
ray:aygufukefao; (tork|dwm)? ra&mufvm ukefao;
(tem*wm)? ra&mufvmukefao;aom
tem*wfw&m;tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\ (tem*wHaoe
o*F[dwm)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&})

wdkYudk jzpfvåHUaom jyKjyif
pD&ifrl]tem*wfocFg&}[kqdktyfukef\

(3) ypöKyÜefocFg&

xdk (ocFg& 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,focFg&wdkYonf
jzpfqJjzpfaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ypöKyÜefocFg&}wdkYrnfukefoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif;½lyg½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaomapwem
(rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(pu©KoræóZmapwem)? em;tMunf aomwyom'ESifh
toHo'´g½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(aomworæóZmapwem)? ESmacgif;tMunf
Cmeyom'ESifh teHY*E"m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaomapwem
(ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(CmeoræóZmapwem)? vQmtMunf Zd0Sgyom'ESifh
t&om&om½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaomapwem)
(Zd0SgoræóZmapwem)? udk,ftMunf um,yom'ESifh
tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(um,oræóZmapwem)? pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(raemoræóZmapwem)[k qdktyfaom
tMuifjyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYonf jzpfqJjzpfukef\
(Zmwm)? xif&Sm;jzpfqJ jzpfukef\ (blwm)? aumif;pGm
jzpf&SdqJ jzpfukef\ (olÆmwm)? jzpfqJjzpfukef\
(edAÁwåm)? topfjzpfqJjzpfukef\ (tbdedAÁwåm)?
xif&Sm; jzpfqJjzpfukef\ (ygwkblwm)?
jzpfay:qJjzpfukef\ (OyÜEém)? aumif;pGm
jzpfay:qJjzpfukef\ (orkyÜEém)? ay:aygufqJjzpfukef\
(O|dwm)? aumif;pGm ay:aygufqJjzpfukef\ (ork|

dwm)? ,ckjzpfay:qJjzpfukef\
(ypöKyÜEém)? ,ckjzpfay:qJjzpfao
ypöKyÜefw&m;tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyfukef\
(ypöKyÜEéHaoe o*F[dwm)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&}) wdkYudk jzpfqJjzpfao
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ypöKyÜefocFg&}wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

1/ txl;owdjyK&ef-]ocFg&}yk'ft&
y"meenf;tm;jzifh]apwem}udk jyqdkxm;onf/
(oar®m-ESm- 19)

Ä

(4) tZÑwåocFg&

22/ xdk (ocFg& 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,focFg&wdkYonftwGif;oEÅmefüjzpfao
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]tZÑwåocFg&}wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif;½lyg½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaoapwem
(rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfao apwem)
(pu©KoræóZmapwem)? em;tMunfaomwyom'ESifh
toHo'´g½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfao apwem
(em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfao apwem)
(aomworæóZmapwem)? ESmacgif;tMunf
Cmeyom'ESifh teHY*E¨m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaoapwem
(ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfao apwem)
(CmeoræóZmapwem)? vQmtMunf Zd0Sgyom'ESifh
t&om&om½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfao
apwem (vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaoapwem)
(Zd0SgoræóZmapwem)? udk,ftMunf um,yom'ESifh
tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifh jzpfao
apwem (udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfao apwem)

(um,oræóZmapwem)? pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(raemoræóZmapwem)[kqdktyfaom tMuif jyKjyif
pD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYonf xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\
twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfukef\ (tZÑwåH)? udk,fudkpGJí
jzpfukef\ (ypöwåH)? rdrdudk,fydkifOpöm jzpfukef\
(ed,um)? toD;tjcm; yk*¾dKvfydkifOpöm jzpfukef\
(yg#dyk*¾vdum)? cE¨mudk,fudkpGJuyfí jzpfukef\
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (Oyg'dEém)/ p
(qdkcJhNyD;aom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&})
wdkYudktwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]tZÑwåocFg&}wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(5) A[d'¨ocFg&

xdk (ocFg& 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,focFg&wdkYonf
tyoEÅmefü jzpfaomjyKjyifpD&ifrl]A[d'¨ocFg&}wdkY
rnfukefoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf pu©Kyom'ESifh tqif; ½lyg½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaomapwem
(rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(pu©KoræóZmapwem)? em;tMunf aomwyom'ESifh
toHo'´g½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(aomworæóZmapwem)? ESmacgif;tMunf
Cmeyom'ESifh teHY*E¨m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaomapwem
(ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(CmeoræóZmapwem)? vQmtMunfZd0Sgyom'ESifh
t&om &om½HkwdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaomapwem)
(Zd0SgoræóZmapwem)? udk,ftMunf um,yom'ESifh
tawGUazm|AÁm½HkwdkYawGUxdrlaMumifh jzpfaom
apwem (udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom apwem)
(um,oræóZmapwem)? pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY

awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaoM apwem
(raemoræóZmapwem)[k qdktyfaom tMuifjyKjyif
pD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYonf wpfyg;aomowå0gç
wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfukef\
(y&yk^{*3/4}vtZÑwåH)? (wpfyg;aomyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
udk,fudk pGJíjzpfukef\ (ypöwåH)? (wpfyg;aom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\) udk,fydkifOpömjzpfukef\ (ed,um)?
(wpfyg;aomyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\) toD;tjcm;yk^{*3/4}dKvfydkiF
Opöm jzpfukef\ (yg#dyk^{*3/4}vdum)?
cE¨mudk,fudkpGJuyfí jzpfukef\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm^{1/2}Hkjzpfukef\ (Oyg'dEém)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&}) wdkYudk tyoEÅmefüjzpfaoM
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]A[d'¨ ocFg&}wdkY[kqdktyfukef\

(6) (7) MoVm&duocFg&ESifh okckrocFg&

23/ xdk (ocFg& 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,focFg&wdkY¹onf Murf;wrf;aom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]MoVm&duocFg&}ESifh
El;nHhodrfarGUaom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]okckrocFg&}wdkY
rnfukefoenf;/

htjypfESifhwuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk
ay;wwfaom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]tukodkvfocFg&}wdkY
onfMurf;wrf;ukef\? tjypfr&Sdrlí
aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ukodkvfocFg&}ESifh ukodkvf
tukodkvftjzpfjzifh
ra[mtyfaom]tAsmuwocFg&}wdkYonf
El;nHhodrfarGUukef\? (wpfenf;um;)
ukodkvfocFg&ESifh tukodkvfocFg&wdkYonf
Murf;wrf;ukef\? tAsmuwocFg&wdkYonf
El;nHhodrfarGUukef\ 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&wdkYonf Murf;wrf;ukef\? okca0'em
t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf

El;nHhodrfarGUukef\ (wpfenf;um;) okca0'emç
'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
Murf;wrf;ukef\? t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom
ocFg&wdkYonf El;nHhodrfarGUukef\ ormywf
r0ifpm;ol\ocFg&wdkYonf Murf;wrf;ukef\? ormywf
0ifpm;ol\ ocFg&wdkYonfEl;nHhodrfarGUukef\
(owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,pfrdkufrjapwwfonfh]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfao ocFg&wdkYonf
Murf;wrf;ukef\? tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaomocFg&wdkYonf
El;nHhodrfarGUukef\ wpfenf;um;?
xdkxdkocFg&wdkYudk axmufqí axmufqí
(ocFg&wpfckESifh wpfckudk
Eldif;&Snfhaxmufqjcif;tm;jzifh) Murf;wrf;aom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]MoVm&duocFg&}ESifh
El;nHhodrfarGUaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]okckrocFg&}wdkYudk rSwftyfukef\

(8) (9) [DeocFg&ESifh yPDwocFg&

24/ xdk (ocFg& 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,focFg&wdkYonf,kwfnHhaom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]
[DeocFg&}ESifh jrifhjrwf aom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]yPDwocFg&}wdkYrnfukefoenf;/

tjypfESifhwuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk
ay;wwfaom]tukodkvfocFg&}wdkYonf ,kwfnHhukef\
tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ukodkvfocFg&}ESifh
ukodkvftukodkvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfonfh
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]tAsmuwocFg&}wdkYonf jrifhjrwfukef\
ukodkvf ocFg&ESifh
tukodkvfocFg&wdkYonf ,kwfnHhukef\
tAsmuwocFg&wdkYonf jrifhjrwfukef\ 'ku©a0'emESifh
,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf ,kwfnHhukef\? okca0'emç
t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESihf,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf

jrifhjrwfukef\? (wpfenf;um;) okca0'emç
'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaomocFg&wdkYonf ,kwfnHh
ukef\? t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
jrifhjrwfukef\? ormywf r0ifpm;ol\
ocFg&wdkYonf ,kwfnHhukef\? ormywf0ifpm;ol\
ocFg&wdkYonfjrifhjrwfukef\ tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dc
arm[wdkY\)
ocFg&wdkYonf ,kwfnHhukef\? tmo0\tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
ocFg&wdkYonf jrifhjrwfukef\? wpfenf;um;?
xdkxdkocFg&wdkYudk axmufqí axmufqí
(ocFg&wpfckESifh wpfckudk
Eldif;&Snfhaxmufqjcif;tm;jzifh) ,kwfnHhaom]
[DeocFg&}ESifh jrifhjrwfaoam]yPDwocFg&}wdkYudk
rSwftyfukef\

1/ txl;owdjyK&ef-]ocFg&}yk'ft&
y"meenf;tm;jzifh]apwem}udk jyqdkxm;onf/
(0dbif;tydk'f-21ç 22)

Ä

(10) 'la&ocFg&

25/ xdk (ocFg& 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,focFg&wdkYonf a0;aom
todcufaomjyKjyifpD&ifrl]'la&ocFg&}wdkY
rnfukefoenf;/

tukodkvfocFg&wdkYonf ukodkvfocFg&ESifh
tAsmuwocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\?
ukodkvfocFg&ESifhtAsmuwocFg&wdkYonf
tukodkvfocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\
ukodkvfocFg&wdkYonf tukodkvfocFg&ESifh
tAsmuwocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\?
tukodkvfocFg&ESifhtAsmuwocFg&wdkYonf

ukodkvfocFg&rS a0;ukef\ tAsmuwocFg&wdkYonf
 ukodkvfocFg&ESifh tukodkvfocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\
 ukodkvfocFg&ESihftukodkvfocFg&wdkYonf
 tAsmuwocFg&rS a0;ukef\ 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
 ocFg&wdkYonf okca0'em
 t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&
 wdkYrSa0;ukef\? okca0'em
 t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaomocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\
 okca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf 'ku©a0'em
 t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&
 wdkYrSa0;ukef\? 'ku©a0'em
 t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfaomocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
 okca0'em 'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&
 wdkYrSa0;ukef\? okca0'em
 'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaomocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\
 ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ ocFg&wdkYonf ormywf 0ifpm;ol\
 ocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\? ormywf0ifpm;ol\
 ocFg&wdkYonf ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ ocFg&wdkYrS
 a0;ukef\ tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\)
 tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ocFg&wdkYonf tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hk r[kwf
 aomocFg&wdkYrS a0;ukef\? tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
 ocFg&wdkYonf tmo0\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfaomocFg&wdkYrS
 a0;ukef\ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom ocFg&) wdkYudk a0;aom
 jyKjyifpD&ifrl]'la&ocFg&}wdkY[kqdktyfukef\

(11) oEÅdauocFg&

xdk (ocFg& 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,focFg&wdkYonf
 eD;aom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]oEÅdauocFg&}wdkY
 rnfukefoenf;/

tukodkvfocFg&wdkYonf tukodkvfocFg&wdkYESifh
 eD;ukef\? ukodkvfocFg&wdkYonf
 ukodkvfocFg&wdkYESifh eD;ukef\
 tAsmuwocFg&wdkYonf tAsmuwocFg&wdkYESifh
 eD;ukef\ 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYESifh eD;ukef\
 okca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
 okca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYESifh eD;ukef\
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYonf
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&wdkYESifh
 eD;ukef\ ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ ocFg&wdkYonf ormywf
 r0ifpm;ol\ ocFg&wdkYESifh eD;ukef\
 ormywf0ifpm;ol\ ocFg&wdkYonf ormywf 0ifpm;ol\
 ocFg&wdkYESifh eD;ukef\ tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dc
 arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ocFg&wdkYonf tmo0\
 tm¹/₂HkjzpfaomocFg&wdkYESifh eD;ukef\? tmo0\
 tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ocFg&wdkYonf tmo0\
 tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaomocFg&wdkYESifh eD;ukef\ p
 (qdkcJhNyD;aomocFg&) wdkYudk eD;aom
 jyKjyifpD&ifrl]oEÅdauocFg&}wdkY[kqdktyfukef\
 wpfenf;um; xdkxdkocFg&wdkYudk axmufqí axmufqí
 (ocFg&wpfckESifh wpfckudk
 Eldif;&Snfhaxmufqjcif;tm;jzifh) a0;aom
 jyKjyifpD&ifrl]'la&ocFg&}ESifh eD;aom
 jyKjyifpD&ifrl]oEÅdauhocFg&}wdkYudk rSwftyfukef\

5-0dnmPu©E" (odrItpk)

0dnmPu©E"m (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;)

26/ xdk (cE"mig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
 odrItpk]0dnmPu©E"m} rnfoenf;/

jzpfNyD;aom odrI]twduf0dnmPf}? jzpfvwåHUaom
 odrI]tem*wf0dnmPf}? jzpfq]jzpfaom

odrl]ypöKyÜef0dnmPf}? twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom odrl
]tZÑwå0dnmPf}? tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
odrl]A[d'0dnmPf}? Murf;wrf;aom
odrl]MoVm&du0dnmPf}? El;nHhodrfarGUaom
odrl]okckr 0dnmPf}? ,kwfnHhaom odrl]
[De0dnmPf}}? jrifhjrwfaom odrl]yPDw0dnmPf}?
a0;aom odrl]'la&0dnmPf}? eD;aom
odrl]oEÅdau0dnmPf}wnf;[laom tvHk;pHkaom
0dnmPfonf &SdV xdk (tm;vHk;aom odrl0dnmPf 11-
rsKd;wdkY) udk wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí ½Hk;pkí
tusOf;csHK;í jyaompoabmudk
odrltpk]0dnmPu©E"m}[k qdktyfV

(1) twduf0dnmPf

27/ xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,f0dnmPfonf jzpfNyD;aom odrl]twduf0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}? vsuf
odpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}? xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}?
MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}[k qdktyfaom
tMuif0dnmPfonf vGefNyD;jzpf\ (twDwH)?
csKyfNyD;jzpf\ (ed½k"H)? uif;NyD;jzpf\ (0d*wH)?
azmufjyefjcf;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (0dy&dPwH)?
csKyfjcf;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpf\ (tw→*FwH)?
tvGefcsKyfjcf;odkYa&mufNyD;jzpf\ (tAÇw→*FwH)?
jzpfNyD;í uif;aysmufNyD;jzpf\ (OyÜZÆdwGm 0d*wH)?
vGefNyD;jzpf\ (twDwH)? vGefNyD;aom twdufw&m;
tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\ (twDwHaoe o*F[dwH)/ b
(qdkcJhNyD;aom 0dnmPftaygif;) udk jzpfNyD;aom
odrl]twduf0dnmPf}[k qdktyfV

(2) tem*wf0dnmPf

xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f0dnmPfonf
jzpfvwåHUaom odrI]tem*wf 0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

pu©K0dnmPf? aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf?
Zd0Sg0dnmPf? um,0dnmPf? raem0dnmPf[k
qdktyfaom tMuif0dnmPfonf rjzpfay:ao; (tZmwH)?
rxif&Sm;ao; (tblwH)? aumif;pGm rjzpf&Sdao;
(toíÆmwH)? rjzpfao; (tedAÁwåH)? topfrjzpfao;
(tebdedAÁwåH)? xif&Sm;rjzpfao; (tygwkbH)?
rjzpfay:ao; (tEkyÜEéH)? aumif;pGmrjzpfay:ao;
(torkyÜEéH)? ray:aygufao; (tEk|dwH)? aumif;pGm
ray:aygufao; (tork|dwH)? ra&mufvmao; (tem*wH)?
ra&mufvm ao;aom tem*wfw&m; tpktzdkYjzifh
a&wGuftyf\ (tem*wHaoe o*F[dwm)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;
aom 0dnmPftaygif;) udk jzpfvwåHUaom
odfrl]tem*wf0dnmPf}[k qdktyfV

(3) ypöKyÜef0dnmPf

xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f0dnmPfonf
jzpfqJzpfao odrI]ypöKyÜef0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

pu©K0dnmPf? aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf?
Zd0Sg0dnmPf? um,0dnmPf? raem0dnmPf[k
qdktyfaom tMuif0dnmPfonf jzpfqJzpf\ (ZmwH)?
xif&Sm;jzpfqJzpf\ (blwH)? aumif;pGm jzpf&Sd qJzpf\
(oíÆmwH)? jzpfqJzpf\ (edAÁwåH)? topfjzpfqJzpf\
(tbdedAÁwåH)? xif&Sm;jzpfqJ jzpf\ (ygwkbH)?
jzpfay:qJzpf\ (OyÜEéH)? aumif;pGmjzpfay:qJzpf\
(orkyÜEéH)? ay:aygufqJzpf\ (O|dwH)? aumif;pGm
ay:aygufqJzpf\ (ork|dwH)? ,ckjzpfay:qJzpf\
(ypöKyÜEéH)? ,ckjzpfay:qJhJzpfao ypöKyÜefw&m;
tpktzdkYjzifh a&wGuftyf\ (ypöKyÜEéHaoe o*F[dwH)/ p
(qdkcJhNyD;aom 0dnmPftaygif;) udk jzpfqJzpfao
odrI]ypöKyÜef0dnmPf}[k qdktyfV

(4) tZÑwå0dnmPf

28/ xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,f0dnmPfonf twGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaomodrl]tZÑwå0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

pu©K0dnmPf? aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf?
Zd0Sg0dnmPf? um,0dnmPf? raem0dnmPf[k
qdktyfaom tMuif0dnmPfonf xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\ (tZÑwåH)? udk,fudkpGJí jzpf\
(ypöwåH)? rdrdudk,fydkifOpömjzpf\ (ed,uH)?
toDtjcm;yk^{*3/4}dKvfydkiOpömjzpf\ (yg#dyk^{*3/4}vduH)?
cE`m udk,fudk pGJuyfí jzpf\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm^{1/2}Hkjzpf\)(Oyg'dEéH)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom 0dnmPf
taygif;) udk twGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaomodrl]tZÑwå0dnmPf}[k qdktyf\

(5) A[d'`0dnmPf

xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f0dnmPfonf
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom odrl]A[d'`0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

pu©K0dnmPf? aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf?
Zd0Sg0dnmPf? um,0dnmPf? raem0dnmPf[k
qdktyfaom tMuif0dnmPfonf wpfyg;aom owå0gç
wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ twGif;oEÅmefü jzpf\
(y&yk^{*3/4}vtZÑwåH)? (wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
udk,fudkpGJíjzpf\ (ypöwåH)? (wpfyg;aom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ udk,fydkifOpöm jzpf\ (ed,uH)?
(wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ toD;tjcm;
yk^{*3/4}dKvfydkiOpöm jzpf\ (yg#dyk^{*3/4}vduH)? cE
`mudk,fudk pGJuyfí jzpf\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm^{1/2}Hkjzpf\)(Oyg'dEéH)/ p (qdkcJhNyD;aom
0dnmPftaygif;) udkdk tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
odrl]A[d'`0dnmPf}[k qdktyf\

(6) (7) MoVm&du0dnmPfESifh okckr0dnmP

29/ xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f0dnmPf onf Murf;wrf;aom odrI]MoVm&du0dnmPf}ESifh El;nHh odrfarGUaom odrI]okckr0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tjypfESifh wuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk ay;wwfaom odrI]tukodkvf0dnmPf}onf Murf;wrf;\? tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom odrI]ukodkvf0dnmPf}ESifh ukodkvf tukodkvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfaom odrI]tAsmuw0dnmPf}wdkYonf El;nHhodrfarGUukef\? (wpfenf;um;) ukodkvf0dnmPfESifh tukodkvf0dnmPfwdkYonf Murf;wrf;ukef\? tAsmuw 0dnmPfonf El;nHhodrfarGUV 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPf onf Murf;wrf;\? okca0'emç t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfwdkYonf El;nHhodrfarGUukef\? (wpfenf;um;) okca0'emç 'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfwdkYonf Murf;wrf;ukef\? t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPfonf El;nHh odrfarGUV ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfonf Murf;wrf;\? ormywf0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfonf El;nHhodrfarGUV tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom 0dnmPfonf Murf;wrf;\? tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hk r[kwfaom 0dnmPfonf El;nHhodrfarGUV wpfenf;um; xdkxdk0dnmPfudk axmufqí axmufqí (0dnmPfwpfckESifh wpfckudk Eldif;&Snfh axmufqjcif;tm;jzifh) Murf;wrf;aom odrI]MoVm&du0dnmPf}ESifh El;nHhodrfarGUaom odrI]okckr0dnmPf}udk rSwftyfV

(8) (9) [De0dnmPfESifh yPDw0dnmPf

30/ xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f0dnmPf onf ,kwfnHhaom odrI][De0dnmPf}ESifh jrifhjrwf aom odrI]yPDw0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tjypfESifhwuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk
ay;wwfaom odrI]tukodkvf0dnmPf}onf ,kwfnHh\?
tjypfr&SdrIí aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
odrI]ukodkvf0dnmPf}ESifh ukodkvf tukodkvftjzpfjzifh
ra[mtyfaom odrI]tAsmuw0dnmPf}wdkYonf
jrifhjrwfukef\? (wpfenf;um;) ukodkvf0dnmPfESifh
tukodkvf0dnmPfwdkYonf ,kwfnHhukef\?
tAsmuw0dnmPfonf jrifhjrwf\ 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPfonf ,kwfnHh\? okca0'em
t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh ,SO aom 0dnmPfwdkYonf
jrifhjrwfukef\ (wpfenf;um;) okca0'em
'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPfwdkYonf ,kwfnHhukef\?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPfonf jrifhjrwf\
ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfonf ,kwfnHh\? ormywf
0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfonf jrifhjrwf\? tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm½HkjzpfaoM 0dnmPfonf ,kwfnHh\?
tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom 0dnmPfonf jrifhjrwf\?
wpfenf;um;? xdkxdk0dnmPfudk axmufqí axmufqí
(0dnmPfwpfckESifh wpfckudk Eldif;&Snfh
axmufqjcif;tm;jzifh) ,kwfnHhaom odrI]
[De0dnmPf}ESifh jrifhjrwfaoM
odrI]yPDw0dnmPf}udk rSwftyf\

(10) 'la&0dnmPf

31/ xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif
tb,f0dnmPfonf a0;aom odrI]'la& 0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tukodkvf0dnmPfonf ukodkvf0dnmPfESifh
tAsmuw0dnmPfwdkYrS a0;\? ukodkvf0dnmPfESifh
tAsmuw0dnmPfwdkYonf tukodkvf0dnmPfrS a0;ukef\
ukodkvf0dnmPfonf tukodkvf0dnmPfESifh
tAsmuw0dnmPfwdkYrS a0;\? tukodkvf 0dnmPf ESifh
tAsmuw0dnmPfwdkYonf ukodkvf0dnmPfrS a0;ukef\

tAsmuw0dnmPfonf ukodkvf0dnmPfESifh
 tukodkvf0dnmPfwdkYrS a0;V ukodkvf0dnmPfESihf
 tukodkvf0dnmPfwdkYonf tAsmuw0dnmPfrS a0;ukefV
 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPfonf okca0'emç
 t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPf wdkYrS
 a0;\? okca0'emç
 t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom0dnmPfwdkYonf
 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPfrS a0;ukefV
 okca0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPfonf 'ku©a0'emç
 t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPf wdkYrS
 a0;\? 'ku©a0'emç t'ku©rokca0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom
 0dnmPfwdkYonf okca0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfrS
 a0;ukefV t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPfonf
 okca0'emç 'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPf
 wdkYrS a0;\? okca0'emç
 'ku©a0'emwdkYESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPfwdkYonf
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfrS a0;ukefV
 ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfonf ormywf 0ifpm;ol\
 0dnmPfrS a0;\? ormywf 0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfonf ormywf
 r0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfrS a0;V tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
 arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom 0dnmPfonf tmo0\
 tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom 0dnmPfrS a0;\? tmo0\
 tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom 0dnmPfonf tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom
 0dnmPfrS a0;V p (qdkcJhNyD;aom 0dnmPftaygif;) udk
 a0;aom odrl]'la&0dnmPf}[k qdktyfV

(11) oEÅdau0dnmPf

xdk (0dnmPf 11-rsKd;wdkY) wGif tb,f0dnmPfonf
 eD;aom odrl]oEÅdau0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tukodkvf0dnmPfonf tukodkvf0dnmPfESifh eD;\?
 ukodkvf0dnmPfonf ukodkvf0dnmPfESifh eD;V
 tAsmuw0dnmPfonf tAsmuw0dnmPfESifh eD;V
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfonf
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfESifh eD;\? 'ku©

a0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfonf
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfESifh eD;\?
 t'ku©rokca0'em ESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfonf
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPfESifh eD;\?
 ormywf r0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfonf ormywf r0ifpm;ol\
 0dnmPfESifh eD;\? ormywf 0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfonf
 ormywf0ifpm;ol\ 0dnmPfESifh eD;\? tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|
 dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfaom 0dnmPfonf tmo0\
 tm½Hkjzpfaom 0dnmPfESifh eD;\? tmo0\
 tm½Hkr[kwfaom 0dnmPfonf tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
 0dnmPf ESifh eD;\? p (qdkcJhNyD;aom 0dnmPf
 taygif;) udk eD;aom odrl]oEÅdau0dnmPf}[k qdktyfV
 wpfenf;um;? xdkxdk0dnmPfudk axmufqí axmufqí
 (0dnmPfwpfckESifh wpfckudk Eldif;&Snfh
 axmufqjcif;tm;jzifh) a0;aom odrl]'la&0dnmPf}ESifh
 eD;aom odrl]oEÅdau0dnmPf}udk rSwftyfV

cE"mwdkYudk okwåefenf;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom

okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; NyD;

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,

(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom
tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;)

cE"mig;yg;

32/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYum;- ½kyftpk]½lyu©E"m}?
 cHpm;rlltpk]a0'emu©E"m}?
 rSwfom;rlltpk]onmu©E"m}?
 jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}?
 odrlltpk]0dnmPu©E"m}wdkYwnf;/

1-½lyu©E"m

{uenf; 43-yg;

**(wpfyg;pDjym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;tyfaom {uenf; 43-yg;)**

{uenf; 43-yg;

33/ xdk (cE"mig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
½kyftpk]½lyu©E"m} rnfoenf;/

wpfyg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E"monf 43-
yg;jzpf\ ½kyftm;vHk;onf¹

(1) taMumif;&if;[dwf rrnf (e a[wk)/

(2) taMumif;&if;[dwf r&Sd ([dwfESifh r,SOf)
(ta[wku)/

(3) taMumif;&if;[dwfESifh r,SOf ra&maESm
(a[wk0dyÜ,kwå)/

(4) (uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m&wnf;[laom)
taMumif;t&mwdkYESifh wuG
(taMumif;w&m;wdkYaMumifh) jzpf\ (oyÜpö,)/

(5) (uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m&wnf;[laom
taMumif;t&mwdkYonf) jyKjyifpD&iftyf\ (ocFw)/

(6) qefYusifbuftaMumif;t&mwdkYaMumifh
azmufjyefwwf\ (½ly)/

(7) jzpfwwf ysufwwfaom avmuü tusHK;0if\
(avmud,)/

(8) (owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwf
rl; ,pfrdkufrjapwwfaom tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ (avmbç 'd|
dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpf\ (omo0)/

(9) oHa,mZOfwdkY\ tpD;tyGm; (oHa,mZOfwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hk) jzpf\ (oHa,mZed,)/

(10) (0#fqif;&Jü) qufpyfxHk;zGJUrl]*E!}\ (avmbç
a'goç 'd|dwdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpf\ (*E!ed,)/

(11) (0#fqif;&Jü) epfjrKyfaprl]MoC}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpf\ (MoCed,)/

(12) (0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOfaprl]a,m*}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpf\ (a,m*ed,)/

(13) psmef r*f zdkvfwdkYudk
ydwfyifrl]eD0&P}wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpf\ (eD0&PD,)/

(14) (rjrJonfudk jrJ\[k ponfjzifh) rSm;aomtm;jzifh
oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmø}\ ('d|dwdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpf\
(y&mr|)/

(15) jyif;pGm pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}\ (avmbç 'd|
dwdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpf\ (avmuDw&m;) (Oyg'ged,)/

(16) ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf
npfEGrf;apwwfonfh]udavom}wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpf\
(oHudavodu)/

(17) ukodkvf tukodkvftjzpfjzifh ra[mMum;tyf
(tAsmuw)/

(18) tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif;r&Sd (tm¹/₂Hkudk ,lEdkifaom
oabmr&Sd) (tem&r®P)/

(19) pdwfü r,SOf (tapwodu)/

(20) pdwfESifh r,SOf (raygif; rpyf ra&maESm)
(pdwå0dyÜ,kwå)/

(21) tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;0dygufudk
jzpfapjcif; oabm (tusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapwwfaom
oabm) &Sdonfvnf; r[kwf (ae00dygu e0dygu"r®"r®)/

(22) ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}w&m;wdkYonf rylyefptyf

rESdyfpuftyfukefonfjzpfí (udavomESifh r,SOfrlí)
ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom udavom w&m;wdkYudk
&jcif;iSgom xdkufwef\ (udavomESifhr,SOfrlí udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\)(toHudvd| oHudavodu)/)

(23) MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}ESifhvnf;wuG
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}ESifhvnf;wuG jzpfonfr[kwf (0dwufç
0dpm&wdkYESifh r,SOfrlí) (e o0dwuúo0dpm&)/

(24) MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}r&Sdrlí
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}rQom &Sdaom w&m;r[kwf (e
t0dwuú 0dpm&rwå)/

(25) MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}vnf; r&Sdç
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}vnf; r&Sd (t0dwuú t0dpm&)/

(26) ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ESifh wuGjzpfonf r[kwf
(yDwdESifhr,SOfrlí) (e yDwdo[*w)/

(27) csrf;omrl]okc}ESifhwuGjzpfonf r[kwf
(okca0'emESifh r,SOfrlí) (e okco[*w)/

(28) vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}ESifh wuGjzpfonf r[kwf
(Oayu©mESifh r,SOfrlí) (e Oayu©m o[*w)/

(29) (edAÁmefudk a&S;OD;pGm
jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom) aomwmywådr*f
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí (aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;jzpfonf
edAÁmefudk wpfzefxyfí jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom)
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwf (ae0'ó aee
ebm0em, y[mwAÁ)/

(30) aomwmywådr*f y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;yg; wdkYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf (aomwmywådr*f y,ftyfaom [dwf
wdkYESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom [dwfwdkYESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) (ae0 'óae
ebm0em, y[mwAÁa[wku)/

(31) y#doaE"pkwdodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
(y#doaE"udk jzpfapEdkifaom w&m; vnf; r[kwfrlí
pkwdudk jzpfapEdkifaom w&m;vnf; r[kwfrlí)
edAÁmefodkY a&muf aMumif;vnf; r[kwf (ae0
tmp,*grd e typ,*grd)/

(32) (t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&muf&ef)
usifhqj]aou©}yk*³/₄dKvfckepfa,muf (r*fyk*³/₄dKvf4-
a,mufç atmufzdkvf 3-a,muf) wdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí
(t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufNyD; jzpfaoM)
usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm) yk*³/₄dKvf\ Opömvnf;
r[kwf (ae0 aou© emaou©)/

(33) enf;yg;aom tmEkabmf &Sd\ (umrw&m;jzpf\)
(y&dwå)/

(34) umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpf\ (umrwPSm\
usifvnfusufpm;&mjzpf\) (umrm0p&)/

(35) ¹/₂lybHkü ouf0ifí rjzpf (¹/₂lywPSm\
usifvnfusufpm;&m r[kwf) (e ¹/₂lyg0p&)/

(36) t¹/₂lybHkü ouf0ifí rjzpf (t¹/₂lywPSm\
usifvnfusufpm;&m r[kwf) (e t¹/₂lyg0p&)/

(37) 0#fqif;&Jü tusHK;0if\ (y&d,myEé)/

(38) 0#fqif;&Jü
tusHK;r0ifonfh]ty&d,myEé}w&m;r[kwf
(avmukwå&mw&m;r[kwf) (aem ty&d,myEé)/

(39) pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü tusKd;ay;jrjaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwfrlí rdrd\ tjcm;rjhü tusKd; ay;jrjaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwf (ted,w)/

(40) 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwf
(ted,smedu)/

(41) 0dnmOfajcmufyg;wdkYjzifh odtyfonfh
jzpfqj]zpfaoM w&m;jzpf\ (OyÜEéH q[d0dnm aP[d
0dan,sH)/

(42) (jzpfNyD;onfhaemuf wnfwHh raejCIF;aMumifh)
rjrJ (tedpö)/

(43) tdkrlç &ifha&mfaqG;ajrUrl]Z&m}onf
vTrf;rdk;ESdyfpuftyf\ (Z&mbdblw)/ podkY
wpfyg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E"monf 43-yg;
jzpfV

**wpfyg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a[mMum;tyfaom
{uenf; 43-yg; NyD;V**

1/ "r®o*FPD jrefrmjyef y'-584? ESm 225-227/

Ä

'kuenf; 104-yg;

**(ESpfyg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;tyfaom 'kuenf; 104-yg;)**

'kuenf; 104-yg;¹/ /
ESpfyg;pDjym;aomenf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E"monf 104-yg;
jzpfV

1/ "r®o*FPD y' 584? ESm 227-233/

Ä

yudPÖu'kuenf; 14-yg;

1 (u)/ / (r[mbkwfudk) rSDíjzpfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(Oyg'g½kyf 24-yg;)/

(c)/ / (Oyg'g½kyfrSDouJhodkY r[mbkwfudk) rrSDrlí
jzpfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (aem Oyg'g½kyf)
(r[mbkwfav;yg;)/

2 (u)/ / tm^{1/2}HkjyKaomtm;jzifh wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaom uHonf (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
 tm^{1/2}HkjzpfonfhuHonf) tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh pGJ,ltyfaom
 1/2kyfonf &Sd\ (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\ tm^{1/2}Hkjzpfonfh
 uHaMumifhjzpfaom^{1/2}kyf) (Oyg'dEé^{1/2}kyf)
 (ur®Z^{1/2}kyf)/

(c)/ / tm^{1/2}HkjyKaomtm;jzifh wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpf jzifh rpGJ,ltyfaom
 1/2kyfonf &Sd\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm^{1/2}Hkjzpfonfh
 uHaMumifh rjzpfaom pdwåZ^{1/2}kyfç OwkZ^{1/2}kyfç
 tm[m&Z^{1/2}kyf) (tEkyg'dEé^{1/2}kyf)/

3 (u)/ / tm^{1/2}HkjyKaomtm;jzifh wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpf jzifhvnf; pGJ,ltyfonfjzpfí
 Oyg'gef¹wdkY\ tpD;tyGm; (tm^{1/2}Hk) vnf; jzpfaom
 1/2kyfonf &Sd\ (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\ tm^{1/2}Hkjzpfonfh
 uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí Oyg'gef\ tm^{1/2}Hkvnf;
 jzpfaom^{1/2}kyf) (Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,^{1/2}kyf) (ur®Z^{1/2}kyf)/

(c)/ / tm^{1/2}HkjyKaomtm;jzifh wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpf jzifh rpGJ,ltyfukefrlí
 vGefpGm pGJvrf;wwfaom Oyg'gef^{w&m};wdkY\
 tm^{1/2}Hkom jzpfaom 1/2kyfonf &Sd\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
 tm^{1/2}Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfí Oyg'gef\
 tm^{1/2}Hkomjzpfaom pdwåZ^{1/2}kyfç OwkZ^{1/2}kyfESifh
 tm[m&Z^{1/2}kyfrsm;) (tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,^{1/2}kyf)/

4 (u)/ / jrifjcf;ESifwuGjzpfaom
 (jriftyaomoabm&Sdaom) 1/2kyfonf &Sd\ (oed'ó
 e^{1/2}kyf) (jriftyaom 1/2lyg^{1/2}Hk)/

(c)/ / jrifjcf;ESifhwuGrjzpfaom
 (jriftyaomoabmr&Sdaom) 1/2kyfonf &Sd\ (ted'ó
 e^{1/2}kyf) (1/2lyg^{1/2}HkrSwpfyg; tjcm;aom^{1/2}kyfrsm;)/

5 (u)/ / xdyg; (wdkufcdkuf) jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaomoabm&Sdaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\
(oyÜ#dC½kyf) (MoVm&du½kyf)/

(c)/ / xdyg; (wdkufcdkuf) jcif;ESifhwuG rjzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaomoabmr&Sdaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\
(tyÜ#dC½kyf) (okcr½kyf)/

6 (u)/ / (qdkif&mudpöü) tpdk;&aom½kyfonf &Sd\
(£`E´d,½kyf)/

(c)/ / (qdkif&mudpöü) tpdk;&onf r[kwfaom
(tpdk;r&aom) ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e £`E´d,½kyf)/

7 (u)/ / BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(r[mblw½kyf)/

(c)/ / BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onf r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(e r[mblw½kyf) (Oyg'g½kyf)/

8 (u)/ / (rdrd\tvdkqE´udk) odapwwfonfh
trlt&mjzpfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (0dnwåd½kyf)/

(c)/ / (rdrd\tvdkqE´udk) odapwwfonfh
trlt&mr[kwfaom½kyfonf &Sd\ (e0dnwåd½kyf)
(0dnwf½kyfrS wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

9 (u)/ / pdwfvQifjzpfaMumif;&Sdaom
(pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\ (pdwåork|me
½kyf) (pdwåZ½kyf)/

(c)/ / pdwfvQifjzpfaMumif;r&Sdaom
(pdwfaMumifhrjzpfaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e pdwåork|
me½kyf) (ur®Zç OwkZç tm[m&Z½kyfrsm;)/

10 (u)/ / pdwfESifhwuGjzpfaom (pdwfESifhtwljzpfç
twlysufaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\ (pdwåo[bk½kyf)
(pdwfESifhtwljzpfç twlysufaom 0dnwf½kyfESpfck)/

(c)/ / pdwfESifhwuGjzpfonf r[kwfaom
(pdwfESifhwuGrjzpfaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\
(pdwfESifhwuGrjzpfaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\

(ehpdwåo[bk½kyf) (0dnwf½kyfrS wpfyg;aom
½kyfrsm;)/

11 (u)/ / pdwfodkY tpOfvdkufaom
(pdwfESifhtwljzpfç twlysufaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\
(pdwåmEky&d0wåd½kyf) (pdwfESifhtwljzpfç
twlysufaom 0dnwf½kyf ESpfck)/

(c)/ / pdwfodkY tpOfvdkufonf r[kwf (pdwfodkY
tpOfrvdkuf) aom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(epdwåmEky&d0wåd½kyf) (0dnwf½kyfrS wpfyg;aom
½kyfrsm;)/

12 (u)/ / twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom½kyfonf &Sd\
(tZÑwådu½kyf) (yom'½kyfig;ck²)/

(c)/ / tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(Am[d&½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

13 (u)/ / Murf;wrf;aom½kyfonf &Sd\
(MoVm&du½kyf) (MoVm&du½kyf wpfq,fhESpfck)/

(c)/ / odrfarGUaom½kyfonf &Sd\ (okckr½kyf)
(okckr½kyf 16-yg;)/

14 (u)/ / a0;aom (todcufaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\
('la&½kyf) (okckr½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom) ½kyfonf &Sd\
(oEÅdau½kyf) (MoVm&du½kyfrsm;)/

yudPÖu'kuenf; 14-yg; NyD;V

1/ Oyg'gef\w&m;udk,frSm wPSm 'd|d 2-yg; jzpfonf/
2/ tZÑwådu[lí trnfay;xm;jcif;onf udk,fcE"m\
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom
taMumif;wpfckwnf;aMumifhom ay;xm;jcif; r[kwf?
pifppfrlum; (ukodkvf tukodkvfudk jzpfap Edkifonfh)
xl;jcm;aom udpö owådrsm;&Sdí udk,fcE"mtm;

tvGeftusL; txl;yif aus;Zl; rsm;aomaMumifh
tÑwådu[lí trnfay;xm;jcif; jzpfonf? xdkYaMumifh
yom' ½kyfig;ckonfom tÑwådu[laom trnfudk &í
usefaom bm0½kyf ZD0dw½kyfpaom ½kyfrsm;onf
twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfMu aomfvnf;
tÑwådu[laomtrnfudk r&Muacs? yom'½kyfig;ckrSm
twGif;tusqHk; ½kyfrsm;[k qdkvdkonf/

Ä

0w→K¹'kuenf; 25-yg;²

1 (u)/ / jrifodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
rSD&mwnf&m½kyfonf &Sd\ (pu©K oræóó 0w→K)
(pu©Kyom')/

(c)/ / jrifodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
rSD&m wnf&m r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (pu©Koræóó
e 0w→K) (pu©Kyom'rS wpfyg;aom½kyfrsm;)/

2-4 (u)/ / jrifodpdwfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfpaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}\Vy/
rSwfom;rl]onm}\Vy/ aphaqmfrl
(Edl;aqmfrl)]apwem}\Vy/

5 (u)/ / jrifodpdwf\ rSD&mwnf&m½kyfonf &Sd\
(pu©K0dnmPó 0w→K) (pu©Kyom')/

(c)/ / jrifodpdwf\ rSD&mwnf&m r[kwfaom½kyfonf
&Sd\ (pu©K0dnmPó e 0w→K) (pu©K yom'rS
wpfyg;aom½kyfrsm;)/

6-20 (u)/ / Mum;odpdwfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\Vy/ HodpdwfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\Vy/ vsufodpdwfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\Vy/ (aomw0w→Kenf; 5-yg;?
Cme0w→Kenf; 5-yg;? Zd0Sg0w→Kenf; 5-yg;wdkYudk
ay,smv csefxm;onf)/

6-20 (c)/ / ay,smv

21 (u)/ / xdodpdwfeSifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
rSD&mwnf&m ½kyfonf &Sd\ (um, oræóó 0w¬K)
(um,yom'½kyf)/

(c)/ / xdodpdwfeSifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
rSD&mwnf&m r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (um,oræóó e
0w¬K) (um,yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom½kyfrsm;)/

22-24 (u)/ / xdodpdwfeSifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}\y/
rSwfom;rl]onm}\y/ aphaqmfrl (Edl;aqmfrl)
apwem}\y/ (usef um,0w¬Kenf; 3-yg;udk ay,smv
csefxm;onf)/

25 (u)/ / xdodpdwf\ rSD&mwnf&m½kyfonf &Sd\
(um,0dnmPó0w¬K) (um, yom'½kyf)/

(c)/ / xdodpdwf\ rSD&mwnf&m r[kwfaom ½kyfonf
&Sd\ (um,0dnmPó e 0w¬K) (um,yom'½kyfrS
wpyfg;aom½kyfrsm;)/

0w¬K'kuenf; 25-yg; NyD;V

- 1/ wnf&m rSD&m? ajryrm? vGefpGmaus;Zl;xkwf
(v,fwDy&rw¬oHcdyf)
- 2/ 0w¬K'kuenf;rSpí okckr½ly'kuenf; 11-yg;txd
('kuenf; 6-rsKd;wdkYudk) 0dbif;ygVdawmfü ay,smv
csefxm;onf? odkY&mwGif 0dbif;jrefrmjyefusrf;udk
avhvmolrsm;twGuf jynfhpHkap&ef
'kuenf;tm;vHk;wdkYudk xnfhoGif;azmfjyvdkuf
ygonf/ ("r®o*FPD jrefrmjyef pmydk'f- 584? ESm
229-233- ½lyg)

Ä

tm&r®P¹kuenf; 25 yg;

1 (u)/ / jrifodpdwfESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\ (pu©K oræóó tm&r®P)
(¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk)/

(c)/ / jrifodpdwfESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ¹/₂kyfonf&Sd\ (pu©Koræóó
em&r®P) (¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkrS wpyfg;aom¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

2-4 (u)/ / jrifodpdwfESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}\Vy/
rSwfom;rl]onm}\Vy/ aphaqmfrl
(Edl;aqmfrl)]apwem}\Vy/

5 (u)/ / jrifodpdwf\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
(pu©K0dnmPó tm&r®P) (¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk)/

(c)/ / jrifodpdwf\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
(pu©K0dnmPó em&r®P) (¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkrS wpyfg;aom
¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

6-20 (u)/ / Mum;odpdwfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\Vy/ eHodpdwfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\Vy/ vsufodpdwfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\Vy/ (o'´g¹/₂Hkenf; 5-yg;? &om¹/₂Hkenf;
5-yg;/ *E`m¹/₂Hkenf; 5-yg;wdkYudk ay,smv
csefxm;onf)/

6-20 (c)/ / ay,smv

21 (u)/ / xdodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\ (um, oræóó tm&r®P)
(azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk)/

21 (c)/ / xdodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\ (um, oræóó em&r®P)
(azm|AÁm¹/₂HkrS wpyfg;aom¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

22-24 (u)/ / xdodpdwfESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}\Vy/

rSwfom;rl]onm}\y/ aphaqmfrl (Edl;aqmfrl)
apwem}\y/ (usef azm|AÁm½Hk 3-enf; ay,smv)/

25 (u)/ / xdodpdwf\ tm½Hkjpfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(um,0dnmPó tm&r®P) (azm|AÁm½Hk)/

(c)/ / xdodpdwf\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(um,0dnmPó em&r®P) (azm|AÁm½HkrS
wpfyg;aom½kyfrsm;)/

tm&r®P'kuenf; 25-yg;NyD;V

1/]qGJudkifç rSDwG,f? aus;Zl;<u,f? ajcmufoG,f
ac:tm½Hk} «v,fwDy&rw→oHcdyf»

Ã

tm,we 'kuenf; 10-yg;

1 (u)/ / jrifodpdwfjzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf½kyf]pu©m,we}onf &Sd\ (pu©Kyom')/

(c)/ / jrifodpdwfjzpf&m rsufpdtMunf r[kwfaom ½kyf
]e pu©m,we}onf &Sd\ (pu©Kyom'rS wpfyg;aom
½kyfrsm;)/

2 (u-c)/ / Mum;odpdwfjzpf&m
em;tMunf½kyf]aomwm,we}onf &Sd\ (aomwyom')/y/
(e aomwm,we)/

3 (u-c)/ / eHodpdwfjzpf&m
ESmacgif;tMunf½kyf]Cmem,we}onf &Sd\
(Cmeyom')/y/ (eCmem,we)/

4 (u-c)/ / vsufodpdwfjzpf&m
vQmtMunf½kyf]Zd0Sg,we}onf &Sd\ (Zd0Sgyom')/y/
(eZd0Sg,we)/

5 (u)/ / xdodpdwfjzpf&m
udk,ftMunf¹/₂kyf]um,m,we}onf &Sd\ (um,yom')/

(c)/ / xdodpdwfjzpf&m udk,ftMunfr[kwfaom
¹/₂kyf]e um,m,we}onf &Sd\ (um,yom'rS wpyfg;aom
¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

6 (u)/ / jrifodpdwfjzpfMumif;
tqif;¹/₂kyf]¹/₂lyg,we}onf &Sd\ (¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk)/

(c)/ / jrifodpdwfjzpfMumif; tqif;r[kwfaom ¹/₂kyf]e
¹/₂lyg,we}onf &Sd\ (¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkrS wpyfg;aom
¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

7 (u-c)/ / Mum;odpdwfjzpfMumif;
toH¹/₂kyf]o'´g,we}onf &Sd\ (o'´g¹/₂Hk)/y/

8 (u-c)/ / eHodpdwfjzpfMumif;
teHY¹/₂kyf]*E¨m,we}onf &Sd\ (*E¨m¹/₂kH)/y/

9 (u-c)/ / vsufodpdwfjzpfMumif;
t&om¹/₂kyf]&om,we}onf &Sd\ (&om¹/₂kH)/y/

10 (u)/ / xdodpdwfjzpfMumif; tawGU¹/₂kyf]azm|
AÁm,we}onf &Sd\ (azm|AÁm¹/₂kH)/y/

(c)/ / xdodpdwfjzpfMumif; tawGU¹/₂kyf
r[kwfaom¹/₂kyf]e azm|AÁm,we}onf &Sd\ (azm|
AÁm¹/₂kHrS wpyfg;aom ¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

tm,we 'kuenf; 10-yg; NyD;V

"mwk¹'kuenf; 10-yg;

1 (u)/ / jrifrlobm0¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\ (pu©K"mwk)
(jrifwwfaom oabm&Sdaom rsufpd
tMunf]pu©Kyom'}¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / jrifrlobm0 r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e
pu©K"mwk) (pu©Kyom'rS wpfyg;
tjcm;aom½kyfrsm;)/

2 (u-c)/ / Mum;rlobm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (aomw"mwk)
(Mum;wwfaom oabm&Sdaom
em;tMunf]aomwyom'}½kyf)/y/

3 (u-c)/ / eHrlobm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (Cme"mwk)
(eHwwfaom oabm&Sdaom ESmacgif;
tMunf]Cmeyom'}½kyf)/y/

4 (u-c)/ / vsufrlobm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (Zd0Sg"mwk)
(vsufwwfaom oabm&Sdaom
vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}½kyf)/y/

5 (u)/ / xdrlobm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (um,"mwk)
(xdckdufwwfaom oabm&Sdaom
ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}½kyf)/

(c)/ / xdrlobm0 r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e
um,"mwk) (um,yom'rS wpfyg; tjcm;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

6 (u)/ / tqif;obm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (½ly"mwk)
(½lyg½kH)/

(c)/ / tqif;obm0 r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e
½ly"mwk) (½lyg½kHrSwpfyg; tjcm;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

7 (u-c)/ / toHobm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (o'´"mwk)
(o'´g½kH)/y/

8 (u-c)/ / teHYobm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (*E´´"mwk)
(*E´´m½kH)/y/

9 (u-c)/ / t&omobm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (&o"mwk)
(&om½kH)/y/

10 (u)/ / tawGUobm0½kyfonf &Sd\ (azm|AÁ"mwk)
(azm|AÁm½kH)/

(c)/ / tawGUoabm r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e azm|
AÁ"mwk) (azm|AÁm½kHrS wpyfg;
tjcm;aom½kyfrsm;)/

"mwk'kuenf; 10-yg; NyD;V

1/]owâç ZD0? uif;pify? bm0 wwfwkdif;jzpf} «v,fwD
y&rw→oHcdyf»/

Ä

£`E´d,¹'kuenf; 8-yg;

1 (u)/ / jrifjCIF;ü tPKd;&rl (&Sdaom)
rsufpdtMunf½kyfonf &Sd\ (pu©K`E´d,) (pu©Kyom')/

(c)/ / jrifjCIF;ü tPKd;&rl (&Sdaom)
rsufpdtMunfr[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e pu©K`E´d,) (pu©Kyom'rS wpyfg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

2 (u-c)/ / Mum;jCIF;ü tPKd;&rl (&Sdaom)
em;tMunf½kyfonf &Sd\ (aomwd`E´d,) (aomw
yom')/y/

3 (u-c)/ / eHjCIF;ü tPKd;&rl (&Sdaom)
ESmacgif;tMunf½kyfonf &Sd\ (Cmed`E´d,) (Cmeyom')/y/

4 (u-c)/ / vsufjCIF;ü tPKd;&rl (&Sdaom)
vsmtMunf½kyfonf &Sd\ (Zd0Sd`E´d,) (Zd0Sgyom')/y/

5 (u)/ / xDJCIF;ü tPKd;&rl (&Sdaom)
ukd,ftMunf½kyfonf &Sd\ (um,d`E´d,) (um, yom')/

(c)/ / xDJCIF;ü tPKd;&rl (&Sdaom) ukd,ftMunf
r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e um,d`E´d,) (um,yom'rS
wpyfg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

6 (u)/ / rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl (&Sdaom)
½kyfonf &Sd\ (ƒx¬d`E´d,) (ƒw¬dbm0½kyf)/

(c)/ / rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl r[kwfaom
½kyfonf &Sd\ (e ƒw¬d`E´d,) h (ƒw¬dbm0½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

7 (u)/ / a,musfm; (txD; tzkd) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl
(&Sdaom) ½kyfonf &Sd\ (yk&dod`E´d,) (yk&dobm0½kyf)/

(c)/ / a,musfm; (txD; tzkd) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl
r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e yk&dod`E´d,) (ykrÇm0½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

8 (u)/ / tpkd;w&apmifha&Smufrl (&Sdaom)
½kyfonf &Sd\ (ZD0dwd`E´d,) (ZD0dw½kyf)/

(c)/ / tpkd;w&apmifha&Smufrl r[kwfaom ½kyfonf
&Sd\ (e ZD0dwd`E´d,) (ZD0dw½kyfrS wpfyg;aom
½kyfrsm;)/

ƒ`E´d,'kuenf; 8-yg; NyD;V

1/]qkdif&mXme? pkd;ykdifMu? udpöukd,fpDpD}
«v,fwD y&rw¬oHcdyf»/

Ä

okckr½ly'kuenf; 12-yg;

1 (u)/ / (rdrd\ tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh
ukd,ftrlt&mjzpfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (um, 0dnwåd)
(um,0dnwf½kyf)/

(c)/ / (rdrd\ tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh ukd,ftrlt&m
r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e um,0dnwåd) (um,0dnwfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

2 (u)/ / (rdrd\ tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh Elwf>rufri
trlt&mjzpfao m ½kyfonf &Sd\ (0pD0dnwåd)
(0pD0dnwf½kyf)/

(c)/ / (rdrd\ tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh Elwf>rufri
trlt&m r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e 0pD0dnwåd)
(0pD0dnwfrS wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

3 (u)/ / ra&;jcpftyfaom (½kyfwpfckESifh wpfckukd
ykdif;jcm;aom [if;vif;) obm0 ½kyfonf &Sd\
(tmumo"mwk) (y&dapä'½kyf)/

(c)/ / ra&;jcpftyfaom (½kyfwpfckESifh wpfckukd
ykdif;jcm;aom [if;vif;) obm0 r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(e tmumo"mwk) (y&dapä'½kyfrS wpfyg;aom
½kyfrsm;)/

4 (u)/ / zGJJUpnf;rlobm0½kyfonf &Sd\
(tmayg"mwk)/

(c)/ / zGJJUpnf;rlobm0 r[kwfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (e
tmayg"mwk) (tmayg"mwfrS wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

5 (u)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ ayghyg;rloabm ½kyfonf
&Sd\ (½lyó v[kwm)/

(c)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ ayghyg;rloabm r[kwfaom
½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyó e v[kwm) (½lyó v[kwm½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

6 (u)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ El;nHhrloabm ½kyfonf
&Sd\ (½lyó rk'kwm)/

(c)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ El;nHhrloabm r[kwfaom
½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyó e rk'kwm) (½lyó rk'kwm½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

7 (u)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ tvkyfü cHhrloabm
(trludpöwdkYü NyD;ajrmufatmif vkdufavsm
aqmif&GufEkdifrloabm) ½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyó
ur®nwm)/

(c)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ tvkyfö cHhrloabm
(trludpöwdkYü NyD;ajrmufatmif
vkdufavsmagmif&GufEkdifrloabm) r[kwfaom ½kyfonf
&Sd\ (½lyó e ur®nwm) (½lyó ur®nwm½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

8 (u)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ jzpfay:vmp ½kyfonf &Sd\
(½lyó Oyp,)/

(c)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ jzpfay:vmp r[kwfaom
½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyó e Oyp,) (Oyp,½kyfrS wpfyg;aom
½kyfrsm;)/

9 (u)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ BuD;yGm;qJ]tpOf ½kyfonf
&Sd\ (½lyó oEÅwd)/

(c)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ BuD;yGm;qJ]tpOf r[kwfaom
½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyó e oEÅwd) (oEÅwd½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

10 (u)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ ,kd,Gif;&ifha&mf
avsmhyg;rloabm ½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyó Z&wm)/

(c)/ / (edyæEé)
½kyf\ ,kd,Gif;&ifha&mfavsmhyg;rloabm r[kwfaom
½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyó e Z&wm) (Z&wm½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

11 (u)¹/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ (csKyfysufí) rjr]Jrl
(aysmufysufcsKyfqkH;rl) oabm½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyó
tedpöwm)/

(c)/ / (edyæEé) ½kyf\ (csKyfysufí) rjr]Jrl
(aysmufysufcsKyfqkH;rl) oabm r[kwfaom ½kyfonf
&Sd\ (½lyó e tedpöwm) (tedpöwm½kyfrS wpfyg;aom
½kyfrsm;)/

12 (u)/ / tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom tpmtm[m& ½kyfonf
&Sd\ (uAVDum&tm[m&)/

(c)/ / tvkwftavG; jyKtyfaom tpmtm[m& r[kwfaom
½kyfonf &Sd\ (euAVDum& tm[m&) (tm[m&½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

podkY ESpfzdkY (ESpfpk) tm;jzifh ½kyfukd
a&wGuftyf\

okckr½ly'kuenf; 12-yg; NyD;V

**ESpfyg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;tyfaom 'kuenf; 104-yg; NyD;V**

1/ 0w→K'kuenf;rSpí okckr'kuenf; eHygwf 11-txd
'kuenf; 6-rsKd;ukd Odbif;ygVdawmfwGif ay,smv
csefxm;cJjhonf? ,ckjrefrmjyefwGif avhvmol
okawoDwdkYtwGuf azmfxkwfa&om; xm;onf/
okckr½kyf 16 yg; (aomVo)
qkd½kd;qkdpOfrSm-]]tmayg? £w→da`E´?
yk&doda`E´? [',½kyf? ZD0dw½kyf? tm[m&½kyf?
y&dapä'½kyf? um,0dnwf? OpD0dnwf? (½lyó)
v[kwmç rk'kwmç ur®nwmç Oyp,ç oEÅwdç Z&wmç
tedpöwm}}[k jzpfonf/

Ã

wduenf; 103-yg;

**(okH;yg;pDjym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom wduenf; 103-yg;)**

wduenf; 103-yg;/
okH;yg;pDjym;aomenf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E¨monf (103-
yg;) jzpfV

yudPÖuwduenf; 13-yg;

(tZÑwådu Oyg'gwduf)

1 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
rSDwwf aom]Oyg'g}½kyfom jzpf\
(tZÑwåduOyg'g½kyfjzpfaom yom'½kyfig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf rSDwwfaom]Oyg'g}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom Am[d&Oyg'g½kyfjzpfaom
Oyg'g½kyfrsm;)/

(*)/ / rrSDwwfaom]aem Oyg'g}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(r[mbkwfav;yg;)/

(tZÑwådu Oyg'dEéwduf)

2 (u)/ /
tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf wPSmç 'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\
tm½kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifhjzpfaom)]Oyg'dEé}½kyf
(ur®Z½kyf) om jzpf\ (twGif; oEÅmefüvnf; jzpfí
wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfaom tZÑwåduOyg'dEé½kyf=
ur®Zyom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf wPSmç 'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm½kH
jzpfonfh uH\ tusKd;jzpfaom)]Oyg'dEé}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tyoEÅmefüvnf; jzpfí uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfaom
yom'½kyfrS wpyfg; tjcm;aom Am[d& Oyg'dEé½kyf=
Am[d& ur®Z½kyfrsm;)/

(*)/ / wPSmç 'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfaom (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifh rjzpfaom)]tEkyg'dEé}½kyf (ur®Zr[kwf

aom¹/₂kyf) vnf; &Sd\ (ur®Z¹/₂kyfr[kwfaom pdwåZç
OwkZç tm[m&Z¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,wduf)

3 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? (xkd¹/₂kyfonf
wPSmç 'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfí wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí (ur®Z¹/₂kyfvnf;jzpfí) vGefpGm
pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;¹wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfom ¹/₂kyfom jzpf\ (tZÑwådu
Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,¹/₂kyf= ur®Zyom'¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf wPSmç 'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfí (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kH
jzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) (ur®Z¹/₂kyfvnf;jzpfí)
vGefpGm pGJJvrf;wwf aom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfom ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sdf\ (yom'¹/₂kyfrS
wpfyg;aom Am[d&Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,=
ur®Z¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(*)/ / wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|d wdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifh rjzpfí)
vGefpGmpGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHom jzpfaom¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sdf\ (ur®Z¹/₂kyf
r[kwfaom Am[d& tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,= pdwåZç
OwkZç tm[m&Z¹/₂kyfrsm;)²/

(tZÑwådu ted'óewduf)

4 (u)/ /
tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkdtwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf
rjriftyaom (jriftyaom
oabmr&Sdaom)]ted'óe}¹/₂kyfom jzpf\

(tZÑwåduted'óe½kyf) (twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfí rjiftyfaom yom' ½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jriftyfaom oabm &Sdaom]oed'óe}½kyfvnf; &Sd\? (Am[d&oed'óe½kyf) (ty oEÅmefü jzpfí jriftyfaom ½lyg½kH)/

(*)/ / rjiftyfaom (jriftyfaom oabmr&Sdaom)]ted'óe}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d&ted'óe½kyf) (½lyg½kHrS wpyfg;aom tyoEÅmefü jzpfí rjiftyf aom]Am[d&}½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu oyÜ#dCwduf)

5 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdyg; (wkdufckduf) jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}½kyfom jzpf\ (tZÑwådu oyÜ#dC½kyf) (twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfí xdyg;wwfaom oyÜ#dC½kyf= yom'½kyf 5-yg;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& oyÜ#dC½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom tyoEÅmefüjzpfí xdyg;wwf aom MoVm&du½kyf 7-yg;= tm½kHig;yg;)/

(*)/ / xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifhwuG rjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom oabm r&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& tyÜ#dC½kyf) (xdckdufí r&aom El;nHhodrfarGUonfh okckr½kyf)/

(tZÑwådu £`E´d,wduf)

6 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
 jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrd
 qkdif&m udpöü) tpkd;&aom]£`E´d,}½kyfom jzpf\
 (tZÑwådu £`E´d,½kyf) (twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfí
 rdrdqkdif&mudpöü tpkd;&aom £a`E´xkdufaom
 yom'½kyf 5-yg;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
 &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrdqkdif&m udpöü) tpkd;&aom]
 £`E´d,}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& £`E´d,½kyf) (ty
 oEÅmefü jzpfí rdrdqkdif&mudpöü tpkd;&aom
 bm0½kyfç ZD0dw½kyf)/

(*)/ / (rdrdqkdif&mudpöü) tpkd;&onf r[kwfaom
 (tpkd;r&aom)]e £`E´d,½kyf}vnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e £`E
 ´d,½kyf) (yom'½kyfig;ck? bm0½kyfESpfck?
 ZD0dw½kyf[laom £`E´d,½kyf &SpfckrSwpfyg;
 tjcm;aom e £`E´d,½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e r[mblwwduf)

7 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
 jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf r[m
 bkWF r[kwfaom ½kyfom jzpf\ (tZÑwådu e
 r[mblw½kyf) (twGif; oEÅmefü jzpfí r[mbkWF r[kwfaom
 yom'½kyfig;yg;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
 &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf r[mbkWF½kyf vnf; &Sd\ (Am[d&
 r[mblw½kyf) (tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom r[mbkWF 4-yg;)/

(*)/ / r[mbkWF r[kwfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e
 r[mblw½kyf) (ty oEÅmefü jzpfí r[mbkWF r[kwfaom
 Oyg'g½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e 0dnwådwduf)

8 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
 jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrd\

tvkdqE'ukd) odapwwfonfh trlt&m r[kwfaom]e
0dnwåd}½kyfom jzpf\ (tZÑwådu e 0dnwåd½kyf)
(twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfí rdrd\ tvkdqE'ukd odaMumif;
r[kwfaom yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrd\ tvkd qE'ukd) odapwwfonfh
trlt&mjzpfaom]0dnwåd}½kyfvnf; &Sdf\ (Am[d&
0dnwåd½kyf) (tyoEÅmefü jzpfí rdrd\ tvkdqE'ukd
odaMumif;jzpfaom 0dnwåd½kyf 2-ck)/

(*)/ / (rdrd\ tvkdqE'ukd) odapwwfonfh trlt&m
r[kwfaom]e 0dnwåd}½kyf vnf; &Sdf\ (Am[d& e
0dnwåd½kyf) (0dnwf½kyfrS wpyfg;aom tyoEÅmefü
jzpfí rdrd\ tvkdqE'ukd odapwwfonfh trlt&mr[kwfaom
Am[d& ½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e pdwåork|mewduf)

9 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf pdwf
aMumifh rjzpfaom ½kyfom jzpf\ (tZÑwådu e
pdwåork|me½kyf) (twGif; oEÅmefüom jzpfí
pdwfaMumifhjzpfonfh pdwåZ½kyf r[kwfaom
yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf pdwfaMumifh jzpfaom ½kyfvnf;
&Sdf\ (Am[d&pdwåork|me½kyf) (tyoEÅmefüvnf; jzpfí
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfaom pdwåZ½kyf)/

(*)/ / pdwfaMumifh jzpfonf r[kwfaom
(pdwfaMumifh rjzpfaom) ½kyfvnf; &Sdf\ (Am[d& e
pdwåork|me½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom
tyoEÅmefüjzpfí pdwfaMumifhjzpfonfh pdwåZ½kyf
r[kwfaom ur®Zç OwkZç tm[m&Z½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e pdwåo[bkwduf)

10 (u)/ /
 tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf
 &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf pdwfESifh wuG jzpfonf r[kwfaom
 (pdwfESifh twljzpfç twlysuf r[kwfaom)]e
 pdwåo[bk}½kyfom jzpf\ (tZÑwådu e pdwåo[bk½kyf)
 (twGif; oEÅmefüom jzpfí pdwfESifhtwljzpfç twlysuf
 r[kwfaom yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
 &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf pdwfESifh wuG jzpfaom (pdwfESifh
 twljzpfç twlysufaom)]pdwåo[bk}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
 (Am[d&pdwåo[bk½kyf) (tyoEÅmefü jzpfí pdwfESifh
 twljzpfç twl ysufaom Odnwåd½kyf 2-ck)/

(*)/ / pdwfESifh wuGjzpfonf r[kwfaom (pdwfESifh
 twljzpfç twlysuf r[kwfaom)]e pdwåo[bk}½kyfvnf;
 &Sdf\ (Am[d& e pdwåo[bk½kyf) (Odnwf½kyfrS
 wpfyg;aom pdwfESifh twljzpfç twlysuf r[kwfaom
 Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e pdwåmEky&d0wådwduf)

11 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
 jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
 pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufonf r[kwfaom (pdwfESifhtwljzpfç
 twlysuf r[kwfaom)]e pdwåm Eky&d0wåd}½kyfom
 jzpf\ (tZÑwådu e pdwåmEky&d0wåd½kyf) (twGif;
 oEÅmefü jzpfí pdwfESifh twljzpfç twlysuf r[kwfaom
 yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
 &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufaom
 (pdwfESifh twljzpfç
 twlysufjzpfaom)]pdwåmEky&d0wådk}½kyf vnf; &Sd\
 (Am[d&pdwåmEky&d0wåd½kyf) (tyoEÅmefü jzpfí
 pdwfESifh twljzpfç twlysufaom Odnwåd½kyf 2-ck)/

(*)/ / pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufonf r[kwfaom (pdwfESifh
twljzpfç twlysu f r[kwf aom) ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e
pdwåmEky&d0wåd½kyf) (pdwfESifh twljzpfç twl
ysufjzpfaom Odnwf½kyfrS wpyfg; tjcm;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu MoVm&duwduf)

12 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du}½kyfom jzpf\ (tZÑwådu
MoVm&du½kyf) (twGif; oEÅmefü jzpfaom
Murf;wrf;aom yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf Murf;wrf;
aom]MoVm&du}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d&
MoVm&du½kyf) (tyoEÅmefü jzpfí Murf;wrf;aom
yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom MoVm&du½kyf ckepfck=
tm½kHig;yg;)/

(*)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Am[d&okckr½kyf) (odrfarGUaom tmaygpaom
okckr½kyf 16-yg;)/

(tZÑwådu oEÅdauwduf)

13 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
eD;uyf aom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfom jzpf\
(tZÑwåduoEÅdau½kyf) (twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfí
eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom) yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf a0;uGmaom
(todcufaom)]'la&}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d&'la&½kyf)
(tyoEÅmefü jzpfí a0;uGmaom (todcufaom)
tmaygpaom 'la&½kyf= okckr½kyfrsm;)/

(*)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfvnf;
 &Sd\ (Am[d&oEÅdau½kyf) (eD;uyfaom odvG,faom
 yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom]oEÅdau}½kyf= MoVm&du
 ½kyf ckepfck)/

yudPÖuwduenf; 13-yg; NyD;V

1/ Oyg'gef\ w&m;ukd,frSm wPSm'd|dwdkY jzpfonf/
 2/ Odbif;ygVdawmfü yudPÖuwduenf; 3-enf;ESifh
 okckrwduenf; aemufqkH;enf; 1-enf;om
 azmfjyxm;onf? yudPÖuwduenf; trSwf 4-rSpí
 okckrwduenf; trSwf 11-txd ay,smv csefxm;cJjhonf?
 avhvmol okawoDwdkY tusKd;iSgbjrefrmjyefü
 xnfhoGif; azmfjyvkdudygonf/
 ay,smvcsefxm;cJjhaom enf;rsM;rSm yudPÖ uwdu
 10-enf;? 0w→Kwdu 25-enf;? tm&r®Pwdu 25-enf;?
 tm,wewdu 10-enf;? "mwkwdu 10-enf;? £`E`d,wdu
 8-enf;? okckrwdu 11-enf;wdkY jzpfonf/

Ä

0w→Kwduenf; 25-yg;¹

(Am[d&pu©Koræóó e 0w→Kwduf)

1 (u)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaoM]Am[d&}½kyfonf
 &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf)
 ESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrI]zó}\ rSD&m wnf&m
 r[kwfaom]e0w→K}½kyf jzpf\ (Am[d&pu©Koræóó e
 0w→K½kyf) (0do,½kyfç okckr½kyf[laom
 Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuif twGif;oEÅmefü
 jzpfaoM]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifod
 pdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) ESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrI]zó}\

rSD&m wnf&m jzpfaom]0w→K}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu pu©Koræóó 0w→K½kyf) pu©Kyom'/'

(*)/ / jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\ rSD&m wnf&m r[kwf aom]e
0w→K}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu pu©Koræóó e
0w→K½kyf) (aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgç um,yom'½kyf 4-
ck)/ (Am[d&pu©KoræóZma0'em e 0w→Kwduf ponf)

2 (u-c-*) - 4 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}\y/
rSwfom;rl]onm}\y/ aphaqmfrl
(Eld;aqmfrl)]apwem}\y/

(Am[d&pu©K0dnmPó e0w→Kwduf)

5 (u)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}\ rSD&m
wnf&m]0w→K}r[kwfaom½kyf jzpf\ (Am[d&pu©K
0dnmPó e 0w→K½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifod
pdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}\ rSD&m
wnf&m]0w→K}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu pu©K
0dnmPó 0w→K½kyf) (pu©Kyom')/

(*)/ / jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}\ rSD&m
wnf&m]0w→K}r[kwfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu
pu©K0dnmPó e 0w→K½kyf) (aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgç
um,yom' ½kyf 4-ck)/ (Am[d& aomworæóó
e0w→Kwduf ponf)

6 (u-c-*) -20 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyf onf
Mum;odpdwf (aomw0dnmPf) ESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl

]zó}\Vy/ eHodpdwf (Cme0dnmPf) ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\Vy/ vsufodpdwf (Zd0Sg0dnmPf)
ESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\Vy/

(Am[d& um,oræóó e 0w→Kwduf)

21 (u)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}ESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
rSD&m wnf&m]0w→K}r[kwf aom½kyf jzpf\ (Am[d&
um,oræóó e 0w→K½kyf) (yom'½kyfig;ckrS
wpfyg;aom½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) ESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\ rSD&m wnf&m]0w→K}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu um,oræóó 0w→K½kyf) (um,yom')/

(*)/ / xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) ESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\ rSD&m wnf&m]0w→K}r[kwfaom
½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tZÑwådu um,oræóó e 0w→K½kyf)
(pu©Kç aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgyom'½kyf 4-ck)/ (Am[d&
um,oræóZm a0'em, e 0w→Kwduf ponf)

22 (u-c-*) -24 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyf onf
xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}\Vy/
rSwfom;rl]onm}\Vy/ aphaqmfrl
(Eld;aqmfrl)]apwem}\Vy/

(Am[d& um,0dnmPó e 0w→Kwduf)

25 (u)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}\ rSD&m
wnf&m]0w→K}r[kwfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (Am[d&

um,0dnmPó e 0w¬K½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) \ rSD&m
wnf&m]0w¬K}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tZÑwådu um,0dnmPó
0w¬K½kyf) (um,yom')/

(*)/ / xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) \ rSD&m
wnf&m]0w¬K}r[kwfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tZÑwådu
um,0dnmPó e 0w¬K½kyf) (pu©Kç aomwç Cmeç
Zd0Sgyom'½kyf 4-ck)/

0w¬Kwduenf; 25-yg; NyD;V

1/ þenf;ü zóc a0'emç onmç apwemç 0dnmOfwnf;
[laom zóylöruukd rlvDoGif;í a[mxm;onf/

Ã

tm&r®Pwduenf; 25-yg;¹

(tZÑwådu pu©Koræóó em&r®Pwduf)

1 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\ tm½kHr[kwfaom]em&r®P}½kyfjzpf\
(tZÑwådu pu©Koræóó em&r®P½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-
ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf)
ESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}\
tm½kHjzpfaom]tm&r®P}½kyfvnf;&Sd\
(Am[d&pu©Koræóó tm&r®P½kyf) (½lyg½kH)/

(*)/ / jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) ESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\ tm¹/₂kHr[kwfaom]em&r®P}¹/₂kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Am[d&pu©Koræóó em&r®P¹/₂kyf) (¹/₂lyg¹/₂kHrS
wpfyg;aom Am[d&¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(pu©KoræóZma0'em, em&r®Pwduf ponf)

2 (u-c-*) -4 (u-c-*)/ /
tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf)
ESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifh jzpf aom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}\y/ rSwfom;rl]onm}\y/ aphaqmfrl
(Eld;aqmfrl)]apwem}\y/

(tZÑwådu pu©K0dnmPó em&r®Pwduf)

5 (u)/ / (tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf)
jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) \
tm¹/₂kHr[kwfaom]em&r®P}¹/₂kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu
pu©K 0dnmPó em&r®P¹/₂kyf) (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) \
tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom]tm&r®P}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Am[d&pu©K0dnmPó tm&r®P¹/₂kyf) (¹/₂lyg¹/₂kH)/

(*)/ / jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) \
tm¹/₂kHr[kwfaom]em&r®P}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Am[d&pu©K0dnmPó em&r®P¹/₂kyf) (¹/₂lyg¹/₂kHrS
wpfyg;aom Am[d&¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu aomworæóó em&r®Pwdufponf)

6 (u-c-*) -20 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf
Mum;odpdwf (aomw0dnmPf) ESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]aomw oræó}\y/ eHodpdwf (Cme0dnmPf)
ESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]Cmeoræó}\y/ vsufodpdwf

(Zd0Sg0dnmPf) ESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]Zd0Sgoræó}\Vy/

(tZÑwådu um,oræóó em&r®Pwduf)

21 (u)/ / (tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf)
xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]um,oræó}\
tm½kHr[kwfaom]em&r®P}½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu
um,oræóó em&r®P½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf)
ESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrl]um,oræó}\
tm½kHjzpfaom]tm&r®P}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d&
um,oræóó tm&r®P½kyf) (azm|AÅm½kH)/

(*)/ / xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) ESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}\ tm½kHr[kwfaom]em&r®P}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Am[d& um,oræóó em&r®P½kyf) (azm|
AÅm½kHrS wpyfg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

**(tZÑwådu um,oræóZm a0'em,
em&r®Pwdufponf)**

22 (u-c-*) 24 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdodpdwf
(um,0dnmPf) ESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifh
jzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}\Vy/ rSwfom;rl]onm}\Vy/
aphaqmfri (Eld;aqmfri)]apwem}\Vy/

(tZÑwådu um,0dnmPó em&r®Pwduf)

25 (u)/ / (tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf)
xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) \
tm½kHr[kwfaom]em&r®P}½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu
um,0dnmPó em&r®P½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}\
tm½kHjzpfaom]tm&r®P}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& um,
0dnmPó tm&r®P½kyf) (azm|AÁm½kH)/

(*)/ / xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) \
tm½kHr[kwfaom]em&r®P}½kyfvnf;&Sd\
(Am[d&um,0dnmPó em&r®P½kyf) (azm|AÁm½kHrS
wpfyg;aom Am[d& ½kyfrsm;)/

tm&r®Pwduenf; 25-yg; NyD;V

1/ þenf;ü tZÑwåduESifh Am[d& 2-yg;wdkYukd rlxm;í
zóç a0'emç onmç apwemç 0dnmPfwnf;[laom
zóylöruukd rlvDoGif;NyD;vQif a[mxm;onf/

Ã

tm,wewduenf; 10-yg;

(Am[d& e pu©m,wewduf)

1 (u)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) jzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf pu©m,we}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (Am[d& e
pu©m,we½kyf) (tyoEÅmefü jzpfí pu©m,we rrnfaom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;) (yom'½kyfrS wpfyg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifod
pdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) jzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu pu©m,we½kyf) (pu©Kyom'½kyf)/

(*)/ / jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) jzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}rrnfaom ½kyf vnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& ½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e pu©m,we¹/₂kyf) (aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgç
um, yom'¹/₂kyf 4-yg;)/

(Am[d& e aomwm,wewduf)

2 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom]Am[d&}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf
Mum;odpdwf (aomw0dnmPf) jzpf&m
em;tMunf]aomwm,we}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfjzpfV/y/

(Am[d& e Cmem,wewduf)

3 (u-c-*)/ / eHodpdwf (Cme0dnmPf) jzpf&m
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfjzpfV/y/

(Am[d& e Zd0Sg,wewduf)

4 (u-c-*)/ / vsufodpdwf (Zd0Sg0dnmPf) jzpf&m
vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg,we}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfjzpfV/y/

(Am[d& e um,m,wewduf)

5 (u)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) jzpf&m
ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfjzpf\ (Am[d& e
um,m,we¹/₂kyf) (yom'¹/₂kyfrS wpyfg;aom
Am[d&¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf
xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) jzpf&m
ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}rnfaom ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu um,m,we¹/₂kyf) (um,yom')/

(*)/ / xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) jzpf&m
ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu e um,m,we¹/₂kyf) (aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgç
um, yom' ¹/₂kyf 4-yg;)/

(tZÑwådu e ¹/₂lyg,wewduf)

6 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifod
pdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
tqif;]½lyg,we}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e
½lyg,we½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkdtyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
tqif;]½lyg,we}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d&
½lyg,we½kyf) (½lyg½kH)/

(*)/ / jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
tqif;]½lyg,we}rrnfaom ½kyf vnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e
½lyg,we½kyf) (½lyg½kHrS wpyfg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e o'´g,wewduf)

7 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
Mum;odpdwf (aomw0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
toH]o'´g,we}rrnfaom ½kyf jzpf\y/

(tZÑwådu e *E"m,wewduf)

8 (u-c-*)/ / eHodpdwf (Cme0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
teHY]*E"m,we}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\y/

(tZÑwådu e &om,wewduf)

9 (u-c-*)/ / vsufodpdwf (Zd0Sg0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
t&om]&om,we}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\y/

(tZÑwådu e azm|AÅm,wewduf)

10 (u)/ / (tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf) xdod
pdwf (um,0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif; tawGU]azm|

AÁm,we}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e azm|AÁm,we
½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf)
jzpfaMumif; tawGU]azm|AÁm,we}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Am[d& azm|AÁm,we½kyf) (azm|AÁm½kH)/

(*)/ / xdodpdwf (um,0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
tawGU]azm|AÁm,we}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d&
e azm|AÁm,we½kyf) (azm|AÁm½kHrS wpyfg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

tm,wewduenf; 10-yg; NyD;V

"mwkwduenf; 10-yg;

(Am[d& e pu©K"mwkwduf)

1 (u)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifrloabm (jrifwwfaom
rsufpdtMunf"mwf)]pu©K"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\
(Am[d& e pu©K"mwk½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifrl
oabm (jrifwwfaom
rsufpdtMunf"mwf)]pu©K"mwk}rnfaom ½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (tZÑwådu pu©K"mwk½kyf) (pu©Kyom')/

(*)/ / jrifrloabm (jrifwwfaom
rsufpdtMunf"mwf)]pu©K"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyf vnf;
&Sd\ (tZÑwådu e pu©K"mwk½kyf) (aomwç Cmeç
Zd0Sgç um,yom' ½kyf 4-yg;)/

(Am[d& e aomw"mwkwduf)

2 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf Mum;rl
oabm (Mum;wwfaom
em;tMunf"mwf)]aomw"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\y/

(Am[d& e Cme"mwkwduf)

3 (u-c-*)/ / eHrloabm (eHwwfaom
ESmacgif;tMunf"mwf)]Cme"mwk}rrnfaom
½kyfjzpf\y/

(Am[d& e Zd0Sg"mwkwduf)

4 (u-c-*)/ / vsufrloabm (vsufwwfaom
vQmtMunf"mwf)]Zd0Sg"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\y/

(Am[d& e um,"mwkwduf)

5 (u)/ / (tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf) xdrloabm (xdawGUwwfaom
ukd,ftMunf"mwf)]um,"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\
(Am[d& e um,"mwk½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS
wpfyg;aomAm[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdrloabm
(xdawGUwwfaom
ukd,ftMunf"mwf)]um,"mwk}rnfaom ½kyf vnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu um,"mwk½kyf) (um,yom')/

(*)/ / xdrloabm (xdawGUwwfaom
ukd,ftMunf"mwf)]um,"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tZÑwådu e um,"mwk½kyf) (pu©Kç aomwç Cmeç
Zd0Sgyom'½kyf 4-yg;)/

(tZÑwådu e ½ly"mwkwduf)

6 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf tqif;

oabm]½ly"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e ½ly"mwk) (yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf tqif; oabm]½ly"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& ½ly"mwk½kyf) (½lyg½kH)/

(*)/ / tqif;oabm]½ly"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ½ly"mwk½kyf) (½lyg½kHrS wpyfyg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e o'´"mwkwduf)

7 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf toH oabm]o'´"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\y/

(tZÑwådu e *E""mwkwduf)

8 (u-c-*)/ / teHYoabm]*E""mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\y/

(tZÑwådu e &o"mwkwduf)

9 (u-c-*)/ / t&omoabm]&o"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\y/

(tZÑwådu e azm|AÁ"mwkwduf)

10 (u)/ / (tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf) tawGUoabm (xdawGUtyfaom oabm)]azm|AÁ"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e azm|AÁ"mwk½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf tawGU oabm (xdawGUtyfcif;oabm)]azm|AÁ"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& azm|AÁ "mwk½kyf) (azm|AÁm½kH)/

(*)/ / tawGUoabm (xdawGUtyfaom oabm)]azm|
 AÁ"mwk}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e azm|
 AÁ"mwk½kyf) (azm|AÁm½kHrS wpyfg;aom
 Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

"mwkwduenf; 10-yg; NyD;V

£`E´d,wduenf; 8-yg;¹

(Am[d& e pu©K`E´d,wduf)

1 (u)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&} ½kyfonf
 &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifrlü tpkd;&aom
 rsufpdtMunf]pu©Ka`E´} rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (Am[d& e
 pu©K`E´d,½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom
 Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}
 ½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifrlü tpkd;&aom
 rsufpdtMunf]pu©Ka`E´}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
 (tZÑwådu pu©K`E´d,½kyf) (pu©Kyom')/

(*)/ / jrifrlü tpkd;&aom rsufpdtMunf]pu©Ka`E´}
 rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tZÑwådu e pu©K`E´d, ½kyf)
 (aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgç um,yom'½kyf 4-yg;)/ (Am[d&
 e aomw`E´d,wdufponf)

2 (u-c-*) 4 (u-c-*)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü
 jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf Mum;rlü
 tpkd;&aom em;tMunf]aomwda`E´}rrnfaom
 ½kyfjzpf\y/ eHrlü tpkd;&aom
 ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeda`E´}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\y/
 vsufrlü tpkd;&aom vQmtMunf]Zd0Sda`E´}rrnfaom
 ½kyfjzpf\y/

(Am[d& e um,d`E´d,wduf)

5 (u)/ / (tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf) xdlü tpkd;&aom ukd,ftMunf]um,da`E´}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; jzpf\ (Am[d& e um,d`E´d, ½kyf) (yom'½kyfrS wpyfg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(c)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdlü tpkd;&aom ukd,ftMunf]um,da`E´}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tZÑwådu um,d`E´d,½kyf) (um,yom')/

(*)/ / xdlü tpkd;&aom ukd,ftMunf]um,da`E´}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tZÑwådu e um,d`E´d,½kyf) (pu©Kç aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgyom'½kyf 4-yg;)/

(tZÑwådu e £w→d`E´d,wduf)

6 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]£w→da`E´}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e £x→d`E´d,½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]£w→da`E´}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& £w→d`E´d,½kyf) (£w→dbm0½kyf)/

(*)/ / rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]£w→da`E´}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e £w→d`E´d,½kyf) (£w→dbm0½kyfrS wpyfg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e yk&dod`E´d,wduf)

7 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf a,musfm; (txD;ç tzkd) jzpfaMumif;ü

tpkd;&rl]yk&doda`E´}rrnfaom ½kyf jzpf\ (tZÑwådu e
yk&dod`E´d,½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf a,musfm; (txD;ç tzkd)
jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]yk&doda`E´}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Am[d& yk&dod`E´d,½kyf) (ykrÇm0½kyf)/

(*)/ / a,musfm; (txD;ç tzkd) jzpfaMumif;ü
tpkd;&rl]yk&doda`E´}rrnfaom ½kyf vnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& e yk&dod`E´d,½kyf) (yk&dobm0½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom Am[d& ½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e ZD0dwd`E´d,wduf)

8 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf touf
&SifaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]ZD0dwda`E´}rrnfaom
½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e ZD0dwd`E´d,½kyf) (yom'½kyf
ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf touf&Sif aMumif;ü
tpkd;&rl]ZD0dwda`E´}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& ZD0dwd`E´d,½kyf) (ZD0dw½kyf)/

(*)/ / touf&SifaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]ZD0dwda`E´
}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ZD0dwd`E´
d,½kyf) (ZD0dw½kyfrS wpfyg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

£`E´d,wduenf; 8-yg; NyD;V

1/ penf;ü tZÑwåduESifh Am[d& 2-yg;wdkYukd rlxm;í
½kyf£a`E´ 8-yg;wdkYukd rlvDoGif;NyD;vQif
a[mxm;onf/

Ã

okckrwduenf; 12-yg;¹

(tZÑwådu e um,0dnwådwduf)

1 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrd\
tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh
ukd,frlt&m]um,0dnwf}rrnfaom ½kyf jzpf\ (tZÑwådu
e um,0dnwåd½kyf) (yom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrd\ tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh
ukd,frlt&m]um,0dnwf}rnfaom ½kyf vnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& um,0dnwåd½kyf) (um,0dnwf)/

(*)/ / (rdrd\tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh
ukd,frlt&m]um,0dnwf}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& e um,0dnwåd½kyf) (um,0dnwfrS wpfyg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/ (tZÑwådu e 0pD0dnwådwduf)

2 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrd\
tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh Elwf>rufrl
trlt&m]0pD0dnwf}rrnfaom ½kyf jzpf\ (tZÑwådu e
0pD0dnwåd½kyf) (yom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrd\ tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh
Elwf>rufrl trlt&m]0pD0dnwf}rnfaom ½kyf vnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& 0pD0dnwåd½kyf) (0pD0dnwf)/

(*)/ / (rdrd\tvkdqE´ukd) odapwwfonfh Elwf>rufrl
trlt&m]0pD0dnwf}rrnf aom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e
0pD0dnwåd½kyf) (0pD0dnwfrS wpfyg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/ (tZÑwådu e tmumo"mwkwduf)

3 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ra&;
jcpftyfaom oabm (½kyfwpfckESifh wpfckukd

ykdif;jcm;rl [if;vif;oabm)]tmumo"mwf}rrnfaom
½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e tmumo"mwk½kyf) (yom'½kyf
ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ra&;jcpf tyfaom oabm
(½kyfwpfckESifh wpfckukd ykdif;jcm;rl
[if;vif;oabm)]tmumo"mwf}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& tmumo"mwk½kyf) (y&dapä'½kyf)/

(*)/ / ra&;jcpftyfaom oabm (½kyfwpfckESifh
wpfckukd ykdif;jcm;rl
[if;vif;oabm)]tmumo"mwf}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& e tmumom"mwk½kyf) (y&dapä'½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e tmayg"mwkwduf)

4 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
zGJJUpnf;rl oabm]tmayg(a&) "mwf}rrnfaom
½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e tmayg"mwk½kyf) (yom'½kyf
ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf zGJJUpnf;rl oabm]tmayg(a&)
"mwf}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d&tmayg"mwk
½kyf) (tmayg"mwf)/

(*)/ / zGJJUpnf;rloabm]tmayg(a&) "mwf}rrnfaom
½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e tmayg"mwk½kyf)
(tmayg"mwfrS wpfyg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e ½lyó v[kwmwduf)

5 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\
vsifjrefayghyg;rl]½lyó v[kwm}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\
(tZÑwådu e ½lyó v[kwm½kyf) (yom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\ vsifjref ayghyg;rl]½lyó v[kwm}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& ½lyó v[kwm½kyf) (½lyó v[kwm)/

(*)/ / ½kyf\ vsifjrefayghyg;rl]½lyó v[kwm}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ½lyó v[kwm½kyf) (½lyó v[kwmrS wpfyg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e ½lyó rk'kwmwduf)

6 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\ El;nHhrl]½lyó rk'kwm}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e ½lyó rk'kwm½kyf) (yom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\ El;nHhrl]½lyó rk'kwm}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& ½lyó rk'kwm½kyf) (rk'kwm½kyf)/

(*)/ / ½kyf\ El;nHhrl]½lyó rk'kwm}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ½lyó rk'kwm½kyf) (rk'kwm½kyfrS wpfyg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e ½lyó ur@nwmwduf)

7 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\ cHhrl (trludpöwdkYü NyD;ajrmufatmif vkdufavsmamif&GufEkdifrl)]½lyó ur@nwm}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e ½lyó ur@nwm½kyf) (yom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\ cHhrl (trludpöwdkYü NyD;ajrmufatmif vkdufavsmamif&GufEkdifrl)]½lyó ur@nwm}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& ½lyó ur@nwm½kyf) (ur@nwm½kyf)/

(*)/ / ½kyf\ cHhrl (trludpöwdkYü NyD;ajrmufatmif
vkdufavsmamif&GufEkdifrl)]½lyó
ur®nwm}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ½lyó
ur®nwm½kyf) (ur®nwm½kyfrShwpfyg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e ½lyó Oyp,wduf)

8 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\
jzpf½kyf (OD;pGmtpjzpfay:aom½kyf)]½lyó
Oyp,}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e ½lyó Oyp,½kyf)
(yom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\ jzpf½kyf
(OD;pGmtpjzpfay:aom½kyf)]½lyó Oyp,}rnfaom
½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& ½lyó Oyp,½kyf) (Oyp,½kyf)/

(*)/ / ½kyf\ jzpf½kyf
(OD;pGmtpjzpfay:aom½kyf)]½lyó Oyp,}rrnfaom
½kyf vnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ½lyó Oyp,½kyf) (½lyó
Oyp,rS wpfyg;aom Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e ½lyó oEÅwdwduf)

9 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\
BuD;yGm;qJ]tpOf]½lyó oEÅwd}rrnfaom ½kyfjzpf\
(tZÑwådu e ½lyó oEÅwd½kyf) (yom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf ½kyf\ BuD;yGm;qJ] tpOf]½lyó
oEÅwd}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& ½lyó
oEÅwd½kyf) (oEÅwd½kyf)/

(*)/ / ½kyf\ BuD;yGm;qJ]tpOf]½lyó
oEÅwd}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ½lyó

oEÅwd¹/₂kyf) (¹/₂lyó oEÅwdrS wpyfg;aom
Am[d&¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e ¹/₂lyó Z&wmwduf)

10 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf ¹/₂kyf\
tkdrlç &ifha&mfaqG;ajrUrl]¹/₂lyó Z&wm}rrnfaom
¹/₂kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e ¹/₂lyó Z&wm¹/₂kyf) (yom'¹/₂kyf
ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf ¹/₂kyf\ tkdrlç
&ifha&mfaqG;ajrUrl]¹/₂lyó Z&wm}rnfaom ¹/₂kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Am[d& ¹/₂lyó Z&wm¹/₂kyf) (Z&wm¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / ¹/₂kyf\ tkdrlç &ifha&mfaqG;ajrUrl]¹/₂lyó
Z&wm}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ¹/₂lyó
Z&wm¹/₂kyf) (¹/₂lyó Z&wmrS wpyfg;aom Am[d&
¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(tZÑwådu e ¹/₂lyó tedpöwmwduf)

11 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf ¹/₂kyf\
(csKyfysufí) rjrJrl]¹/₂lyó tedpöwm}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfjzpf\
(tZÑwådu e ¹/₂lyó tedpöwm¹/₂kyf) (yom'¹/₂kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf ¹/₂kyf\ (csKyfysufí) rjrJrl]¹/₂lyó
tedpöwm}rnfaom ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& ¹/₂lyó
tedpöwm¹/₂kyf) (tedpöwm¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / ¹/₂kyf\ (csKyfysufí) rjrJrl]¹/₂lyó
tedpöwm}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e ¹/₂lyó
tedpöwm¹/₂kyf) (¹/₂lyó tedpöwmrS wpyfg;aom Am[d&
¹/₂kyfrsm;)²/

(tZÑwådu e uAVDum&tm[m&wduf)

12 (u)/ / tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwådu}½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf tvkwf
tavG;jyKtyfaom tpm;tpm]uAVDum& tm[m&}rrnfaom
½kyfjzpf\ (tZÑwådu e uAVDum& tm[m&½kyf)
(yom'½kyf ig;ck)/

(c)/ / tMuiftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf tvkwf tavG;jyKtyfaom
tpm;tpm]uAVDum& tm[m&}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Am[d& uAVDum& tm[m&½kyf) (uAVDum&
tm[m&½kyf)/

(*)/ / tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom tpm;tpm]uAVDum&
tm[m&}rrnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Am[d& e uAVDum&
tm[m&½kyf) (uAVDum& tm[m&rS wpyfg;aom
Am[d&½kyfrsm;)/

okckrwduenf; 12-yg; NyD;V

podkY okH;yg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
½lyu©E¨monf (103-yg;) jzpfV

1/ yudPÖuwduenf; 13-yg;

2/ 0w¬Kwduenf; 25-yg;

3/ tm&r®Pwduenf; 25-yg;

4/ tm,wewduenf; 10-yg;

5/ "mwkwduenf; 10-yg;

6/ £`E´d,wduenf; 8-yg;

7/ okckrwduenf; 12-yg;

wduenf; 103-yg; NyD;V

1/ penf;ü tZÑwåduESifh Am[d& 2-yg;wdkYukd rlwnfí
£a`E´rxkdufaom tmaygç 0dum&½kyf 5-yg;ç
tmumo½kyfç tm[m&½kyfç vu©P½kyf 4-yg; wnf;

[laom okckr¹/₂kyf 12-yg;wdkYukd rlvDoGif;NyD;vQif
a[mMum; onf/ yudPÖuwarduenf; trSwf 4-rS
okckrwarduenf; trSwf 11-txd Odbif;ygVdawmfü
ay,smv csefxm;cJjhonf/ (yudPÖuwarduenf;? trSwf 3-
(tZÑwåduOyg'dEéKyg'ged,wduf) atmufajc rSwfcsuf
jyefMunfhyg/
2/ yudPÖuwarduenf; trSwf 4-rSpí okckrwarduenf; trSwf
11-txd Odbif;ygVdawmfü ay,smv csefxm;cJjhonfukd
bjrefrmjyefü okawoDwkdY tusKd;iSg xnfhoGif;
azmfjyvkdufygonf/

Ä

pwkuúenf; 22-yg;

**(av;yg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom pwkuúenf; 22-yg;)**

av;yg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ¹/₂lyu©E`monf (22-
yg;) jzpfV

(Oyg'gOyg'dEépwkuú)

1 (u)/ / tMuifrSDwwfaom]Oyg'g}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
xkd¹/₂kyfonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaomuHonf) tusKd;\ tjzpf
jzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifhjzpfaom)]Oyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf) vnf;
&Sd\ (Oyg'gOyg'dEé¹/₂kyf) (ur®ZOyg'g¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifh rjzpfaom)]tEkyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf
r[kwfaom¹/₂kyf) vnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'gtEkyg'dEé¹/₂kyf)
(pdwåZç OwkZç tm[m&Z Oyg'g¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / r[mbkwfukd rrSDwwfaom tMuif]aem
Oyg'g}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
xkd¹/₂kyfonfhwPSm'd|dwdkYonf

uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|
dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uH\
tusKd;jzpfaoM)]Oyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf) vnf; &Sd\
(aem Oyg'gOyg'dEé¹/₂kyf) (ur®Z r[mbkwf¹/₂kyf)/

(C)/ / wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifh rjzpfaoM)]tEkyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf
r[kwfaom ¹/₂kyf) vnf; &Sd\ (aem Oyg'gtEkyg'dEé¹/₂kyf)
(wdZ r[mbkwf¹/₂kyf)/

(Oyg'gOyg'dEéKyg'ged, pwkuú)

2 (u)/ / tMuifrSDwwfaom]Oyg'g}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
xkd¹/₂kyfonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyf tyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfí) (ur®Z¹/₂kyfvnf;jzpfí) vGefpGm
pGJjvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHvnf;jzpfaoM]Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'gOyg'dEéKyg'ged,¹/₂kyf) (ur®ZOyg'g¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifh rjzpfí) (ur®Z¹/₂kyf r[kwfrlí) vGefpGm
pGJjvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfaoM]tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,}¹/₂kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Oyg'gtEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,¹/₂kyf)
(wdZOyg'g¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuifrrSDwwfaom]aem Oyg'g}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\
xkd¹/₂kyfonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kH jzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí)
(ur®Z¹/₂kyfvnf;jzpfí) vGefpGm pGJjvrf;wwf
aom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHvnf;jzpfaoM]Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(ur®ZOyg'g¹/₂kyf)/

(aem Oyg'gOyg'dEéK yg'ged,½kyf) (ur®Z
r[mblw½kyf)/

(C)/ / wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifh rjzpfrlí)]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm½kHomjzpfaoom]tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (aem Oyg'gtEkyg'dEéK yg'ged,½kyf) (wdZ
r[mbkwf½kyf)/

(Oyg'goyÜ#dCpwkuú)

3 (u)/ / tMuifrSDwwfaom]Oyg'g}½kyfonf &Sd\
xkd½kyfonf xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuG jzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaom
oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}½kyfvnf;&Sd\
(Oyg'goyÜ#dC½kyf) (MoVm&du Oyg'g½kyf)
(yom'½kyf 5-yg;? ½lyç o'ç *E"ç &o tm½kH 4-yg;)/

(c)/ / xdyg;jcif;ESifhwuGrjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}½kyf vnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'gtyÜ#dC½kyf) (okckr Oyg'g½kyf)
(tmaygMuOfaom okckr½kyf 15-yg;)/

(*)/ / tMuifrrSDwwfaom]aem Oyg'g}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuG jzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaom
oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}½kyfvnf;&Sd\ (aem
Oyg'goyÜ#dC½kyf) (MoVm&du r[mbkwf½kyf)
(yx0Dç awaZmç 0ga,m? azm|AÁm½kH)/

(C)/ / xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGrjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (aem
Oyg'gtyÜ#dC½kyf) (okckr r[mbkwf½kyf)
(tmayg½kyf)/

(Oyg'gMoVm&dupwkuú)

4 (u)/ / tMuifrSDwwfaom]Oyg'g}½kyfonf &Sd\?
xkd½kyfonf Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'gMoVm&du½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-yg;? azm|
AÁMuOfaom a*gp& ½kyf 4-yg;)/

(c)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'gokckr½kyf) (tmaygMuOfaom okckr½kyfh15-
yg;)/

(*)/ / tMuifrrSDwwfaom]aem Oyg'g}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (aem
Oyg'gMoVm&du½kyf) (MoVm&du r[mbkwf½kyf)
(yx0Dç awaZmç 0ga,m)/

(C)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (aem
Oyg'gokckr½kyf) (okckr r[mbkwf½kyf) (tmayg½kyf)/

(Oyg'g'la&pwkuú)

5 (u)/ / tMuifrSDwwfaom]Oyg'g}½kyfonf &Sd\?
xkd½kyfonf a0;aom (todcufaom)]'la&}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'g'la&½kyf) (okckr Oyg'g½kyf) (tmaygMuOfaom
okckr½kyf 15-yg;)/

(c)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Oyg'goEÅdau½kyf) (MoVm&du Oyg'g½kyf)
(yom'½kyf 5-yg;? azm|AÁMuOfaom a*gp&½kyf 4-
yg;)/

(*)/ / tMuifrrSDwwfaom]aem Oyg'g}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf a0;aom
(todcufaom)]'la&}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (aem
Oyg'g'la&½kyf) (okckr r[mbkwf½kyf) (tmayg½kyf)/

(C)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (aem Oyg'goEÅdau½kyf) (MoVm&du
r[mbkwf½kyf) (yx0Dç awaZmç 0ga,m)/

(Oyg'dPÖ oed'óepwkuú)¹

6 (u)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom uHonf) tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifhjzpfaom)]Oyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf) onf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf jrifjCIF;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(jriftyfaom)]loed'oe}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEé
loed'oe¹/₂kyf)² (¹/₂lyg¹/₂kH[laom jriftyfonfh ur®Z¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / jrifjCIF;ESifh wuG rjzpfaom
(rjriftyfaom)]ted'oe}¹/₂kyfvnf;&Sd\ (Oyg'dEé ted'oe
¹/₂kyf) (rjriftyfaom ur®Z¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(*)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh
rjzpfaom)]tEkyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf
r[kwfaom¹/₂kyf) onf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf jrifjCIF;ESifh
wuG jzpfaom (jriftyfaom)]loed'oe}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEéloed'oe¹/₂kyf) (loed'oe wdZ¹/₂lyg¹/₂kH)/

(C)/ / jrifjCIF;ESifh wuG rjzpfaom
(rjriftyfaom)]ted'oe}¹/₂kyfvnf;&Sd\ (tEkyg'dEé
ted'oe¹/₂kyf) (ted'oe wdZ¹/₂kyf)/

(Oyg'dEé oyÜ#dCpwkuú)

7 (u)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom uHonf) tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uH\ tusKd;jzpfaom)]Oyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf) onf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf xdyg;jCIF;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaom
oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}¹/₂kyfvnf;&Sd\ (Oyg'dEé
oyÜ#dC¹/₂kyf) (ur®ZMoVm&du¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / xdyg;jCIF;ESifh wuG rjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEé
tyÜ#dC¹/₂kyf) (ur®Zokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuif wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyf aom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfhuHaMumifh
rjzpfaom)]tEkyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyfr[kwfaom
¹/₂kyf) onf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf xdyg;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom)]oyÜ#dC}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEé oyÜ#dC¹/₂kyf) (¹/₂lyç o'´ç *E¨ç &oç azm|
AÁ¹/₂kyf)/

(C)/ / xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGrjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}¹/₂kyf vnf; &Sd\ (tEkyg'dEé
tyÜ#dC¹/₂kyf) (wdZokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(Oyg'dEé r[mbkwpwkuú)

8 (u)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom uHonf) tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifhjzpfaom)]Oyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf) onf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf BuD;us,f
xif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'dEér[mbkwf¹/₂kyf) (ur®Z r[mbkwf¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onf r[kwfaom]e
r[mbkpw}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEé e r[mbkpw¹/₂kyf)
(ur®ZOyg'g¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuif wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyf aom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifhrjzpfaom)]tEkyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf
(ur®Z¹/₂kyfr[kwfaom¹/₂kyf) onf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEé r[mbkwf¹/₂kyf) (ur®Z¹/₂kyf r[kwfaom
wdZr[mbkwf¹/₂kyf)/

(C)/ / BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onf r[kwfaom]e
r[mblw}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tEkyg'dEé e r[mblw¹/₂kyf)
(ur®Z¹/₂kyfr[kwfaom wdZOyg'g¹/₂kyf)/

(Oyg'dEé MoVm&dupwkuú)

9 (u)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom uHonf) tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uH aMumifhjzpfaom)]Oyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf (ur®Z¹/₂kyf) onf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf Murf;wrf;
aom]MoVm&du}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEé
MoVm&du¹/₂kyf) (ur®ZMoVm&du¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEé
okckr¹/₂kyf) (ur®Zokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyf aom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh
rjzpfaom)]tEkyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf
(ur®Z¹/₂kyfr[kwfaom¹/₂kyf) onf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf
Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tEkyg'dEé
MoVm&du¹/₂kyf) (ur®Z¹/₂kyf r[kwfaom wdZMoVm&du
¹/₂kyf)/

(C)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEéokckr¹/₂kyf) (wdZokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(Oyg'dEé 'la&pwkuú)

10 (u)/ tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyf aom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifhjzpfaom)]Oyg'dEé}¹/₂kyf
(ur®Z¹/₂kyf) onf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf a0;uGmaom
(todcufaom)]'la&}¹/₂kyf vnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEé 'la&¹/₂kyf)
(ur®Zokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Oyg'dEé oEÅdau½kyf) (ur®Z MoVm&du½kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyf aom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm½kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh
rjzpfao)]tEkyg'dEé}½kyf
(ur®Z½kyfr[kwfaom½kyf) onf &Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
a0;uGmaom (todcufaom)]'la&}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEé 'la&½kyf) (wdZokckr½kyf)/

(C)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (tEkyg'dEé oEÅdau½kyf) (ur®Z½kyf r[kwfaom
wdZMoVm&du½kyf)/

(Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, oed'óe pwkuú)

11 (u)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm½kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh jzpfí) (ur®Z½kyfjzpfí)
vGefpGm pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m; (wPSmç 'd|
d) wdkY\
tm½kHvnf;jzpfao)]Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf jrifjcif;ESifh wuGjzpfao
(jriftyfaom)]oed'óe}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,
oed'óe½kyf) (ur®Z½lyg½kH)/

(c)/ / jrifjcif;ESifh wuGrjzpfao
(rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}½kyfvnf;&Sd\ (Oyg'dEéK yg'ged,
ted'óe½kyf) (½lyg½kHrS wpyfg;aom ur®Z½kyfrsm;)/

(*)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\
tm½kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfí) (ur®Z½kyfr[kwfrlí) vGefpGm
pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm½kHom
jzpfao)]tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,}½kyfonf &Sd\?
xkd½kyfonf jrifjcif;ESifh wuGjzpfao
(jriftyfaom)]oed'óe}½kyfvnf; &Sd\

(tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged, oed'óe¹/₂kyf) (ur®Z¹/₂kyf
r[kwfaom wdZ¹/₂lyg¹/₂kH)/

(C)/ / jrifjci;ESifh wuGrjzpfaom
(rjriftyaom)]ted'óe}¹/₂kyfvnf;&Sd\ (tEkyg'dEéK
yg'ged, ted'óe¹/₂kyf) (¹/₂lyg¹/₂kHrS wpyfg;aom
wdZ¹/₂kyfrsm;)/

(Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, oyÜ#dCpwkuú)

12 (u)/ / tMuif wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí)
(ur®Z¹/₂kyfvnf;jzpfí) vGefpGm
pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHvnf;jzpfaoam]Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
xkd¹/₂kyfonf xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}¹/₂kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, oyÜ#dC¹/₂kyf)
(ur®ZMoVm&du¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGrjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, tyÜ#dC¹/₂kyf) (ur®Zokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfí)
(ur®Z¹/₂kyfr[kwfrlí) vGefpGm
pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfaom]tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,}¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}¹/₂kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged, oyÜ#dC¹/₂kyf)
(wdZMoVm&du¹/₂kyf)/

(C)/ / xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGrjzpfaom (xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}½kyf vnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged, tyÜ#dC½kyf) (wdZokckr½kyf)/

(Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, r[mblwpwkuú)

13 (u)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm½kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfí)
(ur®Z½kyfvnf;jzpfí) vGefpGm
pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm½kHvnf;jzpfaoom]Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,}½kyfonf &Sd\
xkd½kyfonf BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mblw}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, r[mblw½kyf)
(ur®Zr[mbkwf½kyf)/

(c)/ / BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onf r[kwfaom]e
r[mblw}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, e
r[mblw½kyf) (ur®ZOyg'g½kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyf rlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm½kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfí)
(ur®Z½kyfr[kwfrlí) vGefpGm
pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm½kHomjzpfaom]tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mblw}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEéK yg'ged, r[mblw½kyf) (wdZ
r[mbkwf½kyf)/

(C)/ / BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onf r[kwfaom]e
r[mblw}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged, e
r[mblw½kyf) (wdZOyg'g½kyf)/

(Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, MoVm&dupwkuú)

14 (u)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfí) (ur®Z¹/₂kyf
vnf;jzpfí) vGefpGm pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;
(wPSmç 'd|d) wdkY\ tm¹/₂kHvnf;jzpfaom]Oyg'dEéK
yg'ged,} ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf Murf;wrf;
aom]MoVm&du} ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (Oyg'dEéKyg'ged,
MoVm&du¹/₂kyf) (ur®Z MoVm&du¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr} ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'dPÖKyg'ged,okckr¹/₂kyf) (ur®Z okckr¹/₂kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfí)
(ur®Z¹/₂kyfr[kwfrlí) vGefpGm
pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfaom]tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,} ¹/₂kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf
Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du} ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged, MoVm&du¹/₂kyf)
(wdZMoVm&du¹/₂kyf)/

(C)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr} ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,okckr¹/₂kyf) (wdZokckr ¹/₂kyf)/

(Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, 'la&pwkuú)

15 (u)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) (ur®Z¹/₂kyf
vnf;jzpfí) vGefpGm pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;
(wPSmç 'd|d) wdkY\ tm¹/₂kHvnf;jzpfaom]Oyg'dEéK
yg'ged,} ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkdOyg'dEéKyg'ged,¹/₂kyfonf
a0;uGmaom (todcufaom)]'la&} ¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, 'la&¹/₂kyf) (ur®Zokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (Oyg'dEéKyg'ged, oEÅdau½kyf)
(ur®ZMoVm&du½kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\
tm½kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfrlí)
(ur®Z½kyfr[kwfrlí)

vGefpGmpGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}w&m;wdkY\
tm½kHomjzpfaoam]tEkyg'dEéK yg'ged,}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd (tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,) ½kyfonf a0;uGmaom
(todcuf aom)]'la&}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged,
'la&½kyf) (wdZokckr ½kyf)/

(C)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (tEkyg'dEéKyg'ged, oEÅdau½kyf)
(wdZMoVm&du½kyf)/

(oyÜ#dC £`E´d,pwkuú)

16 (u)/ / tMuifxdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaoam
(xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd (oyÜ#dC) ½kyfonf (rdrdqkdif&mudpöü)
tpkd;&rl]£a`E´}rnfaom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (oyÜ#dC £`E´
´d,½kyf) (£`E´d, MoVm&du½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-yg;)/

(c)/ / (rdrdqkdif&mudpöü) tpkd;&rl]£a`E´}rrnfaom
]e £`E´d,}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (oyÜ#dC e £`E´d,½kyf)
(ted`E´d, MoVm&du½kyf) (0do,½kyf 7-yg;)/

(*)/ / tMuifxdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGrjzpfaoam
(xdyg;wwfaom oabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd½kyfonf (rdrdqkdif&mudpöü) tpkd;&rl]
£a`E´}rnf aom ½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tyÜ#dC £`E´d,½kyf)
(£`E´d, okckr½kyf) (bm0½kyf2-yg; ESifh ZD0dwda`E´
½kyf)/

(C)/ / tpkd;&rl]£a`E´}rrnfaom ]e £`E´d,}½kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (tyÜ#dC e £`E´d, ½kyf) (ted`E´d, okckr½kyf)/

(oyÜ#dC r[mblwpuwkuú)

17 (u)/ / tMuifxdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfao
(xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd (oyÜ#dC) ½kyfonf
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}½kyf vnf; &Sd\
(oyÜ#dC r[mblw½kyf) (r[mblw MoVm&du ½kyf)
(yx0Dç awaZmç 0ga,m)/

(c)/ / BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onfr[kwfaom]e
r[mblw}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (oyÜ#dC e r[mblw½kyf)
(Oyg'gMoVm&du½kyf 9-yg;) (yom'½kyf 5-yg;? ½lyç
o'ç *E"ç &o tm½kH 4-yg;)/

(*)/ / tMuifxdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGrjzpfao
(xdyg;wwfaom oabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}½kyfonf
&Sd\? xkd (tyÜ#dC) ½kyfonf
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mblw}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tyÜ#dC
r[mblw½kyf) (r[mblwokckr½kyf) (tmayg"gwf)/

(C)/ / BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onf r[kwfaom]e
r[mblw}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (tyÜ#dC e r[mblw½kyf)
(Oyg'gokckr½kyf)/

(£`E´d, MoVm&dupwkuú)

18 (u)/ / tMuif (rdrdqdkif&mudpöü) tpkd;&rl]£a`E
´}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\? xkdtpkd;&rl]£a`E´}rnfaom
½kyfonf Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(£`E´d,MoVm&du½kyf) (yom'½kyf 5-yg;)/

(c)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (£`E
´d,okckr½kyf) (bm0½kyf 2-yg;? ZD0dwda`E´ ½kyf)/

(*)/ / tMuif (rdrdqkdif&mudpöü) tpkd;&rl]£a`E
´}rrnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\? xkdtpkd;&rl]£a`E
´}rrnfaom ½kyfonf
Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du}½kyfvnf; &Sd\ (ted`E´d,
MoVm&du½kyf) (tm½Hkig;yg;= a*gp&½kyf 7-yg;)/

(C)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (ted`E
`d, okckr¹/₂kyf)/

(£`E´d, 'la&pwkuú)

19 (u)/ / tMuif (rdrdqkdif&mudpöü) tpkd;&rl]£a`E
´}rnfaom ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyfonf a0;uGmaom
(todcufaom)]'la&}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (£`E´d, 'la&¹/₂kyf)
(£`E´d, okckr<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>kyf) (bm0<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>kyf 2-yg;? ZD0dwda`E
´¹/₂kyf)/

(c)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}¹/₂kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (£`E´d, oEÅdau<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>kyf) (£`E´d, MoVm&du¹/₂kyf)
(yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;)/

(*)/ / tMuif (rdrdqkdif&mudpöü) tpkd;&rl]£a`E
´}rrnfaom ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyf onf a0;uGmaom
(todcufaom)]'la&}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (e £`E´d, 'la&¹/₂kyf)
(ted`E´d, okckr¹/₂kyf)/

(C)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau¹/₂kyf}vnf;
&Sd\ (e £`E´d,oEÅd au<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>kyf) (ted`E´d,
MoVm&du¹/₂kyf) (a*gp&¹/₂kyf 7-yg;)/

(r[mblw MoVm&dupwkuú)

20 (u)/ /
tMuifBuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
xkd¹/₂kyfonf Murf;wrf; aom]MoVm&du}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\
(r[mblw MoVm&du¹/₂kyf) (yx0Dç awaZmç 0ga,m)/

(c)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (r[mblw
okckr¹/₂kyf) (tmayg"mwf)/

(*)/ / tMuifBuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}rrnfaom
¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd¹/₂kyf onf
Murf;wrf;aom]MoVm&du}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (e r[mblw
MoVm&du ¹/₂kyf) (Oyg'gMoVm&du¹/₂kyf) (yom'¹/₂kyf
5-yg;? azm|AÁMuOfaom a*gp&¹/₂kyf 4-yg;)/

(C)/ / odrfarGUaom]okckr}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (e
r[mblw okckr¹/₂kyf) (Oyg'gokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(r[mblw 'la&pwkuú)

21 (u)/ / tMuif
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
xkdr[mbkwf¹/₂kyfonf a0;uGmaom
(todcufaom)]'la&}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (r[mblw'la&¹/₂kyf)
(r[mblw okckr¹/₂kyf) (tmayg"mwf)/

(c)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}¹/₂kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (r[mblw oEÅdau¹/₂kyf) (r[mblwMoVm&du¹/₂kyf)
(yx0Dç awaZmç 0ga,m)/

(*)/ / tMuif BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onfr[kwfaom]e
r[mblw}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\? xkd (e r[mblw) ¹/₂kyfonf
a0;uGmaom (todcufaom)]'la&}¹/₂kyfvnf; &Sd\ (e
r[mblw 'la&¹/₂kyf) (Oyg'gokckr¹/₂kyf)/

(C)/ / eD;uyfaom (odvG,faom)]oEÅdau}¹/₂kyfvnf;
&Sd\ (e r[mblw oEÅdau¹/₂kyf)
(Oyg'gMoVm&du¹/₂kyf)³/ÄÄ

('d|m'd pwkuú)

22 (u)/ / jriftyaom]'d|}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\ (¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk)/

(c)/ / Mum;tyfaom]okw}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\ (o'´g¹/₂Hk)/

(*)/ / (Cmeç Zd0Sgç um,yom'wdkYjzifh) awGUxdí
odtyfaom]rkw}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\ (orÜwå¹/₂kyfrsm;
jzpfaom *E¨m¹/₂Hkç &om¹/₂Hkç azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk)⁴/ÄÄÄ

(C)/ / (pdwfjzifh) odtyfaom]0dnmw}¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\
(¹/₂kyftm;vHk;)/

podkY av;yg;pDjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
¹/₂lyu©E¨monf (22-yg;) jzpfV

pwkuúenf; 22-yg; NyD;V

- 1/ trSwfeHygwf 6-rS 21-txd 0dbif;ygVdawmfü
ay,smvcsefcJjhonf? ,ckjrefrmjyefü avhvmol
okawoDwdkY tusKd;iSgxnfhGif;azmfjyvkdufygonf/
2/]Oyg'dPÖ}-]Oyg'dEé}[k 2-rsKd;vkH;yif
a&;Ekdifonf/
3/ ÄÄ pwkuúenf; trSwf 6-rS 21-txd 0dbif;ygVdawmfü
ay,smvcsefxm;cjhonf? avhvmol
okawoDwdkYtusKd;iSgpjrefrmjyefü
xkwfazmfa&;om;vkdufonf/
4/ ÄÄÄ t|omvdeD? ESm-373? r[meda'´ot|uxm-ESm-
37/

Ä

**ig;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom]ylöu}enf;**

- ig;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E¨monf jzpfV
1-(1)/ / ajr[laom cufrmrloabm]yx0D"mwf}onf
&SdV
(2)/ / a&[laom zGJUpnf;rloabm]tmayg"mwf}onf
&SdV
(3)/ / rD;[laom
ylavmif&ifhusufaprloabm]awaZm"mwf}onf &SdV
(4)/ / av[laom
axmufuefvlyf&Sm;rloabm]0ga,m"mwf}onf &SdV
(5)/ / ,if;obm0]"mwf}av;yg;ukd
rSDwwfaom]Oyg'g}½kyfonf &SdV podkY
ig;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E¨monf jzpfV
ylöuenf; NyD;V

**ajcmufyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom]quú}enf;**

ajcmufyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E"monf
jzpfV

1-(1)/ / pu©K0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]pu©K0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyg½Hk)/

(2)/ / aomw0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]aomw0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (o'´g½Hk)/

(3)/ / Cme0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]Cme0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (*E"m½Hk)/

(4)/ / Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]Zd0Sg0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (&om½Hk)/

(5)/ / um,0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]um,0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (azm|AÁm½Hk)/

(6)/ / raem0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]raem0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (½kyftm;vHk;)/
podkY ajcmufyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E"monf
jzpfV

quúenf; NyD;V

**ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom]owåu}enf;**

ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E"monf jzpfV

1-(1)/ / pu©K0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]pu©K0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyg½Hk)/

(2)/ / aomw0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]aomw0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (o'´g½Hk)/

(3)/ / Cme0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]Cme0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (*E¨m½Hk)/

(4)/ / Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]Zd0Sg0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (&om½Hk)/

(5)/ / um,0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]um,0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (azm|AÁm½Hk)/

(6)/ / (ylöm½Hkukd)
odumrQoabmjzpfonfh]raem"mwf}
(ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;) jzifhfh
odtyfaom]raem"mwk0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\
(raem"mwk0dan,s½kyf) (½lyg½Hkpaom
tm½Hkig;yg;)/

(7)/ / (tm½Hkajcmufyg;vHk;ukd)
txl;odrloabmjzpfonfh]raem0dnmP"mwf}jzifh
odtyfaom]raem0dnmP"mwk0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\
(½kyftm;vHk;)/

podkY ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
½lyu©E¨monf jzpfV

owåuenf; NyD;V

**&Spfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom]t|u}enf;**

&Spffyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E¨monf jzpfV

1-(1)/ / pu©K0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]pu©K0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyg½Hk)/

(2)/ / aomw0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]aomw0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (o'´g½Hk)/

(3)/ / Cme0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]Cme0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (*E¨m½Hk)/

(4)/ / Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzifh
odtyfaom]Zd0Sg0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\ (&om½Hk)/

(5)/ / um,0dnmPfjzifh odtyfaom
csrf;omaomtawGU&Sdonfh]um,0dan,sokc
oræó}½kyfonf &Sd\ (ESpfvkdzG,faom azm|
AÁm½Hk)/

(6)/ / um,0dnmPfjzifh odtyfaom
qif;&JaomtawGU&Sdonfh]um,0dan,s'ku©
oræó}½kyf onf &Sd\ (rESpfvkdzG,faom azm|
AÁm½Hk)/

(7)/ / (ylöm½Hkukd)
odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}jzifh
odtyfaom]raem"mwk0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\
(½lyg½Hk paom tm½Hkig;yg;)/

(8)/ / (tm½Hkajcmufyg;vHk;ukd)
txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}jzifh
odtyfaom]raem0dnmP"mwk0dan,s}½kyfonf &Sd\
(½kyftm;vHk;)/

podkY &Spfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E"monf
jzpfV

t|uenf; NyD;V

**ukd;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom]e0u}enf;**

ukd;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E"monf jzpfV

(1)/ / jrifrlütpkd;&aom rsufpdtMunf]pu©Ka`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (pu©Kyom')/

(2)/ / Mum;rlütpkd;&aom em;tMunf]aomwda`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (aomwyom')/

(3)/ / eHrlütpkd;&aom ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeda`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (Cmeyom')/

(4)/ / vsufrlütpkd;&aom vQmtMunf]Zd0Sda`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (Zd0Sgyom')/

(5)/ / xdrlütpkd;&aom ukd,ftMunf]um,da`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (um,yom')/

(6)/ / rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]£w→da`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (£w→dbm0½kyf)/

(7)/ / a,mufsm; (txD;tzkd) jzpfaMumif;ü
tpkd;&rl]yk&doda`E`'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(ykrÇm0½kyf)/

(8)/ / touf&SifaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]ZD0dwda`E
'}rnfaom½kyfonf &Sd\ (ZD0dw½kyf)/

(9)/ / tMuif£a`E`' rrnfaom½kyfonf &Sd\ (£`E
'd,½kyf&SpfckrS wpyfg; tjcm;aom ½kyfrsm;)/

podkY ukd;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E`monf
jzpfV

e0uenf; NyD;V

**q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom]'ou}enf;**

q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E`monf jzpfV

(1)/ / jrifrütpkd;&aom rsufpdtMunf]pu©Ka`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf&Sd\ (pu©Kyom')/

(2)/ / Mum;rlütpkd;&aom em;tMunf]aomwda`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (aomwyom')/

(3)/ / eHrlütpkd;&aom ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeda`E
'}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (Cmeyom')/

(4)/ / vsufrlütpkd;&aom vQmtMunf]Zd0Sda`E
´}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (Zd0Sgyom')/

(5)/ / xdrlütpkd;&aom ukd,ftMunf]um,da`E
´}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (um,yom')/

(6)/ / rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]£w→da`E
´}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (£w→dbm0½kyf)/

(7)/ / a,mufsm; (txD;tzkd) jzpfaMumif;ü
tpkd;&rl]yk&doda`E´}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(yk&dobm0½kyf)/

(8)/ / touf&SifaMumif;ü tpkd;&rl]ZD0dwda`E
´}rnfaom½kyfonf &Sd\ (ZD0dw½kyf)/

(9)/ / £a`E´rrnfaomç xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaomoabm&Sdaom)]oyÜ#dC}½kyfonf
&Sd\ (e £`E´d, oyÜ#dC½kyf) (0do,½kyf ckepfck)/

(10)/ / £a`E´rrnfaomç xdyg;jcif;ESifh wuGrjzpfaom
(xdyg;wwfaomoabmr&Sdaom)]tyÜ#dC}½kyfonf
&Sd\ (e £`E´d,tyÜ#dC½kyf) (bm0½kyfç
ZD0dw½kyfwdkYrS wpfyg; tjcm;aom okckr½kyfrsm;)/

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E`monf
jzpfV

'ouenf; NyD;V

**wpfq,fhwpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;aom]{um'ou}enf;**

wpfq,fhwpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ½lyu©E`monf
jzpfV

(1)/ / jrifodpdwfjzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(pu©Kyom')/

(2)/ / Mum;odpdwfjzpf&m
em;tMunf]aomwm,we}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(aomwyom')/

(3)/ / eHodpdwfjzpf&m
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(Cmeyom')/

(4)/ / vsufodpdwfjzpf&m
vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg,we}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(Zd0Sgyom')/

(5)/ / xdodpdwfjzpf&m
ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\
(um,myom')/

(6)/ / jrifodpdwfjzpfMumif; tqif;]½lyg,we}rnfaom
½kyfonf &Sd\ (½lyg½Hk)/

(7)/ / Mum;odpdwfjzpfMumif;
toH]o'´g,we}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (o'´g½Hk)/

(8)/ / eHodpdwfjzpfMumif;
teHY]*E¨m,we}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (*E¨m½Hk)/

(9)/ / vsufodpdwfjzpfMumif;
t&om]&om,we}rnfaom½kyfonf &Sd\ (&om½Hk)/

(10)/ / xdodpdwfjzpfMumif; tawGU]azm|
AÁm,we}rnfaom ½kyfonf &Sd\ (azm|AÁm½Hk)/

(11)/ / "r®m,weü tusHK;0ifaom
jriftyaomoabmvnf; r&Sdrlí (rjriftyfrlí) xdyg;wwfaom
oabmvnf; r&Sdaom]ted'óe tyÜ#dC}½kyfvnf; &Sd\
(ted'óe tyÜ#dCjzpfaom okckr½kyf)/

podkY wpfq,fhwpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
½lyu©E¨monf jzpfV

(um'ouenf; NyD;V

bqkdcJhNyD;aom ½kyftm;vHk;ukd ½lyu©E"m[lí
qkdtyf\

1-{uuenf; 43-yg; ½kyf 43-yg;

2-'kuenf; 104-yg; ½kyf 208-yg;

3-wduenf; 103-yg; ½kyf 309-yg;

4-pwkuúenf; 22-yg; ½kyf 88-yg;

5-yílöuenf; 1-yg; ½kyf 5-yg;

6-quúenf; 1-yg; ½kyf 6-yg;

7-owåuenf; 1-yg; ½kyf 7-yg;

8-t|uenf; 1-yg; ½kyf 8-yg;

9-e0uenf; 1-yg; ½kyf 9-yg;

10-'ouenf; 1-yg; ½kyf 10-yg;

11-{um'ouenf; 1-yg; ½kyf 11-yg;

enf;- 279-yg; ½kyf- 704-yg; (penf;aygif; 279-
enf;wdkYjzifh jyqkdcJhNyD;aom 704-yg;aom
½kyfwdkYukd ½lyu©E"m[k qkdtyf\)/

**(½lyu©E"mukd tbd"r®menf;tm;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,}enf;
NyD;\)/**

2-a0'emu©E"m (cHpm;rltpk)

'kurlvuenf;

'kurl-wdurlvD

**('kuf50-ukd rlxm;NyD;vQif wduf 19-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom 'kurlvuenf; 950)**

(t&aumuftm;jzifh a0'em&aumif;aom 'kuf 50-ukd
rlwnfNyD;vQif a0'em&aumif;aom wduf 19-
wdufwdkYukd rlvDoGif;aomf enf;aygif; (50_19) = 950
jzpfonf/ tu,fí tpdwf tpdwf a&wGufygrl
a0'emu©E``maygif; (950_55) = 52250 jzpfonf? pifppf
&orQ a&wGufygrl rsm;vSV a0'emr&tyfaom
wdufrsm;rSm a0'emwdufç yDwdwdufESifh
oed'ówdufrsm;jzpfonf/)

1-oa[wku 'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;¹

34/ xkd (cE``mig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
a0'emu©E``m rnfoenf;/

1/]oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfí wduf 19-ckukd
rlvDoGif;NyD;vQif a[maomf 19-enf;} jzpfonf/ tusOf;
tm;jzifh]oa[wku 'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;}}[k
acgif;pOfa&;xm;jcif; jzpfonf/ xkdenf; 19-enf;ü
wpfenf;vQif xyfrHíenf; 10-enf;jzifh tao;pdwfa0zef
a[mMum; jyefonf/ usef 'kuf 49-ckukdvnf;
penf;twkdif; xm;onf/

Ã

**(1) oa[wku'kufukd rlxm;NyD;vQif
ukovwdufukd rlvDoGif;í**

a[maomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;)¹

**{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;ç pwkuúenf;ç
ylöuenf;ç quúenf;ç owåuenf;ç t|uenf;ç
e0uenf;ç 'ouenf;**

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E``monf jzpfV / awGUxdrl]zó}ESifh ,SOfaom
cHpm;rlltpk]a0'emu©E``m}wnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E``monf jzpfV / o[dwf a0'emu©E``monf&Sd\
t[dwf a0'emu©E``monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E``monf jzpfV / ukokdvf a0'emu©E``monf
&Sd\? tukokdvf a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\? tAsmuw
a0'emu©E``monf &SdV

pwkuúenf;/ / av;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E``monf jzpfV / umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom
(umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom)
a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom
(½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom)
a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom
(t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom)
a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\? (umrc ½lyç t½ly)
bHkoHk;yg;ü tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) a0'emu©E``m onf &SdV

ylöuenf;/ / ig;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E``monf jzpfV / ukd,fcsrf;omrlü tpkd;w&
cHpm;jcif;]okcda`E´}onf &Sd\? ukd,fqif;&Jrlü
tpkd;w&cHpm;&jcif;]'ku©da`E´}onf &Sd\?
pdwfcfsrf;omrlü tpkd;w&cHpm;jcif;]aomreóda`E´}onf
&Sd\? pdwfcfsrf;omrlü tpkd;w&
cHpm;jcif;]a'greóda`E´}onf &Sd\? vspfvsl½lrlü
tpkd;w&cHpm;jcif;]Oayu©da`E´}onf &SdV / podkY

ig;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf ig;yg;
jzpfV

quúenf;/ / ajcmufyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV /
jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmOf}ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(rsufpdtawGUaMumifh jzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(pu©KoræóZm a0'em)?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmOf}ESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl
]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh toH]o'g½Hk}wdkY
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}) (em;
tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(aomworæóZma0'em)?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmOf}ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}) (ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}) (CmeoræóZma0'em)? vsuf
odpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmOf}ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(vQm tMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}) (vQm tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}) (Zd0SgoræóZma0'em)?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmOf}ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(ukd,f tMunf]um,yom'}ESifh tawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}) (ukd,f tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}) (um,oræóZma0'em)?

MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmOf}ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrl]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}) (raemoræóZma0'em) onf &SdV /
podkY ajcmufyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E`monf ajcmufyg;jzpfV

owåuenf;/ / ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E`monf jzpfV / pu©K0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em (pu©KoræóZma0'em)?
aomw0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom zóaMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em (aomworæóZma0'em)?
Cme0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom zóaMumifhjzpf aom a0'em
(CmeoræóZm a0'em)? Zd0Sg0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em (Zd0SgoræóZma0'em)?
um,0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em
(um,oræóZmha0'em)? raem"mwfESifh ,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em
(raem"mwkoræóZma0'em)?
raem0dnmP"mwfESifh ,SOfaom zóaMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em (raem0dnmP"mwkoræóZma0'em) onf &SdV /
podkY ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E`monf
cke pfyg;jzpfV

t|uenf;/ / &Spfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E
´monf jzpfV / pu©K0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em?
aomw0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom zóaMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em? Cme0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em?
Zd0Sg0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom zó aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em? um,0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom zóaMumifhjzpfaom
okca0'em? um, 0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom 'ku©a0'em?
raem"mwfESifh ,SOfaom zóaMumifh jzpfaom a0'em?

raem0dnmP"mwfESifh ,SOfaom zóaMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &SdV / podkY &Spfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf &Spfyg; jzpfV

e0uenf;/ / ukd;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / jrifodpdwf pu©K0dnmOfESifh
,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} (rsufpdtMunf]pu©K
yom'ESifhtqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUxdrl]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)
(rsufpd tawGUaMumifh jzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(pu©KoræóZma0'em)/ Mum;odpdwf
aomw0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh toH]o'g½Hk}wdkY
awGUxdrl]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)
(em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(aomworæóZma0'em)/ eHodpdwf
Cme0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUxdrl]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)
(ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(CmeoræóZm a0'em)/ vsufodpdwf
Zd0Sg0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY
awGUxdrl]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)
(vQmtawGU aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(Zd0SgoræóZma0'em)/ xdodpdwf
um,0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh tawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk}wdkY

awGUxdrl]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)
(ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(um,oræóZma0'em)/ ylö½Hkukd
odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef; orÜ#dpädKef;pdwfwdkYESifh
ylöm½HkwdkY
awGUxdrl]raem"mwkoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)
(raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em})
(raem"mwkoræóZm a0'em)/ tm½Hkukd txl;odrloabm
raem0dnmP"mwfESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom (pdwfESifh ylöm½Hk
"r®m½HkwdkY awGUxdrl]raem0dnmP"mwk
oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom)
(raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom)
ukokdvfa0'emç tukokdvf a0'emç tAsmuwa0'emonf
&SdV / podkY ukd;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E`monf ukd;yg;jzpfV

'ouenf;/ / q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E`monf jzpfV / pu©K0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em
(rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)
(pu©KoræóZma0'em)? aomw0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em (em;tawGUaMumifh
jzpfaom a0'em) (aomworæóZma0'em)?
Cme0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em
(ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)
CmeoræóZma0'em)? Zd0Sg0dnmOfESifh,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em
(vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaoma0'em)
(Zd0SgoræóZma0'em)? um, 0dnmOfESifh ,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom (ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom)
okca0'emESifh 'ku©a0'em? raem"mwfESifh,SOfaom
zóaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em

(raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom a0'em)/
 raem0dnmP"mwfESifh ,SOfaom zóaMumifhfjzpfaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom)
 ukokdvfa0'emç tukokdvfa0'emç tAsmuwa0'emonf
 &SdV / podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf; tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monf q,fyg;jzpfV

**(oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfí ukovwdufukd
 rlvDoGif;NyD;vQif a[maomenf; 10-yg; NyD;\\)/**

1/ penf; 10-enf;ü tao;pdwfa&wGufvQif a0'emu©E"m
 55-yg;&Sdonf/

Ã

**(2) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
 Odyguwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;í a[maomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-OdyguwdurlvD 10-enf;)

{uuenf;/y/ 'ouenf;txd

{uuenf; 35/ / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
 a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom
 a0'emu©E"monf&SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / ukokdvftukokdvfdkY\
 tusKd;Odygufjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\
 (OdygufpdwfdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?

tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom
w&m;jzpfao (tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapwwfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\ (ukokdvfc
tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? ukokdvfc
tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí
tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwfaom (tusKd;0dygufukd rjzpfapwwfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\ (Bud,mpdwfö&Sdaoma0'em)/y/

(3) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif Oyg'dPÖwdufukd

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-Oyg'dPÖwdurlvD 10-enf;)

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao
uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfao a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dyguf pdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao uHaMumifh
rjzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfao
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuDukokdvfc tukokdvfc
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)? wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfrlí
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao uHaMumifhvnf;
rjzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwâ&mpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

boa[wku'kurl - Oyg'dPÖwdurlvDrSpí oa[wku'kurl
tZÑwåm&r®PwduurlvD txd enf; 10-yg;ukd ay,smv
vkH;0csefxm;ygonf/

**(4) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif oHudvd|
wdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-oHudvd|wdurlvD 10-enf;)

yllyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf
yllyefvnf; ylyefaptyfonfjzpfí
(udavomwdkYESifhvnf;,SOí) udavomwdkY\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)? udavomwdkYonf
yllyefaptyfonf r[kwfrlí (udavom wdkYESifh r,SOfrlí)
udavomwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvf 0dyguf
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)?
udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
(udavomwdkYESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

**(5) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
0dwufwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-0dwuúwdurlvD 10-enf;)

0dwufvnf; &Sdí 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;wdkYESifh
,SOfaom a0'em)? 0dwuf r&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom

a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dwufESifh r,SOfrlí
0dpm&ESifhom ,SOfaom a0'em) ('kwd,psmefpdwf
11-yg;ü&Sdaom a0'em)? 0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dwuf
0dpm&wdkYESifh r,SOfaom a0'em) (a'G;yíö
0dnmOfESifh wwd,ç pwkw¬ç yíörpsmefpdwf? xkd55-
yg;ü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/

**(6) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
'óewdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-'óewdurlvD 10-enf;)

(edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ESifh
0dpdudpämpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? aomwm
ywådr*fjrifNyD;onfh edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfí
jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aomtukokdvfpdwfwdkYü &Sdaoma0'em)?
aomwmywådr*f y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvf 0dyguf Bud,m
pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/

**(7) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
'óea[wkwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-'óea[wkwdurlvD 10-enf;)

(edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sd onfh
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ESifh
0dpdudpämpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç tyg,fodkY
vm;apwwfonfh tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)?
aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;onfh edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfí
jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfh a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)?
aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sd onfvnf;
r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/

(8) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif tmp,*grdwdufukd

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-tmp,*grdwdurlvD 10-enf;)

pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom]tmp,'grd}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDukokdvf tukokdvfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom
a0'em)?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom]typ,*grd}a0'em
u©E"m onf &Sd\ (r*fpdwfav;yg;ESifh,SOfaoma0'em)?
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

**(9) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
aou©wdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-aou©wdurlvD 10-enf;)

(t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&muf&ef)
usifhqj]aou©}yk^{*3/4}dKvf (r*fyk^{*3/4}dKvf 4-yg;ESifh
atmufzkdvf 3-yg; ckepfamuf) wdkY\ Opömjzpfaom
a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\ (r*fpdwfvav;yg;ç
atmufzkdvfoHk;yg;wdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?
(t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufNyD;)
usifhNyD;]taou©}yk^{*3/4}dKvf (&[EÅm) wdkY\ Opöm
jzpfaom a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\ (t&[wåzkdvfpdwfESifh
,SOfaom a0'em)? aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opöm vnf;
r[kwfrlí taou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\ (avmuD
pdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

**(10) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
y&dwåwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-y&dwåwdurlvD 10-enf;)

enf;yg;aom tmEkabmf&Sdonfh]y&dwå}rnfaom
a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\ (umrpdwvESifh ,SO f aom
a0'em)? jrifhjrwfonf\ tjzpfodkY
a&mufaom]r[*^{3/4}w}rnfaom a0'emu©E``monf &Sd\
(r[*^{3/4}KwfpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)? Edlif;,SOfrlukd
jyKwwfaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbuf jzpfonfh

(rEdlif;,SOftyfaom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

**(11) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
y&dwåm&r®Pwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

**(oa[wku'kurl-y&dwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-
enf;)**

y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;ukd tm¹/₂Hk
jyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tyÜrmPw&m;
(avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

**(12) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
[Dewdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-[DewdurlvD 10-enf;)

,kwfnHhaom][De}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)? tv,f tvwf
jzpfaom]rZÑdr}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvf 0dyguf
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?
jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

**(13) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
rdpawåwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-rdpawåwdurlvD 10-enf;)

azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]rdpawåed,w}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(ed,wrdpäm'd|duHukd usL;vGefonfh 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd
usL;vGefonfh a'gorl pdwfwdkY\
owåraZmwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rjhü tusKd;ay;
jrJaom]or®wåed,w}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)? (ESpfyg;aom
tjCIF;t&mwdkYjzifh) tusKd;ay;rjrJaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

**(14) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
r*³/₄g&r®Pwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-r*³/₄g&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;)

r*fukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*³/₄g&r®PpdwFESifh,SOfaom a0'em)? r*frnfaom
taMumif;&if;[dwf&Sdaom (or®m'd|drnfaom ynmwnf;
[laom tarm[[dwfESifh ,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (or®m'd|drnfaom tarm[= ynmESifh ,SOfonfh
r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom a0'em)? r*frnfaom
tBuD;trSL; (0DrHom"dywdjzpfaom or®m'd|d=
tarm[= ynmç 0D&d,m"dywd jzpfaom or®m0g,mr=

0D&d,) &Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(0DrHom"dywdjzpfaom or®m'd|d= tarm[= ynmç
0D&d,m"dywdjzpfaom or®m0g,mr r*¾if=
0D&d,wkYESifh,SOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom
a0'em)/y/

**(15) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
OyÜEéwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-OyÜEéwdurlvD 10-enf;)

Oyg'f XD bif cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjzpfaom
(jzpfqj) ypöKyÜefa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? cP
oHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf;
r[kwfaom tem*wfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(jzpfvwåHUaom ukokdvf tukokdvf
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)? rcRwf{uef
jzpfvwåHUaom tem*wfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(0dygufpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

**(16) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
twDwwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-twDwwdurlvD 10-enf;)

jzpfNyD;aom twdufa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU) aom tem*wf a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? jzpfqjzpfaom ypöKyÜefa0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

**(17) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
twDwm&r®Pwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

**(oa[wku'kurl-twDwm&r®PwdurlvD 10-
enf;)**

jzpfNyD;onfhtwdufw&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao; (jzpfvååHU) aom
tem*wfw&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? jzpfqj ypöKyÜefw&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E' monf &Sd\y/

**(18) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
tZÑwåwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-tZÑwåwdurlvD 10-enf;)

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

**(19) oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
tZÑwåm&r®Pwdufukd**

rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;

(oa[wku'kurl-tZÑwåm&r®PwduvlvD 10-enf;)

twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV (oa[wku'kurlvuenf;
19-enf;NyD;V þenf;ü tao;pdwftm;jzifh a0'emonf
(19_55) = 1045-yg; jzpf\)/

2-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduvlvD 19-enf;¹

(þü (1) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
ukovwdufukd rlvDoGif;í a[maomenf; 10-yg; (rS) (19)
a[wkorÜ,kwå'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif tZÑwåm&r®P
wdufukd rlvDoGif;aomenf; 10-yg;xd
a[m&efjzpfaomfvnf; us,frnfpkd;í tusOfcsKH;
a[mxm;onf/ usefaom 'kurl-wduvlvDrsm;ukdvnf;
þenf;twlodygav/)

{uuenf; 36/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / zóESifh ,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / [dwfESifh ,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\y/

1/]wduvlvD 19-enf;} [lonfrSm wduf19-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[mxm;onf[kqkdvkdonf/ tao;pdwftm;jzifh

penf; wpfenf; wpfenf;ü a0'emaygif; 55-yg;pD &Sd\?
19-enf;ürl (19_55) = 1045-yg; jzpfV

Ä

3-ea[wk oa[wku'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

[dwfrnfrlí [dwfom&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
[dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí [dwfvnf; r&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

(2-plVEÅ&'kurS 'kuf 2-ck)

4-avmud,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

avmuü tusKH;0ifaom]avmuD}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? avmurS
xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

5-aeupd0dan,s'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

wfpfHkwpfckaom pdwfonfodtyfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? wfpfHkwpfckaom pdwfonf
rodtyfaom a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\y/

(3-tmo0a*gpäurS 'kuf3-ck)

6-omo0'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

(owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,pfrkdufrjapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\
tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

7-tmo0orÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\? tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\y/

8-tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/
(4-oanmZea*gpäurS 'kuf3-ck) h

9-oHa,mZed,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü) aESmifzGJJUwwfaom
oabm]oHa,mZOf}\ tm½Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? oHa,mZOf\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

10-oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

oHa,mZOfESifh,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

11-oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOf\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? oHa,mZOf
ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOf\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(5-*E|a*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

12-*E|ed,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyfxHk;zGJUjcif;oabm]*E|}\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwdkY\)
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

13-*E| orÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

*E|ESifh,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|ESifh
r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

14-*E|0dyÜ,kwå*E|ed,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

*E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E|\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(6-MoCa*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

15-MoCed,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaomoabm]MoC}\ (avmbç 'd|dç

arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

16-MoCorÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

MoCESifh ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
MoCESifh r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

17-MoC0dyÜ,kwåMoCed,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

MoCESifh r,SOfrlí MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? MoCESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí MoC\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(7-a,m*a*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

18-a,m*ed,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd
0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwfaomoabm]a,m*}\ (avmbç 'd|
dç arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\?
a,m*\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\y/

19-a,m*orÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

a,m*ESifh ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
a,m*ESifh r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

20-a,m*0dyÜ,kwåa,med,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

a,m*ESifh r,SOfrlí a,m*\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? a,m*ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí a,m*\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(8-eD0&Pa*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

21-eD0&Pd,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

(psmeFr*fzkdvfw&m;wdkYukd)
ydwfyifwm;qD;rl]eD0&P}\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

22-eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

eD0&PESifh ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
eD0&PESifh r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

23-eD0&P0dyÜ,kwåeD0&Pd,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

(9-y&mrmoa*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

24-y&mr|'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

rSm;aomtm;jzifh oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo}\ ('d|d\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\? y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\y/

25-y&mrmoorÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\? y&mrmoESifh r,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\y/

26-y&mrmo0dyÜ,kwåy&mr|'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\? y&mrmoESifh vnf; r,SOfrlí
y&mrmo\tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\y/
(10-r[EÅ&'kurS 'kuf1-ck)

27-Oyg'dPÖ'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkYhtm¹/₂HkjyKonfhuH\
tusKd;jzpfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dygufpdwfdkYESifh,SOfaoma0'em)?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY tm¹/₂Hk jyKonfh uH\
tusKd;r[kwfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/
(11-Oyg'gea*gpäkurS 'kuf 3-ck)

28-Oyg'ged,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

jyif;pGmpGJvrf;wwfaomoabm]Oyg'gef}\ (wPSm'd|
dwdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

29-Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

 Oyg'gefESifh (wPSm'd|dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfaom a0'em
u©E"monf &Sd\y/

30-Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged,'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

 Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

 (12-udavoa*gpäkurS 'kuf 4-ck)

31-oHudavodu'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

 ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf
npfEGrf;apwwfaom]udavom}wdkY\tm½Hkjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"m onf &Sd\? udavomwdkY\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

32-oHudvd|'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfaom
(udavomwdkYESifh,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
(tukokdvfpdwfESifh,SOfaoma0'em)? udavomwdkYonf

rylyefaptyfaom (udavomESifh r,SOfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

33-udavomorÜ,kwå'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

udavomESifh ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
udavomESifh r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

34-udavom0dyÜ,kwåoHudavodu'kurl- wdurlvD 19-enf;

udavomESifhr,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? udavomESifh vnf; r,SOfrlí
udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

(13-yd|d'kurS 16-'kuf)

35-'óae y[mwAA'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

(edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
aomwmywådr*fonf ry,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

36-bm0em, y[mwAA'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

aomwmywådr*fjrifNyD;onfh edAÁmefukd
wpzfexyfí jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom txufr*f
oHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf ry,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

37-'óæee y[mwAÁa[wku'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

('óernfaom) aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom ([dwfESifh,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

38-bm0em, y[mwAÁa[wku'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

(bm0emrnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom ([dwfESifh,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

39-o0dwuú'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

0dwuf&Sdaom (0dwufESifh,SOfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? 0dwufr&Sdaom (0dwufESifh
r,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

40-o0dpm&'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

0dpm&&Sdaom (0dpm&ESifh,SOfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? 0dpm&r&Sdaom
(0dpm&ESifh r,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

41-oyÜDwdu'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

yDwd&Sdaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? yDwdr&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

42-yDwdo[*w'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

yDwESifh wuGjzpfaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? yDwdESifh wuGrjzpfaom
(yDwdESifh r,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

43-umrm0p&'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(umrm 0p&pdwfü &Sdaoma0'em)?
umrm0p&r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

44-½lyg0p&'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(½lyg0p&pdwfü&Sdaom a0'em)? ½lyg0p&r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

45-t½lyg0p&'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(t½lyg0p&pdwfü &Sdaoma0'em)? t½lyg0p&r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

46-y&d,myEé'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

0#fqif;&Jü
tusKH;0ifaom]y&d,myEé}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? 0#fqif;&Jü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfö &Sdaom a0'em)/y/

47-ed,smedu'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom]ed,smedu}a0'emu©E"m
onf &Sd\ (r*fpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)? 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;r[kwfaom]ted,smedu}a0'emu©E"
monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/

48-ed,w'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

tusKd;ay;jrjaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(ed,wrdpä'm'd|duH usL;vGefonfh 'd|d*worÜ,k,f pdwf
4-yg;ESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd usL;vGefonfh
a'gorlpdwfwdkY\ owåraZmwdkYü&Sdaoma0'emç
r*fpdwf 4-yg;wdkYü&Sdaoma0'em)? tusKd;ay;
rjrjaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

49-oOwå&'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

rdrdxuf vGefjrwfonfh
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)? rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfonfh

w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfESifh ,SOfaoma0'em)/y/

50-o&P'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;

([]o&P'kurl-wdurlvD 19-enf;}}ü wpfenf;
wpfenf;twGuf xyfrHí 10-enf;pDyGm;yHkukd
rusOf;rus,f azmfjyxm;onf/)

(1) o&P'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;

'kuenf;/ / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom
udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)? ikda<u;aMumif;
(&m*tp&Sdaomudavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\ (<uif;aom
pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / ukokdvfa0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvfa0'emu©E"monf&Sd\
tAsmuwa0'emu©E"monf&SdV/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV

(2) o&P'kurl-0dyguwdurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 37/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*

tp&Sdaom udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;0dyguf jzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapjcif; oabm &Sdonfh
w&m;jzpfaoam (tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapwwfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;0dygufukd
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdonfh w&m; vnf; r[kwfaom
(tusKd;0dygufukd rjzpfapwwfaom) a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/ (**pwkuúenf;rS 'ouenf;**txd ay,smvcsefcJhonf)/

(3) o&P'kurl-Oyg'dPÖwdurlvD 10-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkYuyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfonfvnf;jzpfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY
tm½HkjyKtyfonfh uH\tusKd;vnf;jzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD
0dygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/¹

1/ trSwf (4)]o&P'kurl-oHudvd|wdurlvD10-enf;}rS
trSwf (18)]o&P'kurl-tZÑwåwdu rlvD 10-enf;}txd
ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ã

(19) o&P'kurl-tZÑwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

wduenf;/ /
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaoamw&m;ukd

tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d""}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? twGif;ty oEÅmefü jzpfaom
w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf&SdVy/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aomenf; tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV

('kuf 50-ukd rlwnfNyD;vQif wduf 19-ckwdkYukd
rlvDoGif;ía[maom 'kurlvuenf; (50_19) = 950-enf;
NyD;V penf; 950-wdkYü a0'emaygif; (50_19_55) =
52250-yg; jzpfonf)/

'kufukd rlwnfía[maom]'kurlvu}enf; NyD;V

wdurlvuenf;

wdurl-'kurlvD

**(wdufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kufwdkYukd
rlvDoGif;aom wdurlvuenf;)**

(wduf 19-ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 50-ukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom]wdurlvuenf;}950)^{1ÄÄ}

1/ ÄÄ penf;t& tpdwf tpdwfa&wGufygrl a0'emaygif;
(19_50_55) = 52250-jzpfonf/ (2-a0'emu©E"mtcef;
tp&Sd atmufajcrSwfcsuf Munfhyg)

Ä

1-ukovwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

**(ukovwdufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 50-
wdkYukd rlvDoGif;aomenf;)**

(1) ukovwdufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif
oa[wku'kufukd rlvDoGif;aom 10-enf; 1ÄÄ

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 38/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom a0'emu©E"m
onf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvf a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
tAsmuwa0'emu©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

1/ ÄÄ a&S;OD;tpjzpfí zwf¹/₂lolem;vnfap&ef ,ckuJhodkY
acgif;pOftus,fa&xm;onf? aemufü]ukovwdurl-
oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;}[laom acgif;pOfrsKd;om
tusOf;jyawmhrnf/

Ä

**(2) ukovwdurl-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurlvD 10-
enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 39/ / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh,SOfaom

a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / ukokdvfa0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
tAsmuwa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\

(3) ukovwdurl-ea[wkoa[wku'kurlvD 10- enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 40/ / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí [dwfvnf;
r&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(4) ukovwdurl-avmud,'kurlvD 10-enf;

avmuü tusKH;0ifaom]avmuD}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? avmurS xGufajrmuf
aom]avmukwå&m}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(5) ukovwdurl-aeupd0dan,s'kurlvD 10-enf;

wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf odtyfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf
rodtyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(6) ukovwdurl-omo0'kurlvD 10-enf;

(owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,,pfrkdufrjapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(7) ukovwdurl-tmo0orÜ,kwå'kurlvD 10-enf;

tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(8) ukovwdurl- tmo0o00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kurlvD 10-enf;

tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfaoam
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0 ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/^{1Ä}

1/ Ä trSwf (9) ukovwdurl-oanmZed,'kurlvDrS trSwf
(49) ukovwdurl-oOwå&'kurlvD txd ay,smv vHk;0
csefcjhonf/

Ä

(50) ukovwdurl-o&P'kurlvD 10-enf; 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

'kuenf;/ / ikda<u;aMumif;
 (&m*tp&Sdaomudavom)
 &Sdaom]o&P}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom)
 r&Sdaom]t&P}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 ?

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvfa0'emu©E"monf
 &Sd\
 ? tukokdvfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 ? tAsmuwa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

2-0dyguwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD (0dyguwdufukd rlwnfí 'kuf50ukdrlvDoGif;aomenf;)

(1) 0dyguwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 41/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom a0'emu©E"m
 onf&Sd\
 ? [dwfr&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf&SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / ukokdvftukokdvfdkY\
 tusKd;0dygufjzpfao a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\
 ? (0dygufpdwfdkYü &Sdaoma0'em)?
 tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdonfh
 w&m;jzpfao (tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapwwfaom)
 a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\ (ukokdvfc tukodkvfpdwfdkYü
 &Sdaom a0'em)? ukokdvfc tukokdvfdkY\
 tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;0dygufukd

jzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf;r[kwfaom
(tusKd;0dygufukdrjzpfapwwfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf&Sd\
(Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaoma0'em)/y/^{1ÄÄ}

1/ ÄÄ trSwf (2) 0dyguwdurl-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurIvDrS
trSwf (50) 0dyguwdurl-o&P'kurIvDtxd ay,smv vHk;0
csefcjhonf/

Ä

3-Oyg'dPÖwdurl'kuf 50rlvD

**(Oyg'dEéwdufukdrIwnfí'kuf50ukdrIvDoGif;
aomenf;)**

(1) Oyg'dEéwdurl-oa[wku'kurIvD 10-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY tm½Hk jyKaom
uH\ tusKd;0dygufvnf;jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dygufpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonftusKd;\tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½HkjzpfamuHaMumifh
rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfamu a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? (avmuD ukokdvfc tukokdvfc
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)? wPSm 'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;
r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hk jzpfaom
uHaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaoma0'em)/y/^{1ÄÄ}

1/ ÄÄ trSwf (2) Oyg'dPÖwdurl-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurlvDrS
trSwf (50) Oyg'dPÖwdurl-o&P'kurlvDtxd ay,smv
vHk;0csefcJhonf/ trSwf 4-oHudvd|wdurlrS trSwf-18
tZÑwåwdurltxdwdkYüvnf; ptwkdif;yif ay,smv vHk;0
csefxm;onf/

Ä

4-oHudvd|wdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) oHudvd|wdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

yllyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf
yllyefvnf; ylyefaptyfonfjzpfí
(udavomwdkYESifhvnf; ,SOí) udavomwdkY\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?
udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfum; r[kwfrlí
(udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\
tm½Hkomjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD
ukokdvfc Odygufc Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom
a0'em)? udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
(udavomwdkYESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"m onf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

5-0dwuúwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) 0dwuúwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü &Sdaom
a0'em)? 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ ('kwd,psmefpdwf 11-yg;ü

&Sdaom a0'em)? Odwufvnf;r&Sdrlí Odpm&vnf;
r&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfwdkYü &Sdaom a0'em)/y/

6-'óewdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) 'óewdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

(edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckESifh
Odpdudpämpdwf&Sdaom a0'em)?
(aomwmywådr*fjrifNyD;onfh edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfí
jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)?
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvfc Odygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/

7-'óea[wkwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) 'óea[wkwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

(edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf &Sdaom
([dwfESifh,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckESifh Odpdudpämpdwf&
&Sdaom a0'em)? (aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;onfh
edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfíjrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom)
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
([dwfESifh,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom

tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)?
aomwmywâdr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf &Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvfc 0dygufc
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/

8-tmp,*grdwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) tmp,*grdwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
(a&mufapwwfaom)]tmp,*grd}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfc tukokdvfpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom
a0'em)? edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom]typ,*grd}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (r*fpdwfav;yg;ESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufc
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

9-aou©wdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) aou©wdurl oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

(t&[wâzkdvfodkY a&muf&ef)
usifhq]]aou©}yk*³/₄dKvf (ckepfa,muf) wdkY\
Opömjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (r*fpdwf 4-yg;ç
atmufzkdvf 3-yg;ü&Sdaom a0'em)? (t&[wâzkdvfodkY
a&mufNyD;) usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm)
yk*³/₄KdvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(t&[wâzkdvfpdwf&Sdaom a0'em)?

aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí
 &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom
 a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
 a0'em)/y/

10-y&dwåwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) y&dwåwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

enf;yg;aom tmEkabmf&Sdonfh]y&dwå}rnfaom
 (umrw&m;jzpfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 (umrpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)? jrifhjrwwfon\
 tjzpfodkYa&mufaom]r[*^{3/4}w}rnfaom a0'emu©E"monf
 &Sd\ (r[*^{3/4}KwfpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?
 Edlif;,SOfrlukd jyKwwfaom udavom wdkY\
 qefYusifbufjzpfonfh
 (rEdlif;,SOftyfaom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom (avmukwå&m)
 a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&mpdwfESifh ,SOfaoma0'em)/y/

11-y&dwåm&r®Pwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) y&dwåm &r®Pwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) ukd tm^{1/2}HkjyKaom
 a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? r[*^{3/4}Kwfw&m;ukd tm^{1/2}Hk
 jyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tyÜrmPw&m;
 (avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd tm^{1/2}HkjyKaom
 a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

12-[Dewdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) [Dewdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

,kwfnHhaom][De}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfESifh,SOfaom a0'em)? tv,f tvwfjzpfao
]rZÑdr}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuDukokdvfc
0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)?
jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfö &Sdaom a0'em)/y/

13-rdpåwåwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) rdpåwåwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjc;rhü
(tyg,fi&Jü)
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]rdpåwåed,w}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(ed,wrpäm'd|d\tpGrf;jzifhjzpfao 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfowåraZmESifhhyílömeEÅ&d,uHukd
usL;vGefonfh a'gorlpdwfwdkY\
owåraZmwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjc;rhü
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]or®wåed,w}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwf av;yg;wdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)?
ESpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mwdkYjzifh tusKd;ay; rjrJaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

14-r³/₄g&r®Pwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) rdpåwåwdurl-oa[wku'krlvD 10-enf;/y/

r*fukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(r³/₄g&r®PpdwfESifh,SOfaoma0'em)? r*frnfaom

taMumif;&if;[dwf (or®m'd|dr*³/₄ifrnfaom tarm[= ynm)
 &Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (or®m'd|d rnfaom
 tarm[= ynmESifh,SOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom
 a0'em)? r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|dr*³/₄ifjzpfonfh
 0DrHom"dywdrnfaom tarm[= ynmç
 or®m0g,mrr*³/₄ifjzpfonfh 0D&d,m "dywdrnfaom
 0D&d,) &Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (or®m'd|
 dr*³/₄ifjzpfonfh 0DrHom"dywdrnfaom tarm[= ynmç
 or®m0g,mrr*³/₄ifjzpfonfh 0D&d,m"dywdrnfaom
 0D&d,wdkYESifh,SOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü &Sdaom
 a0'em)/y/

15-OyÜEéwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) OyÜEééwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

Oyg'f XD bif[kqkdtyfaom cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufqjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? cP
 oHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf;
 r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (aemif tem*wfumvü
 jzpfvwåHUaom ukokdvfc tukokdvfc
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? rcRwf{uefjzpf
 vwåHUaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 (0dygufpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)/y/

16-twDwwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) twDwwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD10-enf;/y/

jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 ra&mufao; jzpfvwåHUaom]tem*wf}a0'emu©E"monf
 &Sd\? jzpfqjzpfaoam]ypöKyÜef}a0'emu©E"monf
 &Sd\y/

17-twDwm&r®Pwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) twDwm&r®Pwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

jzpfNyD;onfh]twduf}w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao; jzpfvwåHU
aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;ukd
tm¹/₂Hk jyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

18-tZÑwåwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) tZÑwåwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;/y/

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

19-tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-'kuf 50-rlvD

(1) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaomw&m;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfaomw&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf; tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

**(2) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-
a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurlvD 10-enf;**

{uuenf; 42/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV/ / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV/ / [dwfESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &SdVy/

**(3) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-ea[wk
oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;**

[dwfrnfrlí [dwfom&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
[dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí [dwfvnf; r&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf
&SdVy/

**(4) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-avmud,'kurlvD 10-
enf;**

avmuü tusKH;0ifaom]avmuD}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? avmurS
xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}a0'emu©E"monf
&SdVy/

**(5) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-
auepd0dan,s'kurlvD 10-enf;**

wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf odtyfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf
rodtyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(6) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-omo0'kurlvD 10-enf;

(owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,kdpD; jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,,pfrkdufrJapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(7) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-tmo0orÜ,kwå'kurlvD 10-enf;

tmo0ESifh ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(8) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kurlvD 10-enf;

tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(9) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-oHa,mZed,'kurlvD 10-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOfapwwf
aESmifzGJUwwfaom]oHa,mZOf}wdkY\
tm½Hkjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?

oHa,mZOfwdkY\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\y/1ÄÄ

1/ ÄÄ tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurlukd 'kufjzifh tus,fjy&müvnf;
'kuftrSwf (10) oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kurlvDrS trSwf (49)
oOwå&'kurlvDtxd ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhjyefonf/

Ä

**(50) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-o&P'kurlvD 10-
enf;**

'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

'kuenf;/ / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom
udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukodkvfpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)?
ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfwdkYü&Sdaoma0'em)/y/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d""}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d""}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\

(wduf 19-ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 50-wdkYukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom wdurlvuenf; (19_50) = 950-enf;
NyD;V tao;pdwf a&wGufvQif a0'emaygif; (950_55) =
52250-yg; jzpf\)/

**wdufwdkYukd rlwnfí a[maom]wdurlvu}enf;
NyD;V**

Obawm0¹uenf;

**(wduf 19-ckESifh 'kuf 19-ckwdkYukd
wpHkpDxm;íyGm;aom Obawm0¹uenf;)**

**(1) oa[wku'kufESifh ukovwdufwpfpHk 10-
enf;¹Ä**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 43/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvfa0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
tAsmuwa0'emu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

**1/ Ä p 10-enf;ü tao;pdwfa&wGufaomf a0'emu©E"m
55-yg; jzpfV**

Ä

**(2) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kufESifh
OdyguwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 44/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;0dygufjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(0dygufpdwfü&Sdaoma0'em)? tusKd; 0dygufukd
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom (tusKd;0dygufukd
jzpfapwwfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (ukodkvf
tukodkvfpdwwfdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? ukodkvf
tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí
tusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfaom (tusKd;0dygufudk rjzpfapwwfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (Bud,mpdwwfdkYü&Sdaom
a0'em)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(3) ea[wk oa[wku'kufESifh Oyg'dPÖwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 45/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sdaom

a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfvnf; rrnfrlí [dwfvnf;
r&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / wPSm'd|dwdkYuyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm½Hkjpfaom uH\ tusKd;vnf;jzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfao a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dygufpdwf wdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjpfaom uH\ tusKd;
r[kwfrlí) Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm½Hkomjpfaom
a0'emu©E"m onf &Sd\ (avmuDukodkvf tukodkvf
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)? wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;
r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjpfaom uH\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfrlí) Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf;r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&m
pdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(4) avmud,'kufESifhoHudvd|wdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 46/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV /
avmuütusHK;0ifaom]avmuD}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
avmurS

xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / ylyefapwwf ESdyfpuf
wwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf ylyefvnf;
ylyefaptyfonfjzpfí (udavomwdkYESifh vnf; ,SOí)
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfao a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (tukodkvfpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?
ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfum; r[kwfrlí (udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí)
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfao a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDukodkvf 0dyguf
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)? ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí (udavomwdkYESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí) udavom wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpf\

(5)

**auepd0dan,s'kufESifho0dwuúwdufwpfpHk
10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 47/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf

odtyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf rodtyfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / Odwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&
vnf;&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(0dwuf0dpm&wdkYESifh,SOfaom o0dwuúpdwf 55-
yg;ü&Sdaom a0'em)? 0dwuf r&Sdrlí
0dpm&rQom&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(0dpm&ESifhom ,SOfaom 'kwd,psmefpdwf 11-yg;ü
&Sdaom a0'em)? 0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí 0dpm&vnf;
r&Sdaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
pdwfwdkYü &Sdaom a0'em)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\

(6) omo0'kufESifh 'óewdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 48/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwf
rl;,pfrdkufrJapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfafom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\ / (edAÅmefudk a&S;OD;pGm
jrif ojzifh]'óe}rnfaom) aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (aomwmywådr*fjrifNyD;aom
edAÅmefudk wzefxyfí jrifoJzifh]bm0em}rnfaom)
txufr*foHk;yg; wdkYonf y,ftyfaom a0'emu©E"monf

&Sd\? aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
 txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfaom
 a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(7) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kufESifh 'óea[wkwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 49/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
 arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
 tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (edAÁmefudk a&S;OD;pGm
 jrif ojzifh]'óe}rnfaom) aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom
 [dwf&Sdaom ([dwfESifh ,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf
 &Sd\? (aomwmywådr*fjrifNyD;aom edAÁmefudk
 wzefxyfí jrifoJzifh]bm0em}rnfaom)
 txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
 ([dwfESifh,SOfaom) a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
 aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
 txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
 r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(8) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kufESifh tmp,*grdwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 50/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&muf
aMumif;jzpfaom (a&mufapwwfaom)
cHpm;rlltpk]tmp,*grda0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\
(avmuDukodkvf tukodkvfpdwfdkYESifh ,SOfaom
a0'em)? edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
cHpm;rlltpk]typ,*grda0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfvav;yg;wdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em) pkwd
y#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dyguf
Bud,mpdwfdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(9) oHa,mZed,'kufESifh aou©wdufwfpfHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 51/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYudk
0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOfapwwfaESmifzGJUwwfaom]oHa,mZOOf
}\ tm½Hkjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\?]oHa,mZOOf}\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&ef)
usifhq]]aou©}yk*¾dKvf (ckepfa,muf) wdkY\
Opömjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"m onf &Sd\ (r*fpdwf 4-
yg;ESifh atmufzdkvf 3-yg;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)?
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufNyD;)
usifhNyD;]taou©}yk*¾dKvf (&[EÅm) wdkY\
Opömjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(t&[wåzdkvfpdwfü &Sdaom a0'em)?
aou©yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí taou©
(&[EÅm) yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
pdwåKyÜg'fwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(10) oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kufESifh y&dwåwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 52/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOOfESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? oHa,mZOOfESifh r,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / enf;yg;aom tmEkabmf
&Sdonfh]y&dwå}rnfaom (umrw&m;rnfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (umrpdwfwdkY
ESifh,SOfaoma0'em)? jrifhjrwfonf\
tjzpfodkYa&mufaom]r[*³/₄w}rnfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (r[*³/₄KwfpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)?
Eldif;,SOfwfwaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbufjzpf onfh
(rEldif;,SOftyfaom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV

(11)

**oHa,mZe0dyÜÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kufESifh
y&dwåm&r®PwdufwfpfHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 53/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfrlí
oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
a0'em)? oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOf\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&m pdwfü&Sdaom a0'em)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf

&Sd\? tyÜrmPw&m; (avmukwå&mw&m;) udk
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(12) *E|ed,'kufESifh [DewdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 54/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom oabm]*E|}\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfao a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / ,kwfnHhaom]
[De}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? (tukodkvfpd wfü&Sdaom
a0'em)? tv,ftvwfjzpfao]rZÑdr}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? jrifhjrwf
aom]yPDw}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfü&Sdaom a0'em)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(13) *E|orÜ,kwå'kufESifh rdpäwåwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 55/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyf xHk;zGJUwwfaomoabm]*E!}\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
*E!ESifh r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / azmufjyefaom oabm &Sdí
pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü (tyg,fi&Jü) tusKd;ay;jrjaom
cHpm;rlltpk]rdpåwåed,w a0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\
(ed,wrðpäm'd|duHudk usL;vGefaom 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uHudk
usL;vGefaom a'gorlpdwfwdkY\
owåaraZmwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)? razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rjhü tusKd; ay;jrjaom cHpm;rlltpk
]or®wåed,wa0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfESifh ,SOfaoma0'em)? (ESpfyg;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh) tusKd;ay;jrjaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? (<uif;aompdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV

**(14) *E!0dyÜ,kwå*E!ed,'kufESifh
r*¾g&r®PwdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 56/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom a0'em
u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaomoabm]*E!}ESifh (avmbç
a'goç 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí *E!\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? *E!ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E!\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / r*fudktm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (r*¾g&r®PpdwfESifh ,SOfaom
a0'em)? r*frnfaom taMumif;&if; [dwf&Sdaom
(or®m'd|drnfaom ynm= tarm[[dwfESifh,SOfaom)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (or®m'd|drnfaom tarm[=
ynmESifh,SOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom a0'em)?
r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|dr*¾ifjzpfonfh
0DrHom"dywdrnfaom tarm[= ynmç or®m0g,mr
r*¾if jzpfonfh 0D&d,m"dywdrnfaom 0D&d,) &Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ (or®m'd|dr*¾ifjzpfonfh
0DrHom"dywdrnfaom tarm[= ynmç
or®m0g,mrr*¾if jzpfonfh 0D&d,m"dywd rnfaom
0D&d,wdkYESifh,SOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom
a0'em)/y/¹

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV

1/ r*fpdwåKyÜg'fudk tav;tjrwftm½HkjyKonfh
pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emudkvnf;
t&aumuf,lEdkifonf (rlv #Dum-ESm 46)

Ä

**(15) MoCed,'kufESifh OyÜEéwdufwfpfHk
10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 57/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaomoabm]MoC}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
MoC\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / Oyg'f XD bif[k qdktyf aom
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí
a&mufqjvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(tem*wfumvü jzpfvwåHUaom ukodkvf tukodkvf
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom a0'em)?
rcRwf{uefjzpfvwåHUaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
(0dygufpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'em)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(16) MoCorÜ,kwå'kufESifh twDwwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 58/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / MoCESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
MoCESifhr,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV /
jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
aom]tem*wf}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
jzpfqJjzpfaom]ypöKyÜef}a0'emu©E"monf &SdVy/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV

(17) MoC0dyÜÜ,kwåMoCed,'kufESifh twDwm&r®PwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 59/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / MoCESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí MoC\tm½Hkomjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? MoCESifh vnf; r,SOfrlí MoC\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV /
jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
aom]tem*wf}w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
jzpfqJjzpfaom]ypöKyÜef}w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

**(18) a,m*ed,'kufESifhtZÑwåwdufwpfpHk
10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 60/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYudk
0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOgapwwfaomoabm]a,m*}\ (avmbç 'd|
dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? a,m*\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaoam a0'emu©E"monf &SdV
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaoam
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

**(19) a,m*orÜ,kwå'kufESifh
tZÑwåm&r®PwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ ('ouenf;)

{uuenf; 61/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYudk
0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOgapwwfaomoabm]a,m*}ESifh (avmbç

'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? a,m*ESifh r,SOfaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(wduf 19-ckESifh 'kuf 19-ckwdkYudk
wpfpHkpDxm;í yGm;aom Obawm0¹u 19-enf; NyD;V
pdwftm;jzifh penf;ü a0'emaygif; (19_55) = 1045-yg;
jzpfV

**wdufESifh'kufwdkYudk wpfpHkpDxm;í
yGm;aom Obawm0¹uenf; NyD;V**

A[k0d"0g& (rsm;aomtjym;&Sdaomenf;)

owåuenf;

**(wduf 19-ckukd bHkav;yg;wdkYjzifha0zefí
7-yg;pDa[maom owåuenf; 19-enf;)**

(1) ukovwdufowåuenf;

ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV / ukodkvfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tukodkvf
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuwa0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\
jzpf&m

usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
 &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½ly wPSm\jzpf&m
 usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
 &Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
 tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
 a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\ podkY
 ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(2) Odyguwdufowåuenf;

xdkrSwpfyg;vnf; ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
 tusKd;Odygufjzpfaom a0'em u©E"monf &SdV/¹

1/ trSwf (3) Oyg'dEéwduf owåuenf;rS trSwf (18)
 tZÑwåwduf owåuenf;txd ay,smvcsefxm;onf/

Ã

(19) tZÑwåm&r®wdufowåuenf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;udk
 tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m; udk tm½HkjyKaom
 a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;udk
 tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü
 ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
 jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
 ½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½ly wPSm\ jzpf&m
 usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
 &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
 usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf

&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

podkY ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\

(tao;pdwftm;jzifh penf;ü a0'emaygif; 19_7= 133-
yg; jzpf\)

owåuenf; NyD;

pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

**(wduf 19-ckukd zóajcmufyg;jzifh a0zefí
24-yg;pDa[maom pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 19-
enf;)**

(1) ukovwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpf\

1-2-3/ rsufpdtawGU
(rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdckufri)]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfao a0'emu©E"monf
ukodkvfa0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\? tukodkvf
a0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\? tAsmuwa0'emu©E"mvnf;
&Sd\

4-5-6/ em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh toH
]o'g½Hk}wdkY awGUqHkxcdckufri)]aomworæó}
[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfao a0'emu©E"monf/y/

7-8-9/ ESmacgif;tawGU
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh

teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdckufrl)]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

10-11-12/ vQmtawGU
(vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHk xcdckufrl)]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

13-14-15/ udk,ftawGU (udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY awGUqHk
xcdckufrl)]um,oræó}[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf/y/

16-17-18/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxcdckufrl)]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf
ukodkvfa0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\? tukodkvf
a0'emu©E"m vnf; &Sd\? tAsmuwa0'emu©E"mvnf;
&SdV

19/ pu©KtawGU (rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdckufrl)]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em (pu©KoræóZma0'em)/

20/ aomwtawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'g½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdckufrl)]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em (aomworæóZma0'em)/

21/ CmetawGU (ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY awGUqHkxcdckufrl)]Cme
oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom a0'em (CmeoræóZma0'em)/

22/ Zd0SgtawGU (vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY awGUqHkxcdckufrl)
h]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom a0'em
(Zd0SgoræóZma0'em)/

23/ um,tawGU
(udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifhtawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdcckufri)]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em (um,oræóZma0'em)/

24/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxdcckufri)]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em (raemoræóZma0'em)/ podkY
ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV

(ukovwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\\)

(2) 0dyguwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

xdkrSwpfyg;vnf;
ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV

1/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf ukodkvf
tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"mvnf; &SdVy/¹

1/ trSwf (3) Oyg'dEéwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;rS trSwf
(18) tZÑwåwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; txd ay,smv
vHk;0 csefxm;cjhonf/

Ã

(19) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

1-2-3/ / (rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf)

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\

4-5-6/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

7-8-9/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

10-11-12/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

13-14-15/ udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}
[laomtaMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

«16-17-18/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf (ukodkvfc
tukodkvfwdkY\)
tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\y/»¹

16-17-18/² (pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅefüjzpfaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"mvnf; &Sd\

19-23/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em (pu©KoræóZma0'em)/y/

24/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'em (raemoræóZma0'em)/ podkY
ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf
jzpfV

(tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/
(wduf 19-ckudk zó 6-yg;jzifh a0zefí 24-yg;pD a[maom
pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 19-enf; NyD;V
bpwk0Dowd0d"enf;ü a0'emaygif; (19_24) = 456-yg;
jzpfV)

(pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/

- 1/ bpmydk'fonf 'kwd, pwk0Dowdenf;jzpfaom
0dyguwduf\ raemoræójzifh a0zefa[mjyjcif;udk tquf
jyefazmfjcf;jzpfonf? ok'"enf; 6-yg;udkrl
wpfaygif;wnf; jyKNyD;vQif aemufqHk;ü
azmfjyxm;onf/
- 2/ bpmydk'fonf tZÑwåm&rÜPwdufudk tpDtpOft&
wpfzefjyefí azmfjyjcf;jzpfonf/

Ã

wðo0d"enf;

**(bHkav;yg;jzifh zó 6-yg;udka0zefí tjym; 30-
tm;jzifh a[maom wðo0d"enf;)/**

oHk;q,fjym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV/
1-4/ rsufpdtawGU (rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdckufri)]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf umrbHkü
ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)
]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifí
jzpfaom (½lywPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"mo
nf &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"mo
nf &Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü

tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
a0'emu©E"m onf &Sd\

5-8/ em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'´g½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumihf/y/

9-12/ ESmacgif;tawGU
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumihf/y/

13-16/ vQmtawGU (vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumihf/y/

17-20/ udk,ftawGU (udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]um,oræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumihf/y/

21-24/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]raemoræó}[laom taMumif;
aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf umrbHkü ouf0ifí
jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\
t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\
(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

25/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (pu©KoræóZma0'em)/

26/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (aomworæóZm a0'em)/

27/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (CmeoræóZm a0'em)/

28/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (Zd0SgoræóZma0'em)/

29/ udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (um,oræóZm a0'em)/

30/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\? (raemoræóZm a0'em)/ podkY
oHk;q,fjym;aomenf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(bHkav;yg;jzifh zó 6-yg;udk a0zefí tjym; 30-
tm;jzifh a[maom wðo0d"enf; NyD;V þwðo0d"enf;ü
a0'emaygif; 30-yg; jzpf\)/

(wðo0d"enf; NyD;\)/

A[k0d"enf;

**(wduf 19-ckudk bHk av;yg; zó 6-yg;
wdkYjzifha0zefí a[monfh)**

rsm;aomtjym;&Sdaom A[k0d"enf; 19-enf;

(þenf;wpfenf;wpfenf;pDü a0'emaygif; 48-
yg;&Sdonf? A[k0d"enf; 19-enf;ü a0'emaygif; (19_48)
= 912-yg; jzpfonf/)

(1) ukovwduf A[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

1-7/ rsufpdtawGU (rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf
ukodkvfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tukodkvf
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuwa0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½ly wPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

8-14/ em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'´g½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumihf/y/

15-21/ ESmacgif;tawGU
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

22-28/ vQmtawGU (vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumihf/y/

29-35/ udk,ftawGU (udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY awGUqHk
xcdcdkufri)]um,oræó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh/y/

36-42/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxcdckufri)]raemoræó}[laom taMumif;
aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf
ukodkvfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
tukodkvfa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
tAsmuwa0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü ouf0ifí
jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½ly wPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

43/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &SdV

44/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &SdV

45/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &SdV

46/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &SdV

47/ udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &SdV

48/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &SdV / podkY rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(2) Odyguwduf A[k0d"enf; 48 yg;

xdkrSwpfyg;vnf; rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"m onf jzpfV

1-7/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf (ukodkvf
tukodkvfwdkY\)
a0'emu©E"mvnf; &SdVy/¹ tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom

1/ trSwf (3) Oyg'dEéwduf A[k0d"enf;rS trSwf (18)
tZÑwåwduf A[k0d"enf;txd ay,smv vHk;0csefxm;
cJhonf/

Ä

(19) tZÑwåm&r®PwdufA[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

1-7/ (rsufpd tawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"m onf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaomw&m;udk
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\
t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½ly wPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\
(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

8-14/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

15-21/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

22-28/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

29-35/ udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf/y/

«36-42/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf ukodkvfç
tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\y/»¹

36-42/² (pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom a0'emu©E"monf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaomw&m;udk
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk
tm½HkjyKaom a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\
½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}a0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\
t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}ha0'emu©E"monf
&Sd\
(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\

43/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\? (pu©KoræóZm a0'em)/

44/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (aomworæóZm a0'em)/

45/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (CmeoræóZm a0'em)/

46/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (Zd0SgoræóZma0'em)/

47/ udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\ (um,oræóZm a0'em)/

48/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
a0'emonf &Sd\? (raemoræóZm a0'em)/ þodkY
rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV

(A[k0d"enf; NyD;\)/

þqdkcJhNyD;aom a0'emwdkYudk
cHpm;rltpk]a0'emu©E"m}[k qdktyf\)/

«a0'emaygif;rSm

(1) 'kurlvuenf; 52250-yg;

(2) wdurlvuenf; 52250-yg;

(3) Obawm0¹uenf; 1045-yg;

(4) owåuenf; (197) 133-yg;

(5) pwk0Dowd0d"enf; (1924) 456-yg;

(6) wđo0d"enf; 30-yg;

(7) A[k0d"enf; (1948) 912-yg;

107076-yg; jzpf\»/

a0'emu©E"m NyD;V

**(a0'emwdkYudk tbd"r®menf;tm;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;
NyD;\)/**

- 1/ bpmydk'fonf 'kwd,A[k0d"enf;jzpfaom 0dyguwduf
A[k0d"enf;udk raemoræójzifh a0zefNyD;vQif tquf
wpfzefjyefí a[mjcif;jzpfonf? ay,smvcsefcJhonfudk
owd&apjcif;iSgjyefí azmfxfkwfjycif; jzpfonf/
2/ (bpmydk'fonf tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf A[k0d"enf;udk
tpDtpOft& azmfjycif;jzpfonf/)

Ä

3-onmu©E" (rSwfom;rltpk)

'kurlvuenf;

'kurl-wdurlvD

**('kufwdkYudk rlwnfNyD;vQif
wdufwdkYudk rlvDoGif;í a[maom
'kurlvuenf;)**

**('kuf 52-ckudk rlwnfNyD;vQif wduf 21-
ckudk rlvDoGif;í a[maom 1092-enf;)**

(p'kurlvenf;ü onm&aumif;aom 'kuf 52-udk rlwnfí
onm&aumif;aom wduf 21-ckwdkYudk rlvDoGif;aom
enf;aygif; (52_21) =1092 enf; jzpfonf? þenf; 1092-
enf;ü wpfenf; wpfenf;udkyif wpfzef 10-enf;pD xyfí
yGm;jyefonf? xdkxyfyGm; 10-enf;ü onmu©E"maygif;
55-yg;&Sd\? xdkYaMumifh tpdwftpdwf a&wGufygrl
onmu©E"maygif; (1092_55) = 60060-yg; jzpfonf/)

(a[wka*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

1-oa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(1) oa[wku'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;¹

**{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;ç pwkuúenf;ç
yílöuenf;ç quúenf;ç owåuenf;ç t|uenf;ç e0uenf;ç
'ouenf;**

62/ xdk (cE"mig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
onmu©E"mrnfoenf;/

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sdf\? [dwfr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &SdfV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\
tAsmuwonmu©E"monf &SdV

pwkuúenf;/ / av;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom
(umrwPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}onmu©E"m
onf &Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
onmu©E"monf &SdV

yílöuenf;/ / ig;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / udk,fcsrf;omrlü tpdk;w&
cHpm;jcif;]okcda`E´}ESifh ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? udk,fqif;&Jrlü tpdk;w& cHpm;jcif;]'ku©da`E
´}ESifh ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
pdwfcsrf;omrlü tpdk;w& cHpm;jcif;]aomreóda`E

`}ESifh ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
pdwfrcsr;omrlü tpdk;w&cHpm;jcif;]a'greóda`E
`}ESifh ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? vspfvsl½Irlü
tpdk;w&cHpm;jcif;]Oayu©da`E`}ESifh ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &SdV / podkY ig;yg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

quénf;/ / ajcmufyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / rsufpdtawGU (rsufpd
tMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]pu©Koræó}aMumifh jzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}onf&Sd\ (pu©KoræóZmonm)?
em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomw yom'}ESifh
toH]o'`g½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]aomworæó}aMumihf jzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (aomworæóZmonm)?
ESmacgif;tawGU (ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (CmeoræóZmonm)?
vQmtawGU (vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY awGUqHk
xcdcdkufri)]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumihfhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (Zd0SgoræóZmonm)?
udk,ftawGU (udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]um, oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (um,oræóZmonm)?
pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxcdcdkufri)]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (raem oræóZmonm)/ /
podkY ajcmufyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
jzpfV

owâuenf;/ / ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / rsufpdtawGU]pu©K

oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\
(pu©KoræóZmonm)?

em;tawGU]aomworæó}aMumihfjzpfaom

rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (aomworæóZmonm)?

ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhfjzpfaom

rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (CmeoræóZmonm)?

vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumihfjzpfaom

rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (Zd0SgoræóZmonm)?

udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom

rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ (um,oræóZmonm)?

(tm½Hkig;yg;udk)

odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}tawGU]raemoræó}aMumi

fh jzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\
(raemoræóZmonm)? (tm½Hkajcmufyg;udk) txl;odrl

oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}tawGU]raem0dnmP"mwkor

æó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\
(raem0dnmP"mwkoræóZmonm)/ / podkY

ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

t|uenf;/ / &Spfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh

onmu©E"monf jzpfV /

rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl

]onm}onf &Sd\y/
udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom okc

a0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\
(udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom) 'ku©

a0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\
raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom

rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\
raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom

rSwfom;rl]onm}onf &Sd\ / podkY &Spfyg;jym;aom

enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

e0uenf;/ / udk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh

onmu©E"monf jzpfV /

rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom]onm}onf

&Sd\y/
 udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom]onm}onf
 &Sd\? raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom]onm}onf
 &Sd\? raem0dnmP "mwftawGU aMumifhjzpfaom
 ukodkvfonmonf &Sd\
 (raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) tukodkvf
 onmonf &Sd\ (raem0dnmP"mwf
 tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) tAsmuwonmonf &Sd\ /
 podkY udk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
 jzpfV

'ouenf;/ / q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV /
 rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom]onm}onf
 &Sd\y/ udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
 okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom]onm}onf &Sd\
 (udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) 'ku©a0'emESifh
 wuGjzpfaom]onm}onf &Sd\
 raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom]onm}onf &Sd\
 raem 0dnmP"mwf tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
 ukodkvfonmonf &Sd\
 (raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom)
 tukodkvfonmonf &Sd\? (raem0dnmP
 "mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) tAsmuwonm onf &Sd\ /
 podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
 jzpfV (oa[wku'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf; NyD;V þenf;ü
 onmaygif; 55-yg; jzpf\)/

1/ þenf; 10-enf;ü onmu©E"maygif; 55-yg;&Sd\
 aemufenf;rsm;üvnf; þenf;twdkif; odygav/

Ä

(2) oa[wku'kurl-a0'emwdurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 63/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom onmu©mE"m onf
&Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sdf\? 'ku@a0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sdf\? t'ku©rokc a0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &SdfV/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(3) oa[wku'kurl-0dyguwdurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 64/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sdf\? [dwfr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &SdfV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd;0dygufjzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sdf\?
tusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapjcif; oabm &Sdonfh
w&m;jzpfao (tusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapwwfaom)
onmu©E"monf &Sdf\? ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;0dygufudk
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m; vnf; r[kwfaom

(tusKd;0dygufudk rjzpfap wwfaom) onmu©E"monf
&Sdf\y/

(4) oa[wku'kurl-Oyg'dEéwdurlvD 10-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao
uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD
0dygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onm)? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|
dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao uHaMumifh rjzpfí)
Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfao onmu©E"monf
&Sdf\? (avmuDukodkvfç tukodkvfç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü
&Sdaomonm)? wPSm 'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hk
jzpfao uHaMumifhvnf; rjzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sdf\
(avmukwå&mpdwfö &Sdaom onm)/y/

(5) oa[wku'kurl-oHudvd|wdurlvD 10-enf;

yliefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf
yliefvnf; ylyefptyf onfjzpfí
(udavomwdkYESifhvnf; ,SOfí)? udavomwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukodkvfpdwfESifh ,SOfaomonm)? udavomwdkYonf
yliefptyfonfum; r[kwfrlí (udavom wdkYESifhr,SOfrlí)
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfao onmu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDhukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaomonm)?
udavomwdkYonf ylyefptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí (udavom
wdkYESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;

r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom onm)/y/

(6) oa[wku'kurl-0dwuúwdurlvD 10-enf;

0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQ om&Sdaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? 0dwufvnf;r&Sdrlí
0dpm&vnf;r&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(7) oa[wku'kurl-yDwdwdurlvD 10-enf;

yDwdESifhwuGjzpfaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? okca0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

(8) oa[wku'kurl-'óewdurlvD 10-enf;

(edAÁmefudk a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ESifh
0dpdudpämpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onmç tyg,*red,
tukodkvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onm)/
(aomwmywådr*fonf jrifNyD;aom edAÁmefudk
wpfzefxyfí jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom)
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\ (<uif;aom tukodkvfpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom onm)/
('óernfaom) aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí?
(bm0emrnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf;

r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom onm)/y/

(9) oa[wku'kurl-'óea[wkwdurlvD 10-enf;

(edAÁmefudk a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf &Sdaom
([dwfESifh,SOfaom) onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(bm0emrnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom ([dwfESifh,SOfaom) onmu©E"monf
&Sd\
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonf
vnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(10) oa[wku'kurl-tmp,*grdwdurlvD 10-enf;

pkwdy#doaE"odkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
rSwfom;rltpk]tmp,*grdonmu©E"m}onf &Sd\
(avmuD ukodkvfç
tukodkvfpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaomonm)?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom rSwfom;rl
tpk]typ,*grdonmu©E"m}onf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfESifh,SOfaomonm)? pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&muf aMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom onm)/y/

(11) oa[wku'kurl-aou©wdurlvD 10-enf;

(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&muf&ef)
usifhqj]aou©}yk*¾dKvf (r*fyk*¾dKvf 4-a,mufç

atmufzdkvfyk³/₄dKvf 3-a,muf) wdkY\ Opömjzpfao
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\? (r*fpdwfav;yg;ç
 atmufzdkvfHk;yg;wdkYESifh ,SOfaom onm)?
 (t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufNyD;)
 usifhNyD;]taou©}yk³/₄dKvf (&[EÅm) wdkY\ Opöm
 jzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (t&[wåzdkvfpdwfESifh,SOfaomonm)?
 aou©yk³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí
 taou©yk³/₄dKvf (&[EÅm) wdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaomonm)/y/

(12) oa[wku'kurl-y&dwåwdurlvD 10-enf;

enf;aom tmEkabmf&Sdonfh]y&dwå}rnfaom
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\? (umrpdwfESifh,SOfaom onm)?
 jrifhjrwfonf\ tjzpfodkYa&mufaom]r[*³/₄w}rnfaom
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (r[*³/₄Kwf
 pdwfESifh ,SOfaomonm)? Eldif;,SOfrludk jyKwwfonfh
 (&m*tp&Sdaom) udavomwdkY\ qefYusifhbufjzpfao
 (rEldif;,SOftyfaom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom onmu©E"monf
 &Sd\ (avmukwå&m pdwfESifh,SOfaomonm)/y/

(13) oa[wku'kurl-y&dwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) udk tm¹/₂Hk jyKaom
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\? r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;udk tm¹/₂Hk
 jyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tyÜrmPw&m;
 (rEldif;,SOftyfaomavmukwå&mw&m;) udk tm¹/₂Hk jyK
 aom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(14) oa[wku'kurl-[DewdurlvD 10-enf;

,kwfnHhaom][De}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukodkvfpdwfESifh,SOfaomonm)? tv,ftvwf
jzpfaom]rZÑdr}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaomonm)?
jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfESifh,SOfaomonm)/y/

(15) oa[wku'kurl-rdpäwåed,wwdurlvD 10-enf;

azmufjyefaomoabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü
(tyg,fi&Jü)
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]rdpäwåed,w}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(ed,wrpä'm'd|duHudk usL;vGefonfh 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwf owåraZmwdkYü &Sdaom onmESifh
ylömeEÅ&d,uHudk usL;vGefonfh a'gorla'G;
owåraZmwdkYü&Sdaomonm)? razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]or®wåed,w}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwf&Sdaom onm)? (ESpfyg;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh)
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]ted,w}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfwdkYü &Sdaom onm)/y/

(16) oa[wku'kurl-r*³/₄g&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

r*fudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*³/₄g&r®PpdwfESifh,SOfaomonm)? r*frnfaom
taMumif;&if; [dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*³/₄g&r®PpdwfESifh,SOfaomonm)? r*frnfaom

(or®m'd|dr*³/₄ifrnfao
 ynmwnf;[laom
 tarm[[dwfESifh,SOfonfh
 r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaomonm)? r*frnfao tBuD;trSL;
 (ynmESifh0D&d,)¹ &Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (0DrHom"dywdrnfao tarm[= ynmç
 0D&d,m"dywdrnfao 0D&d,wdkYESifh ,SOfonfh
 r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom onm)/y/

1/ t"dywdxdkufaom r*³/₄ifwdkYrSm or®m'd|dESifh
 or®m0g,mrwdkYjzpfonf/ or®m'd|donf
 ynm[kac:aom 0DrHo jzpfonf/ 0DrHom"dywdvnf;
 or®m'd|dyifjzpfonf/ or®m'd|d= ynm=
 0DrHom"dywd/ or®m0g,mrrSm 0D&d,apwoduf
 jzpfonf? 0D&d,m"dywdjzpfonf/ or®m0g,mr=
 0D&d,= 0D&d,m"dywd/

Ã

(17) oa[wku'kurl-OyÜEéwdurlvD 10-enf;

Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qdktyfaom cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufqjzpfao (jzpfqj) onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf;
 r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (aemiftem*wfumvü
 jzpfvåHUaom ukodkvfç tukodkvfç
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onm)? rcRwf {uef
 jzpfvåHUaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (0dygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaomonm)/y/

(18) oa[wku'kurl-twDwwdurlvD 10-enf;

jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 ra&mufao; (jzpfvåHU) aom]tem*wf}onmu©E"monf

&Sd\? jzpfqJzpfaoM]ypöKyÜef}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

(19) oa[wku'kurl-twDwm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

jzpfNyD;onfh]twduf}w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
aom]tem*wf}w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
jzpfqJzpfaoM]ypöKyÜef}w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(20) oa[wku'kurl-tZÑwåwdurlvD 10-enf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaoM onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaoM onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? twGif;tyoEÅmefüjzpfaoM onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

(21) oa[wku'kurl-tZÑwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaoM w&m;udk
tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaoM w&m;udk
tm½HkjyKaomonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;tyoEÅmefüjzpfaoM w&m; udk tm½HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfv/

(oa[wku'kurl-wdurlvD 21enf; NyD;\)/

2-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 65/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sdf\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sdf\y/¹

1/ þ]]a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;}}ü
wpfenf; wpfenf;vQif xyfrHí {uurS 'ou txd 10-enf;pD
a[mjy&efjzpfonf/ odkY&mwGif þenf;ü
a&S;OD;tprQudkom azmfjyxm;onf/
tus,fzGifhvdkvQif jyqdkcJhNyD;aom]oa[wku'kurl-
wduf 21-ck rlvD 21enf;}twdkif; enf;,,lí
zGifhqdkygav/ usef]'kurl}rsm; twGufvnf;
þenf;twdkif; odygav/

Ä

3-ea[wk oa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

[dwfrrnfrlí [dwfom&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
[dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí [dwfvnf; r&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

(2-plVEÅ&'kurS 'kuf 2-ck)

4-avmuD,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

avmuü tusHK;0ifaom]avmuD}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? avmurS
xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}onmu©E"monf
&Sdf\y/

5-aeupd0dan,s'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

wfpfHkwpfckaompdwfonf odtyfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? wfpfHkwpfckaompdwfonf
rodtyfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

6-omo0'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,pfrdkufrjapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

7-tmo0orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

8-tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

9-oHa,mZed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwf
aESmifzGJUwwfaom]oHa,mZOOf}\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? oHa,mZOOf\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

10-oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

oHa,mZOOfESifh,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
oHa,mZOOfESifhr,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

11-oHa,mZe0dyÜÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

oHa,mZOOfESifhr,SOfrlí oHa,mZOOf\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
oHa,mZOOfESifh vnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOOf\tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

12-*E|ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaomoabm]*E|}\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

13-*E|orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

*E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|ESifh r,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

**14-*E|0dyÜ,kwå*E|ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck
rlvD 21-enf;**

*E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E|\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

15-MoCed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaom]MoC}\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\)
tm½Hk jzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? MoC\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

16-MoCorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

MoCESifh,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
MoCESifhr,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

**17-MoC0dyÜÜ,kwåMoCed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck
rlvD 21-enf;**

MoCESifh r,SOfrlí MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? MoCESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí MoC\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

18-a,m*ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwf
wG,fuyfapwwfaomoabm]a,m*}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
a,m*\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

19-a,m*orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*ESifh,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
a,m*ESifhr,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

20-a,m*0dyÜ,kwåa,m*ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*ESifhr,SOfrlí a,m*\tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? a,m*ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí a,m*\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

21-eD0&Pd,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(psmeFr*fzdkvfw&m;wdkYudk)
ydwfyifwm;qD;rl]eD0&P}\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

22-eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&PESifh,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
eD0&PESifhr,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

23-eD0&P0dyÜ,kwåeD0&Pd,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\tm½Hkomjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí eD0&P\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

24-y&mr|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

rSm;aomtm;jzifh oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo}\ ('d|d\
tm½Hkjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? y&mrmo\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

25-y&mrmoorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

26-y&mrmo0dyÜ,kwåy&mr|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\
tm½Hkomjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?

y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

27-Oyg'dPÖ'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hk jzpfonfh
uHaMumifhjzpfaoM) onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dygufpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaomonm)?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hk jzpfonfh
uHaMumifh rjzpfaoM) onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom onm)/y/

28-Oyg'ged,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

iyif;pGmpGJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}\ (wPSmç 'd|
dwdkY\) tm½HkjzpfaoM onmu©E"monf &Sd\
Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

29-Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oyg'gefESifh (wPSmç 'd|dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

30-Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom onm)?
udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfESifh,SOfaom onm)/y/

35-'óae y[mwAA'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(edAÁmefudk a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
aomwmywådr*f onf ry,ftyfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

36-bm0em, y[mwAA'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;aom edAÁmefudk wzefxyfí
jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf ry,ftyfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

37-'óae y[mwAAa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom
[dwfr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

38-bm0em, y[mwAÁa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

bm0emrnfaom txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

39-o0dwuú'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0dwuf&Sdaom (0dwufESifh,SOfaom)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? 0dwufr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

40-o0dpm&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0dpm&&Sdaom (0dpm&ESifh,SOfaom)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? 0dpm&r&Sdaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

41-oyÜDwdu'kurl-wduf 21ck rlvD 21enf;

yDwdf&Sdaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? yDwdr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

42-yDwdo[*w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

yDwdESifhwuGjzpfaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? yDwdESifhwuGrjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

43-okco[*w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

okca0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
okca0'emESifhwuG rjzpfaom onmu©E"m onf &Sd\y/

44-Oayu©mo[*w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

45-umrm0p&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

umrbHkü ouf0ifijzpfaom (umrwPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\
umrbHkü ouf0ifí rjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

46-½lyg0p&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

½lybHkü ouf0ifijzpfaom (½lywPSm\
jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"m onf &Sd\
½lybHkü ouf0ifí rjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

47-t½lyg0p&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

t½lybHkü ouf0ifijzpfaom (t½lywPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"m

onf &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí rjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

48-y&d,myEé'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;0ifaom]y&d,myEé} (avmuD) onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? bHkoHk;yg;ü tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

49-ed,smedu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom]ed,smedu}onmu©E"mo
nf &Sd\ (r*fpdwf 4-yg;ü &Sdaom onm)? 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;r[kwfaom]ted,smedu}onmu©E"
monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onm)/y/

50-ed,w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tusKd;ay;jrjaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(ed,wrdpäm'd|d\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh jzpfaom 'd|d*w
orÜ,kwf pdwfwåraZmü&Sdaom onmç
ylömeEÅ&d,uHudk usL;vGefonfh a'gorla'G;
owåraZmü &Sdaom onmç r*fpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom
onm)? tusKd;ay;jrjaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onm)/y/

51-oOwå&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

rdrdxuf vGefjrwfonfh
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfESifh ,SOfaom onm)? rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfonfh
w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfESifh ,SOfaom onm)/y/

52-o&P'kurl? wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(1) o&P'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;

'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

'kuenf;/ / idka<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom
udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
idka<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}onmu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\
tukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\
tAsmuwonmu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(2) o&P'kurl a0'emwdurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 66/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / idka<u;aMumif; (&m*tp
&Sdaom udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}onmu©E"monf

&Sd\? idka<u;aMumif; (&m*tp &Sdaom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}onmu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpf\ / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? t'ku©rokc a0'emESifh ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? /y/

(3) o&P'kurl OdyguwdurlvD 10-enf;

ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? /y/¹

(21) o&P'kurl tZÑwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

wduenf;/ / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom
w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? twGif; ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpf\

(ukovwdufö tus,fcsJUouJhodkY ptwl
wduftvHk;pHkwdkYudk csJUtyfukef\)/

«'kuf 52-ckudk rlwnfNyD;vQif wduf 21-ckudk
rlvDoGif;í a[maom 'kurlvuenf; (52_21) = 1092 enf;
NyD;V tao;pdwfa&wGufygrl þenf;ü onmaygif;
(1092_55) = 60060- jzpf\»/

'kufudk rlwnfí a[maom 'kurlvuenf; NyD;V

1/ trSwf (4) o&P'kurl Oyg'dPÖwdurlvDrS trSwf (20)
o&P'kurl tZÑwåwdurlvDtxd ay,smv vHk;0
csefcJhonf/

Ä

wdurlvuenf;

wdurl-'kurlvD

(wdufwdkYudk rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kufwdkYudk
rlvDoGif;í a[maom wdurlvuenf;)

(wduf 21-ckudk rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 52-ckudk
rlvDoGif;í a[maom wdurlvuenf; 21_52) = 1092-enf;)/

**1-ukovwdufudkrlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 52-
ckudk rlvDoGif;aom 52-enf;**

(1) ukovwdurl oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 67/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tAsmuwonmu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(2) ukovwdurl a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 68/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh,SOfaom onmu©E"m
onf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/¹

1/ trSwf (3) ukovwdurl-ea[wk oa[wku'kurlvDrS trSwf
(51) ukovwdurl oOwå&'kurlvDtxd ay,smv
vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

52-ukovwdurl o&P'kurlvD 10-enf;

'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

'kuenf;/ / idka<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom
udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
idka<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}onmu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tAsmuwonmu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

2-a0'emwdufudk rlwnfí 'kuf 52-ckudk
rlvDoGif;aom 52-enf;

(1) a0'emwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 69/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? t'ku©rokc a0'emESifh ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &SdVy/

**3-0dyguwdufudk rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 52-
ckudk rlvDoGif;aom 52-enf;**

(1) 0dyguwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfao
onmu©E"monf &SdVy/¹

1/ trSwf (4) Oyg'dPÖwdurl- 'kuf 52-ck rlvDrS trSwf 20-
tZÑwåwdurl 'kuf 52-ck rlvDtxd (wdurl 17-ckudk)
ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

**21-tZÑwåm&r®Pwdufukd rlwnfí 'kuf 52-
ckukd rlvDoGif;aom 52-enf;**

(1) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

wduenf;/ / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom
w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
jzpfV

(2) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 70/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/¹

(52) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-o&P'kurlvD 10-enf;

'kuenf;/ / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom
udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}onmu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(wduf 21-ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 52-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom wdurlvuenf; 1092-enf; NyD;V
þenf;ü tao;pdwf a&wGufaomf onmaygif; (1092_55) =
60060- &Sd\)/

wdufukdrlnfí a[maom]wdurlvu}enf; NyD;V

1/ trSwf (3) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduurl-
ea[wkoa[wku'kurlvDrS trSwf (51) tZÑwåm&r®P
wdurl-oOwå&'kurlvD txd ay,smvvHk;0csefcjhonf/

Ã

Obawm0¹kuenf;

(wduf21- ckESifh 'kuf 21- ckwdkYukd
wpfpHkpDxm;í yGg;aom Obawm0¹uenf; 21- enf;¹)

1/ Obawm0¹kuenf; 21-enf;twGuf wpfenf;wpfenf;ukd
xyfí 10-enf;pD yGg;jyefonf/

Ã

**(1) oa[wku'kufESifh ukovwdufwpfpHk 10-
enf;¹**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 71/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&SdV [dwfr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvfonmu©E"monf &SdV
tukokdvfonmu©E"monf &SdV tAsmuwonmu©E"monf
&SdV/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV

1/ pxyfyGg; 10-enf;ü tao;pdwfa&wGufaomf
onmu©E"maygif; 55-yg; jzpfV

Ã

(2) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kufESifh a0'emwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 72/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh,SOfaom onmu©E"m
onf &SdV [dwfESifhr,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &SdV 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom

onmu©E"monf &Sd\ t'ku© rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
jzpfV

(3) ea[wk oa[wku'kufESifh OdyguwdufwfpfHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 73/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sdaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\ [dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí [dwfvnf;
r&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvfç tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;Odygufjzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(OdygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaomonm)? tusKd; Odygufukd
jzpfapjcf; oabm&Sdaom
(tusKd;Odygufukdjzpfapwwfaom) onmu©E"monf
&Sd\ (ukokdvfç tukodkvf pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onm)?
ukokdvfç tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;Odygufvnf;r[kwf rlí
tusKd;Odygufukd jzpfapjcf; oabm&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfaom (tusKd;Odygufukd rjzpfap wwfaom)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (Bud,mpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom
onm)/y/

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
jzpfV

(4) avmud,'kufESifh Oyg'dPÖwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 74/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / avmuü
tusKH;0ifaom JavmuD}onmu©E"monf &SdV avmurS
xGufajrmufaom Javmukwå&m}onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|
dwdkY tm¹/₂HkjyK aom uH\ tusKd;vnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD
OdygufpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom onm)? wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,l tyfrlí
(wPSm'd|dwdkY tm¹/₂HkjyKtyfaom uHaMumifhvnf;
rjzpfí) Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDukokdvfç tukodkvfç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom onm)? wPSm'd|d
wdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ t jzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfrlí
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom uHaMumifhvnf;
rjzpfí) Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmukwå&m pdwfESifh,SOfaom onm)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(5) auepd0dan,s'kufESifh oHudvd| wdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 75/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf
odtyfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
wpfpHkwpfckaompdwfonf rodtyfaom onmu©E"monf
&SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf
aom Judavom}wdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyfonfjzpfí
(udavomESifhvnf; ,SOfí)? udavom\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfü&Sdaomonm)? udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfum; r[kwfrlí (udavomESifhr,SOfrlí)
udavom\ tm½Hkom jzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfc 0dygufc
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaomonm)? udavom wdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí (udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)
udavom\ tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&m pdwfü&Sdaom onm)/y/

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
jzpfV

(6) omo0'kufESifh 0dwufwdufwpfpHk 10- enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 76/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;
jzpfyGg;aewwfí rl;,pfrkdufrJapwwfonfh oabm]tmo0}\
(avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfao
onmu©E"monf &SdV tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / Odwufvnf;&Sdí Odpm&
vnf;&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? Odwufr&Sdrlí
Odpm&rQom&Sdaom onmu©E"m onf &Sd\?
Odwufvnf; r&Sdrlí Odpm&vnf; r&Sdaom
onmu©E"monf &SdVy/

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
jzpfV

(7) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kufESifh yDwdwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 77/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0ESifh ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / yDwdESifhwuGjzpfao
(yDwdESifh ,SOfaom) onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(yDwdo[*kwfpdwf 51-yg;ü&Sdaom onm)?
okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\

(okco[*kwfpdwf 63-yg;ü&Sdaom onm)?
 Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
 &Sd\ (Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ü &Sdaom onm)/y/
 podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
 jzpfV

(8) tmo00dyÜÜ,kwåomo0'kufESifh 'óewdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 78/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\
 tm½Hkomjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
 onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / (edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrif
 ojzifh]'óe}rnfaom) aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\? aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;aom
 edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfí jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom
 txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom onmu©E"monf
 &Sd\? aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
 txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfaom
 onmu©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(9) oHa,mZed,'kufESifh 'óea[wkwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 79/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV /
(owå0gwdkYukd0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOfapwwfç
aESmifzGJUwwfaom]oHa,mZOf}\ tm½Hkjpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? oHa,mZOf\ tm½Hk r[kwfaom
onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ('óe rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? bm0em rnfaom
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? aomwmhywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf
&SdVy/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(10) oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kufESifh tmp,*grdwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 80/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOfESifh ,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? (tukokdvfpdwfö&Sdaomonm)?

oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwdkYü&Sdaom onm)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&muf
aMumif;jzpfaom
(a&mufapwwfaom)]tmp,*grd}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD ukokdvfç tukokdvfpdwdkYESifh ,SOfaom
onm)? edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
(a&mufapwwf aom)]typ,*grd}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfav;yg;ESifh,SOfaom onm)?
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufç
Bud,mpdwdkYESifh,SOfaom onm)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(11)

**oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwǎoHa,mZed,'kufESifh
aou©wdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 81/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monfjzpfV / oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí
oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkomjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
oHa,mZOf ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / (t&[wǎzkdvfodkYa&muf&ef)
usifhqJJ aou©}yk*¾dKvf (ckepfa,muf) wdkY\

Opömjzpfao m onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (r*fpdwf 4-yg;
 atmufzkdvf 3-yg;wdkYü&Sdaom onm)?
 (t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&mufNyD;)
 usifhNyD;]taou©}yk*³/₄dKvf (&[EÅm) wdkY\
 Opömjzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (t&[wåzkdvfpdwf&Sdaom onm)?
 usifhq]]aou©}yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwf rli
 usifhNyD;]taou©}yk*³/₄dKvf (&[EÅm) wdkY\
 Opömvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmuDpdwf wdkYü&Sdaom onm)/y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(12) *E|ed,'kufESifh y&dwåwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 82/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
 qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom oabm]*E|}\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|
 dwdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao m onmu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|\
 tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / (enf;aom tmEkabmf
 &Sdonfh]y&dwå}rnfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (umrpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaomonm)? jrifhjrwwfonf\
 tjzpfodkY a&mufaom]r[*³/₄w}rnfaom onmu©E"monf
 &Sd\ (r[*³/₄KpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom onm)?
 Eldif;,SOfwfaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbufjzpfonfh
 (rEldif;,SOftyf aom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom onmu©E"monf

&Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfESifh ,SOfaom onm)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

**(13) *E!orÜ,kwå'kufESifh
y&dwåm&r®PwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 83/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / *E!ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? *E!ESifh
r,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / y&dwåw&m;ukd (umr
w&m;ukd) tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? tyÜrmPw&m; (avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

**(14) *E!0dyÜ,kwå*E!ed,'kufESifh
[DewdufwpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 84/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / *E!ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí *E! tm½Hkomjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? *E!ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E!
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ,kwfnHhaom]
[De}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfü&Sdaomonm)?
tv,ftvwfjzpfaom]rZÑdr}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfç Odygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü
&Sdaomonm)? jrifhjrwfaom]yPDw}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaomonm)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(15) MoCed,'kufESifh rdpäwåwdufwfpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 85/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYukd0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaom oabm]MoC}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
MoC\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / azgufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\
tjcm;rJhü (tyg,fi&Jü)
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]rdpäwåed,w}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(ed,wrdpäm'd|d\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfaom 'd|

d*worÜ,kwfpdwfowåraZmESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd
usL;vGefaom a'gorlpdwfwdkY\
owåraZmwdkYü&Sdaom onm)? razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]or®wåed,w}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfESifh ,SOfaomonm)? (ESpfyg;aom
tjcf;t&mtm;jzifh) tusKd;ay; rjrJaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\ (<uif;aompdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaomonm)/y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
jzpfV

(16) MoCorÜ,kwå'kufESifh r*³/₄g&r®PwdufwfpfHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 86/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYukd0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaom oabm]MoC}ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
MoCESifh r,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / r*fukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (r*³/₄g&r®PpdwfESifh ,SOfaom
onm)? r*frnfaom taMumif;&if;[dwf&Sdaom (or®m'd|
drnfaom ynmwnf;[laom tarm[[dwfESifh,SOfaom)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (or®m'd|d rnfaom tarm[=
ynmESifh,SOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaomonm)?
r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; (0DrHom "dywdjzpfaom
or®m'd|d = tarm[= ynmç 0D&d,m"dywdjzpfaom

or®m0g,mr = 0D&d,) &Sdaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (0DrHom"dywd jzpfaom or®m'd|d = tarm[= ynmç
 0D&d,m"dywd jzpfaom or®m0g,mrr*¾if =
 0D&d,wdkYESifh,SOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom
 onm)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(17) MoC0dyÜ,kwåMoCed,'kufESifh OyÜEéwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 87/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / MoC ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
 arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí MoC\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD
 pdwfwdkYü&Sdaomonm)? MoCESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí MoC\
 tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&m pdwfwdkYü&Sdaomonm)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpfV / Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdyfaom
 cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufqjzpfaom]ypöKyÜef}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 cPoHk;yg; odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf;
 r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\ (aemiftem*wf umvü
 jzpfvwåHUaom ukokdvfc tukokdvf
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onm)? rcRwf{uef
 jzpfvwåHU aom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
 (0dygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onm)/y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

**(18) a,m*ed,'kufESifh twDwwdufwpfpHk
10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 88/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV /
(owå0gwdkYukd0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwfaom
oabm]a,m*}\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\)
tm½Hkjzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaomonm)? a,m*\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"m onf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfESifh,SOfaom onm)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV /
jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU) aom]tem*wf}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? jzpfqj jzpfao]ypöKyÜef}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV

**(19) a,m*orÜ,kwå'kufESifh
twDwm&r®PwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 89/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / a,m*ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaomonm)? a,m*ESifh
r,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfESifh,SOfaom onm)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / jzpfNyD;onfh]twduf}w&m;
ukd tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao;
(jzpfvåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\
jzpfq]jzpfao]ypöKyÜef}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &SdV\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(20) a,m*0dyÜ,kwåa,m*ed,'kufESifh tZÑwåwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 90/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / a,m*ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí a,m*\ tm½Hkomjzpfao
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? a,m*ESifhhvnf; r,SOfrlí a,m*\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfao

onmu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

**(21) eD0&Pd,'kufESifh
tZÑwåm&r®PwdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 91/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / (psmefç r*fç zkdvfw&m;
wdkYukd) ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfaom oabm]eD0&P}\
tm½Hkjzpfao onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaomonm)? eD0&P\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom onm)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfao w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpf aom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfao w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(wduf 21- ckESifh 'kuf 21- ckwdkYukd
wpfpHkpDxm;í yGg;aom Obawm0¹uenf; 21- enf;
NyD;V tao;pdwf a&wGufygrl þenf;ü onmaygif;
(21_55) = 1155 yg; jzpf\)/

**wdufESifh 'kufwdkYukd wpfpHkpDxm;í
yGg;aom]Obawm0¹u}enf; NyD;V**

A[k0d"0g&

**(rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
a[maom]A[k0d"0g&}enf; 21- enf;)**

owåuenf;

**wduf 21- ckukd bHkav;yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí 7-
yg;pD a[maom owåuenf;**

(1) ukovwduf owåuenf;

ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV/
/ ukokdvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvf
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuwonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
umrbHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]umr0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
t&lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (t½ly wPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
onmu©E"monf &SdV podkY ckepfyg; jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(2) a0'emwduf owåuenf;

xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? 'ku© a0'emESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom

onmu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü ouf0ifí
 jzpfaom]umr0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\? ½lybHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
 t½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf
 &Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
 tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/¹

1/ trSwf (3) Odyguwduf owåuenf;rS trSwf (20)
 tZÑwåwduf owåuenf;txd ay,smv vHk;0 csefcJhonf/

Ã

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf owåuenf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½Hk
 jyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
 onmu©E"monf onf &Sd\?
 twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
 tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]umr0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf
 &Sd\? t½lybHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
 (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
 tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\ / podkY ckepfyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpf\

(penf;ü tao;pdwfa&wGufygrl onmaygif; (21_7) =
 147-yg; jzpf\)/

(A[k0d"0g&owåuenf; 21- enf; NyD;)/

pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

**wduf 21-ckukd zó 6-yg;jzifh a0zefí 24-
yg;pDa[maom**

pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf;¹

1/ pwk0d0d"enf; 21- enf;ü wpfenf; wpfenf;twGuf
onmu©E"m 24-yg;pD a[mxm;&m tao;pdwf
a&wGufygrl þenf;ü onmu©E"maygif; (21_24) =
504-yg; jzpfonf/

Ä

(1) ukovwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf
jzpfV

1-3/ rsufpdtawGU (rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
ukokdvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\
tukokdvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\
tAsmuwonmu©E"monf &SdV

4-6/ em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'´g½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

7-9/ ESmacgif;tawGU
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

10-12/ vQmtawGU (vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY awGUqHkxdckdufrl)
h]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh/y/

13-15/ ukd,ftawGU (ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY awGUqHk
xdckdufrl)]um,oræó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh/y/

16-18/ pdwftawGU
(pdwfESifh"r®m½HkwdkYawGUqHkxdckdufrl)]raem
oræó}[laom taMumif; aMumifhjzpfaom
onmu©E"monf ukokdvf onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tukokdvf onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw
onmu©E"monf &Sd\

19/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (pu©KoræóZm onm)/

20/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (aomworæóZm onm)/

21/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (CmeoræóZm onm)/

22/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (Zd0SgoræóZmonm)/

23/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (um,oræóZm onm)/

24/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm} (raemoræóZm onm)/

podkY ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(ukovwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/

(2) a0'emwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV /
 rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/¹

1/ trSwf (3) 0dyguwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;rS trSwf
 (20) tZÑwåwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;txd ay,smv
 vHk;0 csefcJhonf/

Ä

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

(ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpf\)

1-3/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf
 twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
 tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
 twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
 tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\

4-6/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

7-9/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

10-12/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

13-15/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

«16-18/¹ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf okc
a0'emESifh ,SOfaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\y/]

16-18/² (pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\

19-23/ rsufpdftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
onm]pu©KoræóZmonm}/y/

24/ pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom onm
(raemoræóZmonm)/ / podkY ESpfq,fhav;yg; jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpf\

(tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/

(wduf 21- ckukd zó 6-yg;jzifh a0zefí 24-yg;pD
a[maom pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf; NyD;\/
ppwk0Dowd0d"enf;ü onmaygif; (21_24) = 504-yg;
jzpf\)/

(pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/

1/ ppmykd'fonf 'kwd, pwk0Dowd0d"enf;jzpfaom
a0'emwdufukd raemoræójzifh a0zefa[mjyjcif;ukd
tquf jyefazmfjcf;jzpfonf? ok'"enf; 6 - rsKd;ukdrl
tZÑwåm&r®PwdufESifh wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí
aemufqHk;ü azmfjyxm;onf/

2/ ppmykd'fonf aemufqHk;jzpfaom
tZÑwåm&r®Pwdufukd tpDtpOft& azmfjyjcf;
jzpfonf/

Ä

wðo0d"enf;

bHkav;yg;jzifh zó 6-yg;ukd a0zefí

tjym; 30-tm;jzifh a[maom wðo0d"enf;

oHk;q,fjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

1-4/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf umr bHkü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom (umrwPSm\
usifvnfusufpm;&mjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}onmu©E"m
onf &Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (½lywPSm\
usifvnfusufpm;&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"mon
f &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (t½lywPSm\
usifvnfusufpm;&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"mo
nf &Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
onmu©E"monf &SdV

5-8/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

9-12/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

13-16/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

17-20/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

21-24/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf umrbHkü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom (umrwPSm\
usifvnfusufpm;&mjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}onmu©E"mo
nf &Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (½lywPSm\
ouf0ifíjzpfaom)

usifvnfusufpm;&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"mon
f &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ usifvnf
usufpm;&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;
r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m) onmu©E"monf
&SdV

25-30/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
onm (pu©KoræóZmonm)/y/
pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom onm
(raemoræóZmonm)/ / podkY oHk;q,fjym; aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV (bHkav;yg;jzifh zó 6-
yg;ukda0zefí tjym; 30 - tm;jzifh a[maom wđo0d"enf;
NyD;V pwđo0d"enf;ü onmaygif; 30-yg; jzpf\)/

(wđo0d"enf; NyD;\)/

A[k0d"enf;

**wduf 21- ckukd bHkav;yg; zó 6-yg;wdkYjzifh
a0zefí a[monfh**

rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom A[k0d"enf; 21-enf;¹

1/ penf; wpfenf; wpfenf;ü onmaygif; 48-yg; &Sdonf?
xdkYaMumifh A[k0d"enf; 21- enf;ü onm aygif;
(21_48) = 1008-yg; &Sdonf/

Ã

(1) ukovwduf A[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

1-7/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf ukokdvv
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvv onmu©E"monf &Sd\
tAsmuw onmu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü
ouf0ifijzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&mjzpfaom)
]umrm0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\? ½lybHkü
ouf0ifijzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&mjzpfaom)
]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\? t½lybHkü
ouf0ifijzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\? (umrç
½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) onmu©E"monf &SdV

8-14/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

15-21/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

22-28/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

29-35/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

36-42/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf ukokdvv
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvv onmu©E"monf &Sd\
tAsmuw onmu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü
ouf0ifijzpfaom]umrm0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
½lybHkü ouf0ifijzpfaom]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü
ouf0ifijzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\
(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
onmu©E"monf &SdV

43-48/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
 onm (pu©KoræóZmonm)/y/ pdwf
 tawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom onm
 (raemoræóZmonm)/ / podkY oHk;q,fjym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(2) a0'emwduf A[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"m onf jzpfV

1-7/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf okc
 a0'emESifh,SOfaom onmu©E"monf&SdVy/¹

1/ trSwf (3) Odyguwduf A[k0d"enf;rS trSwf (20)
 tZÑwåwduf A[k0d"enf;txd ay,smv vHk;0 csefcJhonf/

Ä

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf A[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

(xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
 onmu©E"monf jzpf\)/

1-7/ (rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom onmu©E"monf)
 twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
 tm½HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ty]A[d""}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
 onmu©E"monf &Sd\? twGif;
 ty]tZÑwåA[d""}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½Hk
 jyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü
 ouf0ifijzpfaom]umrm0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom]½lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf

&Sd\? t¹/₂lybHkü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom]t¹/₂lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
(umrç ¹/₂lyç t¹/₂ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\

8-14/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

15-21/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

22-28/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

29-35/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

36-42/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjpfaom onmu©E"monf
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d""}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
onmu©E"monf &Sd\? twGif; ty]tZÑwåA[d""}oEÅmef
ü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom
(umrbHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}onmu©E"monf
&Sd\? ¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom (¹/₂lybHkü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]¹/₂lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
t¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom (t¹/₂lybHkü
ouf0ifí jzpfaom)]t¹/₂lyg0p&}onmu©E"monf &Sd\?
(umrç ¹/₂lyç t¹/₂ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
onmu©E"monf &Sd\

43/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjpfaom
onmonf &Sd\ (pu©KoræóZmonm)/

44/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpf
aom onmonf &Sd\ (aomworæóZm onm)/

45/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpf
aom onmonf &Sd\ (CmeoræóZm onm)/

46/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpf
aom onmonf &Sd\ (Zd0SgoræóZmonm)/

47/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpf
aom onmonf &Sd\ (um,oræóZmonm)/

48/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpf
aom onmonf &Sd\ (raemoræóZmonm)/ podkY rsm;aom
tjym;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV

(wduf 21- ckukd bHkav;yg; zó 6-yg;wdkYjzifh
a0zefí a[monfh rsm;aom tjym; &Sdaom A[k0d"enf;
21- enf; NyD;V pA[k0d"enf;ü onmu©E"maygif;
(21_48) = 1008-yg; jzpf\)/

(A[k0d"enf; NyD;\)/

pqkdcJhNyD;aom onmwdkYukd
rSwfom;rItpk]onmu©E"m}[k qkdyfV

«onmaygif;rSm

(1) 'kurlvuenf; 60060-yg;

(2) wdurlvuenf; 60060-yg;

(3) Obawm0¹kuenf; 1155-yg;

(4) owåuenf; 147-yg;

(5) pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 504-yg;

(6) wðo0d"enf; 30-yg;

(7) A[k0d"enf; 1008-yg;

aygif; 122964-yg; jzpf\»/

onmu©E"m NyD;V

**(onmwdkYukd tbd"r®menf;tm;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,}enf;
NyD;\)/**

4-ocFg&u©E" (jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk) ¹

1/ ocFg&u©E"m[lonfrSm a0'em onm MuOfaom
apwoduf 50 - tpkyif jzpfonf/)

'kurlvuenf;

'kurl-wdurlvD

**('kufwdkYukdrIwnfNyD;vQif wdufwdkYukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom 'kurlvuenf;)**

('kuf 82 - ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif¹ wduf 21- ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom 1722 - enf;²)

1/ pIVEÅ&'kufrS yxr'kuf 5 -ckESifh r[EÅ&'kufrS yxr'kuf
13 -ck? aygif; 'kuf 18 - ckwdkYukd ocFg&u©E"m
w&m;ukd,frsm; t&raumufEkdifaom 'kufyk'frsm;
yg0ifaeojzifh pae&mü ra[mcJhacs/ xdkYaMumifh
'kuf 100 rS 18-ckukd csefí 'kuf 82-ckukdom a[mjcif;
jzpfonf/

2/ p'kurlvuenf;ü enf;aygif; (82_21) = 1722-
enf;jzpfonf? penf; 1722 - enf;ü wpfenf;
wpfenf;ukdyif wpfzef 10-enf;pD xyfí yGg;jyefonf?
xkdxyfyGg; 10 - enf;ü ocFg&u©E"m 55-yg;&Sdonf?
xdkYaMumifh tao;pdwfa&wGufaomf
ocFg&u©E"maygif; (1722_55) = 94710-yg; jzpfonf/

(a0'emu©E"m - 'ku rlvuenf; pmrsufESm 72 -
atmufajc rSwfcsufrsm;ukdvnf; avhvmMunfh½lyg)/

Ä

1-a[wk'kurl wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(1) a[wk'kurl-ukovwdurlvDH 10-enf;

**{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;ç pwkuúenf;ç ylöu
enf;ç quúenf;ç owåuenf;ç t|uenf;ç e0uenf;ç
'ouenf;**

92/ xkd (cE"mig;yg;) wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKjiyfpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m} rnfoenf;/

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"m
onf &Sd\ ([dwf 6-yg;)? [dwfrrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\ ([dwf 6-yg; MuOfaom ocFg&u©E"m 44-yg;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf ocFg&u©E"monf
&SdV tukokdvf ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV tAsmuw
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

pwkuúenf;/ / av;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom
(umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"m onf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf

&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

ylöuenf;/ / ig;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ukd,fcsrf;omrlü tpkd;w&
cHpm;jcif;]okcda`E´}ESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? ukd,fqif;&Jrlü tpkd;w& cHpm;jcif;]'ku©da`E
´}ESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
pdwfcsrf;omrlü tpkd;w&cHpm;jcif;]aomreóda`E
´}ESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
pdwfrcsrf;omrl pdwfESvHk;rom,mrlü tpkd;w&
cHpm;jcif;]a'greóda`E´}ESifh ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? vspfvL½lrlü tpkd;w&
cHpm;jcif;]Oayu©da`E´}ESifh ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV / podkY ig;yg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh jyKjyif pD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}onf
jzpf\?

quúenf;/ / ajcmufyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / rsufpdtawGU (rsufpd
tMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]pu©Koræó}aMumifh jzpfaom
apwem (pu©KoræóZmapwem)? em;tawGU
(em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'g½Hk}wdkYawGUqHkxdckdufrl)]aomworæó
}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem (aomworæóZm apwem)?
ESmacgif;tawGU (ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (CmeoræóZm apwem)? vQmtawGU
(vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (Zd0SgoræóZm apwem)? ukd,ftawGU
(ukd,ftMunfum,yom'ESifh tawGU azg|AÁm½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl) um, oræóaMumifhjzpfaom

apwem (um,oræóZmapwem)? pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh
"r®m½HkwdkY awGUqHk
xdckdufrl)]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(raemoræóZm apwem)/ / ðodkY ajcmufyg; jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

owâuenf;/ / ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / rsufpdtawGU]pu©K
oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(pu©KoræóZmapwem)? em;tawGU]aomw
oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(aomworæóZmapwem)?
ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(CmeoræóZmapwem)?
vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaomapwem
(Zd0SgoræóZm apwem)?
ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(um,oræóZm apwem)? raem"mwftawGU
(ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;pdwfwdkYESifh
ylö'm½HkwdkY xdckdufrl)]raem
"mwkoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(raem"mwkoræóZm apwem)?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGU (a'G;ylö0dnmPf wpfq,fESifh
raem"mwfoHk;yg;MuOfonfh
pdwfwdkYESifh"r®m½HkwdkY xdckdufrl)]raem
0dnmP "mwk oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem
(raem0dnmP"mwkoræóZm apwem)/ / ðodkY
ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

t|uenf;/ / &Spfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / rsufpdtawGU]pu©K
oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwemonf &Sd\y/
ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}haMumifhjzpfaom
okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom apwemonf &Sd\
(ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom)
'ku©a0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom apwemonf &Sd\?

raem"mwftawGU]raem"mwk oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGU]raem0dnmP"mwkoræó}aM
umifhjzpfaom apwemonf &Sd\ / podkY
&Spfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

e0uenf;/ / ukd;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV /
rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\y/ raem"mwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
ukokdvfapwemonf &Sd\?
(raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom)
tukokdvfapwemonf &Sd\? (raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) tAsmwuapwemonf &Sd\ /
podkY ukd;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

'ouenf;/ / q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV /
rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\y/ ukd,ftawGU]um,
oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\? (ukd,ftawGU]um,
oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom) 'ku©a0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\? raem"mwftawGU aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\? raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom ukokdvf apwemonf &Sd\?
(raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) tukokdvf
apwemonf &Sd\ (raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) tAsmwu
apwemonf &Sd\ / podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(2) a[wk'kurl-a0'emwdurlvDH 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 93/ / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfao
ocFg&u©E"monf&Sd\? [dwfrnfao ocFg&u©E"monf
&SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom oc Fg&u©E"monf
&SdV/y/¹

1/ b]a[wk'kurl-a0'emwdurlvD}rSpí
usefaomwdurlvDrsm;ü 10 - enf;pvHk;ukd
rjyawmhacs?]a[wk'kurl-ukovwdurlvD}ü
jyqkdonfhtwkdif;csJUXGifodygav/

Ã

(3) a[wk'kurl-0dyguwdurlvDH 10-enf;

ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfao
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom (tusKd;0dygufukd
jzpfapwwfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvfc
tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? ukokdvf
tukokdvfwdkY\tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí

tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapjcf;oabm&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfaom (tusKd; 0dygufukd rjzpfapwwfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

(4) a[wk'kurl-Oyg'dPÖwdurlvDH 10-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao
uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfí) Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfao
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD
0dygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao uHaMumifh rjzpfí)
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfao ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfc tukokdvfc
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? wPSm 'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao uHaMumifh rjzpfí)
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&m pdwfü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

(5) a[wk'kurl-oHudvd|wdurlvDH 10-enf;

ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wkdYonf
ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyfonfjzpfí
(udavomwkdYESifhvnf; ,SOfí) udavomwkdY\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfao ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
udavomwkdYonf ylyefaptyfonfum; r[kwfrlí
(udavomwkdYESifh r,SOfrlí) udavomwkdY\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfao ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD
ukokdvfc 0dygufc Bud,mpdwf wkdYü&Sdaom

ocFg&u©E"m)? udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfvnf;
r[kwfrlí (udavomwdkYESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\
tm½Hkvnf;r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"m onf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfû&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

(6) a[wk'kurl-0dwuúwdurlvDH 10-enf;

0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? 0dwufr&Sdrlí
0dpm&rQom&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

(7) a[wk'kurl-yDwdwdurlvDH 10-enf;

yDwdESifhwuGjzpfaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? okca0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\y/

(8) a[wk'kurl-'óewdurlvDH 10-enf;

(edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;aom edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfí
jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? aomwmywådr*f onf
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"m onf &Sd\y/

(9) a[wk'kurl-'óea[wkwdurlvDH 10-enf;

('óernfaom) aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(bm0emrnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*foHk;ygwdkYonf y,ftyf aom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

(10) a[wk'kurl-tmp,*grdwdurlvDH 10-enf;

pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
(a&mufapwwfaom) jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]tmp,*grd
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuDukokdvfc
tukokdvfpdwfdkYESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfaom
(a&mufapwwfaom)
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]typ,*grdocFg&u©E"m}onf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfvav;yg;ESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
edAÁmef odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? (0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

(11) a[wk'kurl-aou©wdurlvDH 10-enf;

(t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&muf&ef)
usifhq]]aou©}yk*³/₄dKvf (ckepfa,muf) wdkY\
Opömjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (r*fpdwfvav;yg;ç
atmufzkdvfoHk;yg;wdkYESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? (t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufNyD;)
usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm) yk*³/₄dKvfdkY\
(t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&muf&ef)

Opömjzpfao m ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (t&[wåzkdvf
 pdwfESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí taou©
 (&[EÅm) yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

(12) a[wk'kurl-y&dwådurivDH 10-enf;

enf;aomtmEkabmf&Sdonfh]y&dwå}rnfaom
 (umrw&m;jzpfao m) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (umrpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 jrifhjrwoff\ tjzpfodkYa&mufaom]r[*³/₄w}rnfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (r[*³/₄KwfpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 Eldif;,SOfrlukd jyKwwfonfh &m* tp&Sdaom
 udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbufjzpfao m
 (rEldif;,SOftyfaom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
 &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

(13) a[wk'kurl-y&dwåm&r®PwdurivDH 10-enf;

y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;ukd tm¹/₂Hk
 jyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? tyÜrmPw&m;
 (avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

(14) a[wk'kurl-[DewdurivDH 10-enf;

r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? r*f rnfaom
tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|d = ynm = 0DrHom"dywdç
or®m0g,mr = 0D&d,m"dywd) &Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (or®m'd|dr*¾ifjzpfonfh
ynmwnf;[laom 0DrHom"dywdESifh or®m0g,mrr*¾if
jzpfonfh 0D&d,m"dywdrnfaom
0D&d,wdkYESifh ,SOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

(17) a[wk'kurl-OyÜEéwdurlvDH 10-enf;

Oyg'fç XDç bif[kqkdtyfaom
cPoHk;yg;odkYa&mufqJjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? cP oHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí
a&mufqJvnf;r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (aemif
tem*wfumvü jzpfvwåHUaom ukokdvfç tukokdvfç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? rcRwf{uef
jzpfvwåHUaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(0dygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

(18) a[wk'kurl-twDwwdurlvDH 10-enf;

jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
aom]tem*wf}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
jzpfqJjzpfaom]ypöKyÜef}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

(19) a[wk'kurl-twDwm&r®PwdurlvDH 10-enf;

jzpfNyD;onfh]twduf}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)

{uenf; 94/ / wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV/y/

1/ ptrSwf 2-]oa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-
enf;}ukd trSwf 1-]a[wk'kurl-wduf 21-ck
rlvD}twkdif; tao;pdwf azmfjy&rnf jzpfonf?
odkYaomfvnf; enf;jyNyD;jzpfí
odomNyDjzpfaomaMumifh tusOf;csKH;í jyxm;onf?
trSwf 81-oOwå&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD txd
penf;twkdif; tusOf;csKH;í jyxm;onf/

Ã

**3-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-
enf;**

[dwfESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
[dwfESifhr,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV/y/

**4-a[wkoa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-
enf;**

[dwfvnf;rnfí [dwfvnf;&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\ (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdonfh arm[MuOfaom avmbç
a'goç arm[ç tavmbç ta'goç tarm[])? [dwfom&Sdí
[dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
([dwfajcmufyg;MuOfaom o[dwfpdwf 71-yg;ü&Sdonfh
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

5-a[wk a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

[dwfvnf;rnfi [dwfESifhvnf;,,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhom,SOfi [dwf
rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

6-ea[wk oa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

[dwfrnrnfrli [dwfom&Sdfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? [dwfvnf;rrnfrli [dwfvnf; r&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

7-avmud,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

avmuü tusKH;0ifaom]avmuD}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? avmurS
xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\y/

8-aeupd0dan,s'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

wfpfHkwpfckaom pdwfonf odtyfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? wfpfHkwpfckaom pdwfonf
rodtyfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

9-tmo0'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;aewwf
jzpfyGg;aewwfí rl;,pfrkdufRJapwwfaom oabm]tmo0}
(avmbç 'd|dç arm[]) rnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
tmo0rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

10-omo0'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0\tm½HkjzpfaoM ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)? tmo0\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

11-tmo0orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwfESifh ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwf
wdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

12-tmo0 omo0'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaoM
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[])? tmo0\
tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmbç 'd|dç arm[MuOfaom avmuDocFg&u©E"m)/y/

13-tmo0 tmo0orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0ESifhvnf;,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbrlpdwf&Sdaom avmbç
'd|dç arm[])? tmo0ESifhom,SOfi tmo0rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (tmo0w&m;ukd,f 3-
yg;MuOfonfh tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

14-tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí
tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdfaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwf&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

15-oHa,mZe'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwfaom
aESmifzGJUwwfaom]oHa,mZOf}rnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? oHa,mZOf rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

16-oHa,mZed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21- enf;

oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

17-oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

oHa,mZOfESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/

18-oHa,mZe oHa,mZed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfi oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkomjzpfí
oHa,mZOfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/

19-oHa,mZe oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfi oHa,mZOfESifhvnf;,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? oHa,mZOfESifhom ,SOfí
oHa,mZOfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/

20-oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl
tm½Hkomjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
oHa,mZOfESifh vnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/

21-*E|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom oabm]*E|} (avmbç a'goç 'd|
d) rnf aom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? *E|rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

22-*E|ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

*E| (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

23-*E|orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

*E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? *E|ESifhr,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

24-*E|*E|ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

*E|vnf;rnfi *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|d)? *E|\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom *E|w&m;ukd,fMuOfonfh
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

25-*E|*E|orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 10-enf;

*E|vnf; rnfí *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwfÜ&Sdaom avmbç 'd|d)?
*E|ESifhom,SOfí *E|rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmbri a'gorl pdwfdkYü &Sdaom
*E|w&m;ukd,fMuOfonfh ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

26-*E|0dyÜ,kwå*E|ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

*E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbri a'gorlMuOfaom
avmuDpdwfdkYü&Sdonfh ocFg&u©E"m)?
*E|ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

27-MoC'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü) epfjrKyfapwwfaom
oabm]MoC} (avmbç 'd|dç arm[]) rnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? MoCrrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

28-MoCed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

MoC\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuDpdwfdkYü &Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? MoC\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom

ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

29-MoCorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

MoCESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? MoCESifh r,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

30-MoC MoCed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

MoCvnf;rnfi MoC\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[])? MoC\
tm½Hkomjzpfí MoCrrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmbç 'd|dç arm[MuOfaom
avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

31-MoC MoCorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

MoCvnf;rnfi MoCESifhvnf;,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? MoCESifhom,SOfi MoC
rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

32-MoC0dyÜ,kwåMoCed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

MoCESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí
MoC\ tm½Hkomjzpfiaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?

MoCESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

33-a,m*'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwfaom
oabm]a,m*} (avmbç 'd|dç arm[]) rnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? a,m*rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

34-a,m*ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? a,m*\ tm¹/₂Hk r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

35-a,m*orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? a,m*ESifh r,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

36-a,m* a,m*ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*vnf;rnfi a,m*\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? a,m*\ tm¹/₂Hk omjzpfí
a,m*rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

37-a,m* a,m*orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*vnf; rnfí a,m*ESifhvnf; ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbrlpdwfü&Sdaom avmbç
'd|dç arm[])? a,m*ESifhom ,SOfí a,m*rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

38-a,m* OdyÜ,kwå-a,m*ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí
a,m*\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
a,m*ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí a,m*\ tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

39-eD0&P'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(psmefr*fzkdvfw&m;wdkYukd)
ydwfyifwm;qD;rl]eD0&P}rnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? eD0&P rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

40-eD0&Pd,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&P\ tm½Hkjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
eD0&P\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

41-eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&PESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
eD0&PESifhr,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

42-eD0&P eD0&Pd,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&Pvnf;rnfi eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? eD0&P\ tm½Hkom jzpfí
eD0&Prnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

43-eD0&P eD0&PorÜ,kwå,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&Pvnf;rnfi eD0&PESifhvnf;,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? eD0&PESifhom,SOfí eD0&P
rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

44-eD0&P 0dyÜ,kwå¬ eD0&Pd,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&PESifhr,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\y/

45-y&mrmo'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

rSm;aomtm;jzifh oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo} ('d|d)
rnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? y&mrmo rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

46-y&mr|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

y&mrmo\ ('d|d\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao m ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfao m ocFg&u©E"m)?
y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

47-y&mrmoorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? y&mrmoESifh r,SOfao m
ocFg&u©E"m onf &Sd\y/

48-y&mrmo y&mr|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

y&mrmovnf;rnfi y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfao m
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí
y&mrmo rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

49-y&mrmo0dyÜ,kwå→y&mr|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfao m ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

50-Oyg'dPÖ'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hk jzpfonfh
uHaMumifhjzpfaoM) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dygufpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfaom (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hk
jzpfonfh uH\ tusKd;0dyguf r[kwfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
pdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

51-Oyg'ge'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

iyif;pGmpGJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef} (wPSmç 'd|d)
rnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? Oyg'gef rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV/y/

52-Oyg'ged,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oyg'gef\ (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\) tm¹/₂kHjzpfaoM
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂kH r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV/y/

53-Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oyg'gefESifh (wPSmç 'd|dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV y?

54-Oyg'ge Oyg'ged,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂kHvnf;jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂kHom jzpfí
Oyg'gef rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

55-Oyg'ge Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfí Oyg'gef
rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

56-Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged, 'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oyg'gefESifh (wPSmç 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂kHomjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂kHvnf;r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

57-udavo'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

lyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf
npfEGrf;apwwfaom]udavom}rnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ udavom rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

58-oHudavodu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21- enf;

lyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf
npfEGrf;apwwfaom]udavom}\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom

ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ udavom\ tm½kHr[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

59-oHudvd|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfaom
(udavomwdkYESifh ,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
tukodkvfpdwfdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
udavomwdkYonf rlylyefaptyfaom (udavomwdkYESifh
r,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

60-udavo orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
udavomESifhr,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

61-udavo oHudavodu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\ tm½kHvnf;jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? udavom\ tm½kHomjzpfí
udavomrrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

62-udavo oHudvd|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomvnf;rnfí udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf;
ylyefaptyfaom (udavomwdkYESifh ,SOfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (udavomq,fyg;)?

udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfomhjzpfí
(udavomwdkYESifhom ,SOí) udavom rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (udavom q,fyg;rSwpfyg;
tukodkvfpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom <uif;onfh
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

63-udavo udavoorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomvnf;rní udavomESifhvnf;,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? udavomESifhom ,SOí
udavomrrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

64-udavo0dyÜ,kwåoHudavodu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomESifh r,SOfrí udavom\ tm½kHomjzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? udavomESifh vnf; r,SOfrí
udavom\ tm½kHvnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\y/

65-'óáee y[mwAA 'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(edAÁmefudk a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwfESifh
0dpdudpämpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
aomwm ywådr*fonf ry,ftyfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\y/

66-bm0em, y[mwAÁ'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;jzpfaom edAÁmefudk
wpfzefxyfí jrifoJzifh]bm0em}rnfaom
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom ocFg&u©E``monf
&Sd\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwfESifh 0dpdudpäm pdwfwdkY
MuOftyfonfh tukodkvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E``m)? txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf ry,ftyf aom
ocFg&u©E``monf &Sd\y/

67-'óae y[mwAÁa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
([dwfESifh,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E``monf &Sd\ ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfav;ckü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E``mESifh
0dpdudpämpdwfö&Sdonfh arm[MuOfaom ocFg&
u©E``m)? aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdaom
([dwfESifhr,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E``m onf &Sd\
(<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E``mESifh
0dpdudpämö[*kwfpdwfö&Sdaom arm[])/y/

68-bm0em, y[mwAÁa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
([dwfESifh,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E``monf &Sd\ ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ESifh
a'gorla'G;wkdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E``mESifh
O''pöo[*kwfpdwfö&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh
ocFg&u©E``m)? txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaomm

[dwfr&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
("r®o*FPDyk'fa& 1588))/y/

69-o0dwuú 'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0dwuf&Sdaom (0dwufESifh,SOfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? 0dwufr&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\y/

70-o0dpm& 'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0dpm&&Sdaom (0dpm&ESifh,SOfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dpm&pdwf 66-
yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? 0dpm&r&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

71-oyÜDwdu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

yDwd&Sdaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-
yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? yDwdr&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

72-yDwdo[*w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

yDwdESifh wuGjzpfaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;ü
&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? yDwdESifh wuGrjzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/

77-t¹/₂lyg0p&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

t¹/₂lybkHü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t¹/₂lywPSm\
usifvnfusufpm;&mjzpfaom)]t¹/₂lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
onf &Sd\? t¹/₂lybkHü ouf0ifí rjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\y/

78-y&d,myEé 'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(umrç ¹/₂lyç t¹/₂ly) bkHoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;0ifaom]y&d,myEé}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD pdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
bkHoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

79-ed,smedu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ed,smedu}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;r[kwfaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ted,smedu}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

80-ed,w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tusKd;ay;jrjaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(ed,wrdpäm'd|duH\ tpGrf;jzifhjzpfaom 'd|d*w orÜ,kwf
pdwf 4-ck\ owåraZmESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uHig;yg;ukd

usL;vGefonfh a'gorlpdwfwdkY\ owåraZmç r*fpdwf 4-
yg;wdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf)? tusKd;ay; rjrJaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf)/y/

81-oOwå&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom w&m;&Sdaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]oOwå&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf)?
rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;r&Sdaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]tEkwå&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf)/y/

82-o&P'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(1) o&P'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;

'kuenf;ç wduenf;ç /y/ 'ouenf;

'kuenf;/ / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom
udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf)?
ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvfocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvfocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
tAsmuwocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(2) o&P'kurl-a0'emwdurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;? 'kuenf;? wduenf;/ z/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 95/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp
&Sdaom udavom) &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom) r&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/¹

1/ trSwf (3) o&P'kurl-0dyguwdurlvDrS trSwf (20)
o&P'kurl-tZÑwåwdurlvD txd ay,smv
vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ã

(21) o&P'kurl-tZÑwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d""}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d""}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

('kuf 82-ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif wduf 21-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom 'kurlvuenf; (82_21) = 1722-enf;

NyD;V tao;pdwf a&wGufaomf þenf;ü
ocFg&u©E"maygif; (82_21_55) = 94710-yg; jzpf\)/

'kufukd rlwnfí a[maom]'kurlvu}enf; NyD;V

wdurlvuenf;

(wduf 21-ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 82-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom wdurlvuenf; 21_82) = 1722-enf;)

(t&aumuftm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"mtjynfhttpHk&aom
wdufESifh'kufrsm;ukdom þenf;ü a[mxm;onf/
(pmrsufESm 146-ü atmufajcrSwfcsufMunfhyg)/)

1-ukovwdurl-'kuf 82-ck rlvD

**(ukovwdufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 82-
ckukd rlvDoGif;í a[maom 82-enf;)**

(1) ukovwdurl-a[wk'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 96/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"m
onf&Sd\ (avmbç a'goç arm[ç tavmbç ta'goç tarm[])?
[dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvf ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?

tAsmuwocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpf\y/¹

1/ trSwf (2) ukovwdurl- oa[mwku'kurlvD 10-enf;rS
trSwf (81) ukovwdurl- oOwå& 'kurlvD 10-enf;txd
(ukovwdurl 80-enf;ukd) ay,smv vHk;0csefcjhonf/

Ã

(82) ukovwdurl-o&P 'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 97/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monfjzpf\ / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monfjzpf\ / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp
&Sdaom udavom)
&Sdaom]o&P}ocFg&u©E"monf&Sd\
(tukokdkvfpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
pdwfwdkYü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monfjzpf\ / ukokdvfocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvfocFg&u©E"monf&Sd\? tAsmuw
ocFg&u©E"monf&Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monfjzpf\y/¹

1/ trSwf2-a0'emwdurl-'kuf82-ck rlvDrS trSwf20-
tZÑwåwdurl-'kuf82-ck rlvD txd (aygif; 19-
wdufrlwkdYukd) ay,smv vHk;0csefchJonf/

Ä

21-tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-'kuf 82-ckrlvD 82-enf;

(1) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-a[wk'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 98/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½kHjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½kHjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½kHjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV/y/¹

1/ trSwf (2) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl- oa[wku 'kurlvD 10-
enf;rS trSwf (81) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-oOwå&'kurlvD
10-enf; txd (tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl 80-enf;ukd)
ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

(82) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-o&P'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 99/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*tp
&Sdaom udavom) &Sdaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]o&P}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
ikda<u; aMumif; (&m*tp&Sdaom udavom) r&Sdaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]t&PocFg&u©E"m}onf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½kHjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½kHjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½kHjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(wduf 21-ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 82-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom wdurlvuenf; (82_21) =1722-
enf;NyD;V tao;pdwf a&wGufygrl þenf;ü
ocFg&u©E"maygif; (82_21_55) =94710-yg; jzpf\)/

wdufukd rlwnfí a[maom]wdurlvu}enf; NyD;V

Obawm0¹uenf;

**(wduf 21-ckESifh 'kuf 21-ckwdkYukd
wpfpHkpDxm;í yGg;aom]Obawm0¹u}enf;
21-enf;)**

(Obawm0¹uenf; 21-enf;ü wpfenf; wpfenf;pDtwGuf
xyfí 10-enf;pD yGg;jyef onf/)

(1) a[wk'kufESifh ukovwdufwpfpHk 10- enf;¹

{uenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uenf; 100/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvf ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

1/ pxyfyGg; 10-enf;ü tao;pdwf a&wGufaomf
ocFg&u©E"maygif; 55-yg; jzpfV

Ä

(2) oa[wku'kufESifh a0'emwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uenf; 101/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV t'ku©
 rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV/y/
 podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
 jzpfV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwâ'kufESifh OdyguwdufwfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 102/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monfjzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh ,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifh r,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf tukokdvfdkY\
 tusKd;Odygufjzpfao ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (OdygufpdwfdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 tusKd;Odygufukd jzpfapjcf;oabm&Sdaom
 (tusKd;Odygufukd jzpfapwwfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf
 &Sd\? (ukokdvfc tukokdvfpdwfdkYü &Sdaom
 ocFg&u©E"m)? ukokdvf tukokdvfdkY\
 tusKd;Odygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;Odygufukd jzpfapjcf;

oabm&Sdaom (tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapwwfaom)
w&m; vnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(4) a[wk oa[wku'kufESifh Oyg'dPÖwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 103/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfvnf;rní [dwfvnf;
&Sdaom ([dwfESifhvnf;,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? [dwfom &Sdí [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂HkjzpfaoM uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfaoM ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dygufpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifh
rjzpfí) Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂HkomjzpfaoM ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDukokdvfc tukokdvfc Bud,mpdwfwdkYü
&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm 'd|
dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf; rjzpfí)
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwâ&mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV

**(5) a[wk a[wkorÜ,kwå'kufESifh oHudvd|
wdufwpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 104/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfvnf; rnfí [dwf vnf;
&Sdaom ([dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? [dwfESifh om,SOfí [dwfrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ylyefapwwf ESdyfpuf
wwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyfí
(udavomESifhvnf; ,SOfrí) udavom\tm½Hkvnf; jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfum;
r[kwfrlí (udavomESifh r,SOfrí) udavom\
tm½Hkomjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfvnf;
r[kwfrlí (udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrí) udavom\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

**(6) ea[wk oa[wku'kufESifh
o0dwuúwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 105/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sdaom
([dwfESifhom,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
[dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí [dwf vnf; r&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / 0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm& vnf;
&Sdaom (0dwuf 0dpm&wdkYESifh ,SOfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ ('kwd,psmef pdwf 11-
yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? 0dwufvnf;r&Sdrlí
0dpm&vnf;r&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom pdwfdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV

**(7) avmud,'kufESifh yDwdwdufwpfpHk 10-
enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 106/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / avmuü
 tusKH;0ifaom]avmuD}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? avmurS
 xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / yDwdESifh wuGjzpfaom
 (yDwdESifh,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (okco[*kwfpdwf 63-yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
 &Sd\ (Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ü &Sdaom
 ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(8) auepd0dan,s'kufESifh 'óewdufwfpfHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 107/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf
 odtyfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? wpfpHkwpfckaom
 pdwfonf rodtyfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / (edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm
 jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom) aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf

pdwfav;yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"mESifh
 0dpdudpämpdwdfü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 (aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;aom edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfí
 jrifoJzifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonf
 y,ftyfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
 tukokdvfpdwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
 txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvfç 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwdkYü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(9) tmo0'kufESifh 'óea[wkwdufwfpfHk 10- enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 108/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkY\
 oEÁmefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí rl;,pfrkdufrJ
 apwwfaomoabm]tmo0}rnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
 &Sd\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[])? tmo0rrnfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ('óernfaom)
 aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
 ([dwfESifh,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ ('d|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwfav;ckü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"mESifh
 0dpdudpämpdwdfü&Sdonfh arm[MuOf aom
 ocFg&u©E"m)? (bm0emrnfaom)

txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
 ([dwfESifh ,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ ('d|d*w
 0dyÜ,kwfpdwwfav;ckç a'gorla'G;wdkYü &Sdaom
 ocFg&u©E"mESifh O"pöo[*kwfpdwwfü&Sdonfh
 arm[MuOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)? aomwmywådr*fönf
 y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
 txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
 r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
 pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"mESifh arm[rla'G;ü
 &Sdaom arm[])/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(10) omo0'kufESifh tmp,*grdwdufwfpfHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 109/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç
 arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pkwdy#doaE"odkY
 a&mufaMumif;jzpfao jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]tmp,*grd
 ocFg&u©E"m}onf &Sd\ (avmuD ukokdvfç
 tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfao jyKjyifpD&ifrl
 tpk]typ,*grd ocFg&u©E"m}onf &Sd\

(r*fpdwfav;yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 pkwd#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
 edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(11) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kufESifh aou©wdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 110/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
 ocFgu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
 arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;ü&Sdaom a0'emESifh
 onmMuOfonfh apwodufrsm;)? tmo0ESifhr,SOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif; aom
 pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emESifhonmMuOfonfh
 apwodufrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / (t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&muf&ef)
 usifhq]]aou©}yk*³/₄dKvf (r*fyk*³/₄dKvf 4-a,mufç
 atmufzkdvfyk*³/₄dKvf3-a,muf ckepfa,muf) wdkY\
 Opömjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
 (r*fpdwfav;yg;ESifh
 atmufzkdvfoHk;yg;wdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
 (t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufNyD;)
 usifhNyD;]taou©}yk*³/₄dKvf (&[EÅm) wdkY\
 Opömjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (t&[wåzkdvf

pdwfESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí taou©
(&[EÅm) yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(12) tmo0omo0'kufESifh y&dwåwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 111/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0vnf;rní tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbç 'd|
dç arm[])? tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(tmo0w&m;ukd,f oHk;yg;MuOfonfh
avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / enf;aom tmEkabmf&Sdonfh

]y&dwå}rnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(umrpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? jrifhjrwf onf\
tjzpfodkY a&mufaom]r[*³/₄w}rnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (r[*³/₄KwfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? Eldif;,SOfrlukd jyKwwfonfh
&m*tp&Sdaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifhbufjzpfaom
(rEldif;,SO tyfaom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaom

ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV/

**(13) tmo0 tmo0orÜ,kwå'kufESifh
y&dwåm&r®PwdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 112/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV/ / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV/ / tmo0vnf;rnfi
tmo0ESifhvnf;,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmbrlpdwfÿ&Sdaom avmbç 'd|dç arm[])? tmo0ESifh
om,SOfi tmo0rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
'd|dç arm[MuOfaom
tukokdvfpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV/ / y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? r[*³/₄Kwf
w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
tyÜrmPw&m; (avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV/

**(14) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kufESifh
[DewdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 113/ wpyfg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpyfg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|d
arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí tmo0\tm½Hkomjzpfao
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hk vnf; r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ,kwfnHaom]
[De}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? tv,ftvwf
jzpfao]rZÑdr}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\ (avukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV

(15) oHa,mZe'kufESifh rdpäwåed,wwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 114/ wpyfg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpyfg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
aESmifzGJUwwfaom]oHa,mZO}rnfaom

ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV oHa,mZOf rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / azmufjyefaomoabm&Sdí
pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü (tyg,fi&jü) tusKd;ay;jrJaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]rdpâwâed,w ocFg&u©E"m}onf
&Sd\ (ed,wrdpäm'd|duH\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfao 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;\ owåraZmESifh
ylömeEÅ&d,uHig;yg;ukd usL;vGefaom
a'gorlpdwfwdkY\ owåraZmwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? razmufjyefaom oabm &Sdí rdrd\
tjcm;rjhü tusKd;ay;jrJaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]or®wâed,wocFg&u©E"m}onf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfv;yg;ü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)? ESpfyg;aom
tjcif; t&mwdkYjzifh tusKd;ay;jrJaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV

(16) oHa,mZed,'kufESifh r*³/₄g&r®PwdufwfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 115/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / r*fukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom

ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (r*³/₄g&r®Ppdwfü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? r*frnfaom taMumif; &if; [dwf&Sdaom
(or®m'd|drnfaom ynm= tarm[[dwfESifh ,SOfaom)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (r*³/₄if rnfaom or®m'd|d=
tarm[= ynmMuOfonfh r*fpdwfü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? r*frnfaom tBuD; trSL;&Sdaom
(0DrHom "dywdjzpfaom or®m'd|d= tarm[= ynmç
0D&d,m"dywdjzpfaom or®0g,mr=
0D&d,wdkYESifh,SOfaom) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
(or®m'd|drnfaom 0DrHom"dywd= tarm[= ynmç
or®m0g,mr rnfaom 0D&d,m"dywd =
0D&d,wdkYESifh,SOfonfh r*fpdwfü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ ¹

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV

1/ 0DrHom"dywdwyfckdufü ynmukdMuOfí?
0D&d,m"dywdwyfckdufü 0D&d,ukdMuOfNyD;vQif
ocFg&u©E"mukd t&aumufygav/

Ã

**(17) oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kufESifh
OyÜEéwdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 116/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom

ocFg&u©E"m)? oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdyfaom
cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufqjzpfao[m]ypöKyÜef}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdyfaom cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf; r[kwfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (aemifjzpfvåHUaom
ukokdvfç tukokdvfç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)? rcRwf{uef jzpfvåHaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(18) oHa,mZe oHa,mZed,'kufESifh twDwwdufwfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 117/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfi oHa,mZOfl
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfao[m ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkom jzpfí oHa,mZOfrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV /
jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
ra&mufao; (jzpfvåHU)
aom]tem*wf}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
&Sd\?

jzpfqJjzpfaoM]ypöKyÜef}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV

**(19) oHa,mZe oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kufESifh
twDwm&r®PwdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 118/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
oHa,mZOfESifhom ,SOfí oHa,mZOf rrnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao;
(jzpfvwåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
jzpfqJjzpfaoM]ypöKyÜef}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

**(20)
oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kufESifh
tZÑwåwdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 119/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfrlí
oHa,mZOf\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOf rlí oHa,mZOf\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü
jzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(21) *E! 'kufESifh tZÑwåm&r®PwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 120/ wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwkdYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyf xHk;zGJUwwfaom]*E! }rnfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|d)?
*E!rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf

&Sd\? ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaomw&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(wduf 21-ckESifh 'kuf 21-ckwdkYukd wpfpHkpD
xm;í yGg;aom]Obawm0¹u}enf;NyD;V tao;pdfw
a&wGufaomf þenf;ü ocFg&u©E"maygif; (21_55) =
1155-yg; jzpf\)/

**wdufESifh'kufwdkYukd wpfpHkpDxm;í yGg;aom
]Obawm0¹u}enf; NyD;V**

A[k0d"0g&

**(rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh
a[maom]A[k0d"0g&}enf; 21-enf;)**

owåuenf;

**(wduf 21-ckukd bHkav;yg;wdkYjzifh
a0zefí 7-yg;pDa[maom owåuenf; 21-enf;)**

(1) ukovwduf owåuenf;

ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV / tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;csrf;omukd
ay;wwfaom jyKjyif
pD&ifrltpk]ukokdvfocFg&u©E"m}onf &Sd\?
tjypfESifh wuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Jukd ay;wwfaom
jyKjyif pD&ifrltpk]tukodkvf ocFg&u©E"m}onf &Sd\?
ukodkvf tukokdvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfaom
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]tAsmuwocFg&u©E"m}onf &Sd\?
umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m

usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (t½lywPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? (umrc
½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ podkY
ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(2) a0'emwduf owåuenf;

xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; ckepfjym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf&Sd\? okc a0'emESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? t'ku©rokc (Oayu©m)
a0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
umrbHkü jzpfaom]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? ½lybHkü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom]½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
t½lybHkü ouf0ifí
jzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? (umrc
½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/¹

1/ trSwf (3) Odyguwduf owåuenf;rS trSwf (20)
tZÑwåwduf owåuenf;txd ay,smv vHk;0 csefcJhonf/

Ä

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf owåuenf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½Hk
 jyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü
 jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf
 &Sd\? twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom
 w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
 umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
 usifvnf&m jzpfaom]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
 &Sd\? ½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
 jzpfaom]½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
 t½lywPSm\jzpf&m usifvnf&m
 jzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? (umrç
 ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
 (avmukwå&m) ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ / podkY
 ckepfyg; jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"m onf jzpfV
 (owåuenf; 21-enf; NyD;V tao;pdwf a&wGufaomf
 penf;ü ocFg&u©E"maygif; (21_7) = 147-yg; jzpf\)/

(A[k0d"0g& owåuenf; 21-enf; NyD;)\)

pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

**wduf 21-ckukd zó 6-yg;jzifh a0zefí 24-
 yg;pDa[maom**

pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf;

(pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf;ü wpenf; wpenf;twGuf
 ocFg&u©E"m 24-yg;pD a[mxm;&m tao;pdwf
 a&wGufygrl penf;ü ocFg&u©E"maygif; (21_24) =504-
 yg; jzpfonf/)

pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf;¹

(1) ukovwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

1-2-3/ rsufpdtawGU
(rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
ukodkvfocFg&u©E"mvnf; &Sd\? tukodkvf
ocFg&u©E"mvnf; &SSd\? tAsmuw ocFg&u©E"mvnf;
&SSdV

4-5-6/ em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh toH
]o'g½Hk}wdkY awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]aomworæó}
[laom taMumif;aMumifh/y/

7-8-9/ ESmacgif;tawGU
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

10-11-12/ vQmtawGU
(vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY
awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

13-14-15/ ukd,ftawGU (ukd,ftMunf]um,yó'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY awGUqkH
xdckdufrl)]um,oræó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh/y/

16-17-18/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf ukokdvf
ocFg&u©E"mvnf; &Sd\? tukokdvf ocFg&u©E"mvnf;
&Sd\? tAsmuw ocFg&u©E"mvnf; &SSdV

19-23/ rsufpdtawGU
(rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (pu©KoræóZmapwem)/y/

24/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (raemoræóZm apwem)/ podkY
ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV

(ukovwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/

1/ pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf;ü wpfenf; wpfenf;twGuf
ocFg&u©E"m 24-yg;pD a[mxm;&m tao;pdwf
a&wGufygrl penf;ü ocFg&u©E"maygif; (21_24)
=504-yg; jzpfonf/

Ã

(2) a0'emwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;
tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

1-2-3/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf okc
a0'emESifh ,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"mvnf; &SdVy/¹

1/ trSwf (3) 0dyguwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;rS trSwf
(20) tZÑwåwduf pwk0Dowd0d" enf;txd (pwk0D
owd0d"enf; 18-enf;wdkYukd) ay,smv
vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ã

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

1-2-3/ (rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg& u©E"monf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ «rsufpdtawGU
]pu©KoræóaMumifhjzpfaom apwem/y/
pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom apwem»/¹

4-5-6/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh (aomworæóypö,m)/y/

7-8-9/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh (Cmeoræóypö,m)/y/

10-11-12/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh (Zd0Sgoræóypö,m)/y/

13-14-15/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh (um,oræóypö,m)/y/

«16-17-18/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
okca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/»²

16-17-18/³ (pdwftawGU]raemoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"m onf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? twGif;tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\

19/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (pu©KoræóZmapwem)/

20/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (aomworæóZmapwem)/

21/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (CmeoræóZmapwem)/

22/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (Zd0SgoræóZmapwem)/

23/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (um,oræóZmapwem)/

24/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (raemoræóZmapwem)/ podkY
ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf
jzpfV

(tZÑwãm&r®Pwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/

(wduf 21-ckukd zó 6-yg;jzifh a0zefí 24-yg;pD
a[maom pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf; NyD;V tao;pdwf
a&wGufaomf bpwk0Dowd0d"enf;ü
ocFg&u©E"maygif; (21_24) =504-yg; jzpf\)/

(pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/

1/ bpmykd'frSm yg|dawmfü yg&Sdaejzifhom
teufjyefqkda&;om;vkdufygonf/ pifppfrSm
bpmykd'fonf tykdom jzpfygonf/

2/ bpmykd'fonf 'kwd,pwk0Dowd0d"enf;jzpfaom
a0'emwdufukd raemoræójzifh a0zefa[mjyonfh
tqufukd jyefazmfjcif;jzpfonf/ ok'"enf; 6-yg;ukdrl
wpfaygif;wnf;jyKNyD;vQif aemufqHk;ü
azmfjyxm;onf/ pifppftm;jzifh bpmykd'fonf rvkdacs?
pmMunfholukd ½lyfaxG;aponf/

aemufqHk;jzpfaom
tpDtpOft& azmfjyjcif;

wđo0d"enf;

tjym; 30-tm;jzifh a[maom wđo0d"enf;)

5-8/ em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'´g¹/₂Hk}wdkY awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]aomw
oræó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh/y/

9-12/ ESmacgif;tawGU
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teYH]*E"m¹/₂Hk}wdkY
awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

13-16/ vQmtawGU (vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om¹/₂Hk}wdkY
awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

17-20/ ukd,ftawGU (ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk}wdkY
awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]um,oræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

21-24/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh"r®m¹/₂HkwdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]raemoræó}[laom taMumif;
aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? ¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&musifvnf&m
jzpfaom]¹/₂lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
t¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom]t¹/₂lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? (umrç ¹/₂lyç t¹/₂ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\

25-29/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\ (pu©KoræóZm apwem)/y/

30/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\ (raemoræóZm apwem)/ podkY
oHk;q,fjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpf\

(bHkav;yg;jzifh zó 6-yg;ukd a0zefí tjym; 30-
tm;jzifh a[maom wđo0d"enf;NyD;V pwđo0d"enf;ü
ocFg&u©E"maygif; 30-yg; jzpf\)/

(wđo0d"enf; NyD;\)/

A[k0d"enf;

wduf 21-ckukd bHkav;yg; zó 6-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí
a[monfh rsm;aom tjym; &Sdaom A[k0d"enf; 21-enf;
(þenf; wpfenf; wpfenf;ü ocFg&u©E"maygif; 48-yg;
&Sd\? A[k0d"enf; 21-enf;ü ocFg&u©E"maygif;
(21_48) = 1008-yg; jzpfV)

**wduf 21-ckukd bHkav;yg; zó 6-
yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefía[monfh rsm;aom
tjym; &Sdaom A[k0d"enf; 21-enf;¹**

(1) ukovwduf A[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

1-7/ rsufpdtawG U (rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
ukokdvfocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvf
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom
(umrbkHü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
½ly wPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom (½lybkHü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monfh&Sd\?
t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf &mjzpfaom (t½lybkHü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

8-14/ em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'´g½Hk}wdkY
awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

15-21/ ESmacgif;tawGU
 (ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
 teYH]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
 awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]Cmeoræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

22-28/ vQmtawGU (vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
 t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY
 awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

29-35/ ukd,ftawGU (ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
 tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY
 awGUqkHxdckdufrl)]um,oræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

36-42/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh"r®m½Hkwkd
 UawGUqkHxdckdufrl)]raemoræó}[laom taMumif;
 aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
 ukokdvfocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvf
 ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw ocFg&u©E"monf
 &Sd\? umrbkHü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
 ½lybkHü ouf0ifíjzpfaom]½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
 &Sd\? t½lybkHü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
 (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
 tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
 ocFg&u©E"monf &SdV

43/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
 apwem (pu©KoræóZm apwem)/

44/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom
 apwem (aomworæóZm apwem)/

45/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
 apwem (CmeoræóZm apwem)/

46/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (Zd0SgoræóZm apwem)/

47/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (um,oræóZm apwem)/

48/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwem (raemoræóZm apwem)/ podkY
rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

1/ penf; wpfenf; wpfenf;ü ocFg&u©E"maygif; 48-yg;
&Sd\? A[k0d"enf; 21-enf;ü ocFg&u©E"maygif;
(21_48) = 1008-yg; jzpfV

Ã

(2) a0'emwduf A[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

xkdrS wpfyg;vnf; rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

1-48/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf okc
a0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
t'ku© rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\y/¹

1/ trSwf (3) Odyguwduf A[k0d"enf;rS trSwf (20)
tZÑwåwduf A[k0d"enf;txd (A[k0d"enf; 18-
enf;wdkYukd) ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ã

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf A[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

1-7/ (rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaomocFg&u©E"m onf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ umrwPSm\
jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
½lywPSm\ jzpf&musifvnf&m
jzpfaom]½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\? (umrç
½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) ocFg&u©E"m onf &Sd\

8-14/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

15-21/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

22-28/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

29-35/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

«36-42/¹ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
okca0'emESifh,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\y/]

36-42/² (pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ocFg&u©E"monf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom

ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ umrbkHü
ouf0ifijzpfaom (umr wPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
½lybkHü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf
&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
t½lybkHü ouf0ifijzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\

43/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\ (pu©KoræóZm apwem)/

44/ em;tawG U]aomworæó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\ (aomworæóZm apwem)/

45/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\ (CmeoræóZm apwem)/

46/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\ (Zd0SgoræóZmapwem)/

47/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\ (um,oræóZm apwem)/

48/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
apwemonf &Sd\ (raemoræóZm apwem)/ / podkY
rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

(wduf 21-ckukdk bHkav;yg;ç zó 6-yg;wdkYjzifh
a0zefía[monfh rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom A[k0d"enf; 21-
enf; NyD;V tao;pdwf a&wGufaomf pA[k0d"enf;ü
ocFg&u©E"maygif; (21_48)= 1008-yg; jzpfV)

(A[k0d"enf; NyD;\)/

þqkdyfcJhNyD;aom ocFg&wdkYukd
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}[k qkdyfV

«ocFg&u©E"maygif;rSm

(1) 'kurlvuenf; 94710-yg;

(2) wdurlvuenf; 94710-yg;

(3) Obawm0¹uenf; 1155-yg;

(4) owåuenf; 47-yg;

(5) pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 504-yg;

(6) wđo0d"enf; 30-yg;

(7) A[k0d"enf; 1008-yg;

aygif; 192264-yg; jzpf\»/

ocFg&u©E"m NyD;V

**(ocFg&u©E"mwdkYukd tbd"r®menf;tm;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,}enf;
NyD;\)/**

1/ tZÑwåm&r®Pwdufukd trSwf 35-wGif &yfí
a0'emwdufrS trSwf 36-42 ukd owd&&ef jyefí
azmfjyjcif;jzpfonf/ pifppf þpmykd'fonf rvkdacs?
pmMunfholukd ½lyfaxG;apEkdifonf/

2/ þpmykd'fonf tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf A[k0d"enf;ukd
tpDtpOft& azmfjyjcif;jzpfonf? xdkYaemufrS zó 6-yg;
oufoufukd qufvufxnfhoGif;NyD;vQif a&wGufíjyonf/

Ã

5-0dnmPu©E" (odrltpk)

'kurlvuenf;

'kurl-wdurlvD

'kufwdkYukd rlwnfí wduf 21-ckukd rlvDoGif;ía[maom 'kurlvuenf;

('kuf 52-ck¹ukd rlwnfí wduf 21-ckukd rlvDoGif;í
a[maomenf; (52_21) = 1092-enf;)²

1/ 0dnmPu©E"m w&m;ukd,frsm; t& raumufEkdifaom
'kufyk'frsm; yg0ifaeonfh 'kuf 48-ckukd ra[macs/
2/ p0dnmPu©E"m 'kurlvuenf;ü enf;aygif; (52_21)=
1092-enf; jzpfonf? þenf; 1092-enf;ü wpfenf;
wpfenf;ukdyif wpfzef 10-enf;pD xyfí yGg;jyefonf?
xkdxifyGg; 10-enf;ü 0dnmPu©E"m 55-yg; &Sdonf?
xdkYaMumifh tao;pdwf a&wGufaomf
0dnmPu©E"maygif; (1092_55) = 60060-yg;
jzpfonf/)

Ä

1-oa[wku'kurl wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(1) oa[wku'kurl ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;¹

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;ç pwkuúenf;ç
ylöuenf;ç quúenf;ç owåuenf;ç t|uenf;ç
e0uenf;ç 'ouenf;

121/ xkd (cE"m ig;yg;wdkY) wGif tb,fonf
odrItpk]0dnmPu©E"m} rnfoenf;/

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;
 csrf;omukd ay;wwfaom]ukokdvf}0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\? tjypfESifhwuGjzpfí raumif;usKd; qif;&Jukd
 ay;wwfaom]tukokdvf}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ukokdvfç tukokdvf tjzpfjzifh
 ra[mtyfaom]tAsmuw}0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV

pwkuúenf;/ / av;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
 usifvnf&mjzpfaom (umrbHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ½lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom (½lybHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 t½lywPSm\ jzpf&musifvnf&m jzpfaom (t½lybHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom
 (avmukwå&m)]ty&d,myEé}0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV

ylöuenf;/ / ig;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ukd,fcsrf;omrlü tpkd;w&
 cHpm;jcif;]okcda`E´}ESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\? ukd,fqif;&Jrlü tpkd;w& cHpm;jcif;]'ku©da`E
 ´}ESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 pdwfccsrf;omrlü tpkd;w& cHpm;jcif;]aomreóda`E
 ´}ESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 pdwfrcsrf;omrlü pdwfESvHk;rom,mrlü
 tpkd;w&cHpm;jcif;]a'greódaNE}ESifh ,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? vspfvsl½lrlü tpkd;w&
 cHpm;jcif;]Oayu©da`E´}ESifh,SOfaom

0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV podkY ig;yg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

quúenf;/ / ajcmufyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh odrItpk
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}? MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}?/
/ podkY ajcmufyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

owåuēnf;/ / ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}? vsuf
odpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}? xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}?
(tm½Hkig;yg;ukd) odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}
(ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)?
(tm½Hkajcmufyg;ukd)
txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}
(<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/ / podkY ckepfyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

t|uēnf;/ / &Spfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / pu©K0dnmPf?
aomw0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf? Zd0Sg0dnmPf?
okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom um, 0dnmPf?
'ku©a0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom um,0dnmPf?
raem"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf/ / podkY
&Spfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

e0uēnf;/ / ukd;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / pu©K0dnmPf? aomw
0dnmPf? Cme0dnmPf? Zd0Sg0dnmPf? um,0dnmPf?
raem"mwf? ukokdvf raem 0dnmP"mwf? tukokdvf

raem0dnmP"mwf? tAsmuw raem0dnmP"mwf/ / podkY
ukd;yg; jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

'ouenf;/ / q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / pu©K0dnmPf/y/ okc
a0'emESifh wuGjzpfao m,0dnmPf?
'ku©a0'emESifh wuGjzpfao m, 0dnmPf?
raem"mwf? ukokdvfraem0dnmP"mwf? tukokdvf
raem0dnmP"mwf? tAsmuw raem0dnmP"mwf/ / podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV
(oa[wku'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf; jzpf\? p10-enf;ü
0dnmPu©E"maygif; (10_55) = 550-yg; jzpf\)/

1/ p 10-enf;ü 0dnmPu©E"maygif; 55-yg; &Sdonf/

Ä

(2) oa[wku'kurl-a0'emwdurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 122/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom 0dnmP
u©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESihf ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? 'ku©a0'emESihf ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? t'ku©rokca0'em
(Oayu©ma0'em) ESihf ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&SdV/y/

(3) oa[wku'kurl-0dyguwdurlvD 10-enf;

ukodkvfç tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufpdwfrsm;)?
tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdaom
(tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapwwfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (ukokdvfç tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)? ukokdvfç
tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;
0dygufukd jzpfapjCIF; oabm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom
(tusKd;0dygufukd rjzpfapwwfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(4) oa[wku'kurl-Oyg'dPÖwdurlvD 10-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaom
uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfí) Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD0dyguf pdwfrsm;)?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfrlí (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaom uHaMumifh
rjzpfí) Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDukokdvfç tukokdvfç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)?
wPSm 'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfrlí (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaom
uHaMumifhvnf; rjzpfí) Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(5) oa[wku'kurl-oHudvd|wdurlvD 10-enf;

ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf
 ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyfonfjzpfí
 (udavomwdkYESifhvnf; ,SOí) udavomwdkY\
 tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)? udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonf
 r[kwfrlí (udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\
 tm½Hkomjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mhpdwfrsm;)?
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
 (udavomwdkYESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\
 tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(6) oa[wku'kurl-0dwuúwdurlvD 10-enf;

0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;)?
 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\ ('kwd,psmefpdwf 11-yg;)? 0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/y/

(7) oa[wku'kurl-yDwdwdurlvD 10-enf;

yDwdESifh wuGjzpfaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;)?
 okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (okco[*kwfpdwf 63-yg;)? Oayu©ma0'emESifh
 wuGjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;)/y/

(8) oa[wku'kurl-'óewdurlvD 10-enf;

(edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoJzifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf av;yg;ESifh 0dpdudpämpdwf)?
(aomwmywådr*fjrifNyD; aom edAÁmefukd wpfzef
xyfí jrifoJzifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyf aom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom
tukokdvfpdwf ckepfyg;)? aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyf
onfvnf; r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(9) oa[wku'kurl-'óea[wkwdurlvD 10-enf;

('óernfaom) aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&SSdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfav;yg;ESifh 0dpdudpämpdwf)?
(bm0emrnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wkdYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom
tukokdvfpdwfckepfyg;)? aomwm ywådr*fönf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(10) oa[wku'kurl-tmp,*grdwdurlvD 10-enf;

pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;
jzpfaom]tmp,*grd}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD
ukokdkvfç tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom]typ,*grd}0dnm
Pu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfav;yg;)? pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí edAÁmefodkY

a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(0dygufpdwfESifh Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(11) oa[wku'kurl-aou©wdurlvD 10-enf;

(t&[wåzkdvfa&muf&ef)
usifhqJ]aou©}yk^{*3/4}dKvfckepfa,mufwdkY\
OpömjzpfaoM OdnmPu©E"m onf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfay;yg;ESifhatmufzkdvfoHk;yg;)?
(t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&mufNyD;) usifhNyD;]taou©}
(&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ OpöjzpfaoM
OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (t&[wåzkdvfpdwf)?
aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí taou©
(&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom
OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuDpdwf 81-yg;)/y/

(12) oa[wku'kurl-y&dwåwdurlvD 10-enf;

enf;aomtmEkabmf&Sdonfh]y&dwå}rnfaom
OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (umrpdwfrsm;)? jrifhjrwwfonf\
tjzpfodkYa&mufaom]r[*^{3/4}w}rnfaom
OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (r[*^{3/4}Kwf pdwfrsm;)?
Eldif;,SOfrlukd jyKwwfonfh (&m*tp&Sdaom)
udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbufjzpfaoM
(rEldif;,SOftyfaom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom
OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwf&Spfyg;)/

(13) oa[wku'kurl-y&dwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) ukd tm^{1/2}HkjyKaom
OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? r[*^{3/4}Kfw&m;ukd tm^{1/2}Hk

jyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tyÜrmPw&m;
 (rEldif;,SOftyfaom avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd tm½Hk
 jyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(14) oa[wku'kurl-[DewdurlvD 10-enf;

,kwfnHhaom][De}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)? tv,ftvwf
 jzpfaom]rZödsr}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmuDukokdvfc 0dygufc Bud,mpdwfrsm;)?
 jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&mpdwf 8-yg;)/y/

(15) oa[wku'kurl-rdpäwåwdurlvD 10-enf;

azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\tjcm;rJhü
 (tyg,fi&Jü)
 tusKd;ay;jrJaom]rdpäwåed,w}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (ed,wrdpä'd|duH\tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfaom 'd|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;wdkY\ owåraZmESifh
 ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd usL;vGefonfh a'gorlpdwfwdkY\
 owåraZm)? razmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü
 tusKd;ay;jrJaom]or®wåed,w}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (r*fpdwf 4-yg;)? (ESpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh)
 tusKd;ay;jrJaom]ted,w}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/y/

(16) oa[wku'kurl-r*¾g&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

r*fukd tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (r*¾g&r®Ppdwf)? r*frnfaom taMumif;&if; [dwf

(or®m'd|d= ynm= tarm[]) &Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\ (or®m'd|dr*¾ifjzpfonfh ynmwnf;[laom
 tarm[[dwfESifh ,SOfonfh r*fpdwfv;ck)? r*frrnfaom
 tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|d= ynm= 0DrHom"dywdç
 or®m0g,mr= 0D&d,m"dywd) &Sdaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (or®m'd|dr*¾ifjzpfonfh
 ynmwnf;[laom 0DrHom"dywdESifh
 or®m0g,mrr*¾ifjzpfonfh 0D&d,m"dywdrnfaom
 0D&d,wkYESifh ,SOfonfh r*fpdwfv;ck)/y/

(17) oa[wku'kurl-OyÜEéwdurlvD 10-enf;

Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdtysfaom cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufq]jzpfaom]ypöKyÜef}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdtysfaom cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufq]vnf;
 r[kwfhaom]tem*wf}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (aemiftem*wfumvü jzpfvwaHaom ukokdvfc tukokdvfc
 Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? rcRwf{uef jzpfvwaHUaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufpdwfrsm;)/y/

(18) oa[wku'kurl-twDwwdurlvD 10-enf;

jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 ra&mufao; (jzpfvwaHU)
 aom]tem*wf}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 jzpfq]jzpfaom]ypöyÜKef}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(19) oa[wku'kurl-twDwm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao; (jzpfvåHU)
 aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 jzpfqJjzpfao]ypöyÜKef}w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(20) oa[wku'kurl-tZÑwåwdurlvD 10-enf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\? ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\? twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfao
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(21) oa[wku'kurl-tZÑwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfao w&m;ukd
 tm¹/₂HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfao w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfao w&m;ukd
 tm¹/₂HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf\

(oa[wku'kufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif wduf 21-ckukd
 rlvDoGif;í a[maom oa[wku'kurlvuenf; 21-enf; NyD;\V
 penf;ü 0dnmPu©E"maygif; (21_55) = 1155-yg; jzpf\)/

(oa[wku'kurl-wdurlvD 21-enf; NyD;\)/

2-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 123/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &SdVy/¹

1/ pa[wkorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;ü
wpfenf; wpfenf;vQif xyfrHí {uurS 'outxd 10-enf;pD
a[mjy&ef jzpfonf? odkY&mwGif þenf;ü
a&S;OD;tprQukdom azmfjyxm;onf/
tus,fzGifhvkdvQif jyqkdcJhNyD;aom oa[wku'kurl-
wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;twkdif; enf;,lí
zGifhqkdygav? usef]'ku}rlrsm;twGufvnf;
þenf;twkdif; odygav/

Ä

3-ea[wk oa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

[dwfrnrnfrlí [dwfom&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? [dwfvnf;rrnfrlí [dwfvnf; r&Sdaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &SdVy/

(2-plVEÄ&'kurS 'kuf 2-ck)

4-avmud,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

avmuü tusKH;0ifaom]avmuD}0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDpdwfrsm;)? avmurS
xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwf 8-yg;)/y/

5-aeupd0dan,s'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

wfpfHkwpfckaom pdwfonf odtyfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? wfpfHkwpfckaom pdwfonf
rodtyfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(3-tmo0a*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

6-omo0'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;aewwf
jzpfyGm;aewwfí rl;,pfrkdufrrjapwwfaom oabm]tmo0}\
(avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfao
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

7-tmo0orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)?
tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

8-tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tmo0ESifhr,SOfrlí tmo0\tm½Hkomjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\ (avmuD ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkvnf;r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E¨m onf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(4-oanmZea*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

9-oHa,mZed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwf
aESmifzGJUwwfaom]oHa,mZOOf}\ tm½Hkjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\? oHa,mZOOf\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\y/

10-oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

oHa,mZOOfESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)? oHa,mZOOfESifh r,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\y/

11-oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kurl- wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

oHa,mZOOfESifhr,SOfrlí oHa,mZOOf\
tm½Hkomjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\ (avmuD
ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)?
oHa,mZOOfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOOf\ tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(5-*E|a*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

12-*E|ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom]*E|}\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwkdU\) tm¹/₂Hk jzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)? *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&m pdwfrsm;)/y/

13-*E|orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

*E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwkdYESifh) ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbrlç a'gorl pdwfrsm;)?
*E|ESifh r,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/y/

14-*E|0dyÜ,kwå*E|ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

*E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E|\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/
(6-MoCa*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

15-MoCed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaom]MoC}\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\
tm¹/₂Hk jzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(6-MoCa*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

(avmuDpdwfrsm;)? MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

16-MoCorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

MoCESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)?
MoCESifh r,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

17-MoC0dyÜ,kwåMoCed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

MoCESifh r,SOfrlí MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? MoCESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí MoC\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(7-a,m*a*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

18-a,m*ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOfapwwf
wG,fuyfapwwfaom]a,m*}\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?]a,m*}\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

19-a,m*orÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? a,m*ESifh r,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

20-a,m*0dyÜ,kwåa,m*ed,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

a,m*ESifh r,SOfrlí a,m*\tm½Hkomjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\ (avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? a,m*ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí a,m*\
tm½Hkvnf;r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(8-eD0&Pa*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

21-eD0&Pd,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(psmeFr*fzdkvfw&m;wdkYukd)
wm;jrpfydwfyifwwfaom oabm]eD0&P}\
tm½Hkjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\? eD0&P\
tm½Hkr[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\y/

22-eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&PESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\
(tukodkvfpdwf 12-yg;)? eD0&PESifh r,SOf aom
0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\y/

23-eD0&P0dyÜ,kwåeD0&Pd,'kurl-wduf 21- ck rlvD 21-enf;

eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½kHomjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\? eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\
tm½kHvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E¨monf &Sd\y/

(9-y&mrmoa*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

24-y&mr|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

rSm;aomtm;jzifh oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo}\ ('d|d\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)? y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂kHr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

25-y&mrmoorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;)?
y&mrmoESifh r,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

26-y&mrmo0dyÜ,kwåy&mr|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂kHvnf;r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

(10-r[EÅ& 'kurS 'kuf 1-ck)

27-Oyg'dPÖ'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfonfh
uHaMumifhjzpfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dygufpdwfrsm;)? wPSmç 'd|dwdkY onf

uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfaom (wPSmç
'd|dwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfonfh uHaMumifhrjzpfaoM)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/y/

(11-Oyg'gea*gpäurS 'kuf 3-ck)

28-Oyg'ged,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

iyif;pGm pGJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}\ (wPSmç 'd|
dwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaoM 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)? Oyg'gef\ tm½kHr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? (avmukwå&m pdwfrsm;)/y/

29-Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oyg'gefESifh (wPSmç 'd|dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbrlpdwfpdwf 8-yg;)?
Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/y/

30-Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged,'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oyg'gefESifh (wPSmç 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí
Oyg'gef\ tm½kHomjzpfaoM 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(a'gorlç arm[rlç avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? Oyg'gefESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\
tm½kH vnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

(12-udavoa*gpäurS 'kuf 4-ck)

31-oHudavodu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

yllyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf
npfEGrf;apwwfaom]udavom}\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"m onf &Sd\ (avmuDpdwfrsm;)? udavom\
tm¹/₂kHr[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

32-oHudvd|'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

yllyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf
yllyefaptyfaom (udavomESifh ,SOfaom)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)?
udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonf r[kwfaom
(udavomwdkYESifhr,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/y/

33-udavoorÜ,kwå'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
udavomESifh r,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

34-udavo0dyÜ,kwåoHudavodu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

udavomESifhr,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? (avmuD ukokdvfc 0dygufc
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwf 8-yg;)/y/

(13-yd|d'kurS 'kuf 18-ck)

35-'óáee y[mwAA'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(edAAmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoJzifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf av;yg;ESifh 0dpdudpämpdwf)?
aomwmywådr*fönf ry,ftyfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/y/

36-bm0em, y[mwAA'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(aomwmywdår*f jrifNyD;onfh edAAmefukd
wpfzefxyfí jrifoJzifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txuf
r*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf av;yg;ç a'gorla'G;ç
O"pöo[*kwfpdwf)? txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf ry,ftyfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfrsm;)/y/

37-'óáee y[mwAAa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
([dwfESifh,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdaom
([dwfESifhr,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

38-bm0em, y[mwAÁa[wku'kurl- wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

bm0emrnfaom txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom ([dwfESifh,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdaom
([dwfESifhr,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

39-o0dwuú'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0dwuf&Sdaom (0dwufESifh,SOfaom)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;)? 0dwuf
r&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

40-o0dpm&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0dpm&&Sdaom (0dpm&ESifh,SOfaom)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dpm&pdwf 66-yg;)?
0dpm& r&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

41-oyÜDwdu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

yDwd&Sdaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;)?
yDwdr&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

42-yDwdo[*w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

yDwdESifh wuGjzpfaom (yDwdESifh,SOfaom)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;)?

yDwdESifh wuGrjzpfaom (yDwdESifhr,SOfaom)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

43-okco[*w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

okca0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom
(okca0'emESifh,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(okco[*kwf pdwf 63-yg;)? okca0'emESifh
wuGrjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

44-Oayu©mo[*w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
(Oayu©ma0'emESifh,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;)?
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

45-umrm0p&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

umrbHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]umrm0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? umrbHkü ouf0ifí rjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

46-½lyg0p&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf

&Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifí rjzpfaom OdnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

47-t½lyg0p&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

t½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (t½lywPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"m
onf &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí rjzpfaom
OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

48-y&d,myEé'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;0ifaom
(avmuD)]y&d,myEé}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)? bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom
(avmukwå&m)]ty&d,myEé}0dnmPu©E"m onf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

49-ed,smedu'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom]ed,smedu}0dnmPu©E"
monf &Sd\ (r*fpdwf av;yg;)? 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfaom OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom pdwfrsm;)/y/

50-ed,w'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

tusKd;ay;jrJaom]ed,w}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(rdpääed,wç or®wåed,wpdwfrsm;) (ed,wrdpäm'd|
duH\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfaom 'd|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-

yg;wdkY\ owåraZmç ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd usL;vGefonfh
a'gorla'G;\ owåraZmç r*fpdwfv;yg;)? tusKd;ay;
rjrJaom]ted,w}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
pdwfrsm;)/y/

51-oOwå&'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)? rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/

52-o&P'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(1) o&P'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;

'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

'kuenf;/ / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
&Sdaom]o&P} 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwf
12-yg;)? ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P} 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom
pdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf 0dnmPu©E"m onf
&Sd\? tukokdvf 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(2) o&P'kurl-a0'emwdurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 124/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom
udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (okco[*kwfpdwf 63-yg;)?
'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
('ku©o[*kwfum,0dnmOfpdwf? a'gorla'G;)?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;)/y/

(3) o&P'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;

ukokdvfç tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfao
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufpdwfrsm;)/y/^{ÄÄ1}

1/ ÄÄ trSwf (4) o&P'kurl-Oyg'dPÖwdurlvD 10-enf;rS
trSwf (20) o&P'kurl-tZÑwåwdurlvD 10-enf;txd
(o&P'kurl 17-enf;wdkYukd) ay,smv vHk;0
csefcJhonf/

Ä

(21) o&P'kurl-tZÑwåm&r®PwdurlvD 10-enf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf V

('kuf 52-ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif wduf 21-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom 'kurlvuenf; (52_21) = 1092-enf;
NyD;V tao;pdwf a&wGufygrl p'kurlvuenf;ü
0dnmPu©E"maygif; (52_21_55) = 60060-yg; jzpf\)/

'kufukd rlwnfía[maom]'kurlvu}enf; NyD;V

wdurlvu

wdurl-'kurlvD

(wduf21- ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 52 - ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom wdurlvuenf; (21_52) = 1092-
enf;)ÄÄ1

1/ ÄÄ þenf; 1092-enf;ü wpfenf; wpfenf;ukdyif wpfzef
10-enf;pDxyfí yGg;jyefonf/ xkdxyfyGg; 10-enf;ü
0dnmPu©E"maygif; 55-yg; &Sdonf/ xdkYaMumifh
tao;pdwf a&wGufygrl þenf;ü 0dnmPu©E"maygif;
(1092_55) = 60060-yg; jzpfonf/

Ä

1-ukovwdurl-'kuf 52-ck rlvD

**(ukovwdufukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 52-
ckukd**

rlvDoGif;ía[maomenf; 52-enf;)

(1) ukovwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;ÄÄ1

{uuenf; 125/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (o[dwfpdwf 71-yg;)?
[dwfr&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"m onf &Sd\ (t[dwf pdwf
18-yg;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf 0dnmPu©E"m onf
&Sd\ (ukokdvfpdwfrsm;)? tukokdvf0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)? tAsmuw
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (0dygufç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf
jzpfV

1/ ÄÄ pxyfyGg; 10-enf;ü 0dnmPu©E"maygif; 55-yg;
&Sdonf/

Ä

**(2) ukovwdurl-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurlvD 10-
enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 126/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh ,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &SdVy/¹

1/ trSwf (3) ukovwdurl-ea[wk oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;rS
 trSwf (51) ukovwdurl-oOwå&'kurlvD 10-enf;txd
 (ukovwdurl 49-enf;ukd) ay,smv vHk;0csefcjhonf/

Ä

(52) ukovwdurl-o&P'kurlvD 10-enf;

'kuuenf;ç wduenf;/y/'ouenf;

'kuenf;/ / ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
 &Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvf pdwf 12-
 yg;)? ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom) r&Sdaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf 0dnmPu©E"m onf
 &Sd\? tukokdvf 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw
 0dnmPu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV (ukovwdufukd
 rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 52-ckukd rlvDoGif;í a[maomenf;
 52-enf; NyD;V þukovwdurlü 0dnmPu©E"maygif;
 (55_52) = 2860-yg; jzpf\)/

2-a0'emwdurl-'kuf 52-ck rlvD

**(a0'emwdufukd rlwnfí 'kuf 52-ckukd
 rlvDoGif;í a[maomenf; 52-enf;)**

(1) a0'emwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

**(a0'emwdufukd rlwnfí 'kuf 52-ckukd
rlvDoGif;ía[maomenf;)**

{uuenf; 127/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / / zóESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"m
onf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\y/

3-0dyguwdurl-'kuf 52-ck rlvD

**(0dyguwdufukd rlwnfí 'kuf 52-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maomenf; 52-enf;)**

(1) 0dyguwdurl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

ukokdvfç tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/¹

1/ trSwf (4) Oyg'dPÖwdurl-'kuf-52-ck rlvDrS trSwf
(20) tZÑwåwdurl-'kuf 52-ck rlvDtxd (wdurl 17-
ckukd) ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

21-tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-'kuf 52-ck rlvD 52-enf;

(1) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-oa[wku'kurlvD 10-enf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'"}hoEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(2) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-a[wkorÜ,kwå'kurlvD 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 128/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &SdVy/¹

1/ trSwf (3) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl-ea[wk oa[wku'kurlvD
10-enf;rS trSwf (51) tZÑwåm&r®P wduŕl-
oOwå&'kurlvD 10-enf;txd (tZÑwåm&r®Pwduŕl 49-
enf;ukd) ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

(52) tZÑwåm&r®Pwdurl-o&P'kurlvD 10-enf;

wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
&Sdaom]o&P}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\/
ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
r&Sdaom]t&P}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf\ / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf\

(wduf 21-ckukd rlwnfNyD;vQif 'kuf 52-ckukd
rlvDoGif;í a[maom wdurlvuenf; (21_52) = 1092-enf;
NyD;V pdurlvuenf;ü tao;pdwf a&wGufaomf
0dnmPu©E"monf aygif; (21_52_55) = 60060-yg; jzpf\)/

wdufukd rlwnfía[maom]wdurlvu}enf; NyD;V

Obawm0¹kuenf;

wduf 21- ckESifh 'kuf 21-ckwdkYukd
wpfpHkpDxm;í yGg;aom Obawm0¹kuenf; 21-enf;1
(pObawm0¹kuenf; 21-enf;ü wpfenf;wpfenf;twGuf 10-
enf;pD xyfíyGg;jyefonf/ xkdxifyGg; 10-enf;ü
0dnmPu©E"maygif; 55-yg;&Sdonf/ tao;pdwf
a&wGufygrl pObawm 0¹uenf; 21-enf;ü
0dnmPu©E"maygif; (21_55) = 1155-yg;&Sdonf/)

(1) oa[wku'kufESifh ukovwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;¹

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;{uuenf;
129/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf
jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvf 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw
0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

1/ pxyfyGg; 10-enf;ü 0dnmPu©E"maygif; 55-
yg;&Sdonf/

Ä

(2) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kufESifha0'emwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 130/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfESifh,SOfaom

0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfESifhr,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? t'ku©
rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/
podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf
jzpfV

(3) ea[wkoa[wku'kufESifh0dyguwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 131/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sdaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfvnf;rrnfrlí
[dwfvnf;r&Sdfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvfc tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;0dygufjzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(0dygufpdwfrsm;)? tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapjcif;
oabm&Sdaom (tusKd; 0dygufukd jzpfapwwfaom)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvfc
tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)? ukokdvfc tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfap jcif;
oabm&Sdaom (tusKd;0dygufukd jzpfapwwfaom)
w&m;vnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

(Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(4) avmud,'kufESifh Oyg'dPÖwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 132/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / avmuü tusKH;0ifaom
avmuD0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? avmurS
xGufajrmufaom avmukwå&m 0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyf
aom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm½Hkjpfaom uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuD0dygufpdwf rsm;)? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|
dwdkY\ tm½Hkjpfaom uHaMumifh rjzpfí) Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkom jzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD
ukokdvfc tukokdvfc Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh vnf;
r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY tm½HkjyKaom
uHaMumifhvnf; rjzpfí) Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

**(5) {uepd0dan,s'kufESifh oHudvd|wduf
wpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 133/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / wpfpHkwpfckaompdwfonf
odtyfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
wpfpHkwpfckaompdwfonf rodtyfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ylyefapwwfESdyfpufwwf
npfEGrf;apwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf ylyefvnf;
ylyefaptyfí (udavom wdkYESifhvnf; ,SOfí)
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwf rsm;)? udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonf r[kwfrlí (udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí)
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmuDukokdvfç Odygufç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)?
udavomwdkY onf ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
(udavomwdkYESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hk vnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

**(6) omo0'kufESifh o0dwuúwduf wpfpHk
10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 134/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGg;aewwfí
rl; ,pfrkdufrJapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[hwdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)? tmo0\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / 0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&
vnf;&Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (o0dwuúpdwf
55-yg;)? 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ ('kwd,psmefpdwf 11-yg;)?
0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí 0dpm& vnf; r&Sdaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(7) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kufESifh yDwdwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 135/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)? tmo0ESifh r,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom pdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / yDwdESifh wuGjzpfaom
 (yDwdESifh,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (yDwdo[*kwfpdwf 51-yg;)? okc
 a0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (okco[*kwfpdwf 63-yg;)? Oayu©ma0'emESifh
 wuGjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(8) tmo00dyÜ,kwâomo0'kufESifh 'óewduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 136/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
 arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD ukokdvfc 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\
 tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwâ&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / (edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm
 jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom) aomwmywâdr*fonf y,ftyfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf pdwf 4-
 yg;ESifh 0dpdudpämpdwf)? aomwmywâdr*f
 jrifNyD;aom edAÁmefukd wpfzef xyfí
 jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
 y,ftyfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom

tukokdvfpdwf ckepfyg;)? aomwmywådr*fonf
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(9) oHa,mZed,'kufESifh 'óea[wkwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 137/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV /
(owå0gwdkYukdk0#fqif;&Jjü) ,SOapwwfaESmifzGJUw
wfaom]oHa,mZOOf}\ tm½Hkjpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuDpdwfrsm;)?
oHa,mZOOf\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ('óe rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom
([dwfESifh,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ ('d|d*w
orÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ESifh 0dpdudpämpdwf)? (bm0em
rnfaom) txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom ([dwfESifh,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (<uif;aom tukokdvfpdwfckepfyg;)?
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (ukokdvfç 0dygufç

Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

**(10) oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kufESifh
tmp,*grdwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 138/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOfESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)?
oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aom pdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
(a&mufapwwfaom)]tmp,*grd}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfç tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)? edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
(a&mufapwwfaom)]typ,*grd}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfvf;yg;)? pkwd y#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(0dygufç Bud,m pdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

**(11)
oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kufESifh
aou©wduf wpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 139/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfrlí
oHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDukokdvfc Odygufc Bud,mpdwfrsm;)?
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&m
pdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / (t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&muf&ef)
usifhq]]aou©}yk³/₄dKvf ckepfa,mufwdkY\
Opömjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfav;yg;ESifh atmufzkdvfoHk;yg;)?
(t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufNyD;) usifhNyD;]taou©}
(&[EÅm) yk³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(t&[wåzkdvfpdwf)?
aou©yk³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí]taou©}
(&[EÅm) yk³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(12) *E|ed,'kufESifh y&dwåkwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 140/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV /
 (owå0gwdkYukdk0#fqif;&Jjü) qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom
 oabm]*E!}\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkY\) tm½Hkjpfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuDpdwfrsm;)? *E!\
 tm½Hkr[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / enf;aom
 tmEkabmf&Sdonfh]y&dwå}rnfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\ (umrpdwfrsm;)? jrifhjrwfonf\ tjzpfodkY
 a&mufaom]r[*¾w}rnfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (r[*¾Kwf pdwfrsm;)? Eldif;,SOfrlukd jyKwwfonfh
 &m*tp&Sdaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbufjzpfaom
 (rEldif;,SOftyfaom)]tyÜrmP}rnfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/y/
 podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf
 jzpfV

(13) *E!orÜ,kwå'kufESifh y&dwåkm&r®Pwduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 141/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / *E!ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|
 dwdkYESifh) ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmbrlç a'gorlpdwfrsm;)? *E!ESifh r,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / enf;aom tmEkabmf &Sdonfh
]y&dwå}w&m; (umrw&m;) ukd tm½HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? jrifhjrwoff\ tjzpfodkY
 a&mufaom]r[*¾Kwf}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?]tyÜrmP}w&m;
 (avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd tm½HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(14) *E!0dyÜ,kwå*E!ed,'kufESifh [Dewduf wpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 142/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / *E!ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|
 dwdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí *E!\ tm½Hkomjzpfao
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmbrlç a'gorlMuOfaom
 avmuDpdwfrsm;)? *E!ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E!\
 tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&m pdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / ,kwfnHhaom]
 [De}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (tukokdvfpdwf 12-yg;)?
 tv,ftvwfjzpfao]rZÑdr}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)?
 jrifhjrwoff\]yPDw}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&mpdwf 8-yg;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

**(15) MoCed,'kufESifh rdpäwåwduf wpfpHk
10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 143/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYukd0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaom oabm]MoC}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)? MoC\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monfjzpfV / azgufjyefaom oabm&Sdí
pkwd\tjcm;rjhü (tyg,fi&Jü)
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]rdpäwåed,w}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(ed,wrdpäm 'd|duH\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfao 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwf\ owåraZmESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd
usL;vGefonfh a'gorlpdwfwdkY\ owåraZm)?
razmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]or®wåed,w}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfav;yg;)? ESpfyg;aom tjcif;t&m wdkYjzifh
tusKd;ay;jrjaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

**(16) MoCorÜ,kwå'kufESifh r*¾g&r®Pwduf
wpfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 144/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaom oabm]MoC}ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)? MoCESifh r,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / r*fukd tm½HkjyKaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (r*¾g&r®Ppdwf)? r*frnfaom
taMumif;&if;[dwf&Sdaom (or®m'd|drnfaom ynmwnf;
[laom tarm[[dwfESifh ,SOfaom) 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\ (r*fpdwfav;yg;)? r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|
dr*¾ifjzpfonfh 0DrHom"dywdrnfaom tarm[= ynmç
or®m0g,mrr*¾ifjzpfonfh 0D&d,m"dywd
rnfaom0D&d,) &Sdaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(r*fpdwfav;yg;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(17) MoC0dyÜ,kwåMoCed,'kufESifh OyÜEéwdufwfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 145/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / MoC ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç

arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí MoC\ tm½Hkjzpfao
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD ukokdvfc 0dygufc
 Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? MoCESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí MoC\
 tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / Oyg'fc XDç bif[k qkdyfaom
 cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufqjzpfao]ypöKyÜef}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 cP oHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf;
 r[kwfaom]tEkyÜEé}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (aemiftem*wfumvü jzpfvwåHUaom ukokdvfc
 tukokdvfc Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? rcRwf{uef
 jzpfvwåHUaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (0dygufpdwfrsm;)/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(18) a,m*ed,'kufESifh twDwwdufwpfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 146/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / (owå0gwdkYukd
 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwfaom oabm]a,m*}\ (avmbç 'd|
 dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\ (avmuDpdwfrsm;)? a,m*\ tm½Hkr[kwfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV /

jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}0dnmPu©E"monf&Sd\?
 ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
 aom]tem*wf}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? jzpfqJ
 jzpfao]ypöKyÜef}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY
 q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(19) a,m*orÜ,kwå'kufESifh twDwm&r®PwdufwfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 147/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / a,m*ESifh (avmbç 'd|dc
 arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)? a,m*ESifh r,SOfaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aompdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV /
 jzpfNyD;aom]twduf}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
 aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 jzpfqJjzpfao]ypöKyÜef}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(20) a,m*0dyÜ,kwåa,m*ed,'kufESifh tZÑwåwdufwfpHk 10-enf;

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 148/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / a,m*ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí a,m*\ tm½Hkomjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmuD ukokdvfc 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)? a,m*ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí a,m*\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
(avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefüjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV/y/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

**(21) eD0&Pd,'kufESifh
tZÑwåm&r®PwdufwfpHk 10-enf;**

{uuenf;ç 'kuenf;ç wduenf;/y/ 'ouenf;

{uuenf; 149/ wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh ,SOfaom
0dnmPu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / (psmefç r*fç
zkdvfw&m;wdkYukd) ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfaom
oabm]eD0&P}\ tm½Hkjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf

&Sd\ (avmuDpdwfrsm;)? eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV / twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpf aom w&m;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/

podkY q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV (wduf 21- ckESifh 'kuf 21-
ckwdkYukd wfpfHkpDxm;í
yGg;aom]Obawm0¹ku}enf; 21-enf; NyD;V tao;pdwf
a&wGufygrl penf;ü 0dnmPu©E"maygif; (21_55) =
1155 yg; jzpf\)/

**wdufESifh 'kufwdkYukd wfpfHkpDxm;í
yGg;aom]Obawm0¹ku}enf; NyD;V**

A[k0d"0g&

**(rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh
a[maom]A[k0d"0g&}enf; 21-enf;)**

owåuenf;

**(wduf 21-ckukd bHkav;yg;wdkYjzifha0zefí
7-yg;pDa[maom owåuenf;)**

(1) ukovwduf owåuenf;

ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf
jzpfV / tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;csrf;omukd
ay;wwfaom]ukokdvf}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
&Sd\

1/ trSwf (3) Odyguwduf owåuenf;rS trSwf (20)
tZÑwåwduf owåuenf;txd (owåuenf; 18-
enf;wdkYukd) ay,smv vHk;0csefxm;cJhonf/

Ã

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf owåuenf;

twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½Hk
jyKaom OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom OdnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? twGif;]tZÑwåA[d'" }tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
umrbHkü ouf0ifí
jzpfaom]umrm0p&}OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom]½lyg0p&}OdnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü
ouf0ifíjzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
(umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ / podkY ckepfyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

(pA[k0d"0g&enf;ü tao;pdwfa&wGufygrl
OdnmPu©E"maygif; (21_7) = 147-yg; jzpf\)/

(A[k0d"0g& owåuenf; 21-enf; NyD;\)/

pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

wduf 21-ckukd zó 6-yg;jzifh a0zefí 24-yg;pD
a[maom pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf;¹

1/ pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf;ü wpfenf;wpfenf;twGuf
0dnmPu©E"m 24-yg;pD a[mxm;&m tao;pdwf
a&wGufygrl þenf;ü 0dnmPu©E"maygif; (21_24) =
504-yg;jzpfonf/

Ã

(1) ukovwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;

ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"m
onf jzpfV

1-2-3/ rsufpdtawGU
(rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfao 0dnmPu©E"monf
ukodkvf0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvf
0dnmPu©E"monf&Sd\? tAsmuw0dnmPu©E"monf
&SdV

4-5-6/ em;tawGU (em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh toH
]o'´g½Hk}wdkY awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]aomworæó}
[laom taMumif;aMumifh/y/

7-8-9/ ESmacgif;tawGU
(ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

10-11-12/ vQmtawGU
(vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

13-14-15/ ukd,ftawGU (ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY awGUqHk
xdckdufrl)]um,oræó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh/y/

16-17-18/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]raemoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
ukokdvf0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvf
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\

19-24/ jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}? MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}?
/ podkY ESpfq,fh av;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf\

(ukovwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\)/

(2) a0'emwduf pwk0dowd0d"enf;

xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf\

1-2-3/ rsufpdtawGU
(rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
okca0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\y/¹

1/ trSwf (3) 0dyguwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;rS trSwf
(20) tZÑwåwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf;txd

(pwk0dowd0d"enf; 18-enf;wdkYukd) ay,smv
vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf pwk0dowd0d"enf;

(ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf\)/

1-2-3/ (rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
«jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmOf}/y/
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmOf}?
MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmOf}»¹

4-5-6/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

7-8-9/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

10-11-12/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

13-14-15/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

16-18/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom

OdnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom OdnmPu©E"monf &SdV

19-24/ jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}? MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}/
podkY ESpfq,fhav;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
OdnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf pwk0Dowd0d"enf; NyD;\\)

(wduf 21-ckukd zó 6-yg;jzifh a0zefí 24-
yg;pDa[maom pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf; NyD;V
tao;pdwfa&wGufaomf bpwk0Dowd0d"enf;ü
OdnmPu©E"maygif; (21_24) = 504-yg; jzpf\\)/

(pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-enf; NyD;\\)

1/ bpmykd'frSm ygVdawmfü yg&Sdaejzifhom
teufjyefqkda&;om;vkdufygonf? pifppfrSm
bpmykd'fonf tykdom jzpfygonf/

Ã

wđo0d"enf;

**(bHkav;yg;jzifh zó 6-yg;ukd a0zefí tjym;
30-tm;jzifh a[maom wđo0d"enf;)**

oHk;q,fjym;aom enf;tm;jzifh OdnmPu©E"monf
jzpfV

1-4/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom OdnmPu©E"monf umr

bHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ usifvnf usufpm;&m
 jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (½lywPSm\
 usifvnfusufpm;&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"m
 onf &Sd\? t½lybHküouf0ifíjzpfaom (t½lywPSm\
 usifvnf usufpm;&mjzpfaom)
 t½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly)
 bHkoHk;yg;ü tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
 (avmukwå&m) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

5-8/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

9-12/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

13-16/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

17-20/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifh/y/

21-24/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf umrbHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]umrm0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
 ½lybHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf&Sd\
 t½lybHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
 (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
 tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

25-30/ jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
 Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
 eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
 vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
 xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}? MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}/

1-7/ rsufpdtawGU (rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
 tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY
 awGUqHkxdckdufri)]pu©Koræó}[laom
 taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
 ukokdvf0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvf
 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw 0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\? umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
 usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf
 &Sd\? ½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (½lywPSm\
 jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"mo
 nf &Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m

usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\ «jrifodpdwf
]pu©K0dnmPf}/y/ MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}»¹

8-14/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

15-21/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

22-28/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

29-35/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

36-42/ pdwftawGU (pdwfESifh"r®m½HkwdkY
awGUqHkxdckdufrl)]raemoræó}[laom taMumif;
aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf ukokdvf
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? tukokdvf0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? tAsmuw0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü
ouf0ifí jzpfaom]umrm0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom]½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí
jzpfaom]t½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? (umrç
½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

43-48/ jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}/y/
MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}/ / podkY rsm;aom tjym;
tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

1/ bpmykd'frSmtkykdjzpfonf? ygVdawmfüyg&Sdaeíom
bmomjyefqkd a&;om;vkdufygonf/

(2) a0'emwduf A[k0d"enf;48-yg;

xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; rsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf\

1-7/ rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
okca0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/¹

1/ trSwf (3) 0dyguwduf A[k0d"enf;rS trSwf (20)
tZÑwåwduf A[k0d"enf;txd (A[k0d"enf; 18-
enf;wdkYukd) ay,smv vkH;0 csefcJjhonf/

Ä

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf A[k0d"enf; 48-yg;

(xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
0dnmPu©E"monf jzpf\)/

1-7/ (rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
0dnmPu©E"monf) twGif;]tZÑwå} oEÅmefü
jzpfaomw&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? ty]A[d'"] oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½kHjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"] oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü
ouf0ifí jzpfaom]umrmOp&} 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\?
½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom]½lygOp&}0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí
jzpfaom]t½lygOp&}0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? (umrc
½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusHK; r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}
(avmukwå&m) 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\

8-14/ em;tawGU]aomworæó}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

15-21/ ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

22-28/ vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

29-35/ ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifh/y/

«36-42/ pdwftawGU]raemoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf
okca0'emESifh,SOfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\y/»^{Ä1}

36-42/ (pdwftawGU]raemoræó}{laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom 0dnmPu©E"monf)
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\? umrbHkü
ouf0ifijzpfaom (umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]umrm0p&} 0dnmPu©E"monf &Sd\
½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&} 0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}0dnmPu©E"monf
&Sd\? (umrç ½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé} (avmukwå&m)
0dnmPu©E"monf &SdV^{Ä2}

43-48/ jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}? MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}?
podkY rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh 0dnmPu©E"monf jzpfV

(wduf 21-ckukd bHkav;yg; zó 6-yg;wdkYjzifh
a0zefía[monfh rsm;aom tjym;&Sdaom A[k0d"enf; 21-
enf; NyD;V penf;ü OdnmPu©E"maygif; (21_48) =
1008-yg;jzpf\)/

(A[k0d"enf; NyD;\)/

bqkdtyfcJhNyD;aom OdnmPfukd
odrItpk]0dnmPu©E"m}[k qkdtyfV

«0dnmPu©E"maygif;rSm

(1) 'kurlvuenf; 60060-yg;

(2) wdurlvuenf; 60060-yg;

(3) Obawm0¹uenf; 1155-yg;

(4) owåuenf; 147-yg;

(5) pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 504-yg;

(6) wđo0d"enf; 30-yg;

(7) A[k0d"enf; 1008-yg;

aygif; 122964-yg;jzpf\»/

OdnmPu©E"m NyD;V

**OdnmPfwdkYukd tbd"r®menf;tm;jzifh a0zef
a[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,}enf; NyD;V**

- 1/ bpmykd'fonf a0'emwduf A[k0d"enf;ukd
jyefazmfxm;jcif;jzpfonf? pifppfrSm bpmydk'fonf
tykdomjzpfonf? avhvmoltwGuf ½lyfaxG;aponf/
- 2/ bpmykd'frSm tZÑwåm&r®Pwdufukd qufvufí
azmfjyjcif;jzpfonf/

Ã

3-yO\$mykpäu

**(tar;tajzjyKí
a[mMum;aom]yO\$mykpäu}enf;)**

cE"mig;yg;

**(cE"mig;yg;wdkYukd wduf'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tar;ykpämenf;oufoufukd jyjcif;)**

150/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYum;- ½kyftpk]½lyu©E"m}?
cHpm;rlltpk]a0'emu©E"m}?
rSwfom;rlltpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m¹?
odrltpk]0dnmPu©E"m}wdkYwnf;/

1/ ocFg&u©E"mqkdonfrSm a0'emç onmMuOfaom
apwoduf 50-yg;jzpfonf/

Ä

**cE"mig;yg;wdkYukd wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tar;ykpämenf;oufoufukd jyjcif;**

**1-wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ykpämukd
jyjcif;**

(1)	ukovwduf	tar;ykpäm	151/
cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif			tjypfr&Sdrlí
aumif;usKd;csrf;omukd			
ay;wwfaom	]ukokdvf}	cE"mwdkYonf	tb,frQ
&Sdukefoenf;?	tjypfESifhwuG	jzpfí	raumif;usKd;
qif;&Jukd ay;wwfaom	]tukokdvf}	cE"mwdkYonf	tb,frQ
&Sdukefoenf;?	ukokdvfç	tukokdvftjzpfjzifh	
ra[ntyfaom]tAsmuw}	cE"mwdkYonf	tb,frQ	&Sdukef
oenf;/y/	(wduftrSwf	2-rS	22-txd
csefxm;cjhonf/)	ÄÄ1		ay,smv

1/ trSwf (2) a0'emwdufrS trSwf (22) oed'óewduftxd
(wduf 21-ckukd) ay,smv vHk;0 csefxm;cjhonf/
xkdwdufwdkYukd ukovwduf tar;ykpämtwkdif;
csjUí ,lygav? tEÅay,smvenf;jzpfonf/

Ä

2-'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ykpämukd jyjcif;

('kuftrSwf 1-rS 99-txd ay,smv csefxm;cjhonf)^{ÄÄ1}

(100) o&P'kuf tar;ykpäm/ ikda<u;aMumif;
(&m*paom udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}cE``mwdkY onf
tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;? ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom
udavom) r&Sdaom]t&P}cE``m wdkYonf tb,frQ
&Sdukefoenf;/

1/ trSwf (1) a[wk'kufrS trSwf (99) oOwå&'kuftxd ('kuf
99-ckukd) ay,smv vHk;0csefcjhonf?
xkd'kufwdkYukd o&P'kuftar;ykpämenf;wl
csjUí,lygav? tm'day,smvenf; jzpfonf/

Ä

cE``mig;yg;wdkYukd wduf'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;

1-wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;

(1) ukovwduf tajz0doZÆem 152/
½kyftpk]½lyu©E``m}onf ukokdvf tukokdvf tjzpfjzifh
ra[mtyfaom]tAsmuw} jzpfV tcsKdUaom

tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;]0dyguf} jzpfukef\
 (0dygufpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom (tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd
 jzpfapwwfaom) w&m; jzpfukef\ (ukokdvfç
 tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;))/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf ukokdvfç tukokdvfwdkY\
 tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwf rlí tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom (tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd
 jzpfapwwfaom) w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef
 (Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(4) Oyg'dPÖwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 tcsKdUaom¹/₂lyu©E"monf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom
 uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
 tm¹/₂Hk jzpfaom uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ (ur®Z¹/₂kyf)/ tcsKdUaom
¹/₂lyu©E"monf wPSm'd|dwdkYuyftyfaom uHonf
 tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
 tm¹/₂HkjzpfaoM uHaMumifh rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\ (ur®Z¹/₂kyfrS <uif;aom
 wdZ¹/₂kyfrsm;))/

tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|
 dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh vnf; ,ltyfí
 (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfaoM uHaMumifhvnf;
 jzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\
 (avmuD0dygufpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|
 dwdkY\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfonfhuHaMumifh rjzpfrlí)
 Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ (avmuDukokdvfç
 tukokdvfç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;))/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY

uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|
dwdkY tm¹/₂HkjyKonfhuHaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí)
Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(5) oHudvd|wduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
¹/₂lyu©E"monf ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf npfEGrf;ap
wwfaom]udavmom}wdkYonf ylyefaptyfonf r[kwfrlí
(udavom wdkYESifh r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfV/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyfí (udavom
wdkYESifhvnf; ,SOfí) udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
jzpfukef\ (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonf r[kwfrlí (udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí)
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ (avmuDukokdvfc
0dygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí (udavomwdkYESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí) udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef
(avmukwå&m pdwåKyÜg'f)/

(6) Odwuúwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / ¹/₂lyu©E"monf
0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdaom cE"mjzpf\
(0dwufç 0dpm&wdkYESifh r,SOf)/ tcsKdUaom
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
0dwufvnf; &Sdí 0dpm&vnf; &Sdukef\ (o0dwuúpdwf
55-yg;ESifh 4if;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/
tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom
&Sdukef\ ('kwd,psmefpdwf 11-yg;ESifh
4if;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç

onmç 0dnmOf) emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufvnf;
r&Sdrlí 0dpm& vnf; r&Sdaom cE"mrsm; jzpfukef\
(t0dwuú t0dpm&pdwf 55-yg;ESifh 4if;wdkYü&Sdaom
a0'emç onm)/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf
0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom cE"mjzpf\
(o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom
0dwuf0dpm&MuOfonfh ocFg&u©E"m)? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom
cE"mjzpf\ ('kwd,psmefpdwf 11-yg;ü&Sdaom
0dpm&MuOfonfh ocFg&u©E"m? o0dwuúpdwf 55-
yg;ü&Sdaom 0dwuf 55-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf 0dwufvnf;r&Sdrlí
0dpm&vnf;r&Sdaom cE"mjzpf\ (t0dwuú t0dpm&pdwf
55-yg;ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"mESifh 'kwd,psmef pdwf
11-yg;ü&Sdaom 0dpm& 11-yg;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mukd
0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom cE"mjzpf\
[lívnf;aumif;ç 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom
cE"mjzpf\[lí vnf;aumif;ç 0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
0dpm&vnf;r&Sdaom cE"mjzpf\[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs
(o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom 0dpm& apwoduf 55-
yg;)/ (PD-1401)¹/

1/ pae&mü ocFg&u©E"mukd oD;jcm;xkwfí
a[mxm;onf? taMumif;rSm ocFg&u©E"mü
wdufoHk;cktjyif wdufrkwfvnf; &EkdifaomaMumifh
jzpfonf? o0dwuúo0dpm&pdwf 55-ckü&Sdaom
0dpm&apwoduf 55-ckonf wdufrkwfjzpfonf?
pifppfrSm 0dpm& 66-ck&Sdaomfvnf;
'kwd,psmefü&Sdaom 0dpm& 11-ckrSm wduf\
wwd,y'ü w&m;ukd,ft&
aumufEkdifaomaMumifhwnf;/

Ä

(7) yDwdwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / ½lyu©E"mukd
yDwdESifhwuGjzpf\ [lívnf;aumif; (yDwdESifh ,SOf\
[lívnf;aumif;)ç okca0'emESifh wuGjzpf\ [lívnf;aumif;ç
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpf\ [lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs/
tcsKdUaom a0'emu©E"monf yDwdESifh wuGjzpfí
(yDwdESifh,SOfí) okca0'emESifh wuG rjzpfacs
(oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'em)?
(tcsKdUaom a0'emu©E"monf yDwdESifhom wuG
jzpfí) Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGrjzpf (yDwdo[*kwfpdwf
55-yg;ç pwkw→psmefpdwf 11-yg; wdkYü&Sdaom
a0'em)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom a0'emu©E"mukd
yDwdESifhwuGjzpf\ (yDwdESifh,SOf\)[k rqkdyfacs
(um,0dnmOfa'G;ç a'gorla'G;ç Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf
55-yg;ç pwkw→psmefpdwf 11-yg;wdkYü &Sdaom
a0'em)/ tcsKdUaom (onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuGjzpfukef\
(yDwdo[*kwfpdwf 51-yg;ESifh
xkdpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onmç ocFg&)? tcsKdUaom
(onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
okca0'emESifhwuGjzpfukef\ (okco[*kwfpdwf 63-
yg;ESifh xkdpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom onmç ocFg&)?
tcsKdUaom (onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfukef\ (Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ESifh
xkdpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onmç ocFg&)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYukd yDwdESifhwuGjzpfukef\
(,SOfukef\)[lívnf;aumif;ç okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;ç Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
('ku©o[*kwfum,0dnmOfESifh

a'gorl pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmOf)/
(PD-1404)

(8) 'óewduf tajz0doZÆem/ / ½lyu©E"monf
(edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfonfh cE"mvnf;r[kwf?
(aomwm ywådr*f jrifNyD;onfh edAÁmefukd
wpfzefxyfí jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom)
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkY onf y,ftyfonfh cE"mvnf; r[kwfacs/
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf
pdwåKyÜg'fESifh
0dpdudpämo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd txufr*foHk;yg;wdkY onf
y,ftyfukef\ (<uif;aom tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)?
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukef
(ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

(9) 'óea[wkwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½lyu©E"monf aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdonfh cE"mvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;yg; wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfh cE"mvnf; r[kwfacs/
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdukef\
([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'fESifh
arm[MuOfaom 0dpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf pdwåKyÜg'f?
a'gorl pdwåKyÜg'f? arm[MuOfaom
O"pöo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom

emrfcE"mav;yg; wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fonf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;yg;wdkY
onf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef
(arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[ç ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD-1410)

(10) tmp,*grdwduf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf;
r[kwfrlí edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf;r[kwfacs/
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfukef\ (avmuD
ukokdvfESifh tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukef\ (r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef (0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f emrfcE"mav;yg;)/

(11) aou©wduf tajzOdoZÆem/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf
(t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&muf&ef)
usifhq]]aou©}yk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfckepfa,mufwdkY\ Opömvnf;
r[kwfrlí (t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufNyD;)
usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm) yk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf; r[kwfacs/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
usifhq]]aou©}yk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfukef\
(r*fpdwf av;yg;ESifh atmufzkdvfoHk;yg;
pdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm) yk* $\frac{3}{4}$ dKvfwdkY\
Opömjzpfukef\ (t&[wåzkdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf

usifhqJ]aou©}yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí
usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf; r[kwfukey (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD-
1416)

(12) y&dwåwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½lyu©E"monf enf;aomtmEkabmf&Sd\ (enf;aom
tmEkabmf &Sdonfh]y&dwå} (umr) w&m;jzpf\)/
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
tmEkabmfenf;ukef\ (umrpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf jrifhjrwoffjzpfukef\
(r[*^{3/4}wpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkY onf Ekdif;,SOfwfwaom
&m*tp&Sdaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbufjzpfwaom
(rEdlif;,SOftyf onfh)]tyÜrmP}w&m; jzpfukef\
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½lyu©E"monf tm½HkjyKwwfaom w&m;r[kwfacs
(tem&r®P)/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) ukd tm½HkjyKukef\
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
r[*^{3/4}Kwfw&m;ukd tm½HkjyKukef\? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tyÜrmPw&m;
(avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd tm½HkjyKukef\

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd
y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) ukd tm½HkjyKukef\lí
vnf;aumif;? r[*^{3/4}Kwfw&m;ukd tm½HkjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? tyÜrmPw&m; (avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd
tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (ynwfukd
{ueftm½HkjyKaom emrfcE"m av;yg;jzpfwaom ½lypdwf

15-yg;ESifh t½ly yxrESifh wwd,pdwf 6-yg;?
4if;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç ocFg&)/ (PD-1422)

(14) [Dewduf tajz OdoZÆem/ / ½lyu©E"monf
tv,ftvwfw&m; jzpfV tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf ,kwfnHhaom][De}w&m;
jzpfukef\ (tukokdvf pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
tv,ftvwfjzpfao m]rZÑdr}w&m;jzpfukef\
(avmuDukokdvfç Odygufç Bud,mpdwKåyÜg'frsm;)?
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}w&m; jzpfukef\
(avmukwå&mpdwKåyÜg'frsm;)/

(15) rdpäwåwduf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
½lyu©E"monf rdpäwåed,wvnf; r[kwfrlí or®wåed,w
vnf; r[kwfacs (ted,w)/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf azmufjyefwwfaom
oabm&Sdí pkwd\tjcm;rjhü (tyg,fi&jü)
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]rdpäwåed,w}w&m; jzpfukef\
(ed,wrdpäm'd|duH\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh jzpfao m 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;\ owåraZmESifh
ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd usL;vGefonfh a'gorl pdwfwdkY\
owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf razmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí
rdrd\tjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]or®wåed,w}w&m;jzpfukef\
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf ESpyg;aom
tjcf;t&mwdkYjzifh tusKd;ay; rjrjukef (ted,w)/

(16) r^{*3/4}g&r®Pwduf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 1/2lyu©E"monf tm^{1/2}HkjyKwwfaomw&m; r[kwfacs
 (tem&r®P)/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 r*fukd tm^{1/2}HkjyKukef\ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkY onf r*frnfaom taMumif;&if; [dwf
 (or®m'd|dr^{*3/4}ifrnfaom ynmwnf;[laom tarm[[dwf)
 &Sdukef\ (tarm[MuOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)?
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf r*frnfaom tBuD;
 trSL;]r^{*3/4}g"dywd} (0DrHom"dywd= tarm[= or®m'd|
 dç or®m0g,mr= 0D&d,m"dywd= 0D&d,) &Sdukef\
 (r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1429)

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd
 r*fukd tm^{1/2}HkjyKukef\[lívnf;aumif;ç r*frnfaom
 taMumif;&if;[dwf &Sdukef\[lívnf;aumif;ç r*frnfaom
 tBuD;trSL;]r^{*3/4}g"dywd}&Sdukef\[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfukef (r*fukdtm^{1/2}HkrjyKaom emrfcE"mav;yg;)/
 (PD-1429)

(17) OyÜEéwduf tajzOdoZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
 cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdyfaom
 cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufq]] jzpfukef\? tcsKdUaom
 cE"mig;yg;wdkY onf cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf;
 r[kwfrlí a&mufq]vnf; r[kwfukef (aemiftem*wf umvü
 jzpfvåHUaom ukokdvfç tukokdvfç
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;ç ur®Z^{1/2}kyfrSwpfyg;
 wdZ^{1/2}kyf)? tcsKdUaom cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf
 rcRwf{uefjzpfvåHU jzpfukef\ (0dygufpdwåKyÜg'f?
 ur®Z^{1/2}kyf)/ (PD-1430)

(18) twDwwduf tajz OdoZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
 cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;jzpf ukef\
 tcsKdUaom cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf ra&mufao;

(jzpfvwåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m; jzpfukef\?
tcsKdUaom cE``mig;yg;wdkYonf
jzpfqJJ]ypöKyÜef}w&m; jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½lyu©E``monf tm½Hk jyKwwfaom w&m;r[kwfacs
(tem&r®P)/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE``mav;yg;wdkYonf
jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;ukd tm½Hk jyKukef\?
tcsKdUaom emrfcE``mav;yg;wdkYonf ra&mufao;
(jzpfvwåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukd tm½Hk jyKukef\?
tcsKdU aom emrfcE``mav;yg;wdkYonf
jzpfqJJ]ypöKyÜef}w&m;ukd tm½Hk jyKukefV

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom emrfcE``mav;yg;wdkYukd
jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;ukd tm½Hk jyKukef\[lí
vnf;aumif;ç ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukd tm½Hk jyKukef\[lívnf;aumif;ç
jzpfqJJ]ypöKyÜef}w&m;ukd tm½Hk jyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (ynwfESifhedAÅmefukd
tm½Hk jyKaomw&m;rsm;)/ (PD-1434)

(20) tZÑwåwduf tajz 0doZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
cE``mig;yg;wdkYonf twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfukef\? tcsKdUaom cE``mig;yg;wdkYonf
ty]A[d'``}oEÅmefü jzpfukef\? tcsKdUaom
cE``mig;yg;wdkYonf twGif;ty ]tZÑwåA[d'``}oEÅmefü
jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½lyu©E``monf tm½Hk jyKwwfaom w&m;r[kwfacs
(tem&r®P)/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE``mav;yg;wdkYonf
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfao w&m;ukd tm½Hk jyK

ukef\? tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjyK
ukef\? tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKukef\

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd
twGif;]tZÑwå }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKukef\ [lívnf;aumif;ç ty]A[d'" }oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½Hk jyKukef\ [lívnf;aumif;ç
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'" }oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKukef\ [lí vnf;aumif; rqkdtYukef
(ew¬dabmynwfukd tm½HkjyKaom
tmudlön m, wepdwf 3-yg;)/ (PD-1437)

(22) oed'óewduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf jriftyfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdrlí
xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdukef (ted'óetyÜ#dC)/
tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf jriftyfaom oabm&Sdí
xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\ (½lyg½Hk)?
tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf jriftyfaom oabm r&Sdrlí
xdyg;wwfaom oabmom&Sd\ (½lyg½HkrS wpfyg;aom
MoVm&du½kyf 11-yg;)? tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf
jriftyfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdrlí xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf;
r&Sdacs (okckr½kyf 16-yg;)/

**(cE"mig;yg;wdkYukd wduf 22-ckwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz
0doZÆemukdjyaom]yO\$mykpäu }enf; NyD; \)/**

2-'ku0doZÆem

**(cE"mig;yg;wdkYukd 'kuf 100-wdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;)**

(1-a[wka*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(1) a[wk'kuf 153/ ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf [dwfrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf [dwfrnf\ ([dwf6-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf [dwf rrnf/

(2) oa[wku'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf
[dwf&Sdaomw&m; ([dwfESifh ,SOfaomw&m;)
r[kwfacs/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
[dwf&Sdaomw&m; ([dwfESifh ,SOfaomw&m;)
jzpfukef\ (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh
o[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf [dwf r&Sdukef
(arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaomarm[? t[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf [dwfESifh
r,SOf/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
[dwfESifh ,SOfukef? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf [dwfESifh r,SOfukef/

(4) a[wk oa[wku'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"mukd [dwfvnf;
rní [dwfvnf; &Sd\lívnf;aumif;? [dwfom &Sdí
[dwfrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs/ (a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYukd [dwfvnf; rní [dwfvnf;
&Sdukef\k rqkdyfukef/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf [dwfom&Sdí
[dwfrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYukd [dwfom&Sdí [dwfvnf;rrnf[lí

rqkd tyfukef/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf [dwfvnf;
 rnfi [dwfvnf; &Sd\ (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom
 arm[MuOfonfh [dwf 6-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf [dwfom&Sdí [dwfvnf; rrnfacs
 (o[dwfpdwfü &Sdonfh [dwf 6-yg;MuOfaom
 ocFg&u©E"m)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mukd [dwfvnf;
 rnfi [dwfvnf; &Sd\ [lívnf;aumif;ç [dwfom&Sdí
 [dwfrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom
 arm[? t[dwfpdwfü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"mrs;)/ (PD-
 1448)

(5) a[wk a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mukd
 [dwfvnf;rnfi [dwfESifhvnf;,SO\ [lí vnf;aumif;ç
 [dwfESifhom,SOí [dwfrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkd tyfacs/
 (a'emç onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYukd
 [dwfvnf;rnfi [dwfESifhvnf;,SO\ [lí rqkd tyfukef/
 tcsKdUaom (a'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf [dwfESifhom,SOí [dwf rrnfukef/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYukd [dwfESifhom ,SOí [dwf rrnf[lí
 rqkdtyfukef (t[dwfpdwfü&Sdaom a'emç onmç
 0dnmOf)/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf [dwfvnf;rnfi
 [dwfESifhvnf;,SO\ (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom
 arm[MuOfonfh [dwf 6 yg;)? tcsKdUaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf [dwfESifhom,SOí [dwfrnfacs
 (o[dwfpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom [dwf 6-yg;MuOfonfh
 ocFg&u©E"m)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
 [dwfvnf;rnfi [dwfESifhvnf;,SO\ [lívnf;aumif;?
 [dwfESifhom,SOí [dwfrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs

(arm[rla'G;ü &Sdaom arm[? t[dwfpdwfü &Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1450)

(6) ea[wk oa[wku'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf [dwfvnf;
rrnfrlí [dwfvnf; r&Sdacs/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf [dwfvnf; rrnfrlí
[dwfom &Sdukef\? tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf [dwfvnf; rrnfrlí
[dwfvnf; r&Sdukef/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf
[dwfrnfrlí [dwfom&Sd\ (o[dwfpdwfü&Sdaom [dwf 6-
yg; MuOfonfh ocFg&u©E"m)? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf [dwfvnf;rrnfrlí [dwfvnf;r&Sdacs
(t[dwfpdwfü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
[dwfrnfrlí [dwfom&Sd\ [lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rrnfrlí
[dwfvnf;r&Sd\ [lívnf;aumif; rqkdtfac/ ([dwf 6-yg;)/
(PD-1452)

(a[wka*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;\)/

(2-plVEÅ&'kuf 7-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf/ / cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf (uHç pdwfç
Owkç tm[m&) taMumif;w&m;wdkYESifhwuG jzpfukef\
(uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m&
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh jzpfukef\)/

(8) ocFw'kuf/ / cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf (uHç pdwfç
Owkç tm[m&) taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf aygif;í
jyKjyifpD&iftyfaom]ocFw}w&m;jzpfukef\
(uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m& taMumif; w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh
jzpfukef\)/

(9) oed'óe'kuf/ / emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
jriftyaomoabmr&Sdukef (emrfcE"mwdkYudk rjrif
tyfacs)/ tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf
jriftyaomoabm&Sd\ (jriftyf\) (½lyg½Hk)? tcsKdUaom
½lyu©E"m onf jriftyaomoabm r&Sdacs (rjriftyfacs)
(<uif;aom½kyfrsm;)/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf/ / emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
xdyg;wwfaom oabm r&Sdukef (tyÜ#dC)/ tcsKdUaom
½lyu©E"monf xdyg;wwfaomoabm &Sd\
(MoVm&du½kyf 12-yg;)? tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf
xdyg;wwfaomoabm r&Sdacs (okckr½kyf 16-yg;)/

(11) ½lyD'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
azmufjyefwwfaom oabm&Sd\
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf (½lyu©E"m
azmufjyefoujhodkY) azmufjyefwwfaom oabm
r&Sdukef/

(12) avmud,'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
avmuütusKH;0if\ (avmuDw&m;jzpf\)/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf avmuü tusKH;0ifukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf avmurS
xGufajrmufaomw&m; jzpfukef\
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf/ / cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf
wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf odtyfaomw&m; jzpfukef\?

cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf wfpfHkwpfckaompdwfonf
odtyfaom w&m; r[kwfukef/

(pIVEÅ&'kuf 7-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;\\)/

(3-tmo0a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(14) tmo0'kuf/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç a0'emç onmç 0dnmPf)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí rl;,pfrkdufrJapwwfaom
]tmo0}rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf
tmo0rnfl (avmbç 'd|dç arm[])? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"m onf tmo0 rrnfacs/

(15) omo0'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|
dç arm[wdkY\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjzpfV tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tmo0\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkr[kwfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf
tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfacs/
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifh
(avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfukef\
(a'gorla'G;ESifh arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom
arm[MuOfonfh tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"m av;yg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef
(ukokdvfc 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
a'gorla'G;ESifh arm[rl a'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[])/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0\tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\lí rqkdyfacs/
½lyu©E"monf tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\)
tm½Hkom jzpfí tmo0 rrnfacs/ (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;
jzpf\[k rqkdyfukef/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\)) tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef
(avmuDpdwfç 4if;ESifh,SOfbuf a0'emç onm)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0
rrnf[k rqkdyfukef (avmukwå&mpdwf 4if;ESifh,SOfbuf
a0'emç onm)/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf
tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[])? tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf tmo0\
tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0 rrnfacs (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[MuOfaom avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\lívnf; aumif;?
tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwfü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-
1472)

(18) tmo0 tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOflíívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom,SOfi tmo0 rrnf[lí vnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs/
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk
tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0ESifhvnf;,SOfl[k rqkdyfukef/
tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifhom ,SOfi tmo0
rrnfukef (tukokdvfpdwfç 4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk tmo0ESifhom,SOfí tmo0 rrnf[k
 rqkdyfukef (ukodkvfç 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)/
 tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf tmo0vnf;rnfi
 tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfl (a'gorla'G;ESifh
 arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh avmbç 'd|dç
 arm[])? tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf tmo0
 ESifhom ,SOfl tmo0rrnfacs (avmbç 'd|dç
 arm[MuOfonfh tukokdvfpdwfü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m
 apwodufrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
 tmo0vnf;rnfi tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfl[lívnf; aumif;?
 tmo0ESifhom ,SOfl tmo0 rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
 (tmo0ESifhr,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m= ukodkvfç
 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m?
 a'gorl a'G;ESifh arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[])/ (PD-
 1470ç 1474)

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
 tmo0ESifhr,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkom jzpf\ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifhr,SOfrlí tmo0\
 tm½Hkom jzpf\ (avmuD ukokdvfç 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'fç
 a'gorlESifharm[rlpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom arm[])?
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"m av;yg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifhvnf;
 r,SOfrlí tmo0\tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfukef
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f emrfcE"mav;yg;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYudk
 tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
 [lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;
 r[kwf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (a'gorlESifh

arm[rlpdwfwdkYUü&Sdonfh arm[MuOfaom
tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ (PD-1476)

(tmo0a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;)/

(4-oanmZea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(20) oHa,mZe'kuf/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYudk
0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwfaom]oHa,mZOf}rrnfukef/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf oHa,mZOfrnf?
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf oHa,mZOf rrnfacs/

(21) oHa,mZed,'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf oHa,mZOfl
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjzpfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
oHa,mZOfl tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfukef? (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f
emrfcE"m av;yg;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOfl tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkr[kwfukey
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f emrfcE"mav;yg;)/

(22) oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf
oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfacS/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOfESifh ,SOfukey
(O"pöo[*kwfpdwfü&Sdonfh arm[MuOfaom
tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f emrfcE"mav;yg;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfukey
(<uif;aom emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ (PD-1481ç 1482)

(23) oHa,mZe oHa,mZed,'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"mukd
oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfi oHa,mZOfl tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkvnf; jzpf[k
rqkdtyfacs? ($\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf) oHa,mZOfl tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkom

jzpfí oHa,mZOfrnfacs/ (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí oHa,mZO\
tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqkdyfukef/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç
onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf oHa,mZO\
tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZOfrnfukef (avmuDpdwfESifh
4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
oHa,mZO\ rrnf\k rqkdyfukef (avmukwå&mpdwfESifh
4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç cE"moHk;yg;)/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí
oHHa,mZO\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ (oHa,mZO\ 10-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf oHa,mZO\
tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZO\ rrnfacs (oHa,mZO\ 10-
yg;MuOfaom avmuDocFg&u©E"m)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\
[lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
oHa,mZOfrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (avmukwå&m
ocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1484)

(24) oHa,mZe oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kuf/ /
½lyu©E"mudk oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí oHa,mZO\
ESifhvnf;,SO\lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZO\ ESifhom ,SOí
oHa,mZO\ rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs/ (a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí
oHa,mZO\ESifhvnf; ,SO\lí rqkdyfukef/ tcsKdUaom
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
oHa,mZO\ESifhom ,SOí oHa,mZO\ rrnfukef
(tukodkvfpdwfESifh 4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk oHa,mZO\ESifhom,SOí

oHa,mZOfrnrf[k rqkdyfukef (oHa,mZOfESifh
r,SOfaom ukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,m
pdwfdkYü&Sdonfh a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfi
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOfl (oHa,mZOf 10-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf oHa,mZOfESifhom,SOfi
oHa,mZOfrnrfacs (oHa,mZOfw&m; udk,fMuOfonfh
tukodkvfpdwfdkYESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mapwodufism;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mukd
oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfi oHa,mZOfESifhvnf;,SOfl
[lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOfESifhom,SOfi
oHa,mZOfrnrf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (oHa,mZOfESifh
r,SOfaom O'"pöo[*kwfpdwfü&Sdaom arm[ç ukokdvfç
0dygufç Bud,mpdwfdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/
(PD-1486)

(25) oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kuf/ /
½lyu©E"monf oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl
tm½HkomjzpfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkom jzpf
ukefV (avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,m
emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfukef (avmukwå&m
emrfcE"mav;yg;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYudk
oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkom jzpfV
[lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOfESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
(oHa,mZOfESifh,SOfaom emrfcE"mav;yg;=
O'"pöo[*kwfpdwfü &Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh tukodkvf
emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ (PD-1481ç 1488)

(oanmZea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\)/

(5-*E|a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(26) *E|'kuf/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom]*E|}rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf *E|rn\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|d)?
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf *E|rrnfacs/

(27) *E|ed,'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf *E|\ (avmbç
a'goç 'd|dwdkY\)
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpf\ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf *E|\tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuD
emrfcE"mav;yg;)? tcsKdU aom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf *E|\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkrjzpfukef
(avmukwå&m emrfcE"mav;yg;)/

(28) *E|orÜ,kwå'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf *E|ESifh
(avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfacs/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh,SOfukef\ ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmbESifh
a'gorla'G;ü&Sdonfh a'goMuOfaom avmbrlç a'gorl
emrfcE"mav;yg;)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh r,SOfukef ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmb? a'gorl
a'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? arm[rla'G;? ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ (PD-1493ç
1494)

(29) *E| *E|ed,'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mukd *E|vnf;rnfi
***E|\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\ [k rqkdyf? ½lyu©E"monf *E|**
tm½Hkom jzpfí *E|rrnfacs/ (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk *E|vnf;rnfi *E|\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf
[k rqkd tyfukef/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf *E|\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkY\)
htm½Hkjzpfí *E|rrnfukef (avmuDpdwfwESifh
4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk *E|\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkY\)
tm½Hkom jzpfí *E|rrnf [k rqkdyfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwfwESifh 4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf *E|vnf; rnfi *E|
tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf *E|\ tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnfacs
(*E|w&m;udk,fMuOfonfh avmuDpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
***E|vnf;rnfi *E|\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\ [lívnf;aumif;? *E|**
tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnf [lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&m ocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1496)

(30) *E| *E|orÜ,kwå'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
***E|vnf;rnfi *E|ESifhvnf;,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif;?**
***E|ESifhom ,SOfí *E|rrnf [lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs/**
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk
***E|vnf;rnfi *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\ [k rqkd tyfukef/**
tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwdkYESif) om ,SOfí *E|rrnfukef (avmbrlç
a'gorlpdwfwESifh 4if;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk *E|ESifhom,SOfí *E|rrnf[k
 rqkdyfukef (avmbrlç a'gorlpdwfwdkYMuOfonfh
 <uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç
 0dnmOf)/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf *E|vnf; rnfí
 *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOf\ ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4 ck ü &Sdaom
 avmbç 'd|d)/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf
 *E|ESifhom ,SOfí *E| rrnfacs (*E|w&m;udk,fMuOfonfh
 avmbrlç a'gorlpdwfwdkY ü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
 *E|vnf;rnfí *E|ESifhvnf;,SOf\lívnf;aumif;?
 *E|ESifhom,SOfí *E|rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
 (*E|ESifhr,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m= 'd|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmbç
 a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? avmbrlç a'gorlpdwfwdkY
 MuOfonfh <uif;aom pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
 ocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1498)

(31) *E|0dyÜ,kwå*E|ed,'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
 *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\tm½Hkom jzpfV/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|
 dwdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm½Hk om jzpfukef\ ('d|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmbç
 a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? avmbrlç a'gorl MuOfaom
 avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E|\
 tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfukef (avmukwå&memrfcE"mav;yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYudk
 *E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí *E|\
 tm½Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? *E|ESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí
 *E|\tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (('d|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmbESifh
 a'gorla'G;ü &Sdaom a'goMuOfonfh avmbrlç a'gorl

emrfcE"mav;yg;= *E!ESifh,SOfaom emrfcE"mav;yg;)/
(PD-1500)

(*E!a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆmem NyD;\)/

(6-MoCa*gpäu'kuf 6-cktajz 0doZÆmem)

(32)-(37)/ (½kyfç a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaom]MoC}rrnfukef/y/^{Ä1}

(7-a,m*a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆmem)

(38)-(43)/ (½kyfç a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYudk
0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwfaom]a,m*} rrnfukef/y/

1/ ÄÄ MoCa*gpäuESifh a,m*a*gpäu'kufwdkYonf
tmo0a*gpäu'kufESifh tvHk;pHkwlonf? xdkYaMumifh
xkda*gpäuwdkY\ tzGifhtus,fudk
ay,smvcsefxm;jcif;jzpfonf? tmo0a*gpäuujhodkY
tus,fcsjUí odygav/

Ä

(8-eD0&Pa*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆmem)

(44) eD0&P'kuf/ / (½kyfç a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf) (psmefç r*fç
zkdvfw&m;wdkYudk)
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfaom]eD0&P]rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf eD0&Prnf\ (avmbç a'goç arm[ç xdeç
rd""ç O""pöç ukuúKpöç 0dpdudpäm)? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf eD0&Prnfac
(<uif;ocFg&u©E"mrsm;)/

(45) eD0&Pd,'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf eD0&P
tm½HkjzpfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
eD0&P\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/
tcsKdU aom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf eD0&P\
tm½Hkr[kwfukey (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

(46) eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
eD0&PESifh r,SOfacS/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifh ,SOfukey\
(tukodkdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifh r,SOfukey/

(47) eD0&P eD0&Pd,'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
eD0&Pvnf;rnfi eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\k rqkdyfacs?
½lyu©E"monf eD0&P\tm½Hkomjzpfí eD0&P rrnfacs/
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk
eD0&Pvnf;rnfi eD0&P\tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\k rqkdyfukey/
tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf eD0&P\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
eD0&P rrnfukef (avmuDpdwfwdkYESifh
4if;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk eD0&P\ tm½Hkom jzpfí
eD0&Prnf[k rqkdyfukey (eD0&P\tm½Hkr[kwfaom
avmukwå&mpdwfESifh 4if;wdkY ü&Sdaom a0'emç
onmç 0dnmOf)/ tcsdKUaom ocFg&u©E"monf
eD0&Pvnf; rnfi eD0&P\tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ (eD0&P
w&m;udk,f &Spfyg;= avmbç a'goç arm[ç xdeç rd'ç
O"pöç ukuúKpöç 0dpdudpäm)? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf eD0&P\ tm½Hkomjzpfí

eD0&Prnfac (eD0&Pw&m; udk,fMuOfaom avmuD
ocFg&u©E"m)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mukd
eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\lí vnf;aumif;?
eD0&P\tm½Hkomjzpfí eD0&Prnrf[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs (avmukwå&mocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1510)

(48) eD0&P eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kuf/ /
½lyu©E"mudk eD0&Pvnf;rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf;,SOfl
[lívnf;aumif;? eD0&PESifhom ,SOfl
eD0&Prnrf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs/ (a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk eD0&Pvnf;rnfí
eD0&PESifhvnf;,SOfl[k rqkdyfukef/ tcsKdUaom
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
eD0&PESifhom,SOfl eD0&P rrnfukef/
(tukokdvfpdwfESifh 4if;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
emrfcE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk eD0&PESifhom,SOfl
eD0&P rrnf[k rqkdyfukef (ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf eD0&Pvnf; rnfí
eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOfl (eD0&Pw&m; udk,f 8-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf eD0&PESifhom,SOfl
eD0&Prnfac (eD0&Pw&m; udk,f 8-yg; MuOfaom
tukokdvfpdwfö&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOfl[lí vnf;aumif;?
eD0&PESifh om,SOfl eD0&Prnrf[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs (eD0&PESifh r,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m =
ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1512)

(49) eD0&P0dyÜ,kwåeD0&Pd,'kuf/ /
 ½lyu©E"monf eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½Hkom
 jzpfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½Hkomjzpfukef\
 (avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f
 emrfcE"mav;yg;)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
 eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef
 (avmukwå&memrfcE"mav;yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd
 eD0&PESifhr,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½Hkom jzpf\lí
 vnf;aumif;? eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí eD0&P\
 tm½Hkvnf; rjzpf\lívnf; aumif; rqkdyfukef
 (tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f= eD0&PESifh,SOfaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ (PD-1514)

(eD0&Pa*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(9-y&mrmoa*gpäu'kuf 5-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(50) y&mrmo'kuf/ / (½kyfç a0'emç onmç
 0dnmOf) cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf rSm;aomtm;jzifh
 oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo} ('d|d) rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf y&mrmo rnfnf\ ('d|d)? tcsKdUaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf y&mrmo rrnfacs/

(51) y&mr|'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\
 tm½HkjzpfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 y&mrmo\ ('d|d) tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDemrfcE"m
 av;yg;)? tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf

y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hk rjzpfukef (avmukwå&memrfcE"m
av;yg;)/

(52) y&mrmoorÜ,kwå'kuf/ / ¹/₂lyu©E"monf
y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfacs/ tcsKdUaom
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SOfukef\ ('d|d*w
orÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)?
tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh)
r,SOfukef/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf
y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SOf\ ('d|dMuOfonfh 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü &Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)?
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf y&mrmoESifh r,SOfacs/
(PD-1519ç 1520)

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
y&mrmoESifh ,SOf\lívnf;aumif;? y&mrmoESifh
r,SOf\lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs ('d|d)/ (PD-1520)

(53) y&mrmo y&mr|'kuf/ / ¹/₂lyu©E"mukd
y&mrmovnf; rnfí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\k
rqkdtyfacs? ¹/₂lyu©E"monf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\)
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rrfacs/ (a0'emç onmç
0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk y&mrmovnf;rnfí
y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqkdtyfukef/ tcsKdUaom
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rrfukef
(avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
y&mrmo rrf\k rqkdtyfukef (avmukwå&mpdwfc
4if;ESifh,SOfaom a0'emç onm)/ tcsKdUaom

ocFg&u©E"monf y&mrmo\ vnf; rnfí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ ('d|d)? tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rnfacs ('d| dMuOfaom avmuD ocFg&u©E"m)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mukd y&mrmo\ vnf; rnfí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ [lí vnf;aumif;? y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí y&mrmo rnf[lívnf;aumif; r[kdtyfacs/ (avmukwå&mpdwf&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1522)

(54) y&mrmo0dyÜ,kwåy&mr|'kuf/ /
1/2lyu©E"monf y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ ('d|d\) tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ ('d| d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckç a'gorla'G;ç arm[rla'G;ç avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mhemrfcE"m av;yg;)? tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef (avmukwå&memrfcE"mav;yg;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpf\ [lívnf;aumif;? y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpf[lí vnf;aumif; r[kdtyfukef ('d|dç 'd| dESifh,SOfaom emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ (PD-1524)

(y&mrmoa*gpäu'kuf 5-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\)/

(10-r[EÅ&'kuf 14-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(55) om&r®P'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
tm½HkjyKwwfaom oabmr&Sd (tm½HkrjyKwwfacs)
(tem&r®P)? emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
tm½HkjyKwwfukef\ (om&r®P)/

(56) pdwå'kuf/ / 0dnmPu©E"monf pdwfrnf\?
(<uif;aom) cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf pdwfrnfukef/

(57) apwodu'kuf/ / (a0'emç onmç ocFg&)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf apwodufrrnfukef\? (½kyfç
0dnmOf) cE"mESpfyg;wdkYonf apwoduf rrnfukef/

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf/ / (a0'emç onmç ocFg&)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh,SOfukef\
½lyu©E"monf pdwfESifhr,SOfacs/

'kufrkwf/ / 0dnmPu©E"mudk
pdwfESifh ,SOf[lívnf;aumif;? pdwfESifh
r,SOf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs/ (PD-1532)

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf/ / (a0'emç onmç
ocFg&u©E"m) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
pdwfESifha&maESm (,SOfwGJ) ukef\? ½lyu©E"monf
pdwfESifhra&maESm (r,SOf)/

'kufrkwf/ / 0dnmPu©E"mudk pdwfESifh
a&maESm\ [lívnf;aumif;? pdwfESifh ra&maESm [lí
vnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs/ (PD-1534)

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf/ / (a0'emç onmç
ocFg&u©E"m) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfaMumifh

jzpfukef\? 0dnmPu©E"monf pdwfaMumifh rjzpf/
tcsdKUaom ½lyu©E"monf pdwfaMumifh jzpf\
(pdwåZ½kyf)? tcsKdUaom ½lu©cE"monf
pdwfaMumifh rjzpf (pdwåZ½kyfrS wpyfg;aom
wdZ½kyf)/

(61) pdwåo[bk'kuf/ / (a0'emç onmç
ocFg&u©E"m) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhwuG
jzpfukef\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf jzpfukef\)?
0dnmPu©E"monf pdwfESifh wuGrjzpf
(0dnmPu©E"mudk pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf[k
rqkdyfacs)/ tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf
pdwfESifhwuGjzpf\ (pdwfESifhtwljzpf twlysufjzpf\
(0dnwfa'G;)? tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf pdwfESifh
wuGrjzpf (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs)
(0dnwfa'G;MuOfonfh <uif;aom½kyf 26-yg;)/

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf/ / (a0'emç onmç
ocFg&u©E"m) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
pdwfodkYtpOfvkdufí jzpfukef\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf
twlysuf jzpfukef\)? 0dnmPu©E"m onf pdwfodkY
tpOfvkdufí rjzpf/ tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf pdwfodkY
tpOfvdkufí jzpf\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf jzpf\
(0dnmwfa'G;)? tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf
pdwfodkYtpOfvdkufí rjzpf (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf
r[kwfacs)/

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf/ / (a0'emç onmç
ocFg&u©E"m) cE"mokH;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf;
a&maESmí (,SOfí) pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukef\? (½kyfç

0dnmOf) cE"mESpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf;
ra&maESmrlí pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfukef/

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bk'kuf/ / (a0'emç onmç
ocFg&u©E"m) cE"mokH;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf;
a&maESmí (,SOí) pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfí
pdwfESifhvnf; wuG (pdwfESifhvnf; twljzpf twlysuf)
jzpfukef/ (½kyfç 0dnmOf) cE"mESpfyg;wdkYonf
pdwfESifhvnf; ra&maESmrlí (r,SOfrlí)
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí pdwfESifhvnf; wuG rjzpfukef/

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wådk'kuf/ /
(a0'emç onmç ocFg&u©E"m) cE"mokH;yg;wdkYonf
pdwfESifhvnf; a&maESmí (,SOí) pdwfaMumifhvnf;
jzpfí pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvdkufí (pdwfESifhvnf; twljzpf
twlysuf) jzpfukef/ (½kyfç 0dnmOf)
cE"mESpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; ra&maESmrlí
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvdkufí
rjzpfukef/

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf/ / 0dnmPu©E"monf
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEmåef¹ü jzpf/ (a0'emç onmç
ocFg&u©E"m) cE"mokH;yg;wdkYonf
ty]A[d'" }oEmåef²ü jzpfukef/ tcsKdUaom
½lyu©E"monf twGif;]tZÑwå}oEmåefü jzpf\
(yom'½kyf 5-yg;)? tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf
ty]A[d'" }oEmåefü jzpf\ (<uif;aom½kyfrsm;)/ (PD-
1547-1548)

1/ tm,we 12-yg;udk twGif; (tdrfonf) tm,we 6-yg;ç

2/ tjyif ({nfhonf) tm,we 6-yg;tm;jzifh ydkif;jcm;í
a[mxm;jcif; jzpfonf/

Ä

(67) Oyg'g'kuf/ / emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
(r[mbkwfav;yg;udk) rSDí rjzpfukef/ tcsKdUaom
½lyu©E"monf (r[mbkwfav;yg;udk rSDí jzpf\
(Oyg'g½kyfrsm;)? tcsKdUaom ½lyu©E"monf
(Oyg'g½kyfwdkYrSDouJhodkY) rSDí rjzpf
(r[mbkwfav;yg;)/

(68) Oyg'dPÖ'kuf/ / tcsKdUaom
cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYuyftyfaomuHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfukef\ (wPSm'd|
dwdkYtm½HkjyKtyfonfh uHaMumifh jzpfukef\
(avmuD0dyguf emrfcE"mav;yg;ESifh ur®Z½kyf)?
tcsKdUaom cE"mig;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyf
aom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukef (wPSm'd|dwdkY
tm½HkjyKtyfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfukef) (<uif;aom
emru©E"mESifh ur®Z½kyfrS wpyfg;aom
wdZ½kyfrsm;)/

(r[EÅ&'kuf 14-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;)/

(11-Oyg'gea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(69) Oyg'ge'kuf/ / (½kyfç a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf jyif;pGmpJGvrf;wwfaom
oabm]Oyg'gef}rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf Oyg'gefrnf\ (avmbç 'd|d)?
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf Oyg'gef rrnfacs/

(70) Oyg'ged,'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monfOyg'gef
 (avmbç 'd|dwdkY\) tm½HkjzpfV tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\ (avmbç 'd|dwdkY\)
 tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuD pdwåKyÜg'f
 emrfcE"mav;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkrjzpfukef
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(71) Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
 Oyg'gefESifh (avmbç 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfacs/
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 Oyg'gefESifh,SOfukef\ ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-
 ckü&Sdaom avmbMuOfonfh avmbrlemrfcE"mav;yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh
 r,SOf ukef (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;ESifh 'd|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmb)/ (PD-1557-
 1558)

(72) Oyg'ge Oyg'ged,'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
 Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\k
 rqkdtyfacs? ½lyu©E"monf Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
 Oyg'gef rrnfacs/ (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"mokH;yg;wdkYudk Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\k rqkdtyfukef/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç
 onmç 0dnmOf) cE"mokH;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gef rrnfukef (avmuD
 pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"mokH;yg;wdkYudk Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
 Oyg'gef rrnf[k rqkdtyfukef (avmukwå&m pdwfc
 4if;ESifh,SOfaom a0'emç onm)/ tcsKdUaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gef\

tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ (avmbç 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí
Oyg'gefrrnfacs (avmbç 'd|dMuOfaom avmuD
ocFg&u©E"m)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
Oyg'gefvnf;rní Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\lívnf;
aumif;? Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
Oyg'gefrrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs
(avmukwå&mocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1560)

(73) Oyg'ge Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuf/ /
1/2lyu©E"mudk Oyg'gefvnf;rní Oyg'gefESifhvnf;,SOfl
[lívnf;aumif;? Oyg'gefESifh om,SOfí Oyg'gef rrnf[lí
vnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs/ (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"mokH;yg;wdkYudk Oyg'gefvnf;rní
Oyg'gefESifhvnf;,SOfl[k rqkd tyfukef/ tcsKdUaom
(a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) cE"mokH;yg;wdkYonf
Oyg'gefESifhom,SOfí (avmbç 'd|dESifhom) ,SOfí
Oyg'gefrrnfukef (avmbrlpdwfç 4if;ESifh,SOfaom
a0'emç onm)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"mokH;yg;wdkYudk Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfí Oyg'gef
rrnf[k rqkdtyfukef (Oyg'gefESifhr,SOfaom a0'emç
onmç 0dnmOf= a'gorlç arm[rlç ukokdvfc 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf Oyg'gefvnf;rní
Oyg'gefESifhvnf;,SOfl ('d|d*worÜ,kwf pdwf 4-ck
ü&Sdaom avmbç 'd|d)/ tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf
Oyg'gefESifhom,SOfí Oyg'gefrrnfacs (avmbç 'd|
dMuOfonfh avmbrl pdwfü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
Oyg'gefvnf; rní Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfl[lívnf; aumif;?

Oyg'gefESifhom,SOfí Oyg'gefvnf; rrnf[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs (Oyg'gefESifhr,SOfaom ocFg&u©E"m)/
(PD-1558ç 1562)

(74) Oyg'ge 0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged,'kuf/ /
½lyu©E"monf Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkom jzpfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
(a'gorla'G;ç arm[rla'G;ç avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f emrfcE"mav;yg;ESifhh 'd|d*w
0dyÜ,kwf pdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmb)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí
Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfukef
(avmukwå&memrfcE"mav;yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYudk
Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkom jzpf[lí
vnf;aumif;? Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\
tm½kHvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
(Oyg'gefESifh ,SOfaom emrfcE"mav;yg;= 'd|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmbMuOf onfh
avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1564)

(Oyg'gea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(12-udavoa*gpäu'kuf 8-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(75) udavo'kuf/ / (½kyfç a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf ylyefapwwf ESdyfpuf ww
npfEGrf;apwwfaom Judavom}rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom
ocFg&u©E"monf udavomrrnf\
(avmbç a'goç arm[ç
rmeç 'd|dç 0dpdudpämç xdeç O"pöç t[d&duç
taemwåyÜ)? tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf udavom
rrnfacs (<uif;aom ocFg&u©E"m)/

(76) oHudavodu'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf udavom\
tm½HkjpzfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
udavom\
tm½Hkjpzfukey\ (avmuDemrfcE"mav;yg;)?
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf udavom\
tm½Hkr[kwfukey (avmukwå&memrfcE"mav;yg;)/

(77) oHudvd|'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
 udavomwdkYonf rlyefaptyfaom w&m;jzpf\
 (udavomESifh r,SOf)/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf
 ylyefaptyfukef\ (udavomwdkYESifh ,SOfukef\)
 (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyf
 aom oabm r&Sdukef (udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfukef)
 (ukokdvfc Odyqufc Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'f)/

(78) udavoorÜ,kwå'kuf/ / ½lyu©E" monf
 udavomESifh r,SOfacs/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE" mav;yg;wdkYonf udavomESifh ,SOfukef\
 (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE" mav;yg;wdkYonf udavomESifh r,SOfukef)
 (ukokdvfç Odygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

(79) udavo oHudavodu'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
 udavomvnf;rnfí udavom\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\k
 rqkdtyfacs? ½lyu©E"monf udavom\ tm½Hkom jzpfí
 udavom rrnfacs/ (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqkdtyfukef/ tcsKdUaom (a0'emç
 onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf udavom\

tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí udavom rrnfukef (avmuDukokdvfç
tukokdvfç Odygufç Bud,mpdwf? 4if;wdkYü&Sdaom
a0'emç onm)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYukd udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
udavom rrnf[k rqkdyfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaom a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)/
tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf udavomvnf; rnfí
udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpf\ (udavomw&m;udk,f 10-
yg;)? tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí udavom rrnfacs (udavomw&m;udk,f
10-yg;MuOfaom avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
ocFg&u©E"m)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
udavomvnf;rnfí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpf\lí
vnf;aumif;? udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
udavomrrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&mocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1574)

(80) udavo oHudvd|'kuf/ / ¹/₂lyu©E"mudk
udavomvnf;rnfí udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyf\
(udavomwdkYESifhvnf; ,SOf\)[lívnf;aumif;?
udavomwdkYonfhlyefaptyfonf omjzpfí
(udavomwdkYESifhom,SOfí) udavom rrnf[lí vnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs/ (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk udavomvnf; rnfí
udavomwdkYonf ylyef vnf; ylyefaptyf\
(udavomwdkYESifhvnf; ,SOf\)[k rqkdyfukef/
tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonf
omjzpfí (udavomwdkYESifhom ,SOfí) udavom rrnfukef
(tukokdvfpdwfç 4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyf
 onfom jzpfí (udavomwdkYESifhom,SOfí)
 udavomrrnf[k rqkdyfukef (ukokdvfc 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwfESifh 4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/
 tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf udavomvnf;rnfi
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefap tyf\
 (udavomwdkYESifhvnf;,SOfl)
 (udavomw&m;udk,frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf udavomwdkYonf
 ylyefaptyfonfomjzpfí (udavomwdkYESifhom,SOfí)
 udavomrrnfacs (udavomw&m;udk,fMuOfonfh
 tukodkvfpdwfü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
 udavomvnf;rnfi udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyf\
 (udavomwdkYESifhvnf;,SOfl)[lívnf;aumif;?
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyf onfom jzpfí
 (udavomwdkYESifhom,SOfí) udavomrrnf[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfacs (ukokdvfc 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/ (PD-1576)

(81) udavo udavorÜ,kwâ'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
 udavomvnf; rnfi udavomESifhvnf;,SOfl[lí vnf;aumif;?
 udavomESifhom ,SOfl udavomrrnf[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfacs/ (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYudk udavomvnf;rnfi
 udavomESifhvnf;,SOfl[k rqkdyfukef/ tcsKdUaom
 (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
 udavomESifhom,SOfí udavom rrnfukef
 (tukokdvfpdwfc 4if;ü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom (a0'emç onmç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf udavomESifhom ,SOfl udavom
 rrnf[k rqkdyfukef (ukokdvfc 0dygufç Bud,mpdwf?

4if;wdkYü&Sdaom a0'emç onm)/ tcsKdUaom
 ocFg&u©E"monf udavomvnf;rnfi
 udavomESifhvnf; ,SOfl (udavom w&m;udk,f 10-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"monf udavomESifhom,SOfi
 udavom rrnfacs (udavom 10-yg; MuOfaom
 tukodkvfpdwfü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"m)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ocFg&u©E"mudk
 udavomvnf;rnfi udavomESifhvnf; ,SOfl[lívnf; aumif;?
 udavomESifhom ,SOfi udavomrrnf[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdtyfacs (ukokdvfç Odygufç
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom ocFg&u©E"mrsm;)/ (PD-
 1578)

(82) udavo0dyÜ,kwãoHudavodu'kuf/ /
 ½lyu©E"monf udavomESifhr,SOfrlí udavom\
 tm½Hkom jzpfV tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí udavomwdkY\ tm½Hkom
 jzpfukefl (avmuDukokdvfç Odygufç
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf udavom wdkYESifhvnf;
 r,SOfrlí udavomwdkY\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYukd
 udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí udavomwdkY\ tm½Hkom
 jzpf[lívnf;aumif;? udavomwdkYESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
 udavomwdkY\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdtyfukef (tukokdvfemrfcE"mav;yg;=
 tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD1580)

(udavoa*gpäu'kuf 8-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\)/

(13-yd|d'kuf 18-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(83) 'óáee y[mwAA'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
 (edAÁmefudk a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
 aomwmywådr*fönf ry,ftyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYudk aomwmywådr*fönf
 y,ftyfukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf pdwåKyÜg'fESifh
 0dpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYudk aomwmywådr*fönf
 ry,ftyfukef/

(84) bm0em, y[mwAA'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"mudk
 (aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;jzpfaom edAÁmefudk wpfzef
 xyfí jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
 ry,ftyfacs/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYudk
 txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf
 pdwfESifh 0dpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'fwdkYMuOfaom
 tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYudk txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
 ry,ftyfukef (ukokdvfc 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

(85) 'óáee y[mwAAa[wku'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf
 (edAÁmefudk a&S;OD;pGmjrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom)
 aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf &Sdaom w&m;
 r[kwfacs/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdukef\
 ([dwfESifh,SOfukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'fç
 arm[MuOfonfh 0dpdudpämpo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)?
 tcsKdU aom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef\
 ([dwfESifhr,SOfukef) (0dpdudpämpo[*kwfpdwfü
 &Sdaom arm[? <uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f)/

(86) bm0em, y[mwAÁa[wku'kuf/ /
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf (aomwmywâdr*f
 jrifNyD;jzpfaomedAÁmefudk wpfzef xyfí
 jrifoJzifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txuf r*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
 y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaomw&m; r[kwfacs/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
 y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\) ('d|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'fESifh a'gorlpdwåKyÜg'f?
 arm[MuOfonfh O'"pöo[*kwf pdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
 y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef (ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,m
 pdwåKyÜg'frsm;) O'"pöo[*kwfpdwf&Sdaom arm[]/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf 0dwuf&Sdaom
 (0dwufESifh,SOfaom) w&m;r[kwfacs/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf 0dwuf&Sdukef\
 (0dwufESifh ,SOfukef\ (o0dwuúpdwfh55-yg;ç
 4if;ESifh,SOfbuf 0dwufMuOfaom apwodufrsm;)?
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufr&Sdukef
 (0dwufESifh r,SOfukef) (t0dwuúpdwf 66-
 yg;ESifh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;? o0dwuúpdwf 55-
 yg;ü&Sdaom 0dwuf 55-yg;)/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf
 0dpm&&Sdaom (0dpm&ESifh,SOfaom)
 w&m;r[kwfacs/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 0dpm&&Sdukef\ (0dpm&ESifh,SOfukef\
 (o0dpm&pdwf 66 yg;ç 4if;ESifh,SOfbuf
 0dpm&MuOfaom apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf 0dpm& r&Sdukef
 (0dpm&ESifhr,SOfukef) (t0dpm&pdwf 55-

yg;ESifh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? o0dpm&pdwf66-
yg;ü&Sdaom 0dpm& 66-yg;)/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf
yDwd&Sdaom (yDwdESifh ,SOfaom) w&m;r[kwfacs/
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf yDwd&Sdukef\
(yDwdESifh,SOfukef) (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;ç
4if;ESifh,SOfbuf yDwdMuOfaom apwodufrsm;)?
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf yDwdr&Sdukef
(yDwdESifh r,SOfukef) (tyÜDwdupdwåKyÜg'fESifh
oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;ü&Sdaom yDwd 51-yg;)/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf
yDwdESifhwuG rjzpf (yDwdESifhr,SOf)/ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"m av;yg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\
(yDwdESifh,SOfukef)? tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef
((yDwdESifhr,SOfukef)/

(91) okco[*w'kuf/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç a0'em)
cE"mESpfyg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef
(okca0'emESifh r,SOf)/ tcsKdUaom (onmç ocFg&ç
0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG
jzpfukef (okc a0'emESifh ,SOfukef) (okco[*kwfpdwf
63-yg;ç 4if;ü&Sdaom onmç ocFg&)? tcsKdUaom
(onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmOf) cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf
okca0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç a0'em)
cE"mESpfyg;wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG

rjzpfukef (Oayu©ma0'emESifh r,SOfukef)/
 tcsKdUaom (onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG
 jzpfukef\ (Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukef\
 (Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ç 4if;ü&Sdaom onmç
 ocFg&)? tcsKdUaom (onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmOf)
 cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG
 rjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf umrwPSm\
 jzpf&m usifvnf&mjzpfaom (umrbHkü ouf0ifí
 jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}w&m;jzpf\ (umrm0p&rnf\)/
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf umrm0p&w&m;
 jzpfukef\ (umrpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf umrm0p&w&m; r[kwfukef
 (r[* $\frac{3}{4}$ Kwfç avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

(94) $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf $\frac{1}{2}$ lywPSm\
 jzpf&musifvnf&mjzpfaom ($\frac{1}{2}$ lybHkü ouf0ifí
 jzpfaom)] $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&}w&m; r[kwfacs
 ($\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&rrnfacs)/ tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&w&m; rnfukef\
 ($\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&w&m; rrfukef
 (umrm0p&ç t $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&ç avmukwå&m
 pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

(95) t $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&'kuf/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"monf t $\frac{1}{2}$ lywPSm\
 jzpf&m usifvnf&mjzpfaom (t $\frac{1}{2}$ lybHkü ouf0ifí
 jzpfaom)]t $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&}w&m; r[kwfacs (t $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&w&m;
 rrnfacs)/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf

t¹/₂lyg0p&w&m; rnfukef\ (t¹/₂lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f)?
tcsKdU aom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf t¹/₂lyg0p&w&m;
rrnfukef (umrm0p&ç t¹/₂lyg0p&ç avmukwå&m
pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf/ / ¹/₂lyu©E"monf (umrç ¹/₂lyç
t¹/₂ly) bHkoHk;yg;üjzpfonfh 0#fqif;&Jü tusKH;
0ifaom]y&d,myEé}w&m; jzpfV\ tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf bHkoHk;yg;üjzpfonfh
0#fqif;&Jü tusKH;0ifaom]y&d,myEé}w&m; jzpfukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD-1607) tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf bHkoHk;yg;üjzpfonfh
0#fqif;&Jü tusKH;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}w&m; jzpfukef\
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD-1608)

(97) ed,smedu'kuf/ / ¹/₂lyu©E"monf 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufapwwfaom]ed,smedu}w&m; r[kwfacs/
tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufapwwfaom]ed,smedu}w&m; jzpfukef\
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1609) tcsKdUaom
emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS
rxGufajrmufapwwfaom]ted,smedu}w&m; jzpfukef\
(<uif;aompdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD-1610)

(98) ed,w'kuf/ / ¹/₂lyu©E"monf
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]ted,w}w&m;rnf\ (azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü (tyg,fi&Jü) tusKd;ay;jrjaom
]rdpäwåed,w}w&m;vnf; r[kwfrlí razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrjaom]or®wåed,w}w&m;vnf; r[kwfacs)
(ed,w rrnfacs)/ tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf

tusKd;ay;jrJukef\ (ed,w) (ed,wrdpä'd|duH\ tpGrf;
 tm;jzifh jzpfaoom 'd|
 d*worÜ,kwfowåraZmpdwåKyÜg'fESifh
 ylömeEÅ&d,uHudk usL;vGefonfh a'gorlpdwf wdkY\
 owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'f? r*fpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)?
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tusKd;ay;
 rjrJukef (ted,w) (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD-
 1611ç 1612)

(99) oOwå&'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf rdrdxuf
 vGefjrwfonfh w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&}w&m; jzpfV/
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf
 rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;&Sdonfh]oOwå&}w&m;
 jzpfukefV (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf rdrdxufvGefjrwfonfh
 w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}w&m; jzpfukefV/
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1613ç 1614)

(100) o&P'kuf/ / ½lyu©E"monf ikda<u;aMumif;
 (&m*paom udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}w&m; r[kwfacs/
 tcsKdUaom emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf ikda<u;aMumif;
 (&m*paom udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 emrfcE"mav;yg;wdkYonf ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*
 paomudavom) r&Sdaom]t&P}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (<uif;aompdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD-1615ç 1616)/

(yd|d'kuf 18-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(cE"mig;yg;wdkYudk 'kuf 100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
 tajz0doZÆemudk ज्याom]yO\$mykpäu}enf; NyD;\\)/
 cE"mig;yg;wdkYudk wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh

a0zefNyD;vQif
tar;tajzjyKía[mMum;tyfaom]yO\$mykpäu}enf; NyD;V

cE"mwdkYudk
a0zefa[mMum;onfh]cE"0dbif;}NyD;jyD/

2-tm,we0db*F

(pdwfpwodufwdkY
jzpf&mjzpfaMumif;]tm,we}wdkYudk
a0zefí

a[mMum;tyfaom tm,we0dbif;)

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,

(okwåefenf;jzifha0zefí
a[mMum;tyfaom]okwåEÅbmZeD,}enf;)

tm,we 12-yg;

154/ pdwfpwodufwdkY
jzpf&mjzpfaMumif;]tm,we}wpfq,fUESpfyg;wdkYum;-
(1) jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf} jzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we} (pu©Kyom'= pu©K0w¬K=
pu©K'Gg&)/

(2) jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
tqif;]½lyg,we} (½lyg½Hk)/

(3) Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpf&m em;tMunf
]aomwm,we} (aomwyom'= aomw0w¬K=
aomw'Gg&)/

(4) Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
toH]o'´g,we} (o'´g½Hk)/

(5) eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf} jzpf&m
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we} (Cmeyom'= Cme
0w¬K= Cme'Gg&)/

(6) eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
teHY]*E¨m,we} (*E¨m½Hk)/

(7) vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf} jzpf&m vQmtMunf
]Zd0Sg,we} (Zd0Sgyom'= Zd0Sg0w¬K=
Zd0Sg'Gg&)/

(8) vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
t&om]&om,we} (&om½Hk)/

(9) xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpf&m
udk,ftMunf]um,m,we} (um,yom'= um,0w¬K=
um,'Gg&)/

(10) xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
tawGU]azm|AÁm,we} (azm|AÁm½Hk)/

(11) odrlpdwfjzpf&m]rem,we}¹ (pdwf 89-yg;)/

(12) odrlpdwfjzpfaMumif; obm0]"r®m,we}
("r®m½Hk) wdkYwnf;/ (PD-593ç 1342)

tm,we 12-yg;udk Odyóem ½lyHk

(1) rsufpdonf rjrJ]tedpö}? qif;&J\]'ku©}? twår[kwf
(rdrdtvdkodkY rvdkuf)]tewå}? azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sd\]0dy&dPmr"r®}/

(2) tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkYonf rjrJukef]tedpö}?
qif;&Jukef\]'ku©}? twår[kwfukef (rdrdtvdkodkY
rvdkufukef)]tewå}? azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdukef\]0dy&dPmr"r®}/

(3) em;onf rjrJ]tedpö}? qif;&J\]'ku©}? twår[kwf
(rdrdtvdkodkY rvdkuf)]tewå}? azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sd\]0dy&dPmr"r®}/

(4) toH]o'g¹/₂Hk}wdkYonf rjrJukef]tedpö}?
qif;&Jukef\]'ku©}? twår[kwfukef (rdrdtvdk odkY
rvdkufukef)]tewå}? azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdukef\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

(5) ESmacgif;onf rjrJ]tedpö}? qif;&J\]'ku©}?
twår[kwf (rdrdtvdkodkYrvdkuf)]tewå}?
azmufjyefaom oabm&Sd\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

(6) teHY]*E"m¹/₂Hk}wdkYonf rjrJukef]tedpö}?
qif;&Jukef\]'ku©}? twår[kwfukef (rdrd tvdkodkY
rvdkufukef)]tewå}? azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdukef\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

(7) vQmonf rjrJ]tedpö}? qif;&J\]'ku©}? twår[kwf
(rdrdtvdkodkY rvdkuf)]tewå}? azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sd\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

(8) t&om]&om¹/₂Hk}wdkYonf rjrJukef]tedpö}?
qif;&Jukef\]'ku©}? twår[kwfukef (rdrd tvdkodkY
rvdkufukef)]tewå}? azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdukef\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

(9) udk,f]um,}onf rjrJ]tedpö}? qif;&J\]'ku©}?
twår[kwf (rdrdtvdkodkY rvdkuf)]tewå}?
azmufjyefaom oabm&Sd\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

(10) awGUxdrl (tawGU)]azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk}wdkYonf
rjrJukef]tedpö}? qif;&Jukef\]'ku©}? twår[kwfukef
(rdrdtvdkodkY rvdkufukef)]tewå}? azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdukef\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

(11) odrIpdwfonf rjrJ]tedpö}? qif;&J\]'ku©}?
twår[kwf (rdrdtvdkodkY rvdkuf)]tewå}?
azmufjyefaom oabm&Sd\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

(12) odrIpdwfjzpfamumif; oabm]"r®m¹/₂Hk}²
wdkYonf rjrJukef]tedpö}? qif;&Jukef\]'ku©}?
twår[kwfukef (rdrdtvdkodkY rvdkufukef)]tewå}?
azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdukef\]0dy&dPmr"r® }/

**okwåefenf;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom]okwåEÅbmZeD,}enf;
NyD;V**

1/ 0dbif;pmydk'f 161-1/2l/ "r®o*FPD pmydk'f 65-
vnf;1/2l/

2/ p"r®m1/2HkwdkYü edAÁmef ryg0ifacs/

Ä

**2-tbd"r®bmZeD,
(tbd"r®menf;jzifha0zefí
a[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,}enf;)
tm,we 12-yg;**

155/ pdwfpawodufwdkY
jzpf&mjzpfamMumif;]tm,we}wpfq,fUESpfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf} jzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we} (pu©Kyom'= pu©K0w¬K=
pu©K'Gg&)/

(2) Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpf&m em;tMunf
]aomwm,we} (aomwyom'= aomw0w¬K=
aomw'Gg&)/

(3) eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf} jzpf&m
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we} (Cmeyom'= Cme
0w¬K= Cme'Gg&)/

(4) vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf} jzpf&m vQmtMunf
]Zd0Sg,we} (Zd0Sgyom'= Zd0Sg0w¬K=
Zd0Sg'Gg&)/

(5) xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpf&m
udk,ftMunf]um,m,we} (um,yom'= um,0w¬K=
um,'Gg&)/

(6) odrIpdwFjzpf&m]rem,we} (pdwf 89-yg;)/

(7) jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
tqif;]½lyg,we} (½lyg½Hk)/

(8) Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
toH]o'´g,we} (o'´g½Hk)/

(9) eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
teHY]*E¨m,we} (*E¨m½Hk)/

(10) vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
t&om]&om,we} (&om½Hk)/

(11) xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
tawGU]azm|AÁm,we} (azm|AÁm½Hk)/

(12) odrIpdwFjzpfaMumif; obm0]"r®m,we}
("r®m½Hk) wdkYwnf;/ (PD-593ç 1342)

pu©m,**we 156/** (1) xdktm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}
jzpf&mrsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we} rnfoenf;/

tMuifjrifodpdwFjzpf&m rsufpdtMunf]pu©K} (yom')
½kyfonf

BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDí Munfvif\]yom'}? udk,fcE¨m]twåabm}ü
tusHK;0if\]twåbm0y&d,myEé}? jriftyfonf\tjzpf
(jrifjcif;) ESifh wuGrjzpf (jriftyfaomoabmr&Sdç
rjriftyf)]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh
wuGjzpf\]oyÜ#dC}/ jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuG
rjzpf aom (rjriftyfaom)ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh
wuGjzpf aom tMuifrsufpdtMunf]pu©K} (yom')
jzifh jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuGjzpf aom
(jriftyfaom)ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh

wuGjzpfaom tqif;]½lyg½Hk}udk jrifvnf; jrifcJhNyD?
jrifvnf; jrifqJ? jrifvnf; jrifvwåHU? jrifrlvnf; jrif&mV/
p½kyfonf rsufpdtMunf]pu©K} (yom') vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf jrifodpdwffjzpf&m rsufpd
tMunf]pu©m,we}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
rsufpdtMunf[laom oabm]pu©K"mwf}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf jrifrlü tpdK;&aom rsufpdtMunf]pu©Ka`E
'}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf jzpfwwf ysufwwfaom
oabm]avmu}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom
emrfw&m;wdkY\ jzpfaMumif;) wHcg;]'Gg&}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf (½lyg½Hkudk jrifrlü ra&mifh&J
jynfhEdkifcJaom oabmaMumifh) ork'´&m]ork'´}vnf;
rnf\? p½kyfonf jzLpifjcif;oabm (tvHk;pHk xuf0ef; usif
MunfvifoefY&Sif;pifMu,faom oabm)]y@&}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf (zópaom emrf w&m;wdkY\ aygufzGm;&m)
v,fajr]acwå}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom emrfw&m;
wdkY\ rSD&m wnf&m]0w¬K}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
(vrf;c&D; nDñGwfonf rnDñGwfonfudk jyvsuf
twåabmudk) aqmifwwfaom oabm]aewå}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf (vrf;c&D; nDñGwfonf rnDñGwfonfudk jyvsuf
twåabmudkyif) aqmifwwfaom oabm]e,e}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf (edAÁmefrS wpfzufurf; jzpfaom ig-ig[laom
pGJvrf;rl]ouúm,}ü tusHK;0ifojzifh)
prSmbufurf;]Mo&drwD&}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
(pu©K'Gg&ü jzpfaom pdwftsm;ESifh qufqHjcif;&Sdí
oD;jcm;ykdif&Sif uif;rJhojzifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}1vnf; rnfV / podkY
oabm&Sdaom½kyfukd jrifodpdwffjzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}[lí qkdyfV (PD-596)

aomwm,**we 157**/ (2) xkdtm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf Mum;odpdwf]aomw 0dnmPf}
jzpf&m]aomwm,we} rnfoenf;/

tMuifMum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpf&m
em;tMunf]aomw} (yom') onf BuD;us,f

xif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYukd pGJrSDí
Munfvif\]yom'}? ukd,fcE`m twåabmü tusHK;
Oif\]twåbm0y&d,myEé}? jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;)
ESifhwuG rjzpf (jriftyfaom oabm r&Sdc
rjriftyf)]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)
ESifhwuG jzpf\]oyÜ#dC}/ jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;)
ESifhwuG rjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf
(xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuGjzpfaom em;tMunf]aomw}
(yom') jzifh jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuG
rjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)
ESifh wuGjzpfaom toH]o'´g½Hk}ukd Mum;vnf;
Mum;cjhjyD? Mum;vnf; Mum;qj? Mum;vnf;
Mum;vwåHU? Mum;rlvnf; Mum;&m\ p½kyfonf
Mum;odpdwfjzpf&m em;tMunf]aomw} (yom') vnf;
rnf\? p½kyfonf Mum;odpdwfjzpf&m
em;tMunf]aomwm,we}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
em;tMunf[laom oabm]aomw"mwf}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf Mum;rlü tpkd;&aom em;tMunf]aomwda`E
´}hvnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf jzpfwwf
ysufwwfaomoabm]avmu}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
(zópaom emr fw&m;wdkY\ jzpfaMumif;)
wHcg;]'Gg&}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf (o'g´½Hkukd
Mum;rlü ra&mifh&J jynfhEkdifcJaom oabmaMumifh)
ork'´&m]ork'´}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf jzLpifjcif; oabm
(tvHk;pHk xuf0ef;usif Munfvif oefY&Sif; pifMu,faom
oabm)]y@&}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom
emr fw&m;wdkY\ aygufzGm;&m) v,fajr]acwå}vnf;
rnf\? p½kyf onf (zópaom emr fw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m
wnf&m]0w¬K}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf (edAÁmefrS
wpfzufurf;jzpfaom ig- ig[laom pGJvrf;rl]ouúm,}ü
tusHK;0ifojzifh) prSmbufurf;]HMo&drwD&}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf (aomw'Gg&ü jzpfaom pdwftrsm;ESifh
qufqHjcif;&Sdí oD;jcm;ydkif&Sifuif;rJhojzifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}vnf; rnfv / podkY

oabm&Sdaom ½kyfudk Mum;odpdwƒjzpf&m
em;tMunf]aomwm,we}[lí qdktyf\ (PD-600)

Cmem,**we 158**/ (3) xdktm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf eHodpdwƒ]Cme0dnmPf} jzpf&m]Cmem,we}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif ESmacgif;tMunf]Cme} (yom') onf
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg; wdkYudk
pGJrSDí Munfvif\]yom'}? udk,fcE¨m]twåabm}ü
tusHK;0if\]twåbm0y&d,myEé}? jriftyfonf\ tjzpf
(jrifjcif;) ESifhwuG rjzpf (jriftyfaom oabmr&Sdç rjriftyf)
]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfonf\ tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifhwuG
jzpf\]oyÜ#dC}/ jriftyfonf\ tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh
wuGrjzpfaoam (rjriftyfaom)ç xdyg;wwfonf\ tjzpf
(xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuGjzpfaoam tMuif
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cme} (yom') jzifh jriftyfonf\ tjzpf
(jrifjcif;) ESifhwuG rjzpfaoam (rjriftyfaom)ç
xdyg;wwfonf\ tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuG jzpfaoam teHY
]*E¨m½Hk}udk erf;vnf; erf;cjhNyD? erf;vnf; erf;qj?
erf;vnf; erf;vwåHU? erf;rl vnf; erf;&m\ p½kyfonf
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cme} (yom') vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
eHodpdwƒjzpf&m ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}vnf;
rnf\? p½kyfonf ESmacgif;tMunf[laom
oabm]Cme}"mwfvnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf eHrlü
tpdk;&aom ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeda`E´}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf jzpfwwf ysufwwfaom oabm]avmu}vnf;
rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom emrfw&m;wdkY\
jzpfamumif;) wHcg;]'Gg&}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
(*E¨m½Hkudk erf;rlü ra&mifh&J jynfhEdkifc]aom
oabmaMumifh) ork'´&m]ork'´}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
jzLpifjcif;oabm (tvHk;pHk xuf0ef;usif Munfvif
oefY&Sif; pifMu,faom oabm)]y@&}vnf; rnf\? p½kyf
onf (zópaom emrfw&m;wdkY\ aygufzGm;&m)
v,fajr]acwå}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom
emrfw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m wnf&m]0w¬K}vnf; rnf\?

p½kyfonf (edAÁmefrS wpfzuf urf;jzpfaom ig- ig[laom
pGJvrf;rl]ouúm,}ü tusHK;0ifoizifh)
prSmbufurf;]Mo&drwD&}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
(Cme'Gg&ü jzpfaom pdwftrsm;ESifh qufqHjcif;&Sdí
oD;jcm;ydkif&Sif uif;rJhoizifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}vnf; rnfV / podkY
oabm&Sdaom ½kyfudk eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}
jzpf&m ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}[lí qdktyfV (PD-
604)

Zd0Sg,**we 159**/ (4) xkd tm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}
jzpf&m]Zd0Sg,we} rnfoenf;/

tMuifvQmtMunf]Zd0Sg} (yom') onf BuD;us,f
xif&Sm;aom r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYukd pGJrSDí Munfvif\
]yom'}? ukdk,fcE"m]twåabm}ü
tusHK;0if\]twåbm0y&d,myEé}? jriftyfonf\tjzpf
(jrifjcif;) ESifh wuG rzpf (jriftyfaom oabmr&Sdç
rjriftyf)]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwf onf\ tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh
wuG jzpf\]oyÜ#dC}/ jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh
wuGrjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf
(xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuGjzpfaom
tMuifvQmtMunf]Zd0Sg} (yom') jzifh jriftyfonf\tjzpf
(jrifjcif;) ESifh wuGrjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)ç
xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuGjzpfaom
t&om]&om½Hk}ukd vsufvnf; vsufcJhgyD? vsufvnf;
vsufqJ? vsufvnf; vsufvwåHU? vsufrlvnf; vsuf&mV
p½kyfonf vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg} (yom') vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf} jzpf&m
vsmtMunf]Zd0Sg,we}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
vQmtMunf[laom oabm]Zd0Sg"mwf}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf vsufrlü tpkd;&aom vQmtMunf]Zd0Sda`E
'}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf jzpfwwf ysufwwfaom
oabm]avmu}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom
emrfw&m;wdkY\ jzpfamumif;) wHcg;]'Gg&}vnf; rnf\?

$\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf (&om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd vsufrlÜ ra&mifh&J
jynfhEkdifcJaom oabmaMumihf) ork'´&m]ork'´}vnf;
rnfl? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf jzLpifjCIF;oabm (tvHk;pHkxuf0ef;usif
Munfvif oefY&Sif;pifMu,faomoabm)]y@&}vnf; rnfl?
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf (zópaom emrfw&m;wdkY\ aygufzGm;&m)
v,fajr]acwå}vnf; rnfl? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf (zópaom
emrfw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m wnf&m]0w¬K}vnf; rnfl?
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf (edAÁmefrS wpfbuf urf;jzpfaom ig- ig[laom
pGJvrf;rl]ouúm,}ü tusKH;0ifoJzifh)
]prSmbufurf;]Mo&drwD&}vnf; rnfl? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf
(Zd0Sg'Gg&ü jzpfaom pdwf trsm;ESifh qufqHjCIF;&Sdí
oD;jcm;ydkif&Sif uif;rJhoJzifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}vnf; rnfl / podkY
oabm&Sdaom $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfudk vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}
jzpf&m vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg,we}[lí qdktyfV (PD-608)

um,m,**we 160**/ (5) xkd tm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpf&m]um,m,we}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpf&m
udk,ftMunf]um,} (yom') onf BuD;us,f xif&Sm;aom
r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYukd pGJrSDí Munfvif\]yom'}?
ukdk,fcE¨m]twåabm}ü
tusHK;0if\]twåbm0y&d,myEé}? jriftyfonfl tjzpf
(jrifjCIF;) ESifh wuGrjzpf (jriftyfaom oabmr&Sdç jriftyf)
]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfonfltjzpf (xdyg;jCIF;) ESifh
wuGjzpf\]oyÜ#dC}/ jriftyfonfl tjzpf (jrifjCIF;) ESifh
wuGrjzpf (jriftyfaom)ç xdyg;wwfonfl tjzpf
(xdyg;jCIF;) ESifh wuGjzpf tMuifudk,ftMunf]um,}
(yom') jzifh jriftyfonfltjzpf (jrifjCIF;) ESifh wuGrjzpf
(rjriftyfaom)ç xdyg;wwfonfltjzpf (xdyg;jCIF;) ESifh
wuGjzpf tawGU]azm|AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk}ukd xdyg;vnf;
xdyg;cJhNyD? xdyg;vnf; xdyg;qJ? xdyg;vnf;
xdyg;vwåHU? xdyg;rlvnf; xdyg;&mV $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf
udk,ftMunf]um,} (yom') vnf; rnfl? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf

xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpf&m
 udk,ftMunf]um,m,we}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
 udk,ftMunf[laom oabm]um,"mwf}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
 xdrlü tpkd;&aom udk,ftMunf]um,da`E´}vnf; rnf\?
 p½kyfonf jzpfwwf ysufwwfaom oabm]avmu}vnf;
 rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom emrfw&m;wdkY\
 jzpfamumif;) wHcg;]'Gg&}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf (azm|
 AAm½Hkukd xdrlü ra&mifh&J jynfhEkdifcJaom
 oabmaMumihf) ork'´&m]ork'´}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf
 jzLpifjcf; oabm (tvHk;pHkxuf0ef;usif MunfvifoefY&Sif;
 pifMu,faom oabm)]y@&}vnf;rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom
 emrfw&m;wdkY aygufzGm;&m) v,fajr]acwå}vnf;
 rnf\? p½kyfonf (zópaom emrfw&m;wdkY\ rSD&m
 wnf&m]0w¬K}vnf;rnf\? p½kyfonf (edAÁmefrS
 wpfzufurf;jzpfam ig- ig[laom pGJvrf;rl]ouúm,}ü
 tusHK;0ifoizifh) prSmbufurf;]Mo&drwD&}vnf; rnf\?
 p½kyfonf (um,'Gg&ü jzpfam pdwftrsm;ESifh
 qufqHjcf;&Sdí oD;jcm;ydkif&Sifuif;r]hoizifh)
 qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}¹vnf; rnfV / podkY
 oabm&Sdaom ½kyfudk xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}
 jzpf&m udk,ftMunf]um,m,we}[lí qdktyfV (PD-612)

1/ okn*gr-okn*gr[lonf vlwdkYpGefYypfzJcGgoGm;onfh
 &Gmysufukef;BuD; &Gmqdk;ukef;BuD; jzpfonf?
 Munfh½ltkyfcsKyfol aexdkifolwdkY uif;r]hoizifh
 qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}[k ac:onf?
 xdk&GmysufBuD;onf a>rç usm;ç uif; paom
 t,kwfwrm owå0gwdkY cdkatmif;&mjzpfonfhjyif
 vlqdk; olqdk; olcdk; "m;jy olykefwdkY pnf;r]hurf;rjh
 vGwfvypGm xGuf0if cdkatmif;&mvnf; jzpfonf?
 pu©K'Gg& aomw'Gg&ponfwdkYonfvnf; udavom
 olykef ponfwdkY cdk0ifykef;atmif;&m jzpfonf?
 xdkYaMumifh pu©K'Gg&ç ponfh 'Gg& 5-

yg;wdkYudk]okn*gr}[k ac:onf (oVm,weoH,kwf
ygVdawmf? tmoD0daomyrokwf? 383/ |? 52/)

Ä

**('kuf 52-ckudk rlwnfí wduf 21-ckudk
rlvDoGif;aom 'kurlvuenf;)**

1-oa[wku'kurl-wduf 21-ck rlvD 21-enf;

(1) oa[wku'kurl-ukovwdurlvD 10-enf;

rem,we¹ 161/ (6) xkdtm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf odrlpdwfjzpf&m]rem,we} rnfoenf;/

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom rem,we wnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom rem,weonf &Sdf\? [dwfr&Sdaom
rem,weonf &SdfV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV / tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd; csrf;omudk
ay;wwfaompdwf]ukodkvfrem,we}onf &Sd\
(ukodkvfpdwf)? tjypfESifh wuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;
qif;&Judk ay;wwfaompdwf]tukodkvfrem,we}onf &Sd\
(tukodkvfpdwf)? ukodkvf tukodkvftjzpfjzifh
ra[mtyfaom]tAsmuw}rem,weonf &Sd\ (0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/

pwkuúenf;/ / av;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
rem,weonf jzpfV / umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom
(umrwPSm\ jzpf&musifvnf&m
jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}rem,we onf &Sd\
(umrpdwfrsm;)? ½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (½lywPSm\
jzpf&musifvnf&m jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}rem,weonf
&Sd\? t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom (t½lywPSm\ jzpf&m

usifvnf&m jzpfao m)]t¹/₂lyg0p&}rem,weonf &Sd\?
(umrç ¹/₂lyç t¹/₂ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusHK; r0ifaom
(avmukwå&m)]ty&d,myEé}rem,weonf &SdV

ylöuenf;/ / ig;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV / udk,fcsrf;omrlü tpdk;w& cHpm;jcif;]okcda`E
´}ESifh,SOfaom rem,weonf &Sd\
(okco[*kwfum,0dnmPf pdwf)? udk,fqif;&Jrlü tpdk;w&
cHpm;jcif;]'ku©da`E´}ESifh ,SOfaom rem,weonf
&Sd\ ('ku© o[*kwf um,0dnmPfpdwf)? pdwfcsrf;omrlü
tpdk;w& cHpm;jcif;]aomreóda`E´}ESifh ,SOfaom
rem,weonf &Sd\ (aomreó o[*kwfpdwf 62-yg;)?
pdwfrcsrf;omrl (pdwfESvHk;rom,mrlü) tpdk;w&
cHpm;jcif;]a'greóda`E´}ESifh ,SOfaom rem,weonf
&Sd\ (a'gorla'G;)? vspfvsl¹/₂lrlü tpdk;w&
cHpm;jcif;]Oayu©da`E´}ESifh ,SOfaom rem,weonf
&Sd\ (Oayu©mo[*kwf 55-yg;)/

quénf;/ / ajcmufyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
rem,weonf jzpfV / jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}?
MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}onf &SdV / podkY
ajcmufyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf jzpfV

owåuenf;/ / ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
rem,weonf jzpfV / jrifodpdwf]pu©K 0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}? (tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;udk)
odumrQoabm]raem"mwf} (ylö'Gg&m 0ZÆef;ç
orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)? (tm¹/₂Hkajcmufyg;udk)

txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}onf &Sd\ / podkY
ckepfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf jzpfV

t|uenf;/ / &Spfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV / jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}onf &Sd\? ?
(tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;udk) odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}onf
&Sd\? (tm¹/₂Hkajcmufyg;udk) txl;odrl
oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}onf &Sd\ / podkY
&Spfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf jzpfV

e0uenf;/ / udk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV / jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}onf &Sd\? (tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;udk)
odumrQ oabm]raem"mwf}onf &Sd\? ukodkvf
raem0dnmP"mwfonf &Sd\ tukodkvf raem
0dnmP"mwfonf &Sd\ tAsmuw raem0dnmP"mwfonf
&Sd\ / podkY udk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV

'ouenf;/ / q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV / jrifodpdwf]pu©K 0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}onf &Sd\?

qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
 xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}onf &Sd\? (tm½Hkig;yg;udk)
 odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}onf &Sd\? ukodkvf
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf &Sd\
 tukodkvfraem0dnmP"mwfonf &Sd\ tAsmuw raem
 0dnmP"mwfonf &Sd\ / podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
 enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf jzpfV

1/ rem,weudk a[m&mü cE"0dbif;-0dnmPu©E"mudk
 a[mouJhodkY (1) 'kuf 52-udk rlxm;í wduf 21-ckudk
 rlvDoGif;í a[maom 'kurlvuenf; 1092-enf;? (2)
 wdurlvuenf; 1092-enf;? (3) Obawm0¹uenf; 21-enf;?
 (4) owåuenf; 21-enf;? (5) pwk0Dowd0d"enf; 21-
 enf;? (6) wǎo0d"enf;? (7) A[k0d"enf; 21-enf;
 (tm;vHk; rem,weaygif; 122944-yg;) tm;jzifh
 a[m&rnf/ pae&mü t>rufrQom a[mMum;xm;onf?
 «cE"0dbif;0dnmPu©E"m Munfh»

Ä

(2) oa[wku'kurl-a0'emwdurlvD 10-enf;

**½lyg,weç o'´g,weç *E"m,weç &om,weç
 azm|AÁm,we "r®m,we 5rsdK;**

**(a0'emu©E"m"r®m,weç
 onmu©E"m"r®m,weç ocFg&u©E"m"r®m,
 weç okckr½kyf"r®m,weç
 edAÁmef"r®m,we)**

**{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
 jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom rem,wewnf;/**

'**kuenf**;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh rem,weonf
jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom rem,weonf &Sdf\? [dwfr&Sdaom
rem,weonf &SdfV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
rem,weonf jzpfV / okca0'emESifh,SOfaom rem,weonf
&Sd\? 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom rem,weonf &Sd\?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOfaom rem,weonf &Sd\y/¹

podkYrsm;aomtjym;tm;jzifh rem,weonf jzpfV

bjyqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk rem,we[k qdktyfV

¹/₂**lyg,we 162**/ (7) xdktm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}
jzpfaMumif;tqif;]¹/₂lyg,we} rnfoenf;/

BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDí jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrijfjcif;) ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(jriftyfaom)]oed'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh
wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom tqif;ta&mif[laom
tMuiftqif; (¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk) um;-tndK]eDv}? ta&T
(t0gEk)]yDwu}? teD]avm[dwu}? tjzL]Mo'gw}? trnf;
(teuf)]umVu}? tarmif; (eDndKa&mif)]ríÆed|u}?
t0g&ifh] [&d}? tpdrf;&ifha&mif] [&d0PÖ}?
o&ufñGefYtqif;a&mif (tpdrf;Ek)]trÁuFk&0PÖ}?
t&Snf]'DC}? twdk]&ó}? ti,f]tPk}? tBuD;]xlv}?
(vSnf;bD;oP²mef) t0ef;t0dkif;]0¥}? (MuufOoP²mef)
tvHk;]y&dr@v}? av;ajr\$mfh]pwk&ó}?
ajcmufajr\$mfh]qVHo}? &Spfajr\$mfh]t|Ho}?
wpfq,fhajcmufajr\$mfh]aomVoHo}?
tedrfht&SdKif;]edEé? tjrifhtarmuf]xv}?
t&dyf]qm,m}? aeyl]tmwy}? tvif; a&mif]tmavmu}?
trdkufarSmif]tE"um&}? wdrfwdkuf]tAÇm}?
qD;ESif;]r[dum}? tcdk;]"lr}? jrL]&Z}? v0ef;\
tqif;ta&mif? ae0ef;\ tqif;ta&mif? Mu,f (wm&m)
taygif;wdkY\ tqif;ta&mif? aMu;rHk (rSef) 0ef;\
tqif;ta&mif? ywåjrm;]rPd}? c¹/₂koif;]ocF}?

ykvJ]rkwå}? 0g; tqif; &Sdaom a0VK&d,
aMumifrsuf&GJ (jr) \ tqif;ta&mif? a&T aiG\
tqif;ta&mifonf (&Sd\)/ xdkYjyif (qdktyfcJhNyD;aom
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkYrS) wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;jzpfaom
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;onfh]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDí jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(jriftyfaom)]oed'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)
ESifh wuGjzpfaom]oyÜ#dC} tqif;ta&mif[laom tMuif
tqif;½lyg½Hkonfvnf; &Sdao;V jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;)
ESifhwuGjzpfaom (jriftyfaom)]oed'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\
tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom
tqif;ta&mif[laom tMuiftqif; (½lyg½Hk) udk jriftyfonf\
tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuGrjzpfaom
(rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\ tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)
ESifh

wuGjzpfaom]oyÜ#dC}rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}jzifh
jrifvnf; jrifcJhNyD? jrifvnf; jrifqJ? jrifvnf; jrifvwåHU?
jrifrlvnf; jrif&mV p½kyfonf tqif;]½lyg½Hk} rnfl?
p½kyfonf jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
tqif;]½lyg,we}vnf; rnfl? p½kyfonf tqif; (½lyg½Hk)
[laom oabm]½ly"mwf}vnf; rnfl? pdktyfcJhNyD;aom
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}udk jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf)
jzpfaMumif; tqif;]½lyg,we}[lí qdktyfV (PD-616)

o'´g,we 163/ (8) xdktm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
toH]o'´g,we} rnfoenf;/

BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDí jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifhwuG rjzpfaom
(rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)
ESifh wuG jzpfaom]oyÜ#dC}tMuiftoH (o'´g½Hk) onf
pnfBuD;oH]ab&do'´}? rk½dk;pnfoH]rk'd*Fo'´}?
c½koif;oH]ocFo'´}? xufpnfoH]yP0o'´}?
oDcsif;oH]*Dwo'´}? wD;rlwfoH]0g'dwo'´}?
armif;aMu;eif; cGufcGif;oH]or®o'´}? vufoH

(vufckylfwD;oH)]ygPdo'´}? owå0gwdkY\ a<u;aMumfoH]eda*çgoo'´}? (rdk;csKef;oHç ivsif awmfvnf;oH paom) obm0 ("mwf) wdkY\ (tcsif;csif;) xcdckufaom toH]oEédCmwo'´}? avoH (avwdkufaom toH)]0gwo'´}? a&oH (a&pD;oHç a&vSdKif;oH)]O'uo'´}? vloH]rEkóo'´}? vloHrS wyg;aom toH]trEkóo'´}onf (&Sd\)/ xdkYjyif (qdktyfc]hNyD;aom toH]o'´g½Hk}wdkYrS) wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;jzpfaom BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudkpGJrS Dí jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuGrjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)ç]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuGjzpfaom tMuiftoH (o'´g½Hk) onfvnf; &Sdao;V² jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuGrjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwf onf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuGjzpfaom tMuiftoH (o'´g½Hk) udk jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifhwuG rjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom em;tMunf]aomw} (yom') jzifh Mum;vnf; Mum;c]hNyD? Mum;vnf; Mum;qj? Mum;vnf; Mum;vwåHU? Mum;rlvnf; Mum;&mV þ½kyfonf toH]o'´g½Hk} rnfl? þ½kyfonf Mum;odpdwf (aomw0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;toH]o'´g,we}vnf; rnfl? þ½kyfonf toH (o'´g½Hk)[laom oabm]o'´"mwf}vnf; rnfl? þqdktyfc]hNyD;aom toH]o'´g½Hk}udk Mum;odpdwf (aomw0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif; toH]o'´g,we}[lí qdktyfV/ (PD-620)

***E"m,we 164/** (9) xdktm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;teHY]*E"m,we} rnfoenf;/

BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifhwuG rjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)

ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC}hjzpfaom tMuif teHY
 *E"m½Hkonf tjrpfeHY]rlv*E"}? tESpfeHY]om&*E"}?
 tacguf (tcGH) eHY]wp*E"}? t&GufeHY]ywå*E"}?
 tyGifheHY]ykyæ*E"}? toD;eHY]zv*E"}?
 pdrf;a&TaomteHY]tmru*E"}? om;pdrf; ig;pdrf;
 om;ykyf ig;ykyf tñSDeHY]0dó*E"}? aumif;aom
 tvdk&Sdtyfaom teHY]ok*E"}? raumif;aom
 tvdkr&Sdtyfaom teHY]'k*¾E"}onf (&Sd\)/ xdkYjyif
 (qdktyfcJhNyD;aomteHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkYrS)
 wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;jzpfaom
 BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudk
 pGJrSDí jriftyfon\ tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuG rjzpfaom
 (rjriftyf aom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfon\ tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)
 ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom tMuifteHY
 *E"m½Hkonfvnf; &Sdao;V jriftyfon\ tjzpf (jrifjcif;)
 ESifh wuGrjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwf
 on\ tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom
 tMuifteHY (*E"m½Hk) udk jriftyfon\ tjzpf (jrifjcif;)
 ESifhwuG rjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç
 xdyg;wwfon\ tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC}
 jzpfaom ESmacgif;tMunf]Cme} (yom') jzifh erf;vnf;
 erf;cJhNyD? erf;vnf; erf;qJ? erf;vnf; erf;vwåHU?
 erf;rlvnf; erf;&mV þ½kyfonf teHY]*E"m½Hk}vnf;
 rn\? þ½kyfonf eHodpdwf (Cme0dnmPf) jzpfaMumif;
 teHY]*E"m,we}vnf; rn\? þ½kyfonf teHY (*E"m½Hk)
 [laom oabm]*E""mwf}vnf; rn\? þqdktyfcJhNyD;aom
 teHY]*E"m½Hk}udk eHodpdwf (Cme0dnmPf)
 jzpfaMumif; teHY]*E"m,we}[lí qdktyfV (PD-624)

&om,we 165/ (10) xdktm,we 12-yg;wdkYwGif
 tb,fonf vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
 t&om]&om,we} rnfoenf;/

BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudk
 pGJrSDí jriftyfon\ tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuG rjzpfaom
 (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfon\ tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)

ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom tMuift&om (&om½Hk)
onf tjrpft&om]rlv&o}? yifpnft&om]cE"&o}? tacguf
(tcGH) t&om]wp&o}? t&Guft&om]ywå&o}?
tyGifht&om]ykyæ&o}? toD;t&om]zv&o}?
tcsOf]trÁdv}? tcsKd;tNrdef]r"k&}? tcg;]wdwåu}?
tpyf]u#Ku}? qm;tief]avmPdu}? qyfjymtief]cg&du}?
pl;&Saom tcsOf]vrÁdu}? tzef]uom0}? om,mzG,f
(aumif;aom) t&om]om'k}? rom,mzG,f (raumif;aom)
t&om]tom'k}onf (&Sd\)/ xdkYjyif (qdktyfcJhNyD;aom
t&om]&om½Hk}wdkYrS) wpfrsKd; wpfjcm;jzpfaom
BuD;us,f xif&Sm;aom]r[mbkwf}av;yg;wdkYudk
pGJrSDí jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuG rjzpfaom
(rjriftyfaom)ç]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcif;)
ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom tMuift&om (&om½Hk)
onfvnf; &Sdao;V jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifh wuG
rjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg; wwfonf\ tjzpf
(xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom tMuift&om
(&om½Hk) udk jriftyf onf\tjzpf (jrifjcif;) ESifhwuG
rjzpfaom (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\ tjzpf
(xdyg;jcif;) ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfaom
vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg} (yom') jzifh vsufvnf; vsufcJhNyD?
vsufvnf; vsufqJ? vsufvnf; vsufvwåHU? vsufrlvnf;
vsuf&m\ p½kyfonf t&om]&om½Hk}vnf; rnf\?
p½kyfonf vsufodpdwf (Zd0Sg0dnmPf) jzpf aMumif;
t&om]&om,we}vnf; rnf\? p½kyfonf t&om (&om½Hk)
[laom oabm]&o"mwf}vnf; rnf\? pqdktyfcJhNyD;aom
t&om]&om½Hk}udk vsufodpdwf (Zd0Sg0dnmPf)
jzpfaMumif; t&om]&om ,we}[lí qdktyfV (PD-628)

azm|AÁm,we 166/ (11) xdktm,we 12-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf xdfodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}
jzpfaMumif; tawGU]azm|AÁm,we} rnfoenf;/

ajr[laom oabm (cufrmjcif;oabm)]yx0D"mwf}? rD;
[laom oabm (&ifhusufapjcif; oabm)]awaZm"mwf}?
av[laom oabm

(axmufuefvlyf&Sm;jcif;oabm)]0ga,m"mwf}?
cufrmjcf;oabm]uu©V}? El;nHUjcf;oabm]rk'ku}?
odrfarGUjcf;oabm]oPS}? Murf;wrf;jcf;
oabm]z½ko}? csrf;omaom tawGU]okcoræó}?
qif;&Jaom tawGU]'ku©oræó}? av;aom
oabm]*½ku}? ayghaom oabm]v[ku}onf &SdV
jriftyfonf\tjzpf (jrifjcf;) ESifh wuGrjzpfao
(rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwf onf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcf;)
ESifhwuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfao tMuiftawGU (azm|
AÁm½Hk) udk jriftyfonf \tjzpf (jrifjcf;) ESifh wuG
rjzpfao (rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf
(xdyg;jcf;) ESifh wuG]oyÜ#dC} jzpfao
udk,ftMunf]um,} (yom') jzifh xdyg;vnf; xdyg;cJhNyD?
xdyg;vnf; xdyg;qJ? xdyg;vnf; xdyg;vwåHU?
xdyg;rlvnf; xdyg;&mV p½kyfonf tawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk}vnf; rnf? p½kyfonf xdodpdwfjzpfMumif;
tawGU]azm|AÁm,we}vnf; rnf? p½kyfonf tawGU
(azm|AÁm½Hk)[laomoabm]azm|AÁ"mwf}vnf; rnf?
pdkcJhNyD;aom tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}udk
xdfodpdwf jzpfMumif; tawGU]azm|AÁm ,we}[lí
qdktyfV (PD-647)

"r®m,we 5 rsKd;³ 167/ (12) xdktm,we 12-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf odrlpdwf jzpf&m
jzpfMumif;]"r®m,we} rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rlltpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rlltpk
onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m} (wnf;
[laom emrfcE"moHk;yg;) onfvnf;aumif;? jriftyfonf
tjzpf (jrifjcf;) ESifh wuG rjzpfao
(rjriftyfaom)]ted'óe}ç xdyg;wwfonf\tjzpf (xdyg;jcf;)
ESifh wuGrjzpfao]tyÜ#dC}ç odrlpdwfjzpf&m
jzpfMumif;]"r®m,we}ü tusHK;0ifaom tMuif
(okckr½kyfaomVo) ½kyfonfvnf;aumif;?
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYonf
rjyKjyiftyfaomoabm]tocFw"mwf (edAÁmef)

onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\ (pw&m;wdkYudk
odrlpdwfjzpf&mjzpfamumif;]"r®m,we}[k qdktyfV)

a0'emu©E"m "r®m,we/ / xkd "r®m,we 5-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf cHpm;rltpk]a0'emu©E"m}
rnfoenf;/

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh cHpm;rltpk
]a0'emu©E"m}onf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monfjzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sdf\? [dwf r&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &SdfV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;
csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
cHpm;rltpk]ukodkvfa0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\
tjypfESifh wuGjzpfí raumif;usKd; qif;&Judk ay;wwfaom
cHpm;rltpk]tukodkvfa0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\
ukodkvf tukodkvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfaom
cHpm;rltpk]tAsmuwa0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV/y/⁴
podkY rsm;aom tjym;tm; jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom a0'emudk
cHpm;rltpk]a0'emu©E"m}[k qdktyfV

onmu©E"m"r®m,we/ / xkd "r®m,we 5-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rSwfom;rltpk]onmu©E"m}
rnfoenf;/

{uuenf;/ /
wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh]onmu©E"m}onf jzpfV /
zóESifh,SOfaom onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monfjzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"monf
&Sdf\? [dwf r&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &SdfV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tukodkvfonmu©E"monf &Sd\?
tAsmuwonmu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfVy/⁵
podkY rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom onmudk
rSwfom;rltpk]onmu©E"m}[k qdktyfV

ocFg&u©E"m"r®m,we/ / xkd"r®m,we 5-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m} rnfoenf;/

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"m
onf&Sdf\? [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &SdfV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / ukodkvfocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? tukodkvfocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
tAsmuwocFg&u©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY q,fyg;
jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfVy/⁶ podkY
rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"m onf jzpfV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}[k qdktyfV

okckr¹/₂kyf "r®m,we/ / xkd"r®m,we 5-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jriftyfaom oabmESifh
xdyg;wwfaomoabm r&Sdonfh "r®m,weü
tusHK;0ifaom¹/₂kyf rnfoenf;/

rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rloabm]£w→da`E
´}? a,musfm; (txD;ç tzdk) jzpfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rloabm
]yk&doda`E´}/y/ uAVDum& tm[m&½kyfonf &Sd\?
pqdkcJhNyD;aom ½kyf 16-yg;udk jriptyfaom
oabmESifh xdyg;wwfaom oabmr&Sdonfh "r®m,weü
tusHK;0ifaom (okckr) ½kyf[k qdktyfV

edAÁmef "r®m,we/ / xkd"r®m,we 5-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf taMumif;w&m; av;yg;wdkYonf
rjyKjyiftyfaom oabm]tocFw"mwf} rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]&m*}\ ukef&mukefaMumif;?
zsufqD;jypfrSm;rl]a'go}\ ukef&mukefaMumif;?
trSefoabmudk rodrl]arm[]\ ukef&mukefaMumif;onf
&Sd\? pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYonf
rjyKjyiftyfaom]tocFw"mwf} (edAÁmef)[k qdktyfV

pqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m; 5-rsKd;udk
odrlpdwifjzpfaMumif; obm0]"r®m,we}[k qdktyfV

tbd"r®menf;tm;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,}enf;
NyD;V

1/ prem,weudk a[m&mwGif wdurlvuenf;?
Obawm0¹uenf;? owåuenf;? pwk0Dowd0d"enf;?
wðo0d"enf;? A[k0d"enf;rsm;udk ay,smv
vHk;0csefxm;cjhonf/ 'kurlvuenf;udkrl 'kuf 52-ckteuf
]oa[wku'kurl}wpfckudkom tp azmfí jyxm;onf/
tus,fodvdkvQif]cE¨0dbif;-0dnmPu©E¨m}udk
½lygav/

2/ 0g;csif;BudwfoHç ykqdk;jrnfoH ponfh toHrsm;/

3/ PD-144? 984/

4/ a0'emu©E¨mudk cE¨0dbif;ujhodkY (1) 'kurlvuenf;
(2) wdurlvuenf; (3) Obawm0¹uenf; (4) owåu enf; (5)

pwk0Dowd0d"enf; (6) wđo0d"enf; (7)
 A[k0d"enf;wdkYjzifh a[m&rnf? odkYaomfvnf;
 cE"0dbif;wGif a[mcJhNyD;jzpfojzifh
 ay,smvcsefcJhonf/ (cE"0dbif;pmrsufESm 72 rS 112
 txdMunfh)
 5/ onmu©E"mudk cE"0dbif;twdkif; a[m&rnf/
 (cE"0dbif; onu©E"m jyefMunfh)
 6/ ocFg&u©E"mudk cE"0dbif;twdkif; a[m&rnf jzpfonf/
 (cE"0dbif; ocFg&u©E"mMunfh)

Ä

3-yO§mykpäu

tar;-tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;

tm,we 12-yg;

168/ pdwfpapwodufwdkY
 jzpf&mjzpfamMumif;]tm,we}wpfq,fUESpfyg;wdkYum;-
 (1) jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf} jzpf&m
 rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}/
 (2) jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf} jzpfamMumif;
 tqif;]½lyg,we}/
 (3) Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpf&m em;tMunf
]aomwm,we}/
 (4) Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpfamMumif;
 toH]o'´g,we}/
 (5) eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf} jzpf&m
 ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}/
 (6) eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf} jzpfamMumif;
 teHY]*E"m,we}/

(7) vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf} jzpf&m vQmtMunf
]Zd0Sg,we}/

(8) vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
t&om]&om,we}/

(9) xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpf&m
udk,ftMunf]um,m,we}/

(10) xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf} jzpfaMumif;
tawGU]azm|AÁm,we}/

(11) odrlpdwfjzpf&m]rem,we}/

(12) odrlpdwfjzpfaMumif;
obm0]"r®m,we}wdkYwnf;/ (PD-593ç 1342)

**tm,we 12-yg;wdkYudk wduf'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tar;ykpämenf;oufoufudk jyjcif;**

**1-wduf 22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämudkjyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduf tar;ykpäm 169/
pdwfpawodufwdkY jzpf&m
jzpfaMumif;]tm,we}wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYwGif
tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwf
aom]ukodkvf}tm,wewdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
tjypfESifh wuGjzpfí raumif;usKd; qif;&Judk ay;wwfaom
]tukodkvf}tm,wewdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
ukodkvfç tukodkvf tjzpfjzifh
ra[mtyfaom]tAsmuw}tm,wewdkYonf tb,frQ
&Sdukefoenf;/y/ÄÄ1

1/ ÄÄ a0'emwduf trSwf- 2rS oed'óewduf trSwf-22 txd
(wduf 21-ckwdkY\ tar;ykpämrrsm;udk) ay,smv
vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

2-'kuf 100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ykpämudkjyjcif;

(100) o&P'kuf tar;ykpäm/ idka<u;aMumif;
(&m*paom udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}tm,wewdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? idka<u;aMumif;
(&m*paomudavom) r&Sdaom]t&P} tm,wewdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ÄÄ1

1/ ÄÄ a[wk'kuf 'kuftrSwf- 1rS oOwå&'kuf 'kuftrSwf-
99txd ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

tm,we 12-yg;wdkYudk wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz 0doZÆemudk jyjcif;

1-wdu0doZÆem

(tm,mwe 12-yg;wdkYukd wduf 22- yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukdjyjcif;)

(1) ukovwduf tajz 0doZÆem 170/ ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf tAsmuwjzpfukef\ (yom'½kyf 5-yg;?
tm½Hk 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf ukodkvfjzpfukef\ (ukodkvf
pdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tukodkvfjzpfukef\

(tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tAsmuw jzpfukef\
(0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f rsm;? okckr½kyf)/

(2) a0'emwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYudk okca0'emESifh,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfukef[líí vnf;aumif;? t'ku©rokc
a0'emESifh ,SOfukef[líívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef
(yom'½kyf 5-yg;? tm½Hk 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
rem,weonf okca0'emESifh,SOf\ (okco[*kwfpdwf 63-
yg;)? tcsKdUaom rem,weonf 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOf\
('ku©o[*kwfum,0dnmPfESifh a'gorla'G;)? tcsKdUaom
rem,weonf t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOf\
(Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf okca0'emESifh ,SOf\ (a0'emMuOfaom
okco[*kwfpdwf 63-yg;ü &Sdonfh apwoduf 46-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\
(a0'emMuOfaom 'ku©o[*kwfum,0dnmPfpdwfESifh
a'gorla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom apwoduf 21-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®m ,weonf t'ku©rokca0'emESifh,SOf\
(a0'emMuOfaom Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ü
&Sdaom apwoduf 46-yg;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
okca0'emESifh,SOf[líívnf;aumif;?
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf[líívnf;aumif;?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOf[líívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs
(a0'em¹ç okckr½kyfç edAÁmef)/

1/ a0'emukd]a0'emESifh ,SOf\}[k rqkdtyfacs/

Ã

(3) Odyguwduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd
jzpfapjcif;oabm (tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd jzpfapwwfaom
oabm) &Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 5-yg;?
tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,we "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf} jzpfukef\ (0dygufpdwåKyÜg'f)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,we "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd jzpfapjcif; oabm
(tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd jzpfapwwfaom oabm) &Sdaom
w&m;jzpfukef\ (ukokdvfç tukokdvf pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,we "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
ukokdvfç tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfrlí
tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd jzpfapjcif;oabm &Sdaom
(tusKd;]0dyguf}ukd jzpfapwwfaom) w&m;vnf;
r[kwfukef (Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'fç okckr' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç edAÁmef)/

(4) Oyg'dPÖwduftajz OdoZÆem/ / (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf)
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftm,we ig;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ (ur®Z' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf {uefjzpfao
yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf ig;yg;)/ toH]o'g,we}onf wPSm'd|dwdkY
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|
dwdkY\ tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfí) Oyg'gef\
(wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\) tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkom jzpf\ tcsKdUaom
(tqif;] $\frac{1}{2}$ ly}ç teHY]*E"ç t&om]&o}ç tawGU]azm|
AÁ}) tm,weav;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\
tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpf onfh uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ (ur®Z' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfuvmyfüygaom
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfav;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom ($\frac{1}{2}$ lyç *E"ç &oç azm|AÁ)

tm,weav;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂HkjzpfaoM uHaMumifh rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ (ur®Z¹/₂kyfrSwpfyg;
wdZ¹/₂kyfüygonfh ¹/₂kyfav;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|
dwdkY tm¹/₂HkjyKonfh uH\ tusKd;0dygufvnf; jzpfí)
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ (avmuD0dyguf
pdwåKyÜg'f? ur®Z¹/₂kyf{uefjzpfonfh okckr¹/₂kyfrsm;
jzpfaoM bm0¹/₂kyf 2-yg;ç ZD0dw¹/₂kyfç ['¹/₂kyf?
taeuefjzpfonfh okckr¹/₂kyfrsm;jzpfaoM tmaygç
tm[m&ç y&dapä'¹/₂kyfç vu©P¹/₂kyf)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf wPSm 'd|
dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí
(wPSm 'd|dwdkY tm¹/₂HkjyKaomuH\ tusKd;0dyguf
rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\
(avmuDukokdvfç tukokdvfç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
okckrur®Z¹/₂kyf {uef 4-yg;MuOfonfh wdZokckr¹/₂kyf
12-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom uHaMuifhvnf; rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?
edAÁmef)/

(5) oHudvd|wduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf
npfEGrf;apwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonf ylyefaptyf onf
r[kwfrlí (udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí) udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfukef\ (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;ESifh tm¹/₂Hk
ig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf ylyefap tyfí

(udavomwdkYESifh ,SOfrlí) udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 jzpfukef\ (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefap tyfonf r[kwfrlí
 (udavomwdkYESifh r,SOfrlí) udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkom
 jzpfukef\ (avmuD ukokdvfc 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf
 ylyefap tyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí (udavoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)
 udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(6) Odwufwduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf Odwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
 0dpm&vnf;r&Sdukef (0dwuf 0dpm&wdkYESifh
 r,SOfukef) (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;ESifh tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom rem,weonf Odwufvnf; &Sdí 0dpm&vnf;
 &Sd\ (o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;)? tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
 Odwuf r&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom &Sd\ ('kwd,psmefpdwf
 11-yg;)? tcsKdUaom rem,weonf Odwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdacs/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 Odwufvnf; &Sdí 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\ (0dwuf
 0dpm&MuOfaom o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü &Sdaom
 apwoduf 50)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf Odwuf r&Sdrlí
 0dpm&rQom &Sd\ (0dpm&MuOfonfh
 'kwd,psmefpdwfü&Sdaom apwoduf 36-yg;?
 o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü &Sdaom Odwuf 55-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf Odwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
 0dpm&vnf; r&Sd (t0dwuú t0dpm&pdwfdkYü
 &Sdaom apwoduf 36? 'kwd,psmef 11-yg;ü &Sdaom
 0dpm& 11-yg;? okckr¹/₂kyf 16? edAÁmef)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd Odwufvnf;
 &Sdí 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\ (0dwuf 0dpm&ESifh ,SOfrlí)

[lívnf;aumif;ç Odwufr&Sdrlí Odpm&rQom&Sd\
[lívnf;aumif;ç Odwuf vnf; r&Sdrlí Odpm&vnf;
r&Sd[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (o0dwuú o0dpm&pdwf
55-yg;ü &Sdaom Odpm& 55-yg;)/ (PD 1401)

(7) yDwdwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\lí
vnf;aumif; (yDwdESifh,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;)?
okca0'em ESifhwuG jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;?
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyf ukef (yom' ½kyf 5-yg;ESifh tm½Hk ig;yg;)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\
(yDwdESifh,SOfukef\ (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-
yg;ESifh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG
jzpfukef\ (okco[*kwfpdwf 63-yg;ESifh ,SOfbuf
apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf Oayu©m a0'emESifhwuG
jzpfukef\ (Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ESifh,SOfbuf
apwodufrsm;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? okca0'emESifh wuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? Oayu©m a0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (a'gorla'G;pdwåKyÜg'f?
'ku©o[*kwfum, 0dnmPfpdwåKyÜg'f? yDwdESifh
r,SOfaom okco[*kwfum,0dnmPfESifh pwkw—psmef
11-yg;ü&Sdaom okca0'em 12-yg;? Oayu©m
o[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom Oayu©ma0'em 55-yg;?
okckr½kyf 16? edAÁmef)/ (PD 1404)

(8) 'óewduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf (edAÁmefukd
a&S;OD;pGmjrifojzifh]'óe}rnfaom)
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
(aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD;aom edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfí
jrifojzifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukef (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfig;yg;? tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk
ig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd ('óernfaom) aomwm
ywådr*fönf y,ftyfukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfç
0dpdudpämo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd (bm0emrnfaom)
txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfukef\ (<uif;aom
tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fönf
y,ftyf onfvnf; r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukef (ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,m
pdwåKyÜg'fç okckr' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç edAÁmef)/

(9) 'óea[wkwduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf ('óernfaom)
aomwmywådr*fönfy,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonf vnf; r[kwfrlí
([dwfESifh r,SOfrlí) (bm0emrnfaom)
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfukef (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 5-yg;? tm' $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk 5-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyf aom
[dwf&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh,SOfukef\ ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f?
arm[MuOfonfh0dpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyf aom [dwf&Sdukef\
(arm[MuOfonfh O''pöo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'fESifh

<uif;aom tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf
 aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
 txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
 r[kwfukef ([dwfESifhvnf; r,SOfukef) (ukokdvfc
 Odygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? arm[rla'G;ü arm[?
 okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1410)

(10) tmp,*grdwduftajz OdoZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
 q,fyg;wdkYonf pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf;
 r[kwfrlí edAÁmefodkY a&muf aMumif;vnf;r[kwfukef
 (yom'½kyf 5-yg;ESifh tm½Hk 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
 pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfukef\
 (avmuDukokdvfESifh tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)?
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;
 jzpfukef\ (r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf pkwdy#doaE"odkY
 a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí edAÁmefodkY
 a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef (OdygufESifh
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf 16-yg;?
 edAÁmef)/

(11) aou©wduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf
 (t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&muf&ef)
 usifhqJJ]aou©}yk*¾dKvfckepfa,mufwdkY\ Opömvnf;
 r[kwf rlí (t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufNyD;)
 usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm) yk*¾dKvfwdkY\
 Opömvnf; r[kwf ukef (yom'½kyf 5-yg;ESifh tm½Hk 5-
 yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)

tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf (t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&muf&ef)
 usifhqJ]]aou© }yk^{*3/4}dKvfckepfa,mufwdkY\
 Opömjzpfukef\ (r*fpdwfav;yg;? atmufzkdvf 3-yg;
 pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf usifhNyD;]taou© } (&[EÅm)
 yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpf ukef\
 (t&[wåzkdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf
 usifhqJ]aou© }yk^{*3/4}dKvfckepfa,mufwdkY\ Opömvnf;
 r[kwfrlí usifhNyD;]taou© } (&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
 Opömvnf; r[kwfukef (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
 okckr^{1/2}kyf? edAÁmef) (PD-1414ç 1415ç 1416)

(12) y&dwåwduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
^{1/2}kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf enf;yg;aom wefckd;
 tmEkabmf &Sdaom]y&dwå}w&m; (umrw&m;)
 jzpfukef\ (yom'^{1/2}kyfig;yg;? tm^{1/2}Hkig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
 enf;yg;aom wef;ckd;
 tmEkabmf&Sdaom]y&dwå}w&m; (umrw&m;)
 jzpfukef\ (umrm0p&pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr^{1/2}kyf 16-
 yg;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
 ESpfyg;wdkYonf BuD;us,fjrifhjrwfönf\ tjzpfodkY
 a&mufaom]r[*^{3/4}w}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (r[*^{3/4}KwfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m ,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf Eldif;,SOfrlukd
 jyKwwfaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbufjzpfao
 (rEldif;,SOftyfaom)]tyÜrmP}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(13) y&dwåm&r®PwduftajzOdoZÆem/ /
^{1/2}kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf tm^{1/2}Hkjkycif;oabm

r&Sdukef (tm¹/₂HkrjyKwwfacs) (tem&r®P)
(yom'¹/₂kyfig; yg;? tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;) tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\?
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tyÜrmPw&m;
(avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;)
ukdtm¹/₂HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? tyÜrmPw&m;
(avmukwå&mw&m;) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;
rqkdtufukef (ynwfukd {ueftm¹/₂HkjyKaom pdwfrsm;=
¹/₂lyg0p&psmefpdwf 15-pdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
tmumomelöm,weESifhhtmudlönm,wet¹/₂lypdwåKyÜg'
frsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1422)

(14) [Dewduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf
tv,ftvwfjzpfaom]rZÑdr}w&m; jzpfukef\
(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf ,kwfnHUaom][De}w&m;
jzpfukef\ (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
tv,ftvwfjzpfaom]rZÑdr}w&m;;jzpfukef\
(avmuDukokdvfç Odygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
okckr¹/₂kyf)? tcsKdUaom (rem ,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}w&m;;jzpfukef\
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(15) rdpäwåwduftajz OdoZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf rdpäwåed,wç or®wåed,w wnf;[laom
ESpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tusKd;ay; rjrJJacs
(ted,w) (yom'½kyf ig;yg;? tm½Hk ig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcmm;rjhü (tyg,fi&JJü)
tusKd;ay;jrJJaoom]rdpäwåed,w}w&m;jzpfukef\
(ed,wrdpäm'd|duH\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh jzpfaoom 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfav;yg;wdkY\
owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'fESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd
usL;vGefonfh a'gorla'G;wdkY\
owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf azmufjyefaom
oabmr&Sdrlí rdrd\ tjcmm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrJJaoom]or®wåed,w}w&m;jzpfukef\
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg; wdkYonf ESpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
tusKd;ay; rjrJukef (ted,w) (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f
rsm;ESifh okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(16) r*¾g&r®Pwduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tm½HkkyKjcif;oabm
r&Sdukef (tm½HkrjyKwwfacs) (yom'½kyfig;yg;?
tm½Hk ig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf r*fukd tm½HkkyKukef\ (raem
'Gg&m0ZÆef;? r[mukokdvf-Bud,mÓPorÜ,kwf?
tbdnmOfa'G;pdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf r*frnfaom
taMumif;&if; [dwf (or®m'd|dr*¾if= ynm= tarm[[dwf)
&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\ (tarm[MuOfonfh
r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|

d= 0DrHom"dywd= tarm[? or®m0g,mr= 0D&d,m"dywd= 0D&d,) &Sdukef\ (t"dywdwyfckduf ynmESifh 0D&d, toD; toD;MuOfaom r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd r*fukd tm½HkjyKukef\lí vnf;aumif;? r*frnfaomtaMumif;&if;[dwf (or®m'd|d= ynm= tarm[) &Sdukef\lí vnf;aumif;? r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|d= 0DrHom"dywd= tarm[? or®m0g,mr= 0D&d,m"dywd= 0D&d,) &Sdukef\lí vnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (r*fukd tm½HkrjyKaom rem,weç "r®m,we)/ (PD-1429)

(17) OyÜEéwduftajz OdoZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom (ur®Z) ½kyftm,we ig;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdyfaom cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJ] jzpfqJ jzpfaoM]OyÜEé}w&m; jzpfukef\ (yom'½kyf ig;yg;)? tcsKdUaom (ur®Z) ½kyftm,weig;yg; wdkYonf rcRwf{uefjzpfvåHUjzpfaoM]OyÜg'd}w&m; jzpfukef\ (yom'½kyfig;yg;)? tcsKdUaom (ur®Z) ½kyftm,weig;yg;wdkYukd cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD; vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqJ]vnf; r[kwf aom (aemiftem*wfumvü jzpfaoMif; jzpfvåHU jzpfaoM)]tEkyÜEé}w&m;[k rqkdyfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom o'g,weonf Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdyfaom cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJ]jzpf\ (OyÜEé)? tcsKdUaom o'g,weonf cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqJ]vnf; r[kwfacs (aemiftem*wfumvüjzpfaoMif; jzpfvåHjzpfaoM]tEkyÜEé}w&m;jzpfonf)? tcsKdUaom o'g,weukd rcRwf{uefjzpfvåHUaom]OyÜg'd}w&m;jzpf\ [k rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom (½lyg,weç *E"m,weç &om,weç azm|AÁm,weç rem,we) tm,we

ig;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdyfaom
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJjzpfukef\ (OyÜEé)?
tcsKdUaom (½lyç *E"ç &oç azm|AÁç re)
tm,weig;yg;wdkYonf cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf;
r[kwfrlí a&mufqJvnf; r[kwfukef (tEkyÜEé)? tcsKdUaom
(½lyç *E"ç &oç azm|AÁç re) tm,weig;yg; wdkYonf
rcRwf{uef jzpfvwåHUjzpfukef\ (OyÜg'd)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf Oyg'fç XDç bif[k qkdyfaom
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJjzpf\ (apwodufESifh
okckr½kyfrsm;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwf rlí a&mufqJvnf;
r[kwfacs (aemiftem*wfumvü jzpfaumif;
jzpfvwåHUjzpfaum ukokdvfç tukokdvfç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom apwodufrsm;?
ur®Z½kyfrSwpfyg; wdZokckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf rcRwf{uef jzpfvwåHU jzpf\
(0dygufpdwfESifh,SOfaom apwodufrsm;ESifh ur®Z
okckr½kyfrsm;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJjzpf\lívnf;aumif;?
cPoHk;yg;odkYa&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqJvnf;
r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;? rcRwf{uef jzpfvwåHU[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs (edAÁmef)/ (PD-1430)

(18) twDwwduftajz OdoZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf
jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;jzpfukef\
(½kyftm ,weq,fyg;ESifhrem,we)? tcsKdUaom
tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
aom]tem*wf}w&m; jzpfukef? tcsKdUaom
tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf jzpfqJ]ypöKyÜef}w&m;
jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;jzpf\? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf

ra&mufao; (jzpfvåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;jzpf\?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;jzpf\
(apwoduf 52-yg;ESifh okckr½kyf 16-yg;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;jzpf\lí vnf;aumif;? ra&muf ao;
(jzpfvåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;jzpf\lí vnf;aumif;?
jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;jzpf\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
(edAÁmef)/ (PD-1430)

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduftajz OdoZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjCIF;oabm
r&Sdukef (tm½Hk rjyKwwfacs) (yom'½kyfig;yg;ESifh
tm½Hkig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKukef\ (twdufw&m;ukd {uefç
taeueftm½HkjyKaom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
ra&mufao; (jzpfvåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukdk
tm½HkjyK ukef\ (tem*wfw&m;ukd
taeueftm½HkjyKaom pdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKukef\
(ypöKyÜefw&m;ukd {uefç taeuef tm½HkjyKaom
pdwåKyÜg'f)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;ukd
tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? ra&mufao; (jzpfvåHU)
aom]tem*wf}w&m;ukd tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;?
jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;ukdtm½HkjyKukef\
lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (edAÁmefESifh
ynwfw&m;wdkYukd {ueftm½HkjyKaom pdwåKyÜg'f?
okckr½kyf 16-yg;? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1434)

(20) tZÑwåwduf tajz OdoZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
tm,we 12-yg; wdkYonf twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfukefl (pdwfc apwodufç oufrJhted`E´d,A´´
½kyfrSwpfyg; ouf&Sdowå0gwdkY\ rdrdwdkY
oEÅmefü jzpfaom ½kyfrsm;)? tcsKdUaom tm,we 12-
yg; wdkYonf ty]A[d´´}oEÅmefü jzpfukefl (pdwfc
apwodufç ½kyf edAÅmef)? tcsKdUaom tm,we 12-
yg;wdkYonf twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d´´}oEÅmef 2-yg;ü
jzpfukefl (pdwfc apwodufç oufrJh ted`E´d,A´´½kyfrS
wpfyg; ouf&Sdowå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü &Sdaom
½kyfrsm;)/ (PD-1432)

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf tajzOdoZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjiKjcf;oabm
r&Sdukef (tm½Hk rjiKwwfacs) (tem&r®P)
(yom'½kyfig;yg;? tm½Hkig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd
tm½HkjiKukefl (tZÑwåw&m;ukd {uef taeuef
tm½HkjiKonfh pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
ty]A[d´´}oEÅmefü jzpfaomw&m; ukd tm½HkjiKukefl
(A[d´´w&m;ukd {uef taeueftm½HkjiKaom
pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d´´}oEÅmef
2-yg;ü jzpfaomw&m;ukd tm½HkjiKukefl (taeuef
tm½HkjiKaom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjiKukefl[lívnf;aumif;?
ty]A[d´´}oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;ukd tm½HkjiKukefl

[lívnf;aumif;? twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom
w&m;ukd tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\ [lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
(ew→dabmynwfukd tm¹/₂HkjyKaom tmudíönm,we
pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf 16-yg;? edAÅmef)/ (PD-
1437)

(22) oed'óewduftajz 0doZÆem/ / tqif;¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk
]¹/₂lyg,we}onf jriftyfaom oabmvnf;&Sdí xdyg;wwfaom
oabmvnf; &Sd\ (oed'óe oyÜ#dC)/ (¹/₂lyg,weMuOfaom
MoVm&du¹/₂kyf 11-yg;) tm,weukd;yg;wdkYonf
jriftyfaom oabm r&Sdrlí (rjriftyfrlí) xdyg;wwfaom
oabm&Sd\ (ted'óeoyÜ#dC) (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;?
¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkMuOf aom tm¹/₂Hkav;yg;)/ (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf jriftyfaom oabmvnf;
r&Sdrlí (rjriftyfrlí) xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdacs
(pdwfc apwodufç okckr¹/₂kyf 16-yg;ç edAÅmef)/

**(wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefNyD;vQif tar;tajzjyKí
a[mMum;tyfaom]yOšmykpäu}enf; NyD;\\)**

**(tm,we 12-yg;wdkYukd wduf 22-ckwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukd
jyaom]yOšmykpäu}enf; NyD;\\)**

2-'ku0doZÆem

**(tm,we 12-yg;wdkYukd 'kuf 100-wdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;)**

(1-a[wka*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(1) a[wk'kuftajz0doZÆem 171/ /
tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf [dwfrnrfukef
(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;? rem,we)/ tcsKdUaom

"r®m,weonf [dwfrnf\ ([dwf 6-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
"r®m,wemonf [dwfrnfacs (<uif;aom apwoduf 46-
yg;ç okckr½kyfç edAÁmef)/

(2) oa[wku'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf [dwfr&Sdukef ([dwfESifh
r,SOfukef) (yom'½kyfig;yg;ESifhtm½Hk ig;yg;)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf [dwf&Sdukef\
([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\ (arm[rla'G;ü &Sdaom
arm[MuOfonfh oa[wkupdwåKyÜg'frsm;? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
[dwfr&Sdukef [dwfESifh r,SOfukef (arm[rl
a'G;ü&Sdaomarm[? ta[wkupdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf [dwfESifh r,SOfukef
(yom'½kyfig;yg;ESifh tm½Hkig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
[dwfESifh,SOfukef\ (arm[rl a'G;ü &Sdonfh
arm[MuOfaom o[dwfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf [dwfESifh
r,SOfukef (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[?
ta[wkupdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd [dwfvnf; rnfí
[dwfvnf;&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\)[lí vnf;aumif;?
[dwfom &Sdí ([dwfESifhom,SOfí) [dwf
rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;?

yíöm½Hk)/ rem,weukd [dwf vnf;rní [dwfvnf;&Sd\lí
 rqkdyfacs (pdwftm;vHk;)/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
 [dwfom&Sdí ([dwfESifhom,SOfí) [dwfrnfacs
 (o[dwfpdwfrsm;)? tcsKdUaom rem,weukd
 [dwfom&Sdí [dwfvnf; rrnf[k rqkdyfacs
 (t[dwfpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 [dwfvnf;rní [dwfvnf;&Sd\ (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom
 arm[MuOfaom [dwf 6-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnfacs ([dwf 6-yg; MuOfaom
 o[dwfpdwfü&Sdonfh apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd [dwfvnf; rní
 [dwfvnf; &Sd\lívnf;aumif;? [dwfom &Sdí
 [dwfrnf[ívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (t[dwfpdwfü&Sdaom
 apwodufrsm;? arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[? okckr½kyf?
 edAÁmef)/ (PD-1448)/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd [dwfvnf;rní
 [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;?
 [dwfESifhom,SOfí [dwfrnfukef\lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;ESifh yíöm½Hk)/
 rem,weukd [dwf vnf;rní [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOf\lí
 rqkdyfacs (pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
 [dwfESifhom,SOfí [dwfrnfacs (o[dwfpdwf 71-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom rem,weukd [dwfESifhom ,SOfí [dwfrnf[k
 rqkdyfacs (t[dwfpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 [dwfvnf;rní [dwfESifhvnf;,SOf\ (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom
 arm[MuOfonfh [dwf 6-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 [dwfESifhom,SOfí [dwfrnfacs ([dwf 6-yg;MuOfaom
 o[dwfpdwfü &Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd [dwfvnf;rní
 [dwfESifhvnf;,SOf\lívnf;aumif;? [dwfESifh om,SOfí
 [dwfrnf[ívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom

arm[? t[dwfpdwfü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD-1450)

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
1/2kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf [dwfvnf;
rrnfrlí[dwfvnf;r&Sdukef ([dwfESifhvnf; r,SOfukef)
(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
rem,weonf [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sd\ (o[dwfpdwf 71-
yg;)? tcsKdUaom rem,weonf [dwfvnf; rrnfrlí [dwfvnf;
r&Sdacs (t[dwfpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
[dwfrnfrlí [dwfom&Sd\ ([dwf 6-yg;MuOfaom
o[dwfpdwfü &Sdaom apwodufrsm;?)? tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf [dwfvnf;rrnfrlí [dwfvnf;r&Sdacs
(t[dwfpdwfü&Sdaom apwoduf? okckr¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd [dwfrnfrlí
[dwfom&Sd\lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rrnfrlí
[dwfvnf;r&Sd\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs ([dwf 6-yg;)/
(PD-1452)

(a[wka*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;\)/

(2-plVEÅ&'kuf 7-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(7) oyÜpö,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;ESifh yíö¹/₂Hkwnf;[laom
1/2kyftm,weq,fyg;? rem,we)
tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf taMumif;ESifh wuG
jzpfukef\ (uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m&
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh jzpfukef\)/
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf taMumif;ESifhwuG jzpf\ (uHç
pdwfç Owkç tm[m& taMumif;
w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh jzpf\)

(apwodufESifhokckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
taMumif;ESifh wuG rjzpfacs (uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m&
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh rjzpfacs)
(edAÁmef)/ (PD-1454)

(8) ocFw'kuftajz OdoZÆem/ /
tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf (uHç pdwfç Owkç
tm[m& taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYonf)
jyKjyifpDrHtyfaom]ocFw}w&m;jzpfukef\
(yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfig;yg;? tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkigy;? rem,we)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m&
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkY jyKjyif
pDrHtyfaom]ocFw}w&m;jzpf\ (apwoduf 52-ckç
okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 16-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,we onf
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkY
rjyKjyiftyfaom]tocFw}w&m;jzpf\ (edAÁmef)/

(9) oed'óe'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg,we
(tqif;] $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk}) onf jriftyfaom oabm&Sd\
($\frac{1}{2}$ lyg,weMuOfaom) tm,we wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf
jriftyfaom oabmr&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuftajz OdoZÆem/ / $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdukef\
(oyÜ#dC) (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfig;yg;? tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkig;yg;)/ (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf xdyg;wwfaomoabm
r&Sdukef (pdwfç apwodufç okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 16-yg;?
edAÁmef)/

(11) ½lyD'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf ½kyfrnfukef\
 (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ rem,weonf ½kyfrnfacs
 (emrfrnf\ (pdwftm;vHk;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 ½kyfrnf\ (okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 ½kyfrnfacs (emrf rnf\ (apwoduf? edAÁmef)/

(12) avmud,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
 q,fyg;wdkYonf avmuü tusKH;0ifukef\
 (avmuDw&m;jzpfukef\ (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf avmuü
 tusKH;0ifaom]avmud,}w&m;jzpfukef\
 (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf avmurS
 xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (avmukwå&m pdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
 tm,wewpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYukd wfpfHkwpfckaom
 pdwfonf odtyfukef\? tm,we wpfq,fh ESpfyg;wdkYukd
 wfpfHkwpfckaom pdwfonf rodtyfukef/
(pIVEÅ& 'kuf 7-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(3-tmo0a*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(14) tmo0'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyftm,weq,fyg;ESifh rem,we) tm,wewpfq,fh
 wpfyg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkY\
 oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGm; aewwfí
 rl;,,pfrkdufrJJapwwfaom]tmo0}rrnfukef

(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm'¹/₂Hk? pdwftm;vHk;)/
 tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf (owå0gwdkY\
 oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí rl;,pf rkdufrJJ
 apwwfaom]tmo0} rnf\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[])?
 tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf tmo0 rrnfacs (<uif;aom
 apwoduf 49-yg;? okckr'¹/₂kyf? edAÅmef)/

(15) omo0'kuftajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tmo0\ tm'¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\
 (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm'¹/₂Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç
 arm[wdkY\) tm'¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f?
 okckr'¹/₂kyf)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
 ESpfyg;wdkYonf tmo0\ tm'¹/₂Hkr[kwfukey
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÅmef)/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef
 (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm'¹/₂Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifh,SOfukef\
 (a'gorlç arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh
 tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef
 (a'gorla'G;ç arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[? ukokdvfc
 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr'¹/₂kyf?
 edAÅmef)/

(17) tmo0 omo0'kuftajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd tmo0vnf;rní tmo0\
 tm'¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ [k rqkdyfukef?
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tmo0\ tm'¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0

rrnfukef? (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? tm'¹/₂Hk ig;yg;)/
rem,weukd tmo0vnf;rní tmo0\tm'¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\k
rqkdyfacs (pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf tmo0\
tm'¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0 rrnfacs (avmuDpdwf)?

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd tmo0\
tm'¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnf[k rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsdKUaom "r®m,weonf
tmo0vnf; rní tmo0\ tm'¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[])? tcsdKUaom "r®m,weonf tmo0\ tm'¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
tmo0rrnfacs (tmo0 w&m;udk,f MuOfaom
avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom apwoduf? okckr'¹/₂kyf 16-yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd tmo0vnf;rní
tmo0\ tm'¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpf\lívnf; aumif;? tmo0\
tm'¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwfö &Sdaom apwoduf? edAÁmef)/
(PD-1472)

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukdf tmo0vnf; rní
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lí vnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom,SOfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef (yom'¹/₂kyf ig;yg;? ylöm'¹/₂Hk)/ rem,weukd
tmo0vnf;rní tmo0ESifhvnf;,SOf\k rqkdyfacs
(pdwftm;vHk;)/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
tmo0ESifhom,SOfí tmo0rrnfacs (tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)?

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd
tmo0ESifhom,SOfí tmo0rrnf[k rqkdyfacs (ukokdvfc
Odygufç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
tmo0vnf;rní tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOf\
(avmbrlpdwfESifh ,SOfaom avmbç 'd|dç arm[])?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf tmo0ESifhom ,SOfí

tmo0rrnfacs (tmo0w&m;ukd,f 3-yg;MuOfaom
tukokdvfpdwf&Sdonfh apwoduf 24-yg;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd tmo0vnf;rnfi
tmo0ESifhvnf;,SOfl [lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifhom,SOfi
tmo0rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (tmo00dyÜ,kwf
w&m;= a'gorla'G;ç arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[?
ukokdvfc 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SOfaom
apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1470ç
1474)

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tmo0 ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfl rli tmo0\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
(yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifhr,SOfrlí
tmo0\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ (a'gorla'G;ç
arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[? avmuDukokdvfc
0dygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf 16-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkYESifh) vnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd tmo0ESifhr,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef (tmo0orÜ,kwåw&m;= a'gorla'G;ç
arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[MuOfaom
tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1476)

(tmo0a*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;)/

(4-oanmZea*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(20) oanmZe'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyftm,weq,fyg;ESifh rem,we) tm,we
 wpfq,hfwpfyg;wdkYonf
 (owå0gwdkYukd0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOgapwwfaom JoHa,mZ
 Of}rrnfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk? pdwf)/
 tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf oHa,mZOfrnf\
 (oHa,mZOfw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®m,weonf oHa,mZOf rrnfacs (oHa,mZOfw&m;ukd,f
 8-yg;MuOfaom apwoduf 44-yg;? okckr½kyf?
 edAÁmef)/

(21) oanmZed,'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkjzpf
 ukef\ (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
 oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f?
 okckr½kyf 16-yg;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOfl tm½Hk rjzpfukef
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(22) oanmZeorÜ,kwå'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOflESifh r,SOfukef
 (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
 oHa,mZOflESifh ,SOfukef\ (O' pöö[*kwfpdwfü&Sdaom
 arm[MuOfaom tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m ,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf
 oHa,mZOflESifhfr,SOfukef (O' pöö[*kwfpdwfü&Sdaom

arm[? ukokdvfc 0dygufc Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f?
okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1481? 1482)

(23) oanmZe oanmZed,'kuftajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí
oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [k rqkdyfukef?
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí
oHa,mZOf rrnfukef (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm¹/₂Hk)/
rem,weukd oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí oHa,mZOf\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpf\ [k rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZOf rrnfacs (avmuD
pdwfrsm;)?

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd oHa,mZOf\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZOf rrnf [k rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpf\
(oHa,mZOf w&m;ukd,f 8-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZOf
rrnfacs (oHa,mZOfw&m;ukd,fMuOfaom
avmuDpdwfESifh,SOfaom apwoduf 44-yg;?
okckr¹/₂kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpf\
[lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí oHa,mZOf
rrnf [lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (avmukwå&m
pdwfü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1484)

(24) oanmZe oanmZeorÜ,kwå'kuftajz
OdoZÆem/ / ¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd
oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOfESifhom ,SOfí oHa,mZOf
rrnf [lí vnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;?

yíö¹/₂Hk)/ rem,weukd oHa,mZO^fvnf; rnfí
oHa,mZO^fESifhvnf; ,SO^f\[k rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
rem,weonf oHa,mZO^fESifhom ,SO^fí oHa,mZO^f rnfacs
(tukokdvf pdwfrsm;)?

'**kuf^rkwf**/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd
oHa,mZO^fESifhom,SO^fí oHa,mZO^f rnf[k rqkdyfacs
(ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf oHa,mZO^fvnf;rnfí
oHa,mZO^fESifhvnf;,SO^f\ (O'""pöo[*kwf pdwfü &Sdaom
arm[MuOfonfh oHa,mZO^fw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf oHa,mZO^fESifhom ,SO^fí
oHa,mZO^f rnfacs (oHa,mZO^fw&m;ukd,fMuOfaom
tukokdvfpdwfö ,SO^fonfh apwoduf)/

'**kuf^rkwf**/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
oHa,mZO^fvnf;rnfí oHa,mZO^fESifhvnf; ,SO^f\[lí
vnf;aumif;? oHa,mZO^fESifhom,SO^fí
oHa,mZO^frrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
(O'""pöo[*kwfpdwfö &Sdaom arm[? ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh,SO^faom apwoduf? okckr¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD-1486)

(25) oanmZe0dyÜ,kwåoanmZed,'kuftajz
0doZÆem/ / ¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf
oHa,mZO^fESifh r,SO^frlí oHa,mZO^f\ tm¹/₂Hkom
jzpfukef\ (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? yíö¹/₂Hk)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
oHa,mZO^fESifhr,SO^frlí oHa,mZO^f\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfukef\
(O'""pöo[*kwfpdwfö&Sdaom arm[? avmuDukokdvfç
0dygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZO^fESifhvnf;
r,SO^frlí oHa,mZO^f\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí
 oHa,mZOf\ tm½Hkomjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
 oHa,mZOfESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOf\ tm½Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
 (O''pöo[*kwfpdwfö&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh tukokdvf
 pdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1488)

(oanmZea*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz OdoZÆem NyD;\\)

(5-*E|a*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz OdoZÆem)

(26) *E|'kuftajzOdoZÆem/ /
 (½kyftm,weq,fyg;ESifh rem,we) tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;
 wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü)
 qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom]*E|}rrnfukef
 (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
 "r®m,weonf *E|rn\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®m,weonf *E|rrnfacs (*E|w&m;ukd,fMuOfaom
 apwoduf 49-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(27) *E|ed,'kuftajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf *E|\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|
 dwdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (yom'½kyfig;yg;?
 ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\
 (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|\
 tm½Hkrjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?
 edAÁmef)/

(28) *E|orÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|
 dwdkYESifh) r,SOfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh,SOfukef ('d|d*w
 0dyÜ,kwf pdwfü&Sdaom avmbESifh
 a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'goMuOfonfh avmbrlç
 a'gorlpdwåKyÜg'f rsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifhr,SOfukef
 ('d|d*w 0dyÜ,kwf pdwfü&Sdaom avmb?
 a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? arm[rla'G;
 pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ukokdvfç 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(29) *E|*E|ed,'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd *E|vnf;rní *E|\
 tm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef[k rqkdyfukef? ½kyftm,we
 q,fyg;wdkYonf *E|tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnfukef
 (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ rem,weukd *E|vnf;rní
 *E|tm½Hkvnf; jzpf[k rqkdyfacs (pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
 rem,weonf *E|tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnfacs
 (avmuDpdwfrsm;)?

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd *E|\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnf[k rqkdyfacs
 (avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 *E|vnf;rní *E|tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\ (avmbç a'goç 'd|d)?
 tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf *E|tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnfacs
 (*E|w&m;ukd,foHk;yg;MuOfaom avmuDpdwfwdkYü
 &Sdaom apwoduf? okckr½kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd *E|vnf;rní
 *E|tm½Hkvnf;jzpf[lívnf;aumif;? *E|tm½Hkom jzpfí
 *E|rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (avmukwå&mpdwfü
 &Sdaom apwoduf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1496)

(30) *E| *E|orÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd *E|vnf;rnfi
*E|ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;ç *E|ESifhom ,SOfi
*E|rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;?
ylöm½Hk)/ rem,weukd *E|vnf;rnfi *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOfl[k
rqkdyfacs (pdwftm;vHk;)/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
*E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkYESifh) om ,SOfi
*E|rrnfacs (avmbriç a'gorlpdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd
*E|ESifhom,SOfi *E|rrnf[k rqkdyfacs (arm[rla'G;?
ukokdvfc Odygufç Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ (PD-1498)
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf *E|vnf;rnfi *E|ESifhvnf;,SOfl
('d|d*w0rÜ,kwfpdwfü&Sdaom avmbç 'd|d)?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf *E|ESifhom ,SOfi *E|rrnfacs
(*E|w&m;ukd,f MuOfonfh avmbri a'gorl
pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd *E|vnf;rnfi
*E|ESifhvnf;,SOfl[lívnf;aumif;? *E|ESifh om ,SOfi
*E|rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfü&Sdaom avmb?
a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? arm[rla'G;ç ukokdvfc
Odygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom apwoduf
rsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1494? 1498)

(31) *E|0dyÜ,kwå*E|ed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|
dwdkYESifh) r,SOfrlí *E|\tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
(yom'½kyf ig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\
tm½Hkom jzpfukef ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfav;yg;ü&Sdaom avmb?

a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? arm[rla'G;pdwåKyÜg'f?
avmuDç ukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f?
okckr¹/₂kyf)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E|\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?
edAÁmef)/

'kuf rkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? *E|ESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí
*E|\tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
(*E|orÜ,kwåw&m;= 'd|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-
yg;ü&Sdaom avmbESifh a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom
a'goMuOfaom avmbrlç a'gorlpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1493ç
1500)

(*E|a*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\\)/

(6-MoCa*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(32)-(37)/ tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf
(owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jjü)
epfjrKyfapwwfaom]MoC}rrnfukef/y/^{ÄÄ1}

1/ ^{ÄÄ} MoCa*gpäuESifh a,m*a*gpäu
tajz0doZÆemrsm;onf tmo0a*gpäuESifh
xyfwljzpfojzifh ay,smvcsefcJhonf?
xkdtmo0a*gpäutwkdif; csJJU,lygav/

^Ä

(7-a,m*a*gpäu 'kuf 6-cktajz0doZÆem)

(38)-(43)/ tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf
(owå0gwdkYukd
0#fqif;&Jjü) ,SOapwwfaom]a,m*}rrnfukef/y/ÄÄ1

1/ ÄÄ MoCa*gpäuESifh a,m*a*gpäu
tajz0doZÆemrsm;onf tmo0a*gpäuESifh
xyfwljzpfojzifh ay,smvcsefcJhonf?
xkdtmo0a*gpäutwkdif; csJJU,lygav/

Ä

(8-eD0&Pa*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(44) eD0&P'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyftm,weq,fyg;? rem,we) tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;
wdkYonf (psmefç r*fç zkdvfw&m;wdkYukd)
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwf aom]eD0&P}rrnfukef
(yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf eD0&Prnf\ (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;=
avmbç a'goç arm[ç xdeç rd'ç O'pöç ukuúKpöç
0dpdudpäm)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf eD0&Prnfacs
(eD0&P w&m;ukd,fMuOfaom apwoduf 44-yg;?
okckr½kyf? edAÄmef)/

(45) eD0&Pd,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf eD0&P\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (yom'½kyf
ig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&P\tm½Hkjzpfukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&P\
tm½Hk rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?
edAÄmef)/

(46) eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifh r,SOfukef
 (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
 eD0&PESifh ,SOfukef\ (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)?
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifh r,SOfukef
 (ukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf?
 edAÁmef)/

(47) eD0&PeD0&Pd,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&P\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqkdyfukef?
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf eD0&P\ tm½Hkom jzpfí
 eD0&P rrfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/
 rem,weukd eD0&Pvnf;rnfí eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\k
 rqkdyfacs (pdwftm;vHk;)/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
 eD0&P\tm½Hkomjzpfí eD0&Prnfacs
 (avmuDpdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd eD0&P\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí eD0&Prnf[k rqkdyfacs

(avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 eD0&Pvnf;rnfí eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\
 (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 eD0&P\ tm½Hkomjzpfí eD0&P rrfacs (eD0&P
 w&m;ukd,fMuOfaom avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom apwoduf
 44-yg;? okckr½kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd eD0&Pvnf;
 rnfí eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\lí vnf;aumif;? eD0&P\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí eD0&Prnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
 (avmukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaom apwoduf? edAÁmef)/
 (PD-1510)

(48) eD0&P eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/
/ ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd eD0&Pvnf; rnfí
eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lí vnf;aumif;? eD0&PESifhom
,SOí eD0&P rnfukef\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
(yom'½kyf ig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ rem,weukd eD0&Pvnf;
rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOf\k rqkdyfacs (pdwftm;vHk;)/
tcsKdUaom rem,weonf eD0&PESifhom ,SOí
eD0&Prnfac (tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd eD0&PESifhom
,SOí eD0&Prnf\k rqkdyfacs (ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf eD0&Pvnf;
rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOf\ (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf eD0&PESifhom ,SOí
eD0&Prnfac (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,fMuOfonfh
tukokdvfpdwfö&Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
eD0&Pvnf;rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOf\lívnf;aumif;
eD0&PESifhom ,SOí eD0&Prnf\lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs (eD0&P 0dyÜ,kwå"r®= ukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD-1512)

(49) eD0&P0dyÜ,kwåeD0&Pd,'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf eD0&PH
ESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
(yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí
eD0&P \ tm½Hkomjzpfukef\ (avmuDukokdvfç
0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf)?
tcsKdUaom (rem ,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí

eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd eD0&PESifhr,SOfrlí eD0&P\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? eD0&PESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef (eD0&PorÜ,kwå"r®=
tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1514)

(eD0&Pa*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\)/

(9-y&mrmoa*gpäu 'kuf 5-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(50) y&mrmo'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;ç rem,we) tm,wewpfq,fh
wpfyg;wdkYonf rSm;aomtm;jzifh
oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo}rrnfukef (yom'¹/₂kyf ig;yg;?
ylöm¹/₂Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
y&mrmo rnfn\ ('d|d)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf y&mrmo
rrnfacs ('d|dMuOfaom apwoduf 51-yg;? okckr¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(51) y&mr|'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\) tm¹/₂Hk
jzpfukef\ (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm¹/₂Hk)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂Hk jzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf)?
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\) tm¹/₂Hk
rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(52) y&mrmoorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh)
 r,SOfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom
 rem,weonf y&mrmoESifh ,SOfl ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-
 yg;)? tcsKdUaom rem,weonf y&mrmoESifh r,SOfacs
 (<uif;aompdwf 85-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 y&mrmoESifh ,SOfl ('d|dMuOfaom 'd|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwf&Sdaom apwoduf 21-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf y&mrmoESifh 'd|dESifh)
 r,SOfacs (<uif;aompdwf 85-
 yg;ESifh ,SOfaomapwoduf? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
 y&mrmoESifh ,SOfl[lí vnf;aumif;ç y&mrmoESifh
 r,SOf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs ('d|d)/ (PD-1520)

(53) y&mrmo y&mr|'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd y&mrmo vnf; rnfíy&mrmo\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef[k rqkdtyfukef?
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rnfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;?
 ylöm½Hk)/frem,weukd y&mrmo vnf;rnfí y&mrmo\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpf[k rqkdtyfacs/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
 y&mrmo\
 ('d|d\)
 tm½Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rnfacs
 (avmuD pdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd y&mrmo\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rnf[k rqkdtyfacs
 (avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 y&mrmo vnf;rnfí y&mrmo\
 tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\ ('d|d)?
 tcsKdU aom "r®m,weonf y&mrmo\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rnfacs ('d|dMuOfaom avmuD
 pdwf&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
y&mrmo\ vnf;aumif;? y&mrmo\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\lí
y&mrmo\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
y&mrmo\ r[ívnf;aumif; r[ívnf;aumif;
(avmukwå&mpdwü&Sdaom apwoduf? edAÁmef)/
(PD-1522)

(54) y&mrmo0dyÜ,kwåy&mr|'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf
y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
(yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|
dESifh) r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm½Hkomjzpfukef\ ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'fMuOfaom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f?
okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
y&mrmo\ tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh)
r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;ç
y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef\lívnf;aumif; r[ívnf;aumif; r[ívnf;aumif;
y&mrmoorÜ,kwå"r®= 'd|dç 'd|d*w
orÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1524)

(y&mrmoa*gpäu 'kuf 5-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(10-r[EÅ&'kuf 14-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(55) om&r®P'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjicif; oabmr&Sdukef
(tm½HkrjyKwwfacs) (yom'½kyf ig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/

rem,weonf (pdwfonf) tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif;oabm&Sd\
 (tm¹/₂HkjyKwwf\)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif;oabm&Sd\ (tm¹/₂HkjyKwwf\
 (apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdU aom "r®m,weonf
 tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif;oabmr&Sdacs (tm¹/₂HkrjyKwwfacs)
 (okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

(56) pdwå'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / rem,weonf
 pdwfrnf\? (<uif;aom) tm,we wpfq,fh wpfyg;wdkYonf
 pdwfrnrfukef/

(57) apwodu'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 (1/2kyftm,weq,fyg;ç rem,we) tm,we
 wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhtwl ,SOfwGJaom
 oabm]apwoduf}rrnrfukef/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 apwodufrnf\ (apwoduf 52-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,we
 onf apwodufrnrfacs (okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf tajzOdoZÆem/ /
 1/2kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhr,SOfukef
 (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm¹/₂Hk)/ tcsKdUaom
 "r®m,weonf pdwfESifh,SOf\ (apwoduf 52-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf pdwfESifhr,SOfacs
 (okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / rem,weukd pdwfESifh,SOf\[lívnf;aumif;
 pdwfESifhr,SOf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs/ (PD-1532)

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 1/2kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh ra&maESmukef
 (pdwfESifh r,SOfukef)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf

pdwfESifha&maESm\ (,SOfl) (apwoduf52-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf pdwfESifhra&maESmacs
(r,SOfacS) (okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** rem,weukd pdwfESifha&maESm\
(,SOfl)[lívnf;aumif; pdwfESifhra&maESm (r,SOfl)
[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs/ (PD-1534)

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(twGif;tm,we ajcmufyg;jzpfaom ½kyftm,we

ig;yg;ESifh rem,we) tm,we ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
pdwfaMumifh rjzpfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? pdwf)/
tcsKdUaom (tjyiftm,we ajcmufyg;jzpfaom
½kyftm,weig;yg;ESifh "r®m,we)
tm,weajcmufyg;wdkYonf pdwfaMumifhjzpfukef\
(apwoduf 52-yg;? pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom
ylöm½HkESifh okckr½kyfrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(tjyif½kyftm,we ig;yg;ESifh "r®m,we) tm,we
ajcmufyg;wdkYonf pdwfaMumifh rjzpfukef
(pdwåZ½kyfrS wpyfg;aom wdZylöm½Hk?
pdwfaMumifhrjzpfonfh okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-
1535? 1536) (PD-1547? 1548)

(61) pdwåo[bk'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(½kyftm,weq,fyg;ESifh rem,we) tm,we
wpyf,q,fhwpyfg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhwuG rjzpfukef
(pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs) (yom'½kyfig;yg;?
ylöm½Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
pdwfESifhwuGjzpf\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf jzpf\
(apwoduf 52-yg;? Odnwfa'G;)? tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf pdwfESifhwuGrjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf
twlysuf r[kwfacs) (Odnwfa'G;MuOfaom

<uif;aomokckr¹/₂kyf 14-yg;? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1537?
1538)

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;ç rem,we) tm,we
wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfodkYtpOfvkdufí rjzpfukef
(pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfukef)
(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? yíö¹/₂Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí jzpf\ (pdwfESifh
twljzpf twlysuf jzpf\ (apwoduf 52-yg;? 0dnwfa'G;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí
rjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs)
(0dnwfa'G;MuOfaom okckr¹/₂kyf 14-yg;? edAÁmef)/
(PD-1539? 1540)

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;ç rem,we)
tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf;
rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfukef (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;?
yíö¹/₂Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
pdwfESifhvnf; a&maESmí (pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOfí)
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf\ (apwoduf 52-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf pdwfESifhvnf; ra&maESmrlí
(pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfacs
(okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1541? 1542)

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bk'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;ç rem,we) tm,we
wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm
ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)

pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí pdwfESifh vnf; wuGrjzpfukef
 (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfukef)
 (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? yíö¹/₂Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
 "r®m,weonf pdwfESifhvnf; a&maESmí (pdwfESifhvnf;
 ,SOí) pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfí pdwfESifhvnf; wuGjzpf\
 (pdwfESifhvnf; twljzpf twlysuf jzpf\ (apwoduf 52-
 yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf pdwfESifhvnf;
 ra&maESmrlí (r,SOfrlí) pdwfaMumifhvnf;
 rjzpfrlípdwfESifhvnf; wuG rjzpfacs (pdwfESifhvnf;
 twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs) (okckr'¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-
 1543? 1544)

(65) pdwãoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;ç rem,we) tm,we
 wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm
 ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)
 pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí pdwfodkY vnf; tpOfvkdufí
 rjzpfukef (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfukef)
 (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? yíö¹/₂Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
 "r®m,weonf pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm a&maESmí
 (pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOí) pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfí
 pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufíjzpf\ (apwoduf 52-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom "r®m ,weonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm
 ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)
 pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí pdwfodkYvnf;
 tpOfvkdufíjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf
 r[kwfacs) (okckr'¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1545? 1546)

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 (pu©m,we/y/ um,m,weç rem,we)
 tm,weajcmufyg;wdkYonf twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
 jzpfukef\ (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? pdwf)? (¹/₂lyg,we/y/ azm|

AÁm,we? "r®m,we) tm,weajcmufyg;wdkY onf
ty]A[d'"}oEÁmefü jzpfukef\ (tm½Hkig;yg;? apwoduf
52-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1547ç 1548)

(67) Oyg'g'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / (azm|
AÁm,weMuOfaom ½kyftm,we) tm,weukd;yg; wdkYonf
r[mbkwfukd rSDí jzpfukef\ (yom'½kyfig;yg;? azm|
AÁm½HkMuOfaom tm½Hk 4-yg;)/ (azm|AÁm,weç
rem,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf r[mbkwfukd rSDí
rjzpfukef (Oyg'g½kyf rrnfukef) (yx0Dç awaZmç
0ga,m? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf r[mbkwfukd
rSDí jzpf\ (tmaygMuOfaom okckr½kyf 15-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf r[mbkwfukd rSDí rjzpfacs
(tmayg? apwoduf 52-yg;? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1550)

(68) Oyg'dPÖ'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(pu©m,we/y/ um,m,we) tm,weig;yg;wdkYonf
wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom w&m;jzpfukef\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY
tm½HkjyKonfhuHaMumifh jzpfukef\
(Oyg'dPÖrrnfukef\ (ur®Z½kyfjzpfao
yom'½kyfig;yg;)/ o'´g,weonf wPSm'd|dwdkY
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfacs (wPSm 'd|
dwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfacs)
(ur®Z½kyf r[kwfacs) (Oyg'dPÖrrnfacs)/ tcsKdUaom
(½lyg,weç *E¨m,weç &om,weç azm|AÁm,weç
rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weajcmufyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|
dwdkYuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom
w&m; jzpfukef\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY tm½HkjyKtyfonfh
uHaMumifh jzpfukef\ (Oyg'dPÖrrnfukef\
(avmuD0dygufpdwåKyÜg'f? yom'½kyfig;yg;rS
<uif;aomur®Z½kyfrsm;)? tcsKdUaom

tm,weajcmufyg; wdkYonf uHaMumifh rjzpfukef
(Oyg'dPÖrrnfukef) (ukokdvfç tukokdvfç Bud,mç
zkdvfpdwåKyÜg'f? ur®Z½kyfrSwpfyg;aom wdZ½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD-1552)

(r[EA&'kuf 14-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;\)/

(11-Oyg'gea*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(69) Oyg'ge'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyftm,weq,fyg;ç rem,we) tm,we wpfq,fhwpfyg;
wdkYonf jyif;pGm pGJJvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}rrnfukef
(yom'½kyf ig;yg;? ylöm½Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf Oyg'gefrnf\ (avmbç 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf Oyg'gef rrnfacs (<uif;aomapwoduf 50?
okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(70) Oyg'ged,'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\ (avmbç 'd|dwdkY\)
tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\tm½Hkjzpfukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\
(avmbç 'd|dwdkY\) tm½Hkrjzpfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1555ç
1556)

(71) Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfukef
(yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh

(avmbç 'd|dwdkYESifh) ,SOfukef\ ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfü&Sdaom avmbMuOfaom
avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifhr,SOfukef ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom avmb?
avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'frS <uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(72) Oyg'ge Oyg'ged,'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYukd Oyg'gefvnf;rní Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\lí rqkdyf ukef?
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
Oyg'gef rrnfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/
rem,weukd Oyg'gefvnf;rní Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\k
rqkdyfacs (pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf Oyg'gef\
(avmbç 'd|dwdkY\) tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gefrnfacs
(avmuDpdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gefrnf[k rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
Oyg'gefvnf;rní Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ (avmbç 'd|
d)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf Oyg'gef\tm½Hkom jzpfí
Oyg'gefrnfacs (avmbç 'd|dMuOfaom
avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
Oyg'gefvnf;rní Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\lívnf; aumif;?
Oyg'gef\tm½Hkom jzpfí Oyg'gefrnf[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs (avmukwå&mpdwfü&Sdaom
apwodufrsm;? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1560) h

(73) Oyg'ge Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd

Oyg'gefvnf;rnfi Oyg'gefESifh vnf; ,SOfukef\lí
 vnf;aumif;ç Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfi Oyg'gef
 rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;?
 ylöm½Hk)/ rem,weukd Oyg'gefvnf; rnfi
 Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOf[k rqkdyfacs (pdwf)/
 tcsKdUaom rem,weonf Oyg'gefESifh (avmbç 'd|
 dwdkYESifh) om ,SOfi Oyg'gefrnfacs (avmbrlpdwf 8-
 yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd
 Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfi Oyg'gefrnf[k rqkdyfacs
 (Oyg'ge 0dyÜ,kwåpdwf= avmbrlpdwfdkYrSwpfyg;
 <uif;aompdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 Oyg'gefvnf;rnfi Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOf\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf
 pdwfü &Sdaom avmbESifh'd|d)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®m,weonf Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfi Oyg'gefrnfacs
 (avmbç 'd|dMuOfonfh avmbrlpdwfü&Sdaom
 apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd
 Oyg'gefvnf;rnfi Oyg'gefESifhvnf;,SOf[lívnf;aumif;?
 Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfi Oyg'gefrnf[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfacs (Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfaom pdwfdkYü
 &Sdaom apwodufrsm;= avmbrlpdwfrSwpfyg;
 <uif;aom pdwfdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;?
 okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1562)

(74) Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged,'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf
 Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oy'gef\ (avmbç 'd|dwdkY\)
 tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom
 avmb? avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'frSwpfyg; <uif;aom

avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;? Oyg'gefESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;
rqkdtyfukef (Oyg'georÜ,kwå"r®= 'd|d*w
OdyÜ,kwfpdwfü &Sdaom avmbMuOfonfh avmbri
pdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1564)

(Oyg'gea*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\)/

(12-udavo a*gpäu'kuf 8-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(75) udavo a*gpäu'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
(¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;ç rem,we) tm,we
wpfq,fhwpyfg;wdkYonf ylyefapwwf ESdyfpuf ww
npfEGrf;apwwfaom udavom rrnfukef (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-
yg;? ylöm¹/₂Hk? pdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
udavomrn\ (udavomw&m;ukd,f 10-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
"r®m,weonf udavom rrnfacs (udavomw&m;ukd,f10-
yg;MuOfaom <uif;aom apwoduf 42-yg;? okckr¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(76) oHudavodu'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf udavom\ tm¹/₂Hk jzpfukef\
(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm¹/₂Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf)?
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we

ESpfyg;wdkYonf udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(77) oHudvd|'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / ¹/₂kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkY ylyefaptyf
ESdyfpuftyfaom w&m;r[kwfukef (udavomwdkYESifh
r,SOf ukef) (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;? ylöm¹/₂Hk)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
udavomwdkY ylyefaptyf ESdyfpuftyfaom
w&m;jzpfukef\ (udavomESifh ,SOfukef\)
(tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkY
ylyefaptyf ESdyfpuftyfaom w&m;r[kwfukef
(udavomESifh r,SOfukef) (ukokdvfc 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

(78) udavoorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf udavomESifh r,SOfukef
(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm¹/₂Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf
udavomESifh ,SOfukef\ (tukodkvf pdwåKyÜg'f)?
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
ESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomESifh r,SOfukef (ukokdvfc
0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(79) udavo oHudavodu'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqkdyfukef? ¹/₂kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf udavom\ tm¹/₂Hk om jzpfí udavom
rrnfukef (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? tm¹/₂Hkig;yg;)/ rem,weukd

udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\k
rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí udavom rrnfacs (avmuDpdwf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí udavom rrnf\k rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\
(udavomq,fyg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí udavom rrnfacs (udavom
w&m;ukd,fMuOfaom avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom
apwodufrsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd udavomvnf;
rnfí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\lí vnf;aumif;ç udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí udavom rrnf\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
(avmukwå&m pdwfü&Sdaom apwoduf? edAÁmef)/
(PD-1574)

(80) udavo oHudvd|'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd udavom
vnf;rnfíudavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyfukef\
[lívnf;aumif; (udavomESifhomh,SOf\lívnf;aumif;)?
udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfí (udavomESifhom ,SOfí)
udavom rrnfukef[lí vnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
(yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylöm¹/₂Hk)/ rem,weukd
udavomvnf;rnfí udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyf\
[k (udavomESifh ,SOf\[k) rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
rem,weonf udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfí
(udavomESifhom ,SOfí) udavom rrnfacs
(tukokdvfpdwf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd
udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfí (udavomESifh,SOfí)
udavom rrnf\k rqkdyfacs (ukokdvfc 0dygufç

Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 udavomvnf; rnfí udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefap
 tyf\ (udavomESifh,SOf\)(udavomq,fyg;)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®m,weonf udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfí
 (udavomESifh,SOfí) udavom rrnfacs
 (udavomw&m;ukd,fMuOfaom tukodkvf
 pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd udavomvnf;
 rnfí udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyf\
 (udavomESifh,SOf\)[lívnf;aumif;? udavomwdkYonf
 ylyefap tyfí (udavomESifhom ,SOfí) udavom
 rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs (toHudvd|"r®= ukokdvfç
 0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;?
 okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1576)

(81) udavo udavorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/
 / ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd udavomvnf;rnfí udav
 omESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
 udavomESifhom,SOfí udavom rrnfukef[lí vnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? tm½Hkig;yg;)/
 rem,weukd udavomvnf; rnfí udavomESifhvnf; ,SOf\k
 rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom rem,weonf
 udavomESifhom ,SOfí udavom rrnfacs
 (tukokdvfpdwfrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom rem,weukd
 udavomESifhom ,SOfí udavom rrnf[k rqkdyfacs
 (udavo0dyÜ,kwå"r®= ukokdvfç 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ (PD-1578) tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 udavomvnf; rnfí udavomESifhvnf; ,SOf\ (udavom
 q,fyg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®m,weonf
 udavomESifhom ,SOfí udavom rrnfacs (udavom
 w&m;ukd,fMuOfonfh tukodkvfpdwfü&Sdaom
 apwodufrsm;)/

'**kuf****rkwf**/ / tcsKdUaom "r®m,weukd udavomvnf;
 rnfi udavomESifhvnf; ,SOflí vnf;aumif;?
 udavomESifhom ,SOfi udavomrrnf[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfacs (udavo0dyÜ,kwå"r®= ukokdvfc 0dygufc
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf?
 edAÁmef)/ (PD-1578)

(82) udavo0dyÜ,kwåoHudavodu'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf
 udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
 (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomESifh
 r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
 (avmuDukokdvfc 0dygufc Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f?
 okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
 udavom\tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'**kuf****rkwf**/ / tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
 ESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\
 tm½Hkom jzpf\ukef[lívnf;aumif;ç udavomESifhvnf;
 r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfukef (udavoorÜ,kwå"r®= tukokdvf
 pdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD-1580)

(udavoa*gpäu'kuf 8-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(13-yd|d'kuf 18-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(83) 'óaeey[mwAÁ'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd (edAÁmefukd
 a&S;OD;pGmjrifojzifh]'óe}rnfaom) aomwmywådr*f
 onf ry,ftyfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/

tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
 ESpfyg;wdkYukd aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyf ukef\ ('d|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? OdpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'f)?
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
 ESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaomw&m;
 r[kwfukef (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf?
 edAÁmef)/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAÁ'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYukd (aomwmywådr*fjrifNyD;
 jzpfaom edAÁmefukd wpfzefxyfí
 jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
 ry,ftyfukef (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd
 txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfukef\ ('d|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfc a'gorla'G;ç O''pöo[*kwf
 pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYukd txufr*foHk;yg;wdkYonf
 ry,ftyfukef (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf?
 edAÁmef)/

(85) 'óae y[mwAÁa[wku'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf ('óernfaom)
 aomwmywåd r*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef
 ([dwfESifh r,SOfukef) (yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyf aom
 [dwf&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\) ('d|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? arm[MuOfaom Odpdudpäm
 o[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom
 [dwfr&Sdukef ([dwfESifhr,SOfukef)

(0dpdudpämpdwf&Sdaom arm[? <uif;aom
pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAÁa[wku'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf
(bm0emrnfaom) txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom
[dwf r&Sdukef ([dwfESifhr,SOfukef) (yom'½kyf 5-yg;?
yíömm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
ESpfyg;wdkYonf txufr*f oHk;yg;wdkYonfhy,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\ ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? a'gorla'G;pdwåKyÜg'fç
arm[MuOfonfh O''pöo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg; wdkYonf txufr*f
oHk;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef
(<uif;aompdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
O''pöo[*kwfpdwf&Sdaom arm[? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf 0dwufr&Sdukef
(0dwufESifh r,SOfukef) (yom'½kyf 5-yg;? tm½Hk 5-
yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dwuf&Sdukef\
(0dwufESifh ,SOfukef\ (o0dwuúpdwåKyÜg'f)?
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dwufr&Sdukef (0dwufESifh
r,SOfukef) (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? o0dwuúpdwf
55-yg;ü&Sdaom 0dwuf 55-yg;? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD-1590)

(88) o0dpm&'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf 0dpm&r&Sdukef (0dpm&ESifh
r,SOfukef) (yom'½kyf 5-yg;? tm½Hk 5-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
ESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dpm&&Sdukef\
(0dpm&ESifh ,SOfukef) (0dpm&MuOfaom
o0dpm&pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dpm&r&Sdukef
(0dpm&ESifhr,SOfukef) (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
o0dpm&pdwf 66-yg;ü&Sdaom 0dpm& 66-yg;?
okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1592)

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf yDwdr&Sdukef (yDwdESifh r,SOfukef)
(yom'½kyf ig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf yDwd&Sdukef\
(yDwdESifh ,SOf ukef) (oyÜDwdupdwåKyÜg'f)?
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
ESpfyg;wdkYonf yDwdr&Sdukef (yDwdESifh
r,SOfukef) (<uif;aompdwåKyÜg'frsm;? oyÜDwdu pdwf
51-yg;ü&Sdaom yDwd 51-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/
(PD-1594)

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef
(yDwdESifh r,SOfukef)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukef (yDwdESifh ,SOfukef)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef (yDwdESifhr,SOfukef)/
(oyÜDwdu'kufMunfh) (PD-1596)

(91) okco[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef
(okca0'emESifh r,SOfukef) (yom'½kyf ig;yg;?
ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
(okca0'emESifh,SOfukef\)? (okco[*kwfpdwf 63-
yg;ESifh 4if;ü&Sdaom okca0'emMuOfonfh ,SOfbuf
apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf okc a0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef
(<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okco[*kwfpdwf&Sdaom
okca0'em 63-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1598)

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG
rjzpfukef (Oayu©ma0'emESifhr,SOfukef) (yom'½kyf
5-yg;? tm½Hk

5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG
jzpfukef\ (Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukef\)?
(Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ESifh 4if;ü&Sdaom
Oayu©m a0'emMuOfonfh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)?
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;
wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG rjzpfukef
(Oayu©ma0'emESifh r,SOfukef) (<uif;aom
pdwåKyÜg'f rsm;? Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf&Sdaom
Oayu©ma0'em 55-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD-
1600)

(93) umrm0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&m jzpfaoom (umrbHkü ouf0ifí
jzpfaoom)]umrm0p&}w&m; jzpfukef\ (umrm0p&rnf\)

(yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;? tm¹/₂Hk 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf
 umrwPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
 jzpfaom]umrm0p&}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (umrpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
 usifvnf&m jzpfaom]umrm0p&}w&m; r[kwfukef
 (r[*³/₄Kwfç avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(94) ¹/₂lyg0p&'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / ¹/₂kyftm,we
 q,fyg;wdkYonf ¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom
 (¹/₂lybHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom)]¹/₂lyg0p&}w&m; r[kwfukef
 (¹/₂lyg0p& rrnfukef) (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;? tm¹/₂Hk 5-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf ¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
 jzpfaom]¹/₂lyg0p&}w&m;jzpfukef\
 (¹/₂lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf ¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&m
 usifvnf&m jzpfaom]¹/₂lyg0p&}w&m;r[kwfukef (umrç
 t¹/₂lyç avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf?
 edAÁmef)/

(95) t¹/₂lyg0p&'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf t¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&m
 usifvnf&m jzpfaom]t¹/₂lyg0p&}w&m; r[kwfukef
 (t¹/₂lyg0p& rrnfukef) (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;? tm¹/₂Hk 5-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,we
 ESpfyg;wdkYonf t¹/₂lywPSm\ jzpf&m usifvnf&m
 jzpfaom]t¹/₂lyg0p&}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (t¹/₂lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
 "r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf t¹/₂lywPSm\
 jzpf&musifvnf&m jzpfaom]t¹/₂lyg0p&}w&m;

r[kwfukef (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
½kyftm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf (umrç ½lyç t½ly)
bHkoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom 0#fqif;&Jjü
tusHK;0ifaom]y&d,myEé}w&m;jzpfukef\
(yom'½kyfig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf (umrç ½lyç t½ly)
bHkoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom 0#fqif;&Jjü
tusHK;0ifaom]y&d,myEé}w&m;jzpfukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf (umrç
½lyç t½ly) bHkoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom 0#fqif;&Jjü
tusHK;r0ifaom]ty&d,myEé}w&m; jzpfukef\
(avmukwå&m pdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/ (PD-1608)

(97) ed,smedu'kuf tajz0doZÆemem/ /
½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufapwwfaom]ed,smedu}w&m; r[kwfukef
(yom'½kyf ig;yg;? ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufap wwfaom]ed,smedu}w&m;jzpfukef\
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD-1609) tcsKdUaom (rem,weç
"r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufapwwf aom]ed,smedu}w&m; r[kwfukef
(<uif;aompdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/
(PD-1610)

(98) ed,w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ½kyftm,we
q,fyg;wdkYonf tusKd;ay;rjrJaom¹]ted,w}w&m;rnf\

(azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\tjcm;rJhü (tyg,fi&Jü)
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]rdpäwåed,w}w&m;vnf; r[kwfrlí
razmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rJhü
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]or®wåed,w}w&m;vnf; r[kwfacs)
(ed,ww&m;r[kwfacs) (yom'¹/₂kyf 5yg;? tm'¹/₂Hk 5-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tusKd;ay;jrJaom]ed,w}w&m;
jzpfukef\ (ed,wrðpäm'd|duH\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfaom 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwf owåraZm pdwåKyÜg'fESifh
ylömeEÅ&d,uHukd usL;vGGefonfh a'gorla'G;wdkY\
owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'f? r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]ted,w}w&m; jzpfukef\ (<uif;aom
pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr'¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

1/]tusKd;ay; rjrJaom}[k qkd&mü rnfhonfhctgü
tusKd;ay;onfukd aoaocsmcsm rodEkdif/ rlv#Dum
1? ESm-45/

Ä

(99) oOwå&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
¹/₂kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaomw&m;
&Sdonfh]oOwå&}w&m; jzpfukef\ (yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;?
ylöm'¹/₂kH)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&}w&m; jzpfukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr'¹/₂kyf)/ tcsKdUaom
(rem,weç "r®m,we) tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfaomw&m; r&Sdonfh]tEkwå&}w&m; jzpfukef\
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(100) o&P'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ½kyftm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf ikda<u;aMumif;
 (&m*paomudavom) &Sdaom]o&P}w&m; r[kwfukef
 (udavomESifh r,SOfukef) (yom'½kyfig;yg;?
 ylöm½Hk)/ tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom
 udavom) &Sdaom]o&P}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (udavomESifh ,SOfukef\) (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/
 tcsKdUaom (rem,weç "r®m,we)
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf ikda<u;aMumif; (&m*paom
 udavom) r&Sdaom]t&P}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (udavomESifh r,SOfukef) (tukokdvf pdwåKyÜg'fwdkY
 MuOf <uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/
 (PD-1615ç 1616)

(yd|d'kuf 18-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

**(tm,we 12-yg;wdkYukd 'kuf 100-wdkYjzifh
 a0zefí
 tajz0doZÆemukdjyaom]yO\$mykpäu}enf;
 NyD;V)**

**tm,we 12-yg;wdkYukd wdufç 'kufwdkYjzifh
 tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;tyfaom]yO\$mykpäu}enf;
 NyD;V**

**tm,we 12-yg;wdkYukd a0zefí
 a[mMum;onfh]tm,we0dbif;}NyD;NyD/**

tm,we0dba*Fged|dawm/

3-"mwk0db*F

(rdrd\ oabmukd aqmifxm;rl]"mwf}wdkYukd
 a0zefíjyaom "mwk0dbif;)

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,
(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí
a[mMum;tyfaom]okwåEÅbmZeD,}enf;)

"mwf 6-yg;

172/ "mwfajcmufyg;wdkYum;-

(1) ajr[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:rSwfom;tyfonfh
wnf&m]ywd|me}oabm (cufrmrll]uu©V}oabm)
jzpfaom ajr"mwf]yx0D"mwf}/

(2) a&[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:rSwfom;tyfonfh
zGJJUpnf;rl]tmAE"e}oabmç ,kdpD;rl]y*
ç&P}oabmjzpfaom a&"mwf]tmayg"mwf}/

(3) rD:[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:rSwfom;tyfonfh
&ifhusufaprl]y&dygpe}oabm jzpfaom
rD;"mwf]awaZm"mwf}/

(4) av[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:rSwfom;tyfonfh
axmufuefvlyf&Sm;rloabm jzpfaom
av"mwf]0ga,m"mwf}/

(5) a&;jcpfír&tyf rawGUxdtyfaomoabm
(½kyfwpfckESifhwpfck ykdif;jcm;rl [if;vif; oabm)
jzpfaom]tmumo"mwf}/

(6) odrloabm]0dnmP"mwf} (pdwf) wdkYwnf;/

1-yx0D"mwf

yx0D"mwf	2-yg;	173/
xkd"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwGif	tb,fonf	ajr[laom
a0g[m&ynwfjzifh ac:a0:rSwfom;tyfonfh	wnf&m]ywd	
me}oabm	(cufrmrloabm)	jzpfaom
ajr"mwf]yx0D"mwf} rnfoenf;/		

pyx0D"mwfonf ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;?
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåyx0D"mwf}onf &Sd\
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]A[d'yx0D"mwf}onf &Sd\ (PD?
y'-967)

(u) tZÑwåyx0D"mwf/ / xkdyx0D"mwf
ESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåyx0D"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifyx0D"mwfonf twGif;oEÅmefü jzpf\]tZÑwåH}?
ukd,fukd pGJí jzpf\]ypöwåH}¹?
(twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaomç
ukd,fukdpGJíjzpfaom ,if;yx0D"mwfonf)
cufrml\]uu©V}? (tawGU) Murf;\]c&d*w}? cufrmonf\
tjzpf]uu©Vwå}? cufrmaomoabm]uu©Vbm0}?
twGif; oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}? cE"mukd,fukdpGJí
jzpf\]Oyg'dPÖH}/

tZÑwåyx0D"mwf 19-yg;²/ /
ptZÑwåyx0D"mwf[lonf tb,ft&mwdkYenf;/
qHyif]auom}? tarG;]avmrm}? ajconf;ç
vufonf;]ecg}? oGm;]'EÅm}? ta&]wapm}/
tom;]rHoH}? taMum]ESm½k}? t½kd;]t|d}?
½kd;wGif;jcifqD]t|drdÍÆH}? tn\$KdU
(ausmufuyf)³]0uúH}/ ESvkH;]['H}? tonf;],ueH}?
tarS;]udavmruH}? tzsOf; (o&uf&Guf)⁴ yd[uH?
tqkyf]yyægoH}/ tlr]tEÅH}? tlodrf]tEÅ*kPH}?
tpmopf]O'&d,H}? tpma[mif; (usifBuD;)]u&DoH}?
(ponfwdkY wnf;)/ (xkdjyqkdcJhNyD;aom yx0D"mwf
19-yg;wdkYrS) wyg;vnf;jzpfaom tMuifyx0D"mwfonf
&Sdao;\ twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}? ukd,fukdpGJí
jzpf\]ypöwåH}? cufrml\]uu©V}? (tawGU)
Murf;\]c&d*w}? cufrmonf\tjzpf]uu©Vwå}?
cufrmaomoabm]uu©Vbm0}? twGif;
oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwHå}? cE"mukd,fukd pGJí

jzpf\]Oyg'dPÖH}/ bqkdcJhNyD;aomoabmukd
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåyx0D"mwf}[kqkdtyfV

1/ ypöwå= (y#d= pGJí+twå= ukd,f)
ukd,fukdpGJíjzpfV

2/ 0dbif;tbd"r®myg|dawmf "mwk0dbif;? owdy|
me0dbif;wdkYü yx0D"mwf 19-ckom jyxm;onf/ t|
uxm q&murl- rw→vk*øukd yg|dawmfrsm;ü
xnfhay;&rnf[k qkdxm;cjhonf? y#dorÇd'gr*f
pmrsufESm 8-ü rw→vk*øukd a[mcjhonf?
xdkYaMumifh rw→vk*øylöu a[m&mü
y#dorÇd'gr*frS ,lí xnfhay;&rnf[k rSmxm;cjhonf
(oar®m[0daem'eD? |? ESm-214)
(a&S;q&mawmfBuD;rsm;rlü]rw→vk*ø}[k
awGU&onf) 0dbif;rlv#Dum t&SiftmeE´mrax&furl- t|
drdÍÆyk'fü rw→vk*øukd oGif;,lxm;NyD;
jzpfaomaMumifh tZÑwåyx0D"mwfukd 19-ckom
jy&jcif; jzpfonf[k qkdxm;onf/ (0dbif;rlv #dum? ESm-
42)

3/ ausmufuyf= cd'ea,

4/ o&uf&Guf= qyvae

Ã

(c) Am[d&yx0D"mwf/ /
xkdyx0D"mwfESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom]Am[d&yx0D"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifyx0D"mwfonf tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]Am[d&H}?
cufrml\]uu©V}? (tawGU) Murf;\]c&d*w}? cufrmonf\
tjzpf]uu©Vwå}? cufrmaomoabm]uu©Vbm0}?
tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]A[d'"]? cE"mukd,fukd pGJí
rjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/ pAm[d&yx0D"mwf[lonf
tb,fwdkYenf;/ oH]t,}? aMu;]avm[}? cJjzL (ovGJjzLç
ovGJpifç cJrjzLç bif)]wdyk}? cJrnf; (ovGJrJç cJrykyfç

em)]oDo}? aiG]oZÑ}? ykvJ]rkwåm}?
ywåjrm;]rPd}? 0g; tqif; ta&mif&Sdaom aMumifrsuf&GJ
(jr)]a0VK&d,}? c½koif;]ocF}? ausmuf
(ausmufovif;)]odvm}? oEÅmausmuf]y0gV}?
aiGtojym]&Zw}? a&T]Zmw½ly}?
ywåjrm; eD]avm[dwuF}? ywåjrm; ajymuf]rom&*v'}?
jruf]wdP}? opfom;]u|}? ausmufp&pf]ou©&}?
ajr]blrd}? ausmuf]ygomP}? awmif]yAÁw}?
(ponfwdkYwnf;)/ (xkdjyqkdcJhNyD; onfh
A[d'yx0D"mwfwdkYrS) wpfyg;vnf;jzpfaom tMuif
yx0D"mwfonf &Sdao;\? tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]Am[d&}?
cufrml\]uu©V}? (tawGU) Murf;\]c&d*w}? cufrmonf\
tjzpf]uu©Vwå}? cufrmaomoabm]uu©Vbm0}?
tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]A[d'']? cE"mukd,fukdpGJí
rjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/ bqkdcJhNyD;aomt&mukd
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&yx0D"mwf}[k qkdyfV/
tMuif
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåyx0D"mwf}onfvnf;aum
if;ç tMuif tyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom]Am[d&yx0D"mwf}onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\
xkdyx0D"mwfukd wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí ½Hk;pkí
tusOf;csHK;í jyaom bqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
yx0D"mwf[k qkdyfV

2-tmayg"mwf

tmayg"mwf 2-yg; 174/ xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf a&[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:rSwfom;tyfonfh
zGJUpnf;rl]tmAE"e}ç ,kdpD;rl]y*¢&P}oabmjzpfaom
a&"mwf]tmayg"mwf}rnf oenf;/

tmayg"mwfonf ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;? twGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwåtmayg"mwf}onf &Sd\
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&tmayg"mwf}onf &SdV

(u) tZÑwåtmayg"mwf/ / xkdtmayg"mwf2-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåtmayg"mwf} rnfoenf;/
(PD/ y'-967) tMuif tmayg"mwfonf twGif;oEÅmefü jzpf\
]tZÑwåH}? ukd,fukd pGJí jzpf\]ypöwåH}?
(twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
cE"mukd,fukdp]Gíjzpfaom ,if;tmayg"mwfonf) t&nfjzpf\
]tmayg}? t&nfoabmodkY a&muf\]tmayg*w}?
tap;jzpf\]odae[]? tap;\tjzpfodkY a&muf\]odae[*w]?
½kyfukd zGJUpnf;\]½lyAE"ewå}? twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\
]tZÑwåH}? cE"mukd,fukdpGJíjzpf\]Oyg'dPÖ}/ (PD/ y'-
726)

tZÑwåtmayg"mwf 12-yg;/ /
ptZÑwåtmayg"mwf[lonf tb,ft&mwdkYenf;/
onf;ajc]ydwåH}¹? ovdyf]aorSH}? jynf]ykaAÁm}?
aoG;]avm[dwH}? acR;]aoa'g}? tqDc]]ara'g}?
rsuf&nf]tók}? qDMunf]oom}²? wHawG;]acaVm}?
ESyf]odCFmPdum}? tap;]vodum}³? usifi,f]rkwåH}?
(ponfwdkYwnf;)/ (xkdjyqkdcJhNyD;aom
tZÑwåtmayg"mwf 12-yg; wdkYrS) wpfyg;vnf;jzpfaom
tMuif tmayg"mwfonf &Sdao;\?
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}? ukd,fukd
pGJíjzpf\]ypöwåH}? t&nfjzpf\]tmayg}?
t&nfoabmodkYa&muf\]tmayg*w}? tap;jzpf\]odae[]?
tap;\tjzpfodkY a&muf\]odae[*w]? ½kyfukd zGJUpnf;\
]½lyAE"ewå}? twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}?
cE"mukd,fukd pGJí jzpf\]Oyg'dPÖ}/
pqkdcJhNyD;aomoabmukd
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåtmayg"mwf}[k qkdyfV

- 1/ tA''onf;ajc= wpfukd,fvHk; ysHUESUHaeaom
aoG;ü&Sdaom t0g&nf/ A''onf;ajc= tdrfjzifh
zGJUokdxm;&Sdaom 0gzefYzefY pdrf;zefYzefY&nf
(cg;aomt&om &Sd\)/ tbd? |? 2? ESm-61? 232/
- 2/ vufqD? ajcqDxGufonfh tqDMunfrsKd;ukd
qkdvkdonf/ tbd? |? 2? ESm-63/
- 3/ t¹/₂kd; 2-ck qufonfhae&mü &Sdaom tap;/ tbd? |? 2?
ESm-64/

Ä

(c) Am[d&tmayg"mwf/ /
 xkdtmayg"mwfESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
 tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&tmayg"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif tmayg"mwfonf tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]Am[d&H}?
 t&nfjzpf\]tmayg}? t&nfoabm odkY
 a&muf\]tmayg*w}? tap;jzpf\]odae[]? tap;\
 tjzpfodkYa&muf\]odae[*w]? ¹/₂kyfukd
 zGJUpnf;\]¹/₂lyAE''ewå}? tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]A[d'']?<
 cE''mukd,fukdpGjí rjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/
 þAm[d&tmayg"mwf[lonf tb,ft&mwdkYenf;/
 tjrpf&nf]rlv&o}? yifpnf&nf]cE''&o}?
 tacguf&nf]wp&o}? t&Guf&nf]ywwå&o}?
 tyGifh&nf]ykyæ&o}? toD;&nf]zv&o}?
 EdkY&nf]cD&}? EdkY''rf; (EdkYcsOf)]''d'?<
 axmywf]oyÜd}? qDO]e0eDw}? qD]awv}?<
 ysm;&nf]r''k}? wifvJ]zmPdw}? ajrüwnfaom
 a&wdkYonf vnf;aumif;? aumif;uifü wnfaom
 a&wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\? (þonfwdkYwnf;)/
 (þjyqkdcJhNyD;aom Am[d&tmayg"mwfwkdkYrS)
 wpfyg;vnf;jzpfaom tMuiftmayg"mwfonf &Sdao;\?
 tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]Am[d&]? t&nfjzpf\]tmayg}?<
 t&nfoabmodkYa&muf\]tmayg*w}? tap;jzpf\]odae[]?<
 tap;\tjzpfodkYa&muf\]odae[*w]?<
 ¹/₂kyfukdzGJUpnf;\]¹/₂lyAE''ewå}? tyoEÅmefü

jzpf\]A[d'"}? cE"mukd,fukdpGJí rjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/
 bqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
 tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&tmayg"mwf}[k qkdyfV
 tMuif
 twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåtmayg"mwf}onfvnf;au
 mif;ç tMuiftyoEÅmefü
 jzpfaom]Am[d&tmayg"mwf}onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\
 xkdtmayg"mwfukd wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí ½Hk;pkí
 tusOf;csKH;í jyaom bqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
 tmayg"mwf[k qkdyfV

3-awaZm"mwf

awaZm"mwf 2-yg; 175/ xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
 tb,fonf rD;[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:rSwfom;tyfonfh
 &ifhusufaprl]y&d ygpe}oabmjzpfaom
 rD;"mwf]awaZm"mwf} rnfoenf;/

pawaZm"mwfonf ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;?
 twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåawaZm"mwf}onf
 &Sd\
 tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&awaZm"mwf}onf
 &SdV (PD? y'-969)

(u) tZÑwåawaZm"mwf/ / xkdawaZm"mwf 2-
 yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf twGif;oEÅmefü
 jzpfaom]tZÑwåawaZm"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rD;[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:owfrSwftyfonfh
 &ifhusufaprl]y&d ygpe}oabm jzpfaom
 rD;"mwfoabm]awaZm"mwf}onf twGif;oEÅmefü
 jzpf\]tZÑwåH}? ukd,fukd pGJí jzpf\]ypöwåH}?
 (twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaomç cE"mukd,fukd pGJí
 jzpfaom ,if;awaZm"mwfonf) avmifuRrf;&ifhusufapjcif;
 oabm jzpf\]awaZm}? avmifuRrf;&ifhusufapaom

oabmodkY a&muf\]awaZm*w}?
 tylaiGUjzpf\]Oo®m}¹? tylaiGUTjzpfodkY
 a&muf\]Oo®m*w}? jyif;xef Murf;wrf;aom tylaiGU
 jzpf\]Ookr}? jyif;xef Murf;wrf;aom tylaiGUTjzpfodkY
 a&muf\]Ookr*w}? twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}? cE
 ´mukd,fukd pGJí jzpf\]Oyg'dPÖ}/
 ptZÑwåawaZm"mwf[lonf tb,ft&mwdkYenf;/
 tMuifawaZm"mwfjzifhvnf; ylavmif\]oEÅyÜwd}
 (oEÅyÜeawaZm)²? tMuifawaZm"mwfjzifhvnf;
 aqG;ajrU&ifha&mfa\]Zd&D,wd} (Zd&P awaZm)³?
 tMuifawaZm"mwfjzifhvnf; avmifuRrf;\]y&d!,Swd}
 ('[awaZm)⁴? pm;tyfç aomuftyfç cJtyfç vsuftyfaom⁵
 tpmonf tMuifawaZm"mwfjzifhvnf;
 aumif;pGmaMujcif;odkY a&muf\]y&dPmrH *päwd}
 (ygpuawaZm) (ponfwdkYwnf;)/
 (bjyqkdcJhNyD;aom]tZÑwåawaZm"mwfwdkYrS)
 wpyfg;vnf;jzpfao tMuifawaZm"mwfonf &Sdao;\?
 twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}? ukd,fukd
 pGJíjzpf\]ypöwåH}? avmifuRrf;&ifhusufapaom oabm
 jzpf\]awaZm}?
 avmifuRrf;&ifhusufapaomoabmodkYa&muf\]awaZm*
 w}? tylaiGUh jzpf\]Oo®m}? tylaiGUTjzpfodkY
 a&muf\]Oo®m*w}? Murf;wrf;jyif;xefaom tylaiGUjzpf\
]Ookr}? Murf;wrf; jyif;xefaom tylaiGUTjzpfodkY
 a&muf\]Ookr*w}? twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}?
 cE"mukd,fukdpGJíjzpf\]Oyg'dPÖ}/
 bqkdcJhNyD;aomoabmukd twGif;oEÅmefü
 jzpfao]tZÑwåawaZm"mwf}[k qkdyfV

1/ Oo®mawaZmESifh ygpuawaZmwdkYonf
 ur®Z½kyf jzpfonf/ Oo®mawaZmonf
 rQwaomukd,faiGUTyl"mwf

jzpfonf? ,if;azmufjyefaomtcg Ookrç oEÅyÜeç
 '[awaZm tqifhqifh jzpfay:avonf/
 2/ oEÅyÜeawaZm= wpf&ufjcm;ç ESpf&ufjcm;ponf
 tylwufí zsm;emapaom tyl"mwf (wufzsm;-uszsm;)/
 3/ Zd&PawaZm= qHyifjzLapjcif;ç ta&wGefYjcif;ç
 tkdrif;&ifha&mfjcif;ukd jzpfapaom tyl"mwf/
 4/ '[awaZm= ua,mifuwrf; jrnfwrf;um rl;arhavamufatmif
 jzpfapaom jyif;xefaom tyl"mwf/
 5/ todw= pm;tyfaom/ yDw= aomuftyfaom/ om,dw=
 vsuftyfaom/ cg,dw= cjtyf (ukdufpm;tyf) aom/

Ã

(c) Am[d&awaZm"mwf/ / xkdawaZm"mwf
 ESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
 tyoEÅmefüjzpfam]Am[d&awaZm"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif awaZm"mwfonf tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]Am[d&H}?
 avmifuRrf;&ifhusufapaomoabm jzpf\]awaZm}?
 avmifuRrf;&ifhusufapaom
 oabmodkYa&muf\]awaZm*w}?
 tylaiGUjzpf\]Oo®m}¹? tylaiGUTjzpfodkY
 a&muf\]Oo®m*w}? jyif;xefMurf;wrf;aom tylaiGU
 jzpf\]Ookr}? jyif;xefMurf;wrf;aom tylaiGUTjzpfodkY
 a&muf\]Ookr*w}? tyoEÅmefü jzpf\]A[d'"]}?
 cE"mukd,fukd pGJírjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/
 pAm[d&awaZm"mwf[lonf tb,ft&mwdkYenf;/ xif;rD;]u|
^{*3/4d}}? aumuf^{1/2kd};rD;]yvmv^{*3/4d}}?
 jrufRd;]wdP^{*3/4d}}? EGm;acs;rD;]a*gr,^{*3/4d}}?
 zGjrD;]xko^{*3/4d}}? trldufrD;]ouFm&^{*3/4d}}?
 rkd;BudK;avmifrD;]fE' ^{*3/4d}}?
 rD;vQHrD;usD;cjtyl]t^{*3/4doEÅmy}}?
 aeyl]ol&d,oEÅmy}? xif;ykHüjzpfamtyl]u|
 oEédp,oEÅmy}? jrufyHküjzpfam tyl]wdPoEédp,
 oEÅmy}? pyg;yHküjzpfamtyl
 (pyg;aiGU)]"noEédp,oEÅmy}? OpömyHküjzpfam tyl

]b@oEédp, oEÅmy}? (ponfwdkYwnf;/)
(bjyqkdcJhNyD;aom awaZm"mwfrS)
wpfyg;vnf;jzpfaom tMuifawaZm"mwfonf &Sdao;\?
tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]Am[d&H}?
avmifuRrf;&ifhusufapjCIF;oabmjzpf\]awaZm}?
avmifuRrf; &ifhusufapjCIF; oabmtjzpfodkY
a&muf\]awaZm*w}? tylaiGUjzpf\]Oo®m}?
tylaiGUTjzpfodkY a&muf\]Oo®m*w}?
jyif;xefMurf;wrf;aom tylaiGUjzpf\]Ookr}?
jyif;xefMurf;wrf;aom tylaiGUTjzpfodkY
a&muf\]Ookr*w}? tyoEÅmefü jzpf\]A[d'']? cE
'mukd,fukdpGJírjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/ bqkdcJhNyD;aom
oabmukd tyoEÅmefüjzpf aom]Am[d&awaZm"mwf}[k
qkdtyf/
tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefüjzpf aom]tZÑwåawaZm"mwf}onf
vnf;aumif;ç
tMuiftyoEÅmefühjzpf aom]Am[d&awaZm"mwf}onfvnf
;aumif; &Sd\? xkdawaZm"mwfukd wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí
½Hk;pkí tusOf;csKH;í jyaom bqkdcJhNyD;aom
oabmukd rD;[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:
owfrSwftyfonfh &ifhusufaprl]y&dygpe}oabmjzpf aom
rD;"mwf]awaZm"mwf}[k qkdtyf/

1/ Oo®mawaZmESifh ygpuawaZmwdkYonf
ur®Z½kyf jzpfonf/ Oo®mawaZmonf rQwaom
ukd,faiGUtyl"mwf jzpfonf? ,if;azmufjyefaomtcg
Ookrç oEÅyÜeç '[awaZm tqifhqifh jzpfay:avonf/

4-0ga,m"mwf

0ga,m"mwf 2-yg; 176/ xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf av[laom trnfynwfjzifh ac:a0:owfrSwftyfonfh
axmufuefvlyf&Sm;jCIF;oabmjzpf aom av"mwf]0ga,m
"mwf} rnfoenf;/

p0ga,m"mwfonf ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;?
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwå0ga,m"mwf}onf &Sd\
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&0ga,m"mwf}onf &SdV

(u) tZÑwå0ga,m"mwf/ / xkd0ga,m"mwf 2-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwå0ga,m"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif 0ga,m"mwfonf twGif;oEÅmefjzpf\]tZÑwåH?
ukd,fukdpGJí jzpf\]ypöwåH}? (twGif;
oEÅmefüjzpfaomç cE"mukd,fukdpGJíjzpfaom
0ga,m"mwfonf) vlyf&Sm;rloabm jzpf\]0ga,m}?
vlyf&Sm;rloabm odkYa&muf\]0ga,m*w}? ½kyfukd
wGef;uefjCIF;oabm jzpf\]½lyxrÇdwwåH?
twGif;oEÅmefü jzpf\]tZÑwåH}? cE"mukd,fukdpGJí
jzpf\]Oyg'dPÖ}/

tZÑwå0ga,m"mwf 10-yg;¹/ /
ptZÑwå0ga,m"mwf[lonf tb,ft&mwdkYenf;/ txufodkY
qefaomav]O'"*Fr0gw}?
atmufodkYpkefaomav]ta"m*r0gw}? 0rf;ü wnf aom
av]ukpädo,0gw}? tlü wnfaomav]aum|mo,0gw}?
ukd,ft*FgBuD;i,fodkY avQmuf aom
av]t*Fr*FgEkom&D0gw}? "m;i,fuJhodkY
jzwfwwfaomav (yg;&GJUjCIF; ajcwpfzuf aooGm;
jCIF;wnf;[laom ukd,fvuft*FgponfwdkY
&GJUapmif;oGm;atmif rvlyfEkdifatmif
jzwfaomav)]ow¬u0gw}? oifwkef;"m;uJhodkY
ESvHk;om;ukdcGJaomav (avoifwkef;)]ck&u0gw}?
ESvHk;om;ukd qGJxkwfaomav]OyÜvu0gw}? 0ifoufav
]tómo}? xGufoufav]yómo}? ponfwdkY wnf;/
(bjyqkdcJhNyD;aom 0ga,m"mwf 10-yg;wdkYrS)
wpfyg;vnf;jzpfaom tMuif0ga,m"mwfonf vnf; &Sdao;V
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH? ukd,fukd pGJí
jzpf\]ypöwåH}? vlyf&Sm;rloabm jzpf\]0ga,m}?

vlyf&Sm;rloabmodkY a&muf\]0ga,m*w}? ½kyfukd
wGef;uefjCIF;oabmjzpf\]½lyxrÇdwwåH?
twGif;oEÅmefü jzpf\]tZÑwåH}? cE¨mukd,fukd pGJí
jzpf\]Oyg'dPÖ}/ bqkdcJhNyD;aomoabmukd
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaoM]tZÑwå0ga,m"mwf}[k qkdyfV

1/ aum|mo 42-yg;a&wGuf&mü tZÑwå0ga,m 6-
rsKd;om &Sdonf/ ow¬u0gwç ck&u0gwç
OyÜvu0gw? p 3-yg; rygacs/ xdkYjyif tómoç
yómowdkYukd aygif;í 1-yg;[k a&wGufonf/

Ã

**(c) Am[d&0ga,m"mwf/ / xkd0ga,m"mwf 2-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaoM]Am[d&0ga,m"mwf} rnfoenf;/**

tMuif 0ga,m"mwf onf tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]Am[d&H}?
vlyf&Sm;rloabmjzpf\]0ga,m}? vlyf&Sm;rl oabmodkY
a&muf\]0ga,m*w}? ½kyfukd
wGef;uefjCIF;oabmjzpf\]½lyxrÇdwwåH? ty oEÅmefü
jzpf\]A[d'']? cE¨mukd,fukdpGJí rjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/
pAm[d&0ga,m"mwf[l onf tb,ft&mwdkYenf;/
ta&SUav]yk&w¬dr0gw}? taemufav]ypädr0gw}?
ajrmufav]Owå&0gw}? awmifav]'u©dP0gw}?
jrLygaomav]o&Z0gw}? jrLrygaomav]t&Z0gw}?
avat;]oDw0gw}? avyl]OPS0gw}?
avn§if;]y&dwå0gw}? avjyif; (avMurf;)]t"drwå0gw}?
avrnf; (avrkefwkdif;)]umV0gw}? (,lZemtxuf)
aumif;uifü wkdufcwfaeonfh tvGefxufjrufaom
avMurf;]a0&rÇ0gw}¹? tawmifcwfav]yu©0gw}²?
*VKHawmifcwfav]okyPÖ0gw}?
xrf;&Guf,yfav]wmv0P³0gw}?
ESD;,yfav]0d"lye0gw}? (ponfwdkYwnf;)/
(pjyqkdcJhNyD;aom Am[d&0ga,m"mwf 10-

yg;wdkYrS) wpyfg;vnf;jzpfaom tMuif 0ga,m
"mwfonfvnf; &Sdao;V tyoEÅmefü jzpf\]Am[d&H}?
axmufuefvlyf&Sm;rloabmjzpf\]0ga,m}? axmufuef
vlyf&Sm;rloabmodkY a&muf\]0ga,m*w}? ½kyfukd
wGef;uefjCIF;oabm jzpf\]½lyxrÇdwwå}? tyoEÅmefü
jzpf\]Am[d&]? cE"mukd,fukdpGJí rjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaom]Am[d&0ga,m"mwf}[k qkdyfV/
tMuiftwGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwå0ga,m"mwf}onfv
nf;aumif;ç tMuiftyoEÅmefü
jzpfaom]Am[d&0ga,m"mwf}onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\?
xkd0ga,m"mwfukd wpyfaygif;wnf;jyKí ½Hk;pkí
tusOf;csKH;í jyaom pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
0ga,m"mwf[k qkdyfV/

- 1/ a0&rÇav= aumif;uifrSMunfhvQif
uRef;BuD;av;uRef;ukd Mum&Guft&G,frQavmufom
jrif&onfh t&yf\ txufü wkdufcwfaeaom avMurf;
(ed'ge0*¾4oH,kwf? a0&rÇokwf? ESm-428/ oH? |? 2?
ESm-192)/
- 2/ ysHoef;onfh ,ifç iSuf paomowå0gwdkY
tawmifcwfaomtcg vlyf&Sm;aomav/

Ã

5-tmumo"mwf

tmumo"mwf 2-yg; 177/ xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf a&;jcpfí r&tyf rawGUxdtyfaom oabm
(½kyfwpfckESifhwpfck ykdif;jcm;rl
[if;vif;oabm)]tmumo"mwf} rnfoenf;/
ptmumo"mwfonf ESpyfg;wdkYwnf;?
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom]tZÑwåtmumo"mwf}onf

&Sd\? tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom]Am[d&tmumo"mwf}onf
&SdV

(u) **tZÑwåtmumo"mwf/** /
xkdtmumo"mwfESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom]tZÑwåtmumo"mwf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif tmumo"mwfonf
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}? ukd,fukd
pGJíjzpf\]ypöwåH}? (twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom
cE"mukd,fukd pGJí jzpfaom tmumo"mwfonf) a&;jcpfí
r&tyfç rxd tyfaom oabm (aumif;uif) jzpf\]tmumo}?
a&;jcpfí r&tyfç rawGUxdtyfaom (aumif;uif) oabmodkY
a&muf\ (tmumo*w)? xdckdufír&aom
(awGUxdír&aom) oabm&Sd\]tC}? xdckdufír&aom
oabmtjzpfodkY a&muf\]tC*w}?
[if;vif;aygufjzpf\]0d0&}?
[if;vif;ayguftjzpfokdkYa&muf\]0d0&*w}? tom;
taoG;wdkYESifh awGUxdí r&aomoabm ([if;vif;jyif)
jzpf\]tor æK|rHoavm[dw]? twGif;oEÅmefü
jzpf\]tZÑwå}? cE"mukd,fukdpGJí jzpf\]Oyg'dPÖ}/
]tZÑwåtmumo"mwf[lonf tb,ft&mwdkYenf;/
em;ayguf]uPÖpäd'`}? ESmacgif;ayguf ]emopäd'`}?
cHwGif;ayguf]rkc'Gg&}? tMuifcHwGif;aygufjzifh vnf;
pm;tyfaomtpmç aomuftyfaomtpmç c]tyfaomtpmç
vsuftyfaomtpmukd rsKd\ (rsKdoGif;aom
vnfyif;ayguf)? tMuift&yfüvnf; pm;tyfaomtpmç
aomuftyfaomtpmç c]tyfaomtpmç vsuftyfaomtpmonf
wnf\ (Orf;acgif;ayguf tpmtdrf)? tMuif 'Gg&aygufjzifh
vnf; pm;tyfaom tpmç aomuftyfaomtpmç
c]tyfaomtpmç vsuftyfaomtpmonf atmuf tzdkYodkY
xGuf\ (usifBuD;usif,f xGuf&mtaygufrsm;)/
(pqkdcJhNyD;aom tZÑwåtmumo"mwfwdkYrS)

wpfyg;vnf;jzpfaoM tMuif tZÑwåtmumo"mwfonf
&Sdao;\? twGif;oEÅmefüjzpf\]tZÑwåH}?
ukd,fukdpGJíjzpf\]ypöwåH}? a&;jcpfí r&tyfaom oabm
(aumif;uifjyif) jzpf\]tmumo}? a&;jcpfí r&tyfaom
oabmodkY a&muf\]tmumo*w}? xdckdufí
r&aomoabm (awGUxdír&aomoabm) jzpf\]tC}?
xdckdufí r&aomoabmtjzpfodkY a&muf\]tC*w}?
[if;vif;aygufjzpf\]0d0&}? [if;vif;
ayguftjzpfokdkYa&muf\]0d0&*w}?
tom;taoG;wdkYESifh awGUxdír&aom oabm
([if;vif;jyif) jzpf\]rHoavm[dwtor æK|]? twGif;oEÅmefü
jzpf\]tZÑwHå}? cE``mukd,fukdpGJí jzpf\]Oyg'dPÖ}/
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaoM]tZÑwåtmumo"mwf}[k
qkdtYfV

(c) Am[d& tmumo"mwf/ / xkdtmumo"mwf 2-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tyoEÅmefü
jzpfaoM]Am[d&tmumo"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuiftmumo"mwfonf tyoEÅmefüjzpf\]Am[d&}?
a&;jcpfí r&tyfaomoabm (aumif;uifjyif) jzpf\]tmumo}?
a&;jcpfí r&tyfaom oabmodkY a&muf\]tmumo*w}?
xdckdufí r&aom (awGUxdír&aom) oabmjzpf\]tC}?
xdckdufí r&aom oabmtjzpfodkY a&muf\]tC*w}? [if;vif;
aygufjzpf\]0d0&}? [if;vif;ayguftjzpfokdkY
a&muf\]0d0&*w}? r[mbkwfavyg;wdkYESifh awGUxdí
r&aom oabmjzpf\]pwkr[mblwtor æK|]? tyoEÅmefü
jzpf\]A[d'``}? cE``mukd,fukdpGJí rjzpf]tEkyg'dPÖ}/
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
tyoEÅmefüjzpfaoM]Am[d& tmumo"mwf}[k qkdtYfV
tMuif
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaoM]tZÑwåtmumo"mwf}onfvnf;au
mif;ç tMuif tyoEÅmefü

jzpfaoM]Am[d&tmumo"mwf}onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\?
xkdtmumo"mwfukd wpfaygif;wnf; jyKí½Hk;pkí
tusOf;csKH;í jyaom bqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
tmumo"mwf[k qkdyfV

6-0dnmP"mwf

0dnmP"mwf 6-yg; 178/ xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf odrloabm]0dnmP"mwf} rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwfobm0]pu©K0dnmP"mwf}?
Mum;odpdwfobm0]aomw0dnmP"mwf}? eHodpdwf
obm0]Cme0dnmP"mwf}?
vsufodpdwfobm0]Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf}?
xdodpdwfobm0]um, 0dnmP"mwf}?
MuHodpdwfobm0]raem0dnmP"mwf}?
(ponfwdkYwnf;)/ bqkdcJhNyD;aomoabmukd odrloabm
]0dnmP"mwf}[k qkdyfV ponfwdkYum;
"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

wpfenf; "mwf 6-yg;

179/ xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; (wpfenf;tm;jzifhqkdaomf)
"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYum; csrf;omrloabm]okc"mwf}?
qif;&Jrloabm]'ku©"mwf}?
0rf;ajrmufrloabm]aomreó"mwf}? ESvHk;romrl
oabm]a'greó"mwf}? vspfvsl½lrl (tv,ftvwfcHpm;rl)
oabm]Oayu©m"mwf}? trSefukd
rodrloabm]t0dZÆm"mwf}wdkYwnf;/

(1) okc"mwf 180/ xkd"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf csrf;omrloabm]okc"mwf}rnf oenf;/

tMuif ukd,fü jzpfaom om,mrSL]um,duomw}?
ukd,fü jzpfaom csrf;omrl]um,du okc}?
ukd,füawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mrl]um,oræóZmomw}? ukd,füawGUxdrlaMumifh
jzpfaom csrf;om cHpm;rl]um,oræóZmokca0'em}onf
&SdV ukd,füawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mjcif;]um,oræóZmomw}?
ukd,füawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom csrf;omaom
cHpm;jcif;]um,oræóZm okca0'em}onf &SdV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd csrf;omrloabm]okc"mwf}
[k qkdyfV (PD? y'-445)

(2) 'ku©"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrloabm]'ku©"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifukd,füjzpfaom rom,mrl]um,du tomw}?
ukd,füjzpfaom qif;&Jrl]um,du 'ku©}? ukd,fü
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mrl]um,oræóZm
tomw}? ukd,fü awGUxdrl aMumifh jzpfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]um,oræóZm 'ku©a0'em}onf &SdV
ukd,fü awGUxdrl aMumifhjzpfaom
rom,mjcif;]um,oræóZm tomw}?
ukd,füawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&
cHpm;jcif;]um,oræóZm 'ku©a0'em}onf &SdV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd qif;&Jrloabm]'ku©"mwf}
[k qkdyfV (PD? y'-559)

(3) aomreó"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufrl (pdwfcsrf;omrlç
pdwfESvk;Hom,mrl) oabm]aomreó"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfüjzpfaom om,mrl]apwodu omw}?
pdwfüjzpfaom csrf;omrl]apwodu okc}? pdwfü
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom om,mrl]apawmoræóZm
omw}? pdwfü awGUxdrlaMumifh jzpfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]apawmoræóZm okca0'em}onf &SdV
pdwfü awGUxdrlaMumifh jzpfaom

om,mjcif;]apawmoræóZm omw}?
pdwfüawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
csrf;omcHpm;jcif;]apawm oræóZm okca0'em}onf
&SdV þqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd 0rf;ajrmufrl
(pdwfcsrf;omrlç pdwfESvHk;om,mrl)
oabm]aomreó"mwf}[k qkdyfV

(4) a'greó"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf ESvHk;rom,mrl (pdwfrcsrf;omrl)
oabm]a'greó"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfüjzpfaom (pdwfürSDíjzpfaom)
rom,mrl]apwodu tomw}? pdwfüjzpfaom
qif;&Jrl]apwodu'ku©}? pdwfü
awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mrl]apawmoræóZm
tomw}? pdwfü awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]apawmoræóZm 'ku©a0'em}onf &SdV
pdwfü awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
rom,mrl]apawmoræóZm tomw}?
pdwfüawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom
qif;&JcHpm;jcif;]apawmorÜóZm 'ku©a0'em}onf
&SdV þqkdcJhNyD;aomoabmukd
pdwfESvHk;rom,mrloabm]a'greó"mwf}[k qkdyfV
(PD? y'-415? 417)

(5) Oayu©m"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf vspfvsl¹/₂lrl (tv,ftvwfcHpm;rl)
oabm]Oayu©m"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfüjzpfaom om,mjcif;vnf;r[kwf
rom,mjcif;vnf;
r[kwfaomcHpm;rl]apwoduæ0omwemomw}?
pdwfüawGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfaom (pdwfESifh,SOfaom
tawGUaMumifh jzpfaom) qif;&Jvnf; r[kwf csrf;omvnf;
r[kwfaom cHpm;rl]t'ku©rokca0'em}? pdwfü

awGUxdrlaMumifhjzpfao qif;&Jvnf;r[kwf csrf;omvnf;
r[kwfaom cHpm;rl]t'ku©rokc a0'em}onf &SdV
bqkdcJhNyD;aomoabmukd
vspfvsL½lrloabm]Oayu©m"mwf}[k qkdyfV (PD? y'-
433)

(6) t0dZÆm"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 6-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf (trSefukd) rodrloabm]t0dZÆm"mwf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifrodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? (trSefw&m;ukd)
rjrifjCIF;oabm]t'óe}? (a&SU½l
awGUjrifa&muf&Sdaeonfh trSefw&m;ukdyif)
xkd;xGif;í rodwwfaom oabm]tebdor,}?
(trSefw&m;tm;) avsmfpGm
rodwwfaomoabm]teEkaAm"}? (tedpöponfjzifh)
rodwwfaom oabm (rSm;;Gif;pGm
odwwfaomoabm)]toarÁm"}?
(opömaV;yg;trSefw&m;ukd) xkd;xGif;í
rodjCIF;oabm]tyÜ#da0"}? (tedpöponfjzifh)
r,lwwfaomoabm]toH*g[P]? (trSef w&m;ukd) ouf0ifí
r,lwwfaomoabm (tedpöponfjzifh ouf0ifí
rxifjrifEkdifaom oabm)]ty&da,m*g[e]?
nDnDnGwfnGwfr½lwwfaom (tedpöponfukd
edpöponf[k rnDrnGwf½lwwf aom) oabm]torayu©e}?
(trSefoabmukd oHk;oyfí r½lwwf) rqifjCIFwwfaom
oabm]typöa0u©P}¹? (trSefw&m;ukd)
rsufarSmufrjyKwwfaom oabm (taumif;tqkd;ukd
ra0cGJwwf aomoabm)]typöu©ur®}? (pdwf\)
jzLpifoefY&Sif;rlukd zsufqD;aMumif;
oabm]'kar®ZÑ}? vlrkdufjzpfamumif;oabm]Amvs}?
aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh (cGJcGJjcm;jcm;) rodwwfaom
oabm]torÜZn}? (trSefw&m;ü)
awGa0jCIF;oabm]arm[]? jyif;pGm
awGa0jCIF;oabm]yarm[]? xuf0ef;usif
(w&m;tm;vHk;ü) awGa0jCIF;oabm]oar®m[]?

odtyfonfukd rodjcif; (opöm av;yg;ukd rodjcif;)
oabm]t0dZÆm}? (0#fqif;&Jü) epfjrKyfapwwfaom
rodrloabm]t0daZÆmC}²? (0#fqif;&Jü)
wG,fuyfyl;,SO fapwwfaom rodrloabm]t0dZÆma,m*}?
tpOf udef;0yfwfaom rodrloabm]t0dZÆmEko,}?
rodrl]t0dZÆm}wdkY x<uaomif;usef; ESdyfpufjcif;
oabm]t0dZÆmy&d,k|me}? (pD;yGg;csrf;omodkY
ra&mufEkdifatmif ydwfyifwwfojzifh) wHcg;usnf
(rif;wkwf) ESifh wlaom rodrloabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}?
tukokdvfwdkY\ tajctjrpjzpfom
awGa0rl]arm[tukovrlv}onf (&Sd\)/ bqkdcJhNyD;aom
oabmukdk (trSefukd) rodrloabm]t0dZÆm"mwf}[k
qkdyfV ponfwdkYum; "mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

- 1/ ypöa0u©P= (ywd+t0+£u©P) (ywd= wpfzefç pGJíc
a&SU¹/₂I/ t0= ouf0ifí/ £u©P= ¹/₂ljcif;)/
- 2/ BoC= (Mo= zdí/ C= owfjcif;) epfjrKyfaponf/

Ä

wpfenf; "mwf-6-yg;

181/ xkdrSwpfyg;vnf; (wpfenf;tm;jzifhqkdaomf)
"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYum; (1) umr*kPf ig;yg;wdkYü
vkdcSifwyfrufrloabm]umr"mwf}? (2)
ysufpD;apvkdrloabm]Asmyg'"mwf}? (3) ESdyfpuf
n\$Of;qJvkdrloabm]0d[ðo"mwf}? (4)
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYrS
xGufajrmufvkdrloabm]aeu©r®"mwf}? (5)
rysufpD;apvkdrloabm]tAsmyg'"mwf} (arwãm)? (6)
rESdyfpuf rn\$if;qJvkdrloabm]t0d[ðo"mwf} (u¹/₂kPm)
wdkYwnf;/¹

1/ tukov0dwuf 3-yg; (rdpämouFyÜ) ESifh ukov0dwuf
 3-yg; (or®mouFyÜ) yif jzpfonf/ tukov0dwuf 3-yg; =
 (1) umr"mwf= umr0dwuf? (2) Asmyg'"mwf=
 Asmyg'0dwuf? (3) 0d[ðo"mwf= 0d[ðo0dwuf/ ukov
 0dwuf3-yg;= (4) aeu©r®"mwf= aeu©r®0dwuf?
 (5) tAsmyg'"mwf= tAsmyg'0dwuf? (6)
 t0d[ðo"mwf= t0d[ðo 0dwuf/

Ä

(1) umr"mwf 182/ xkd"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwGif
 tb,fonf umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYü vkdcSifrl
 oabm]umr"mwf} rnfoenf;/

umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYESifhpyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
 txl;MuHpnfrl]0dWuú}? jyif;pGmMuHpnfrl]ouFyÜ}?
 tm½kHodkY jrJrHpGm a&mufaprl]tyÜem}?
 tm½HkodkY jrJrHpGm txl;a&mufaprl]AsyÜem}?
 pdwfukd tm½HkodkY
 a&S;½lwifay;rl]apwaomtbdeda&myem}?
 rSm;,Gif;pGmMuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &Sd\
 bqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYü
 vkdcSifrl oabm]umr"mwf} (umr0dwuf)[k qkdyf\
 atmufzdkYtm;jzifh t0Dpdi&Jukd
 ykdif;jcm;tqHk;jyKxm;í (t0Dpdi&JukdatmufqHk;xm;í)
 txuftzdkYtm;jzifh y&edr®dw0o0wådewfjynfukd
 twGif;jyKí (y&edr®dw0o0wådewfjynfukd
 txufqHk;xm;í) p (atmufqHk; txufqHk; bHk
 2ckESifhwuG ,if;bHk 2-ck) twGif;bHkwdkYü usifvnf
 ouf0ifí jzpfwwfaomç pbHkwdkYü tusKH;0ifaom
 tMuifcE"mç tm,weç "mwf onf &Sd\? ½kyf?
 cHpm;rl]a0'em}? rSwfom;rl]onm}?
 jyKjyifrl]ocFg&}? txl;odrl (pdwf)]0dnmPf}onf &Sd\
 bqkdcJhNyD;aom w&m;wdkYukd umr"mwf[k qkdyf\
 (umr 11-bHkü usifvnfouf0ifaom cE"m 5-yg;ç tm,weç
 "mwftm;vHk;onf umr"mwf jzpfonf)/ (PD? y'-1287)

(2) Asmyg'"mwf/ / xkd"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwGif
 tb,fonf ysufpD;apvkdrloabm]Asmyg'"mwf} rnfoenf;/
 ysufpD;apvkdrIESifhpyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
 txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}/y/ rSm;,Gif;pGm
 MuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &Sd\? bqkdcJhNyD;aom
 oabmukd ysufpD;apvkdrloabm]Asmyg'"mwf}
 (Asmyg'0dwwf)[k qkdyf\ wpfenf;um;
 (wpfenf;tm;jzifhqkdaomf) &efNidK;zGJUjCIF;taMumif;
 (a'gojzpfaMumif;)¹ q,fyg;wdkYaMumifh pdwf\
 &efNidK;zGJUrl (trsufxGufrlç pdwfukd ysufpD;aprlç
 nšif;qJrl)]tmCmw}? vGefpGm
 &efNidK;zGJUrl]y#dCmw}? (tm½Hkü) xdyg;rl
 (rkef;xm;rl)]y#dC}?
 vGefpGmqefYusifrl]y#d0da&m"? pdwfqkd;jcif;
 (trsufxGufjCIF;)]aumy}? vGefpGmpdwfQkd;jCIF;
 (vGefpGmtrsufxGufjCIF;)]yaumy}? tvGefjyif;pGm
 pdwfQkd;jCIF; (tvGefjyif;pGm
 trsufxGufjCIF;)]orÜaumy}? zsuFqD;
 jypfrSm;jCIF;]a'go}?
 vGefpGmzsuFqD;jypfrSm;jCIF;]ya'go}? tvGefjyif;pGm
 zsuFqD;jypfrSm;jCIF;]orÜa'go}? pdwf\
 azmufjyefjCIF;]pdwåóAsmywåd}? pdwf\
 ysufpD;jCIF;oabm]raemya'go}?
 trsufxGufjCIF;]aum"?
 trsufxGufyHktjCIF;t&m]ukZÑem}? trsufxGufwwfol\
 tjzpf]ukZÑdwwå}? zsuFqD; jypfrSm;jCIF;oabm]a'go}?
 zsuFqD;jypfrSm;yHktjCIF;t&m]'kóem}?
 zsuFqD;jypfrSm;wwfol\ tjzpf]'kódwåå}?
 azmufjyefysufpD;jCIF;oabm]Asmywåd}²?
 azmufjyefysufpD;yHk tjCIF;t&m]AsmyZÆem}?
 azmufjyefysufpD;wwfol\tjzpf]AsmyZÆedwåå}³?
 qefYusifrl]0da&m"?
 vGefpGmqefYusifrl]y#d0da&m"? Murf;wrf;ol\tjzpf
 (Murf;wrf;rl)]p@duú}? aumif;rGefjynfhphkpGm

rajymqkdEkdifjCIF; (raumif;ojzifh
ajymqkdjCIF;)]toka&my}? pdwf\ rdrdyuwdpdwf
r[kwfonf\tjzpf (pdwfwkdif; rusonf\tjzpfç 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;
r&Sdonf\ tjzpf)]tewårewm pdwåó}onf (&Sd\)/
&efNidK;zGJUaMumif;= a'gojzpfaMumif; 10-yg;
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
ysufpD;apvkdrloabm]Asmyg'"mwf}[k qkdyf\ (a'go)/
(PD? y'-1237)

(3) 0d[ðo"mwf/ / xkd"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf ESdyfpufn\$Of;qJrloabm]0d[ðo"mwf} rnfoenf;/
n\$Of;qJjCIF;ESifh pyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}/y/ rSm;,Gif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &Sd\ pqkdcJhNyD;aom
oabmukd ESdyfpufn\$Of;qJrloabm]0d[ðo"mwf}
(0d[ðo0dwuf)[k qkdyf\ pavmuü tcsKdUolonf
vufjzifhvnf;aumif;ç cJjzifhvnf;aumif;ç
wkwfjzifhvnf;aumif;ç ("m;vSHpaom)
vufeufjzifhvnf;aumif;ç BudK;jzifhvnf;aumif;
wpfckckjzifh owå0gwdkYukd n\$Of;qJ\? podkY
oabm&Sdaom tMuifESdyfpufrl]a[Xem}?
vGefpGmESdyfpufrl]0da[Xem}? n\$Of;qJrl][ðoem}?
txl;n\$if;qJrl]0d[ðoem}? jckWfjc,frl]a&moem}?
vGefpGmjckWfjc,frl]0da&moem}? olwpfyg; wdkYukd
n\$Of;qJlowfjzwfrl]y½lyCmw}onf &Sd\
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd ESdyfpufn\$Of;qJrl
oabm]0d[ðo"mwf} (0d[ðo0dwuf)[k qkdyf\

- 1/ (1) ighukd tusKd;rJhjzpfatmif rBuD;yGm;atmif
oljyKusifhcJhNyD[k &efNiKd;zGUjCIF;ç a'gojzpfjCIF;?
(2) ighukd tusKd;rJh jzpfatmif rBuD;yGg;atmif
oljyKusifhaeqJ-[k &efNidK;zGUjCIF;ç a'gojzpfjCIF;?
(3) ighukd tusKd;rJhjzpfatmif rBuD;yGg;atmif
oljyKusifhvwåH[k &efNidK;zGUjCIF;ç a'gojzpfjCIF;?

(4) igcspfcifaomolukd tusKd;rJhjzpfatmif
rBuD;yGg;atmif oljyKusifhcJhNyD[k
&efNidK;zGJUjCIF;ç a'gojzpfjCIF;? (5)
igcspfcifaomolukd tusKd;rJhjzpfatmif
rBuD;yGg;atmif oljyKusifhaeqJ-[k &efNidK;zGJUjCIF;ç
a'gojzpfjCIF;? (6) igcspfcifaomolukd
tusKd;rJhjzpfatmif rBuD;yGg;atmif oljyKusifhvwåH-
[k &efNidK;zGJUjCIF;ç a'gojzpfjCIF;? (7)
ighrkef;aomolukd tusKd;&Sdatmif BuD;yGm;atmif
oljyKusifhcJhNyD[k &efNiKd;zGJUjCIF;ç a'gojzpfjCIF;?
(8) ighrkef;aomolukd tusKd;&Sdatmif
BuD;yGg;atmif oljyKusifhaeqJ-[k &efNidK;zGJUjCIF;ç
a'gojzpfjCIF;? (9) ighrkef;aomolukd tusKd;&Sdatmif
BuD;yGg;atmif oljyKusifhvwåH-[k
&efNidK;zGJUjCIF;ç a'gojzpfjCIF;? (10)
rkd;tvGef&GmvQif rkd;uvJ&Gmvkdufwm ponfhjzifh
taMumif;t&m r[kwfonfü pdwfkdk;trsufxGufjCIF;?
tbd-1? ESm-216/ tbd-2? ESm-405/ tbd? |? 1? ESm-
399/ tmCmw 0wåKq,fyg; (PD? y'-1237? ESm244)
2/ Asmywåd= (0d= azmufjyefjCIF;/ tmywåd=
a&mufjCIF;) azmufjyefjCIF;odkYa&mufjCIF;/
3/]]AsmyZÆdwwå}yk'frSm þusrf;ü ususefaecJhonf?
"r®o*FPD ESm-216 ü yg&Sdojzifh xnfhoGif;
jyefqkdvkdufonf/

Ã

(4) aeu©r®"mwf/ / xkd"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdkYrS
xGufajrmufvkdrloabm]aeu©r®"mwf} rnfoenf;/
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYrS xGufajrmufvkdrIESifh
pyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}? txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}/y/
aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}onf &SdV
þqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYrS
xGufajrmufvkdrloabm]aeu©r®"mwf}

(aeu©r®0dwuf)[k qkdyfV (wpfenf;um;-
wpfenf;qkdkaomf) tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;ukd
ay;wwfaom]ukov"r®}ukokdvfw&m;
tvHk;pHkwdkYonfvnf; umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYrS
xGufajrmufvkdrloabm]aeu©r®"mwf} rnfV

(5) tAsmyg'"mwf/ / xkd"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rysufpD;apvkdrloabm]tAsmyg' "mwf}
rnfoenf;/

rysufpD;apvkdrIESifhpyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}/y/
aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}onf &SdV/
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
rysufpD;apvkdrloabm]tAsmyg'"mwf}
(tAsmyg'0dwuf)[k qkdyfV (wpfenf;um;-
wpfenf;qkdaomf) owå0gwdkYü tMuif
cspfcifrl]arwåd}? cspfcifyHk tjcif;t&m]arwåm,em}?
cspfcifwwfol\tjzpf]arwåm,dkwå}? pdwfukd a'go =
Asmyg'rS vGwfajrmuf apaom
arwåm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}onf &SdV/
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
rysufpD;apvdkrloabm]tAsmyg'"mwf} (arwåm)¹[k
qdktyfV

(6) t0d[ðo"mwf/ / xkd"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rESdyfpufnrn§Of;qJrloabm]t0d[ðo"mwf}
rnfoenf;/

rESdyfpuf rn§Of;qJjcif;ESifh pyfaom
MuHpnfrl]wuú}? txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}? jyif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]ouFyÜ}? tm^{1½}HkodkY jrJrHpGm a&mufaprl
]tyÜem}? tm^{1½}HkodkY txl;jrJrHpGm
a&mufaprl]AsyÜem}? pdwfudk tm^{1½}HkodkY
a&S;^{1½}lwifrl]apwaomtbdeda&myem}? aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}onf &SdV pqkdcJhNyD;aom

oabmudk rESdyfpuf rn\$Of;yef;rloabm]t0d[đo"mwf}
(t0d[đo0dwuf)[k qdktyfV

(wpfenf;um;- wpfenf;qdkaomf) owå0gwdkYü tMuif
oem;Muifemrl]u½kPm}? oem; MuifemyHk
tjcf;t&m]u½kPm,em}? oem;Muifemwwfol\
tjzpf]u½kPm,dwwå}? ESdyfpuf n\$Of;qJvdkrloabmrS
pdwfudk vGwfajrmufapaom
u½kPm]u½kPmapawm0drkwåd}onf &SdV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmudk rESdyfpuf
rn\$Of;qJvdkrloabm]t0d[đo"mwf} (u½kPm)²[k qdktyfV

pqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m;wdkYum;
"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/ podkY bqúoHk;yg; (6-
yg;pDygaom enf; 3-rsKd;) wdkYonf jzpfukef\
xkdquúoHk;yg;wdkYudk wpfaygif;wnf;jyKí ½Hk;pkí
tusOf;csKH;í "mwfwpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkY jzpfukefV

okwåefenf;jzifh cGJjcm;a0zef
a[mMum;tyfaom]okwåEÅbmZeD,}enf;NyD;V

1/ arwådç arwåm,emç arwåm,dwwå= arwåm
(aombPpdwf 59-yg;vHk;ESifh ,SOfaom
arwåmudk ,l&rnf)/ arwåm apawm0drkwåd=
tyÜemodkYa&mufaom arwåm (psmefç r*fç
zdkvfwdkYESifh ,SOfaom arwåm)/ (tbd? |? 2? ESm-
70)

2/ u½kPmç u½kPm,emç u½kPm,dww↯= u½kPm
(r[mukokdvfç r[mBud,mç
avmuDpsmefpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
u½kPmudk ,l&rnf)/ u½kPmapawm0drkwåd=
tyÜemodkYa&mufaom u½kPm
(psmefpdwfESifh,SOfaom u½kPm)/

Ã

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,
(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zef
a[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,}enf;)
"mwf 18-yg;

183/ "mwfwpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) jrifrloabm]pu©K"mwf} (jrifwwfaom
oabm&Sdaom rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'¹/₂kyf})/

(2) tqif;oabm]¹/₂ly"mwf} (jriftyfaom oabm&Sdaom
tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk})/

(3) jrifodpdwfoabm]pu©K0dnmP"mwf}
(jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf})/

(4) Mum;rloabm]aomw"mwf}
(Mum;wwfaomoabm&Sdaom em;tMunf
aomwyom'¹/₂kyf})/

(5) toHoabm}o'´"mwf} (Mum;tyfaom
oabm&Sdaom toH]o'´g¹/₂Hk})/

(6) Mum;odpdwfoabm]aomw0dnmP"mwf}
(Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf})/

(7) eHrloabm]Cme"mwf}
(eHwwfaomoabm&Sdaom
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'¹/₂kyf})/

(8) teHYoabm]*E¨"mwf} (eHtyfaomoabm&Sdaom
teHY]*E¨m¹/₂Hk})/

(9) eHodpdwfoabm]Cme0dnmP"mwf}
(eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf})/

(10) vsufrloabm]Zd0Sg"mwf} (vsufwwfaom
oabm&Sdaom vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'¹/₂kyf})/

(11) t&omoabm]&o"mwf} (vsuftyfaom
oabm&Sdaom t&om]&om¹/₂Hk})/

(12) vsufodpdwfoabm]Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf}
(vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf})/

(13) (azm|AÁm¹/₂Hkudk)
awGUxdrloabm]um,"mwf} (azm|AÁm¹/₂Hkudk
awGUxdwwfaom oabm &Sdaom
udk,ftMunf]um,yom'¹/₂kyf})/

(14) tawGUoabm]azm|AÁ"mwf} (um,yom'jzifh
awGUxdtyfaom oabm&Sdaom]azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk})/

(15) xdodpdwfoabm]um,0dnmP"mwf}
(xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf})/

(16) (tm¹/₂Hkudk) odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}
(yíö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/

(17) ("mwf 17-yg;wdkYrS <uif;aom)
odrfarGUaomw&m;oabm]"r®"mwf} (apwoduf?
okckr¹/₂kyf 16-yg;? edAÁmef)/

(18) txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf} (pdwf 76-
yg;) wdkYwnf;/

(1) pu©K"mwf 184/ xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonfjrifrloabm]pu©K"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf} jzpf&m
rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}¹/₂kyf[k qdktyfaom pu©K
"mwfonf r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí Munfvif\
(pu©Kyom')/y/ þpu©K"mwfonf (pu©K'Gg&üjzpfaom
ukokdvf tukokdvfponfh pdwfttrsm;ESifh qufqHjcif;&Sdí
oD;jcm;ydkif&Sifuif;rjhojzifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}¹vnf; rnf\
þqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk jrifrloabm

(jrifwwfaomoabm)]pu©K"mwf}[k qdktyfV (PD? y'-596)

1/ okn*gr- tm,we0dbif;jrefrmjyef ESm-250-Munfh/
Odbif;pmydk'f-157/

Ã

(2) ½ly"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jriftyfaomoabm]½ly"mwf} (tqif;]½lyg½Hk})
rnfoenf;/

tMuif jriftyfaomoabm (tqif;]½lyg½Hk}) onf
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom r[mbkwf av;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí
tqif;ta&mifonf jzpfV/y/ þjriftyfaomoabm
(tqif;]½lyg½Hk}) onf ½ly"mwf rnfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk jriftyfaomoabm
(tqif;]½lyg½Hk})]½ly"mwf}[k qdktyfV (PD? y'-616)

(3) pu©K0dnmP"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jrifodpdwfoabm]pu©K0dnmP
"mwf} rnfoenf;/

jrifwwfaomoabm&Sdaom
rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh jriftyfaom
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkYudk pGJí qef;Mu,fpGm
MuHodrloabm]pdwå}? odwwfjcf; oabm]re}?
odrloabm]rmeo}? aqmif wwfaom oabm]['¹?
NyKd;NyKd;jyufjyuf jzLpifjcf; oabm]y@&}?
odwwfjcf; oabm]re}? odrlnf&mXme]rem,we²?
tpdk;w&odrl]reda`E´}? txl;odrl oabm]0dnmP}?
txl;odrl pdwftpk]0dnmPu©E`m}?
xkdpu©Kyom'ESifh ½lyg½HkwdkYtm;
avsmufywfaom jrifodpdwf

oabm]pu©K0dnmP"mwf}onf jzpfV/ pqdkcJhNyD;aom
oabmudk jrifodpdwfoabm]pu©K0dnmP"mwf}[k
qdktyfV (PD? y'-6? 65)

- 1/ [' ,= 0w→K¹/₂kyfudk aqmifwwfaomoabm? pdwf\
wnf&mjzpfaom 0w→K¹/₂kyfudk
aqmifwwfaomaMumifh pdwfudk][' ,}[k
ac:qdkxm;onf? ("mef? #D? *gxm-152-4/) wpfenf;-
udk,fwGif;ü wnfwwfaomoabm? udkd,fwGif;ü
wnfaerlaMumifh pdwfudk][' ,}[k ac:wGifjyefonf?
Xmejzpfaom 0w→K¹/₂kyf\ [' ,[laomtrnfudk
XmeDjzpfaom pdwfü wifpm;í
XmElypm&tm;jzifhvnf; pdwfudk][' ,}[k
ac:wGifxm;onf/ (tbd? |? 1? ESm 184/)
- 2/ rem,we= odrI (pdwf) onfyif zóponfwdkY\
jzpf&mXmejzpfaomaMumifh vnf;aumif;ç
A[d'"tm¹/₂HkwdkY\ pka0;&m
jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;ç zóponfwdkY\
jzpfaMumif; jzpfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;
rem,wernfonf? xdkYaMumifh rem,we onf odrI[laom
zóponfwdkY\ jzpf&mXme? 0g? odtyfaom
A[d'"tm¹/₂HkwdkY\ pka0;&m odrI[laom Xme? 0g?
odrI[laom zó ponfwdkY\ jzpfaMumif;wnf;/

Ã

(4) aomw"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf Mum;rloabm (Mum;wwfaom
oabm)]aomw"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf} jzpf&m
em;tMunf]aomwyom'}¹/₂kyf[laom aomw "mwfonf
r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí Munfvif\]yom'}/y/
paomw"mwfonf (aomw'Gg&üjzpfaom ukokdvf
tukokdvfponfh pdwftrsm;ESifh qufqHjCIF;&Sdí oD;jcm;

ydkif&Sif uif;rJhojzifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}vnf; rnfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk Mum;rl oabm
(Mum;wwfaomoabm)]aomw"mwf}[k qdktyfV

(5) o'´"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
Mum;tyfaomoabm](toH]o'´g½Hk}) o'´"mwf rnfoenf;/
tMuif Mum;tyfaomoabm (toH]o'´g½Hk}) onf
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom r[mbkwf av;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí
jriftyaom oabm r&Sd]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfaomoabm
&Sd\]oyÜ#dC}/y/ pMum;tyfaomoabm
(toH]o'´g½Hk}) onf o'´"mwfvnf; rnfV pqdkcJh
NyD;aomoabmudk Mum;tyfaom oabm
(toH]o'´g½Hk})]o'´"mwf}[k qdktyfV (PD-620)

(6) aomw0dnmP"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
Mum;odpdwfoabm]aomw0dnmP"mwf} rnfoenf;/

Mum;wwfaomoabm&Sdaom
em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh Mum;tyfaom
toH]o'´g½Hk}wdkYudkpGJí qef;Mu,fpGm
MuHodrloabm]pdwå}? odwwfjcf; oabm]re}?
odrloabm]rmeo}? aqmifwwfaom oabm][']?
NyKd;NyKd;jyufjyuf jzLpifjcf; oabm]y@&}?
odwwfjcf; oabm]re}? odrIwnf;[laom
jzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tpdK;w&odrl]reda`E´}?
txl;odrloabm]0dnmP}?
txl;odrIpdwftpk]0dnmPu©E`m}? xkdaomwyom'ESifh
o'´g½HkwdkYtm; avsmufywfaom
Mum;odpdwfoabm]aomw0dnmP"mwf}onf jzpfV
pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk Mum;odpdwf
oabm]aomw0dnmP"mwf}[k qdktyfV (PD? y'-6)

(7) Cme"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf eHrloabm (eHwwfaomoabm)

]Cme"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif eHodpdwfjzpf&m
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}½kyf[k qdktyfaom
Cme"mwfonf BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom
r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí Munfvif\]yom'}/y/
pCme"mwfonf (Cme'Gg&ü jzpfao ukokdvf
tukokdvfponfh pdwftrsm;ESifh qufqHjcif;&Sdí
oD;jcm;ydkif&Sif uif;rJhojzifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}vnf; rnf/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk eHrloabm
(eHwwfaomoabm)]Cme"mwf}[k qdktyfV

(8) *E""mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf teHYoabm]*E""mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif eHtyfaom]*E"m½Hk}teHYoabmonf
r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jriftyfaomoabm
r&Sd]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfaomoabm&Sd\]oyÜ#dC}/y/
peHtyfaomoabm teHY]*E"m½Hk})
onf]*E""mwf}vnf; rnf/ pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk
teHYoabm (teHY]*E"m½Hk})]*E""mwf}[k qdktyfV

(9) Cme0dnmP"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf eHodpdwfoabm]Cme0dnmP "mwf} rnfoenf;/

eHwwfaomoabm ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh
eHtyfaom teHY]*E"m½Hk}wdkYudk pGJrSDí
qef;Mu,fpGm MuHodrloabm]pdwå}?
odjcif;oabm]re}? odrloabm]rmeo}? aqmifwwfaom

oabm]['.}? NyKd;NyKd;jyufjyuf
jzLpifjCIF;oabm]y@&}? odwwfjCIF;oabm]re}? odrIwnf;
[laom jzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tpdK;w&odrl]reda`E´}?
txl;odrlOabm]0dnmP}? txl;odrl
pdwftpk]0dnmPu©E¨m}? xkdCmeyom'ESifh
*E¨m½HkwDkYtm; avsmufywfaom eHodpdwf
oabm]Cme0dnmP"mwf}onf jzpfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk eHodpdwfoabm]Cme
0dnmP"mwf}[k qdktyfV

(10) Zd0Sg"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf vsufrloabm (vsufwwfaom oabm)]Zd0Sg"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif vsufwwfaom oabm&Sdaom]Zd0Sgyom'}onf
r[mbkwfAV;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí Munfvif\]yom'}/y/
pZd0Sg"mwfonf (Zd0Sg'Gg&üjzpfaom ukokdvf
tukokdvfponfh pdwftrsm; ESifh qufqHjCIF; &Sdí
oD;jcm;ydkif&Sifuif;r]hojzifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}vnf; rnfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk vsufrloabm]Zd0Sg"mwf}
[k qdktyfV

(11) &o"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf t&omoabm (om,mtyfaom oabm)]&o"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif vsuftyfaom (om,mtyfaom)]&om½Hk}onf
r[mbkwfAV;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí jrif tyfaom oabm
r&Sd]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfaomoabm&Sd\]oyÜ#dC}/y/
pt&om oabm om,mtyfaom oabm]&om½Hk})
onf]&o"mwf}vnf; rnfV/ pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk
t&omoabm (om,mtyfaom
oabm]&om½Hk})]&o"mwf}[k qdktyfV

(12) Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
vsufodpdwfoabm]Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf} rnfoenf;/

vsufwwfaomoabm&Sdaom
vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh vsuftyfaomtm¹/₂Hk
(om,mtyf aom tm¹/₂Hk)]&om¹/₂Hk}wdkYudk pGjí
qef;Mu,fpGm MuHodrloabm]pdwå}?
odwwfjcf;oaabm]re}? odrloabm]rmeo}?
aqmifwwfaomoabm][']? NyKd;NyKd;jyufjyuf
jzLpifjcf;oaabm]y@&}? odwwfjcf;oaabm]re}?
odrljzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tpdk;w&odrl]reda`E´}?
txl; odrloabm]0dnmP}? txl;odrl
pdwftpk]0dnmPu©E`m}? xkdZd0Sgyom'ESifh
&om¹/₂HkwdkYtm; avsmufywfaom
vsufodpdwfoabm]Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf}onf jzpfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk
vsufodpdwfoabm]Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf}[k qdktyfV

(13) um,"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
xdrloabm (xcdckufwwfaom
oabm&Sdaom)]um,"mwf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif xcdckufwwfaom oabm&Sdaom
udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}onf r[mbkwfav;yg; wdkYudk
pGJrSDí Munfvif\]yom'}/y/ pum,"mwfonf
(um,'Gg&üjzpfao ukokdvf tukokdvf ponfh
pdwftsm;ESifh qufqHjcf;&Sdí
oD;jcm;ydkif&Sifuif;rjhojzifh)
qdwfokOf;aom&Gm]okn*gr}vnf; rnfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk xdrloabm
(xcdckufwwfaomoabm &Sdaom)]um,"mwf}[k
qdktyfV

(14) azm|AÁ"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf tawGUoabm (awGUxdtyfaom oabm)]azm|
AÁ"mwf} rnfoenf;/

ajr[laom trnfynwffjzifh ac:a0:owfrSwftyfonfh wnf&m
]ywd|me}oabm (cufrmr|]uu©V}oabm) jzpfao
ajr"mwf]yx0D"mwf}onf jzpfV/y/ ptawGUoabm
(awGUxdtyf aom oabm) onf]azm|AÁ"mwf}vnf; rnfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk tawGUoabm
(awGUxdtyfaomoabm]azm|AÁm½Hk})]azm|
AÁ"mwf}[k qdktyfV

(15) um,0dnmP"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
xdodpdwfoabm]um,0dnmP"mwf} rnfoenf;/

awGUxdwwfaomoabm&Sdaom
udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh tawGUoabm (awGUxdtyf
aom oabm)]azm|AÁm½Hk}wkdkYudk pGjÍ
qef;Mu,fpGm MuHodrloabm]pdwå}?
odwwfjcf; oabm]re}? odrloabm]rmeo}?
aqmifwwfaomoabm][']? NyKd;NyKd;jyufjyuf
jzLpifjcf; oabm]y@&}? odwwfjcf; oabm]re}? odr|wnf;
[laom (apwodufwdkY\)jzpf&m wnf&mXme]rem,we}?
tpdk;w&odr|]reda`E´}? txl;odjcf; oabm]0dnmP}?
txl;odr| pdwftpk]0dnmPu©E¨m}? xkdum,yom'ESifh
azm|AÁm½HkwdkYtm; avsmufywfaom
xdodpdwfoabm]um, 0dnmP"mwf}onf jzpfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
xdodpdwfoabm]um,0dnmP"mwf}[k qdktyfV

(16) raem"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif
 tb,fonf (tm¹/₂Hkudk) odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}
 rnfoenf; (ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef; orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/
 jrifodpdwfoabm]pu©K0dnmP"mwf} jzpfNyD;í
 csKyfonf\ tjcm;rJhü (csKyfNyD;aemuf wpfqufhwnf;)
 qef;Mu,fpGm MuHodrloabm]pdwå}?
 odwwfjCIF;oabm]re}? odrloabm]rmeo}?
 aqmifwwfaom oabm][']? NyKd;NyKd;jyufjyuf
 jzLpifjCIF;oabm]y@&}? odwwfjCIF;oabm]re}? odrIwnf;
 [laom jzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tpdK;w&odrl]reda`E´}?
 txl;odjCIF;oabm]0dnmP}? txl;odrl pdwftpk]0dnm
 Pu©E`m}? xkdpu©K0dnmPfESifh ¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkwdkY
 tm;avsmufywfaom (tm¹/₂Hkudk)
 odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}onf jzpf\
 (orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/
 Mum;odpdwfoabm]aomw0dnmP"mwf}/y/
 eHodpdwfoabm]Cme0dnmP"mwf}/y/
 vsufodpdwfoabm]Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf}/y/
 xdodpdwfoabm]um,0dnmP"mwf} jzpfNyD;í csKyfonf\
 tjcm;rJhü (csKyfNyD;aemuf wpfqufhwnf;) qef;Mu,fpGm
 MuHodrloabm]pdwå}? odwwfjCIF;oabm]re}?
 odrloabm]rmeo}? aqmifwwfaom oabm][']?
 NyKd;NyKd;jyufjyuf jzLpifjCIF;oabm]y@&}?
 odwwfjCIF;oabm]re}? odrIwnf;[laom
 jzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tpdK;w&odrl]reda`E´}?
 txl;odrloabm]0dnmP}? txl;odrl
 pdwftpk]0dnmPu©E`m}? xkdum,0dnmPfESifh azm|
 AÁm¹/₂Hk wdkYtm; avsmufywfaom (tm¹/₂Hkudk)
 odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}onf jzpf\
 (orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/ (pu©K0dnmPfpaom)
 tvHk;pHkaomw&m; (0Dxdpdwftm;vHk;) wdkYwGif
 a&S;OD;pGm ESvHk;oGif;jCIF; oabm (a&S;OD;pGm
 tm¹/₂HkodkY aqmifwwfaomoabm)]yXrorEém[m&}?
 qef;Mu,fpGm MuHodrl oabm]pdwå}? odwwfjCIF;oabm

]re}? odrloabm]rmeo}? aqmifwwfaomoabm]['}?
 NyKd;NyKd;jyufjyuf jzLpifjcf;oabm]y@&}?
 odwwfjcf;oabm]re}? odrlnnf;[laom jzpf&m
 Xme]rem,we}? tpdk;w& odrl]reda`E´}?
 txl;odrloabm]0dnmP}? txl;odrl
 pdwftpk]0dnmPu©E¨m}? xdkylö0dnmPfESifh
 ylöm½HkwkYtm; avsmufywfaom (tm½Hkudk)
 odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}onf jzpf\
 (ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;)/ bqkdcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
 (tm½Hkudk) odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}[k qdktyf\

(17) "r®"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
 odrfarGUaom w&m;oabm]"r®"mwf} rnfoenf;/

(1) cHpm;rltpk]a0'emu©E¨m}onfvnf;aumif;/

(2) rSwfom;rltpk]onmu©E¨m}onfvnf;aumif;/

(3) jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E¨m}onfvnf;aumif;/

(4) jriptyfaomoabm r&Sdaom]ted'óe}?
 xdyg;wwfaomoabm r&Sdaom]tyÜ#dC}?
 MuHodpdwfjzpfamumif;]"r®m,we}ü tusKH;0ifaom
 tMuif]okckr½kyf}onfvnf;aumif;/

(5) rjyKjyiftyfaomoabm]tocFw"mwf} (edAÁmef)
 onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\ (pw&m;ig;yg;wdkYudk
 MuHodpdwfjzpfamumif; odrfarGUaom
 w&m;oabm]"r®"mwf}[k qdktyf\)/ (0dbif;? pmydk'f
 y'-167)

1-a0'emu©E¨m"r®"mwf/ / xkd"r®"mwf 5-
 yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf cHpm;rltpk]a0'emu©E¨m}
 rnfoenf;/

{uuenf; / / wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
a0'emu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf; / / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom
a0'emu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf; / / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV / tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;
csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
cHpm;rlltpk]ukokdvfa0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\?
tjypfESifh wuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Judk ay;wwfaom
cHpm;rlltpk]tukokdvfa0'emu©E"m}onf &Sd\?
ukokdvf tukokdvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfaom
cHpm;rlltpk]tAsmuwa0'emu©E"m}onf &SdVy/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh a0'emu©E"monf jzpfVy/
(cE"0dbif;? pmydk'f y'? 34-61)/

A[k0d"enf;¹ / / podkY rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
a0'emu©E"monf jzpfV pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
cHpm;rlltpk]a0'emu©E"m}[k qdktyfV

1/ a0'emu©E"mudk cE"0dbif;üuJhodkY (1)
'kurlvuenf;? (2) wdurlvuenf;? (3) Obawm0¹uenf;?
(4) owåuenf;? (5) pwk0Dowd0d"enf;? (6)
wðo0d"enf;? (7) A[k0d"enf;wdkYjzifh
a[m&rnfjzpfonf/ cE"0dbif;ü tjynfhtpHka[mcJhNyD;
jzpfojzifh ay,smvcsefcJhonf? (cE"0dbif;jrefrmjyef
pmrsufESm 72-rS 112-Munfh)/ (tbd jref 2? ESm-
260-atmufajcrSwfcsufvnf;Munfh)

Ä

2-onmu©E"m "r®"mwf/ / xkd"r®"mwf
ig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rSwfom;rltpk]onmu©E"m}
rnfoenf;/

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / zóESifh,SOfaom
onmu©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / [dwf&Sdaom onmu©E"m onf
&Sd\? [dwfr&Sdaom onmu©E"monf &SdV

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV / ukokdvf onmu©E"monf &Sd\
tukokdvf onmu©E"monf &Sd\? tAsmuw
onmu©E"monf &SdVy/ podkY q,fyg;jym;aom
enf;tm;jzifh onmu©E"monf jzpfVy/

A[k0d"enf;/ / podkY rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
onmu©E"monf jzpfV

bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
rSwfom;rltpk]onmu©E"m}[k qdktyfV (cE"0dbif;?
pmydk'fy'-62-91)/

3-ocFg&u©E"m "r®"mwf/ / xkd"r®"mwf 5-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}
rnfoenf;/ (a0'emç onmMuOfaom apwoduf 50)/

{uuenf;/ / wpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / pdwfESifh ,SOfaom
ocFg&u©E"mwnf;/

'kuenf;/ / ESpfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV / [dwfrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\ (avmbç a'goç arm[ç tavmbç ta'goç tarm[])? [dwf
rrnfaom ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\ (<uif;aom apwoduf
44-ck)/

wduenf;/ / oHk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV/ / ukokdvh ocFg&u©E"monf
&Sd\? tukokdvh ocFg&u©E"monf &Sd\?
tAsmuwocFg&u©E"monf &SdV\y/ podkY
q,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV\y/
(cE"Odbif;? pmydk'f y'-92-120)/

A[k0d"enf;/ / podkY rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh
ocFg&u©E"monf jzpfV

bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
jyKjyifpD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}[k qdktyfV

4-okckr¹/₂kyf"r®"mwf/ / xkd"r®"mwf 5-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jriftyaom
oabmr&Sdaom]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfaom oabm
r&Sdaom]tyÜ#dC}? MuHodpdwf
jzpfAMumif;]"r®m,we}ü
tusKH;0ifaom]okckr}¹/₂kyfrnfoenf;/

rdef;r (tr) jzpfAMumif;ü tpdK;&rl]£w¬da`E´}/y/
tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom tpm;tpm]uAVDum&tm[m&}onf
jzpfV bqdkcJhNyD;aom ¹/₂kyftaygif;udk jriftyaom
oabmr&Sdaom]ted'óe}? xdyg;wwfaom oabm
r&Sdaom]tyÜ#dC}?
MuHodpdwfjzpfAMumif;]"r®m,we}ü tusKH;0ifaom
¹/₂kyf[k qdktyf\ (okckr¹/₂kyf 16-yg;)/

5-tocFw"r®"mwf/ / xkd"r®"mwf 5-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rjyKjyiftyfaomoabm]tocFw"mwf} rnfoenf;/

&m*ukefjcf; oabm]&m*u©,}?
a'goukefjcf; oabm]a'gou©,}?
arm[ukefjcf; oabm]arm[u©,}?
bqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk rjyKjyiftyfaom

oabm]tocFw"mwf}[k qdktyf\ (edAÁmef)/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk odrfarGUaom w&m;oabm
]"r®"mwf}[k qdktyf\

(18) raem0dnmP"mwf/ / xkd"mwf 18-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}
rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwfoabm]pu©K0dnmP"mwf} jzpfNyD;í
csKyfonf\ tjcm;rJhü (csKyfNyD;aemuf wpfquf wnf;
tm¹/₂Hkudk) odumrQoabm raem"mwfonf jzpf\
(orÜ#dpädKef;pdwf)? (tm¹/₂Hkudk) odumrQ oabm
raem"mwf (orÜ#dpädKef;) jzpfNyD;í csKyfonf\
tjcm;rJhüvnf; qef;Mu,fpGm MuHodrI oabm]pdwå}?
odwwfjCIF;oabm]re}? odrloabm]rmeo}/y/
xkdpu©K0dnmPfESifh ¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkwDkYtm;
avsmufywfaom txl;odrI oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}onf
jzpf\ (oED å&P ponf)/
Mum;odpdwfoabm]aomw0dnmP"mwf}onf/y/
eHodpdwfoabm]Cme0dnmP"mwf}onf/y/
vsufodpdwfoabm]Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf}onf/y/
xdodpdwfoabm]um,0dnmP"mwf} jzpfNyD;í csKyfonf\
tjcm;rJhü (csKyfNyD;aemuf wpfqufwnf; tm¹/₂Hkudk)
odumrQoabm raem"mwfonf jzpf\
(orÜ#dpädKef;pdwf)? (tm¹/₂Hkudk) odumrQoabm
raem"mwf (orÜ#dpädKef;) jzpfNyD;í csKyfonf\
tjcm;rJhüvnf; qef;Mu,fpGm MuHodrloabm]pdwå}?
odwwfjCIF;oabm]re}? odrloabm]rmeo}/y/
xkdum,0dnmOfESifh azm|AÁm¹/₂HkwDkYtm;
avsmufywfaom txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}onf
jzpf\ (yÍö'Gg&h0Dxdü jzpfaoM oED å&Pponf)/
b0ifpdwf[k qdktyfaom odrloabm]re}ESifh
"r®m¹/₂HkwDkYudk pGJí qef;Mu,fpGm
MuHodrloabm]pdwå}? odwwfjCIF;oabm]re}?

odrloabm]rmeo}? aqmifwwfjcf;oabm][',}?
NyKd;NyKd; jyufjyuf jzLpifjcf;oabm]y@&}?
odwwfjcf;oabm]re}? odrlnf;[laom
jzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tpdk;w&odrl]reda`E`}?
txl;odrloabm]0dnmP}? txl;odrl
pdwftpk]0dnmPu©E`m}? xkdb0ifpdwf[k qdktyfaom
odrloabm]re}ESifh "r®m½HkwdkYtm;
avsmufywfaom txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}onf
jzpfV bqdkcjhNyD;aom oabmudk
txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}[k qdktyf\
(raem'Gg& 0Dxdü pdwfjzpfftpOf)/

tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zef
a[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,}enf; NyD;V

3-yO\$mykpäu

tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;tyfaom}yO\$m
ykpäu}enf;

"mwf 18-yg;

185/ "mwf 18-yg;wdkYum;-

(1) jrifrloabm]pu©K"mwf} (jrifwwfaom
oabm&Sdaom rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom' ½kyf}))/

(2) tqif;oabm]½ly"mwf} (jriftyaom oabm&Sdaom
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}))/

(3) jrifodpdwfoabm]pu©K0dnmP"mwf}
(pu©K0dnmOfpdwf)/

(4) Mum;rloabm]aomw"mwf} (Mum;wwfaom
oabm&Sdaom em;tMunf]aomwyom'½kyf}))/

(5) toHoabm}o'`"mwf} (Mum;tyfaom
oabm&Sdaom toH]o'`g½Hk}))/

(6) Mum;odpdwfoabm]aomw0dnmP"mwf}
(aomw0dnmOfpdwf)/

(7) eHrloabm]Cme"mwf}
(eHwwfaomoabm&Sdaom
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf}))/

(8) teHYoabm]*E""mwf} (eHtyfaom oabm&Sdaom
teHY]*E"m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk}))/

(9) eHodpdwfoabm]Cme0dnmP"mwf}
(Cme0dnmOfpdwf)/

(10) vsufrloabm]Zd0Sg"mwf} (vsufwwfaom
oabm&Sdaom vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf}))/

(11) t&omoabm (om,mtyfaomoabm)]&o"mwf}
(vsuftyfaomoabm &Sdaom t&om]&om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk}))/

(12) vsufodpdwfoabm]Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf}
(Zd0Sg0dnmOfpdwf)/

(13) (xcdckufwwfaom oabm&Sdaom)
udk,ftMunfoabm]um,"mwf} (xcdckufwwf aom
oabm&Sdaom udk,ftMunf]um,yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf}))/

(14) tawGUoabm]azm|AÁ"mwf} (awGUxdtyfaom
oabm&Sdaom]azm|AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk}))/

(15) xdodpdwfoabm]um,0dnmP"mwf}
(um,0dnmOfpdwf)/

(16) (tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkudk) odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}
(yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;? orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/

(17) odrfarGUaomw&m;oabm]"r®"mwf}
(apwoduf? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 16-yg;? edAÁmef)/

(18) txl;odrloabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}
(]yÍö0dnmP"mwfESifh raem"mwfwdkY
MuOfhtyfaompdwf 76-yg;) wdkYwnf;/

**"mwf 18-yg;wdkYudk wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tar;ypämenf;oufoufudk jyjcif;**

**1-wduf 22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ypämudk jyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduftar;ypäm 186/
"mfwfwpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tjypfr&Sdrlí
aumif;usKd; csrf;omudk
ay;wwfaomoabm]ukokdvf"mwf}wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tjypf&Sdí raumif;usKd; qif;&Jukd
ay;wwfaomoabm]tukokdvf"mwf}wdkYonf tb,frQ
&Sdukefoenf;/y/ ukokdvf tukokdvftjzpfjzifh
ra[mtyfaomoabm]tAsmuw"mwf}wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sd
ukefoenf;/y/ÄÄ1

1/ ÄÄ a0'emwduf trSwf 2-rS oed'óewduf trSwf-22txd
wduf 21-ckwdkY\ tar;ypämrrsm;udk ay,smv
csefcJhNyD;vQif a[wk'kuf 'kuftrSwf 1-rS oOwå&'kuf
'kuftrSwf 99-txd ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

**2-'kuf 100wdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ypämudk
jyjcif;**

(100) o&P'kuf tar;ypäm/ / idka<u;aMumif;
(&m*paom udavom) &Sdaom
oabm]o&P"mwf}wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/

idka<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
r&Sdaomoabm]t&P"mwf}wdkYonf tb,frQ
&Sdukefoenf;/ÄÄ1

1/ ÄÄ a0'emwduf trSwf 2-rS oed'óewduf trSwf-22txd
wduf 21-ckwdkY\ tar;ykpämrrsm;udk ay,smv
csefcJhNyD;vQif a[wk'kuf 'kuftrSwf 1-rS oOwå&'kuf
'kuftrSwf 99-txd ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/

Ä

**"mwf 18-yg;wdkYudk wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz0doZÆemudk jyjcif;**

1-wdu0doZÆem

**(1-"mwf 18-yg;wdkYudk wduf 22-
yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz0doZÆemudk
jyjcif;)**

(1) ukovwduf tajz0doZÆem 187/ (½kyf"mwf
10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwf
wpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf tAsmuw jzpfukef\
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf ukokdvfjzpfukef\ (ukokdvf
pdwfESifh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
tukokdvfjzpfukef\ (tukokdvfpdwfESifh ,SOfbuf
apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tAsmuwjzpfukef\
(<uif;aom0dyguf? Bud,m? ,SOfbuf apwoduf rsm;?
okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

**(2) a0'emwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-
yg;)** "mwfq,fyg;wdkYudk
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}ESifh,SOfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;ç

qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}ESifh ,SOfukef\
 [lívnf;aumif;? qif;&Jcsr;omr[kwfaom (tv,ftvwf)
 cHpm;rl]t'ku©rokca0'em}ESifh ,SOfukef\[lívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyfukef (**wdufrkwf**)/ (pu©K0dnmP"mwf?
 aomw0dnmP"mwf? Cme0dnmP"mwf?
 Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf? raem"mwf) "mwfig;yg;wdkYonf
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh
 (Oayu©ma0'emESifh) ,SOfukef\ tcsKdUaom
 um,0dnmP"mwfonf okca0'emESifh ,SOf\ (okco[*kwf
 um,0dnmPfpdwf)? tcsKdUaom um,0dnmP"mwfonf
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\ ('ku©o[*kwf um,0dnmPfpdwf)/
 tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf okca0'emESifh ,SOf\
 (aomreó o[*kwfpdwf 62-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\
 (a'gorla'G;)? tcsKdUaom raem 0dnmP"mwfonf
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOf\ (<uif;aom
 Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 44-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 okca0'emESifh ,SOf\
 (aomreóo[*kwfpdwfESifh ,SOfaom a0'emç a'goç
 £ómç rpä&d,ç ukuúKpöç 0dpdudpäMmuOf apwoduf
 46-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\ (a'gorla'G;ESifh 'ku©o[*kwf
 um,0dnmPfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a0'em
 MuOfonfh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOf\
 (Oayu©mo[*kwf pdwfü &Sdaom
 a0'emMuOfonfh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)/
wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk
 okca0'emESifh ,SOf\[lívnf;aumif;?
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\[lívnf;aumif;?
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOf\[lívnf;aumif; rqdk tyfacs
 (a0'em¹? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1389)

1/ a0'emudk]a0'emESifh,SOf\}[k rqdk&acs/

Ä

(3) Odyguwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdonfh w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef (ae0 0dygu e 0dygu"r®""®®m)/ (ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;) "mwfig;yg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfukef\ (0dygu"r®)/ tcsKdUaom raem"mwfonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpf\ (0dygu"r®) (orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)? tcsKdUaom raem"mwfonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdonfh w&m;vnf; r[kwfacs (ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;Bud,mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufjzpfukef\ (raem0dnmP"mwf 0dygufpdwf 24-yg;ESifh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdU aom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tusKd;0dygufudk jzpfapjcif; oabm &Sdonfh w&m;jzpfukef\ (ukokdvfc tukokdvfpdwfwdkYESifh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;0dygufvnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdonfh w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef (ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;MuOfonfhBud,mpdwfESifh,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

(4) Oyg'dPÖwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
(ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? yom'¹/₂kyf"mwf 5-yg;)

"mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpf jzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifhjzpfí) Oyg'gefwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;? a'G;yíö0dnmPf
10-yg;)/ toHoabm]o'´"mwf}onf wPSm'd|dwdkY
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí¹ (wPSm'd|
dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\ tcsKdUaom (¹/₂ly"mwf? *E"mwf?
&o"mwf? azm|AÁ"mwf? raem"mwf)
"mwfig;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpf
onfh uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfí) Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
jzpfukef\ (ur®Z¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkç ur®Z*E"m¹/₂Hkç ur®Z
&om¹/₂Hkç ur®Zazm|AÁm¹/₂Hk²ç orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)?
tcsKdUaom (¹/₂ly"mwf? *E"mwf? &o"mwf? azm|AÁ
"mwf? raem"mwf) "mwfig;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|
dwdkY tm¹/₂HkjyKaom uHaMumifh rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ (wdZ¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkç wdZ*E"m¹/₂Hkç
wdZ&om¹/₂Hkç wdZazm|AÁm¹/₂Hkç
yíö'Gg&m0ZÆef;)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSm'd|
dwdkY tm¹/₂HkjyKaom uHaMumifhvnf;jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ (avmuDraem0dnmP"mwf
0dygufpdwf 20-yg;ESifh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;?
ur®Z¹/₂kyf {uefjzpfonfh okckr¹/₂kyfrsm;jzpfaom
bm0¹/₂kyf 2-yg;ç ZD0dw¹/₂kyfç ['¹/₂kyfç
ur®Z¹/₂kyftaeuefjzpfonfh okckr¹/₂kyfrsm;jzpfaom
tmaygç tm[m&¹/₂kyfç y&dapä'¹/₂kyfç vu©P¹/₂kyf)?
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyf aom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao uHaMumifh rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\

tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ (avmuDukokdvf tukokdvfpdwf?
ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef; MuOfaom
Bud,mpdwf? ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? wdZokckr¹/₂kyf)?
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkY onf wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfrlí (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfh uHaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef (avmukwå&m pdwåKyÜg'f?
edAÁmef)/

- 1/ toH]o'´¹/₂kyf}onf pdwåZ¹/₂kyfESifh
OwkZ¹/₂kyfomjzpfonf? ur®Z¹/₂kyf r[kwfacs/
2/ ¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkç *E"m¹/₂Hkç &om¹/₂Hkç azm|
AÁm¹/₂HkwdkYonf pwkZ¹/₂kyfrsm;
jzpfonf/ ,if;¹/₂kyfwdkYudk Oyg'dPÖ¹/₂kyf
(ur®Z¹/₂kyf)? tEkyg'dPÖ ¹/₂kyf (wdZ¹/₂kyf) [k
cGJjcm;jyxm;jcif; jzpfonf/

Ä

(5) oHudvd|wduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf
10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf ylyefapwwf ESdyfpuf
wwfí npfEGrf;apwwfaom udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonf r[kwfrlí (udavomESifh r,SOfrlí) udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;? tm¹/₂Hk 5-yg;?
a'G;yO´0dnmPf-10? ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh
orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwf npfEGrf;apwwfaom udavomwdkY
ylyefaptyfonfvnf;jzpfí (udavomESifhvnf;,SOí)
udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ (tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)?
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkY ylyefaptyfonf

r[kwfrlí (udavomESifh r,SOfrlí) udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkom
 jzpfukef\ (avmuDraem0dnmP"mwf ukokdvfç 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwf? ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf)?
 tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkY ylyefaptyfonfvnf;
 r[kwfrlí (udavomESifh r,SOfrlí) udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(6) Odwufwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-
 yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf
 0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef (0dwufç
 0dpm&ESifh r,SOfukef)/ raem"mwfonf 0dwufvnf;
 &Sdí 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\ (ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;?
 orÜ#dpädKef; a'G;)/ tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf
 0dwufvnf; &Sdí 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\ (raem"mwfMuOfaom
 o0dwuúpdwf 52-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf 0dwufr&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom&Sd\
 ('kwd,psmef pdwf 11-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí 0dpm&vnf;
 r&Sdacs (wwd,psmef 11-yg;? pwkw¬psmef 11-yg;?
 ylörpsmef 23-yg;? aygif; 45-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf 0dwufvnf; &Sdí 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\
 (o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom 0dwuf
 0dpm&MuOfonfh apwoduf 50)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf 0dwufum; r&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom &Sd\
 ('kwd,psmefpdwfü&Sdaom 0dpm&MuOfaom apwoduf
 36-yg;? o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom 0dwuf 55-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdacs (wwd,psmef 11-yg;ç
 pwkw¬psmef 11-yg;ç ylörpsmefpdwf 23-
 yg;wdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? 'kwd,psmefpdwf 11-
 yg;ü&Sdaom 0dpm& 11-yg;? okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk Odwufvnf;
&Sdí Odpm&vnf; &Sd\lívnf;aumif;? Odwuf r&Sdrlí
Odpm&rQom &Sd\lívnf;aumif;? Odwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
Odpm&vnf; r&Sd\lí vnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs
(oOdwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom Odpm& 55-yg;)/ (PD?
y'-1401)

(7) yDwdwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-
yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYudk yDwdESifh wuGjzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif; (yDwdESifh,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;)?
okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;?
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/

(wdufrkwf)/ (um,0dnmP"mwfMuOfaom
yíö0dnmP"mwf 4-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfig;yg;wdkYonf
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
(Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukef\)/ um,0dnmP"mwfonf
yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfacs (yDwdESifh r,SOfacs)/
tcsKdUaom um,0dnmP"mwfonf okca0'emESifhwuG
jzpfí Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rjzpfacs (okco[*kwf
um,0dnmPfpdwf)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom um,0dnmP"mwfudk
okca0'emESifhwuG jzpf\k rqdktyfacs ('ku©o[*kwf
um,0dnmPfpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukef\ (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;?
yDwdMuOfaom¹ ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP "mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\ (okco[*kwf um,0dnmP
pdwf MuOfaom okco[*kwfpdwf 62-yg;?
a0'emMuOfaom ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\ (raem0dnmP"mwf

Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 44-yg;?
a0'emMuOfaom²,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukef\ [lívnf;aumif;? okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? Oayu©ma0'em ESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef (a'gorlpdwåKyÜg'f? 'ku©
o[*kwfpdwfö &Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okco[*kwf
um,0dnmPfESifh pwkw¬psmef 11-yg;ü &Sdaom
okca0'em 12-ck? Oayu©ma0'em 55-yg;? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1404)

1/ yDwdudk yDwdESifh ,SOf\k rqdk&acs/
2/ a0'emudk a0'emESifh ,SOf\k rqdk&acs/

Ä

(8) 'óewduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;?
yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYudk (edAÁmefudk
a&S;OD;pGmjrifojzifh)]'óe}rnfaom
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
(aomwmywådr*fjrirNyD; jzpfaoem edAÁmefudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;tm;jzifh wpfzefxyfrHí
jrifojzifh)]bm0em}rnfaom txufr*f oHk;ckonf
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukef/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyf ukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-
yg;ESifh Odpdudpämpdwf? ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)?
tcsKdUaom (raem 0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk txufr*foHk;ckwdkYonf
y,ftyfukef\ ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwf pdwf 4-yg;? a'gorla'G;?
O''pöö[*kwfpdwf? ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP "mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk

aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí txufr*f
oHk;ckonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukef
(ukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f? raem0dnmP"mwf 0dygufESifh
Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÅmef)/

(9) 'óea[wkwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf]'óe}rnfaom aomwm
ywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf¹&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
([dwfESifh r,SOfrlí)]bm0em}rnfaom
txufr*foHk;ckwdkY y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fjzifh² y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf
pdwåKyÜg'f? 0dpdudpämo[*kwfpdwf?
0dpdudpämpdwfü &Sdaom
arm[MuOfonfh ,SOfbufapwoduf)/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
txufr*foHk;ckwdkYjzifhhy,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdukef\ ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;? a'gorla'G;?
O''pöö[*kwfpdwf? O''pöö[*kwfpdwfü&Sdaom
arm[MuOfonfh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
aomwmywådr*fjzifh y,ftyf aom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfrlí txufr*foHk;ckwdkYjzifh y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf ukef (ukokdvfç
raem0dnmP"mwf 0dygufESifh Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f?
arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[? okckr ½kyf? edAÅmef)/
(PD? y'-1410)

1/ aomwmywådr*f y,faom[dwfrsm;rSm- avmbri 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfü &Sdaom avmbESifh arm[?

Odpdudpäm o[*kwfpdwfö &Sdaom
 arm[wdkYjzpfonf/
 2/ pifppftm;jzifh r*fönf udavomudk y,fonf?]r*fönf}[k
 t0kwåuwåm;teuf]onf} Odbwfjzifhom bmomjyef
 qdk&rnfjzpfonf? odkYaomfvnf; jrefrmjyefqdk&mü
 t"dyÜg,fajzmifhí ayyjypf em;vnfvG,fap&ef
 tcsKdUae&mü]r*fjzifh udavomwdkYudk y,fonf}[k
 jyefqdkxm;onf? pae&müvnf;]r*fönf y,ftyfaom
 [dwf}[k jyefqdk&rnfhttpm;]r*fjzifh y,ftyfaom [dwf}
 [k jyefqdkxm;onf/

Ä

(10) tmp,*grdwduf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf pkwdy#doaE"odkY
 a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí (a&mufapwwfonfvnf;
 r[kwfrlí) pkwdy#doaE" uif;&m edAÁmefodkY
 a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfukef\
 (avmuDukokdvf? tukokdvf? ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)?
 tcsKdUaom (raem 0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;
 jzpfukef\ (r*fpdwåKyÜg'f rsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&muf aMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
 edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef
 (raem0dnmP"mwf OdygufESifh
 Bud,m? ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(11) aou©wduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-
 yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf

(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&muf&ef) usifhqJ]aou©}yk^{*3/4}dKvf
 7-a,muf wdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí usifhNyD;]taou©}
 (&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfukef/
 tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf usifhqJ]aou©}yk^{*3/4}dKvf 7-
 a,mufwdkY\ Opömjzpfukef\ (r*fpdwf 4-yg;?
 atmufzdkvf 3-yg;? ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}dKvf wdkY\
 Opömjzpfukef\ (t&[wåzdkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 usifhqJ]aou©}yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfrlí
 usifhNyD;]taou©} (&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
 Opömvnf; r[kwfukef (ylö0dnmP "mwfESifh
 raem"mwfMuOfaom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr^{1/2}kyf?
 edAÅmef)/

(12) y&dwå¹wduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (1/2kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf enf;yg;aom wefcdk;
 tmEkabmf &Sdaom]y&dwåw&m;} (umrw&m;)
 jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf enf;yg;aom wefcdk;
 tmEkabmf&Sdaom]y&dwåw&m;} (umrw&m;)
 jzpfukef\ (ylö0dnmP"mwfESifh raem"mwfMuOfaom
 umrm0p&pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr^{1/2}kyf)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 BuD;us,fjrirfhjrwfonf\ tjzpfodkY
 a&mufukefaom]r[*^{3/4}Kwfw&m;} jzpfukef\
 (r[*^{3/4}KwfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 Eldif;,SOfrludk jyKwwfaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbuf

jzpfao m rEldif;,SOftyfaom]tyÜrmP}w&m;jzpfukef\
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÅmef)/

1/ y&dwå= ao;i,faomç tm;enf;aomoabm?
umrm0p&w&m;/

Ã

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjCIF;
oabmr&Sdukef (tm½HkrjyK wwfacS)/ (yÍö0dnmP"mwf
ig;yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf
y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) udk tm½HkjyKukef\
(a'G;yÍö0dnmPf 10? yÍö'Gg&m0ZÆef;?
orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf y&dwåw&m;
(umrw&m;) udk tm½HkjyKukef\ (<uif;aom
umrpdwåKyÜg'f? tbdnmOfa'G;pdwåKyÜg'f)/
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf r[*¾Kwfw&m;udk tm½Hk
jyKukef\ «0dnmPlöm,weESifh
ae0onmemonm,wepdwåKyÜg'f ({uef)? tukodkvfpdwf
12? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? r[mukodkvfç r[mBud,mç
tbdnmOfa'G;? ,SOfbufapwodufrsm; (taeuef)»/
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tyÜrmPw&m;
(avmukwå&mw&m;) udk tm½HkjyKukef\
«avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f ({uef)?
raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? r[m ukodkvfÓPorÜ,kwfç
r[mBud,mÓPorÜ,kwfç
tbdnmOfa'G;ESifh,SOfbufapwodufrsm; (taeuef)»/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk y&dwåw&m;
(umrw&m;) udk tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;?

r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;?
 tyÜrmPw&m; (avmukwå&mw&m;) udk
 tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif; rqdk tyfukef (ynwfudk
 {ueftm¹/₂HkjyKaom ¹/₂lyg0p&pdwf 15-yg;ESifh
 tmumomelöm,weç tmudlönm ,we t¹/₂lypdwf 6-
 yg;? ,SOfbuf apwodufrrsm;? ynwfudk taeuef
 tm¹/₂HkjyKcdkuf pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr¹/₂kyf?
 edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1422)

**(14) [Dewduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-
 yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwf
 wpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf
 tv,ftvwfw&m;]rZÑdrw&m;} (r,kwf rjrwfw&m;)
 hjzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf ,kwfnHhaomw&m;][Dew&m;}
 jzpfukef\ (tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 tv,ftvwfw&m; jzpf ukef\ (avmuDukodkvf?
 raem0dnmP"mwf OdygufESifh Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f?
 okckr¹/₂kyf)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
 "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}w&m; jzpfukef\
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/**

**(15) rdpäwåwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf rdpäwåed,w¹
 or®wåed,w² tjcif; t&mtm;jzifh tusKd;ay; rjrJukef
 (ted,w)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\
 tjcm;rJhü tusKd;ay; jrJukef\ (ed,wrdpäm'd|
 dudpöwyfaom 'd|d*worÜ,kwfpdwfav;yg;ESifh**

yílömeEÅ&d,uH usL;vGefonfh a'gorla'G;wdkY\
owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
razmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rjhü tusKd;ay;
jrJukef\ (r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
rdpäwåed,wç or®wåed,w tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tusKd;ay;
rjrJukef (<uif;aom raem0dnmP"mwfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

- 1/ rdpäwå= azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aom oabm/ ed,w=
jrJaomç jrJjcif;/ rdpäwåed,w= azmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü tyg,fi&JodkY tusKd;ay;
jrJaomoabm/
- 2/ or®wåed,w= razmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí r*f\
tjcm;rjhü tusKd;ay;jrJaom oabm/

Ã

(16) r*¾g&r®Pwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;?) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf
tm½HkjyKjcif; oabm r&Sdukef (tm½HkrjyKwwfukef)/

wdufrkwf/ / (yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYudk r*fudk tm½HkjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;ç r*frnfaom taMumif;&if;[dwf (or®m'd|
d¹= tarm[[dwf) &Sdukef\lívnf;aumif;? r*frnfaom
tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|d= 0DrHom"dywd= tarm[ç
or®m0g,r= 0D&d,m"dywd²) &Sdukef\lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf r*fudk
tm½HkjyKukef\ (ÓP orÜ,kwf r[mukodkvfç ÓPorÜ,kwf
r[mBud,mç raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç tbdnmOfa'G;?
4if;wdkYESifh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)/ (PD? y'-1429)
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)

"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf r*frnfaom taMumif; &if;[dwf
(or®m'd|d= tarm[[dwf) &Sdukef\
(tarm[ESifh ,SOfukef) (or®m'd|d= rnfaom
tarm[MuOfonfh r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; (or®m'd|d= 0DrHom"dywd=
tarm[ç or®m0g,mr= 0D&d,m"dywd) &Sdukef\
(r*fudk tav;tjrwf tm½HkjyKonfh r[mukodkvf
ÓPorÜ,kwfESifh r[mBud,m ÓPorÜ,kwf pdwåKyÜg'f?
r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk r*fudk
tm½HkjyKukef[lívnf;aumif;? r*frnfaom taMumif;&if;
[dwf (or®m'd|d= 0DrHo= tarm[]) &Sdukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; (0DrHom"dywd=
or®m'd|d= tarm[ç 0D&d,m "dywd= or®m0g,r=
0D&d,) &Sdukef\[lí vnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef (<uif;aom
raem0dnmP"mwf pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1429)

1/ or®m'd|donf r*¾ifw&m;jzpfí r*fvnf; rnfonf/
or®m'd|d\ w&m;udk,frSm]tarm[] jzpfaomaMumifh
[dwfw&m;vnf; jzpfonf/ xdkYaMumifh or®m'd|donf
r*fvnf;rnfí [dwfvnf;jzpfonfh]r*¾a[wk}w&m; jzpfonf/
2/ or®m'd|donf ynmç tarm[ç 0DrHow&m;rsm;jzpfonf/
t"dywdudpöwyfonf/ or®m0g,ronf r*fvnf;
jzpfonf/ ,if;\ w&m;udk,frSm
t"dywdudpöwyfEdkifaom 0D&d,jzpfonf/
xdkYaMumifh or®m'd|dESifh or®m0g,mr
wdkYonf]r*¾g"dywd}w&m;? jzpfukefonf/

Ã

(17) OyÜEéwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
(yom'¹/₂kyf"mwf 5-yg;? ylö0dnmP "mwf 5-yg;)
"mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf Oyg'f XD bif cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufqj jzpfukef\ (OyÜEém) (ur®Z¹/₂kyfjzpfaom
yom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;? ylö0dnmPfig;yg;)? tcsKdUaom
(yom'¹/₂kyf"mwf ig;yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwfig;yg;)
"mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf rcRwf{uef jzpfvåHUjzpfukef\
(OyÜg'daem) (ur®Zyom'¹/₂kyfig;yg;?
ylö0dnmPfig;yg;)? tcsKdUaom (yom'¹/₂kyf"mwfig;yg;?
ylö0dnmP"mwfig;yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf Oyg'f |D bif
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf;
r[kwf[k rqdktyfukef (tEkyÜEé)¹/ tcsKdUaom
o'´"mwfonf Oyg'f XD bif cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjzpf\
(OyÜEé)? tcsKdUaom o'´"mwfonf Oyg'f XD bif
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf;
r[kwfacs (tEkyÜEé)? tcsKdUaom o'´"mwfudk
rcRwf{uef jzpfvåHU[k rqdktyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
(¹/₂ly"mwf? *E"mwf? &o"mwf? azm|AÁ"mwf?
raem"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf) "mwf 6-yg;wdkYonf
Oyg'f XD bif cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjzpfukef\
(OyÜEém)? tcsKdUaom (¹/₂ly? *E"? &o? azm|AÁ"mwf?
raem"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf) "mwf 6-yg;wdkYonf
Oyg'f XD bif cP oHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí
a&mufqjvnf; r[kwfukef (tEkyÜEém) (tem*wfjzpfaom
ukodkvfç tukodkvfç Bud,mpdwf? o'´g¹/₂HkMuOfaom
wdZtm¹/₂Hk 4-yg;)? tcsKdUaom (¹/₂ly? *E"? &o? azm|
AÁ"mwf? raem"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf) "mwf 6-
yg;wdkYonf rcRwf{uef jzpfvåHU jzpf ukef\
(OyÜg'daem) (tem*wfü rcRwf{uefjzpfvrnfh
ur®Za*gp&¹/₂kyf? a'G;yLö0dnmPfMuOfaom 0dyguf
pdwf 26-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf Oyg'f XD bif
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjzpf\ (apwoduf 52-yg;?
okckr¹/₂kyf)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf Oyg'f XD bif
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;onfvnf;

r[kwfrlí&mufqjvnf; r[kwfacs (tEkyÜEé)
 (tem*wfpjzpfam ukodkvfç tukodkvfç
 Bud,mpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom apwodufESifh
 wdZokckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf rcRwf{uef
 jzpfvwåHUjzpf\ (OyÜg'daem)
 (a'G;yíö0dnmPfMuOfonfh 0dygufpdwf 26-
 yg;ESifh ,SOfaom apwodufrsm;? ur®Zokckr½kyf)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk Oy'g'f XD bif
 cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqj[lívnf;aumif; cP oHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf; r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;
 rcRwf {uef jzpfvwåHU[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs
 (edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1430)

1/ OyÜEé= jzpfqj OyÜg'D= aemifumvü
 rcRwf{uefjzpfvwåHUoabm&Sdaom w&m;
 (0dygufw&m;rsm;) tEkyÜEé= jzpfNyD;vnf;r[kwf?
 jzpfqjvnf;r[kwf? aemiftem*wfp umvü jzpfnrnfqdku
 jzpfEdkifonfh jzpfaumif;jzpfnrnfh oabm&Sdaom
 w&m;jzpfonfh (ukodkvf? tukodkvf? Bud,m)

Ã

(18) twDwwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
 "mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf jzpfNyD;twdufw&m;
 jzpf ukef\ (twDwm)? tcsKdUaom (½kyf"mwfq,fyg;?
 yíö0dnmP"mwfig;yg;? raem"mwf? raem0dnmP "mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf ra&mufao;aom
 (jzpfvwåHU) tem*wfw&m; jzpfukef\ (tem*wm)?
 tcsKdUaom (½kyf"mwfq,fyg;? yíö0dnmP"mwfig;yg;?
 raem"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf) "mwf
 wpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf jzpfqj ypöKyÜefw&m;
 jzpfukef\ (ypöKyÜEém)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 jzpfNyD; twdufw&m; jzpf\

(twduf0dnmP"mwfwdkYü&SdcJhaom apwoduf 52-yg;?
 okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf ra&mufao;aom
 (jzpfvwåHU) tem*wfw w&m;jzpf\? tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf jzpfqj ypöKyÜefw&m; jzpf\

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk jzpfNyD;
 [lívnf;aumif;ç ra&mufao; jzpfvwåHU[lí vnf;aumif;?
 jzpfqj[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-
 1431)

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwfw 10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf
 tm½HkkyKjcf;oaobmr&Sdukef (tm½HkrjyKwwfacs)
 (yom'½kyf 5-yg;? tm½Hk 5-yg;) (tem&r®P)/
 (ylö0dnmP"mwfw 5-yg;? raem"mwfw)
 "mwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf jzpfqj ypöKyÜefw&m;udk
 tm½Hk jyKukef\ (ypöKyÜeftm½Hk 5-yg;udk
 tm½HkkyKonf)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwfw?
 "r®"mwfw) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 jzpfNyD;twdufw&m;udk tm½Hk jyKukef\
 «0dnmPlöm,we? ae0onm emonm,wepdwåKyÜg'f
 ({uef)? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? umr aZm 29?
 w'g½Hk{um'o? tbdnmOfa'G; pdwåKyÜg'f (taeuef)]?
 tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwfw? "r®"mwfw)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf ra&mufao;aom (jzpfvwåHU)
 tem*wfw&m;wdkYudk tm½HkkyKukef\
 (tem*wfw&m;udk taeuef tm½HkkyKaom
 pdwåKyÜg'f= twdufw&m;udk taeuef
 tm½HkkyKpdwfrsm;yif)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwfw? "r®"mwfw) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 jzpfqj ypöKyÜefw&m;udk tm½HkkyK ukef\
 (ypöKyÜefw&m;udk taeueftm½HkkyKaom
 pdwåKyÜg'f= twdufw&m;udk taeuef tm½HkkyKpdwfr
 rsm;yif)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk
jzpfNyD;twdufw&m;udk tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;?
ra&mufao;aom (jzpfvwâHU) tem*wfw&m;udk
tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqJypöKyÜefw&m;udk
tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfukef
(edAÁmefESifh ynwf w&m;wdkYudk {uefç
taeueftm½HkjyKonfh pdwfrsm;? ,SOfbuf apwoduf?
okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1434)

(20) tZÑwåwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
"mwf 18-yg;wdkYonf twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfukef\ (pdwf?
apwoduf? ½kyf)? tcsKdUaom "mwf 18-yg;wdkYonf
tyoEÅmefü jzpfukef\ (pdwf? apwoduf? ½kyf?
edAÁmef)? tcsKdUaom "mwf 18-yg;wdkYonf twGif; ty
]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefESpfyg;wdkYü jzpfukef\ (pdwf?
apwoduf? ½kyf)/ (PD? y'-1435)

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf tm½Hk
jyKjcf;oabm r&Sdukef (tm½HkrjyKwwfacs)
(tem&r®P)/ tcsKdUaom (yíö0dnmP"mwf? raem"mwf)
"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;wdkYudk tm½HkjyKukef\? tcsKdUaom
(yíö0dnmP"mwf? raem"mwf) "mwfajcmufyg;wdkY onf
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;wdkYudk
tm½HkjyKukef\? tcsKdUaom (yíö0dnmP"mwf?
raem"mwf) "mwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefESpfyg;ü jzpfaom
w&m;wdkYudk tm½HkjyKukef\ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefudk tm½HkjyKukef\

«0dnmPlöm,we? ae0onmemonm,wepdwåKyÜg'f
 ({uef)? a'G;yíö0dnmPfESifh raem"mwfMuOfaom
 umrpdwåKyÜg'f? tbdnmOfa'G;pdwåKyÜg'f (taeuef)]?
 tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP "mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefudk
 tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\ «tbdnmOfa'G;rSwpfyg;
¹/₂lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f? tmumomelöm,wepdwåKyÜg'f?
 avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f ({uef)? a'G;yíö0dnmPfESifh
 raem"mwfMuOfaom umrpdwåKyÜg'fç
 tbdnmOfa'G;pdwåKyÜg'f (taeuef)]? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP "mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefESpfyg;udk
 tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\ «a'G;yíö0dnmPfESifh
 raem"mwfMuOfaom umrpdwåKyÜg'fç
 tbdnmOfa'G;pdwåKyÜg'f (taeuef)»/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
 "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk
 twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\
 [lívnf;aumif;? ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\
 [lívnf;aumif;? twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefudk
 tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef
 (ew¬dabmynwfudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
 tmudlönm,wepdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÅmef)/
 (PD? y'-1436? 1437)

(22) oed'óewduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 tqif;oabm]¹/₂ly"mwf}onf jriftyaom oabmvnf;&Sdí
 xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\ (¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk)/
 (tqif;oabm]¹/₂ly"mwf}MuOfaom ¹/₂kyf"mwf 9-yg;)
 "mwfudk;yg;wdkYonf jriftyaom oabm r&Sdrlí
 xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdukef\ (yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;?
¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkMuOfaom tm¹/₂Hk 4-yg;)/ (yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-
 yg;? raem"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)

"mwf&Spfyg;wdkYonf jriftyaom oabmvnf; r&Sdrlí
xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdukef (okckr½kyf 16-yg;?
pdwfç apwoduftm;vHk;)/

(wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefNyD;vQif tar;tajzjyK í
a[mMum;tyfaom]yO\$mykpäu}enf; NyD;V)

**("mwf 18-yg;wdkYudk wduf22-ckwdkYjzifh
a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudkjyaom]yO\$mykpäu}enf;
NyD;V)**

2-'ku0doZÆem

**("mwf 18-yg;wdkYudk 'kuf 100-wdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz 0doZÆemudk jyjcif;)**

(1-a[wka*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(1) a[wk'kuf tajz0doZÆem 188/ / (½kyf"mwf
10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh
ckepfyg;wdkYonf taMumif;&if;][dwf}rrnfukef/
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf [dwfrnf\ ([dwf 6-yg;= avmb?
a'go? arm[? tavmb? ta'go? tarm[])? tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf [dwfrnfac (<uif;aom apwoduf 46?
okckr ½kyf? edAÁmef)/

**(2) oa[wku'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-
yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf [dwfr&Sdukef
([dwfESifh r,SOfukef)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf [dwf&Sdukef\
(arm[rla'G;ü &Sdaom arm[MuOfaom
o[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?**

"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg; wdkYonf [dwf r&Sdukef
 (oEÅD&P 3-yg;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;?
 [odwkyÜg'f? ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? arm[rla'G;ü
 &Sdaom arm[? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yÍö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf [dwfESifh r,SOfukef/
 tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf [dwfESifh,SOfukef\ (arm[rl
 a'G;ü &Sdaom arm[MuOfaom
 oa[wkupdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 [dwfESifh r,SOfukef (yÍö0dnmP"mwfESifh
 raem"mwfMuOfaom t[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f?
 arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuftajz 0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yÍö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYudk [dwfvnf; rnfí
 [dwfvnf;&Sdukef\lívnf;aumif;ç [dwfom&Sdí [dwf
 rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdk tyfukef/

('kufrkwf)/ raem0dnmP"mwfudk [dwfvnf;rnfí
 [dwfvnf;&Sd\[k rqdktyfacs (raem0dnmP
 "mwfpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf
 [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnrfacs (oa[wkupdwf 71-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfudk [dwfom&Sdí
 [dwfrnrf[k rqdktyfacs (oEÅD&P 3-yg;?
 raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? [odwkyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf [dwfvnf;rnfí [dwfvnf;&Sd\
 (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh [dwf 6-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnrfacsh

(o[dwfpdwf&Sdonfh [dwf 6-yg; MuOfaom
apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk [dwfvnf;rnfi
[dwfvnf;&Sd\lívnf;aumif;ç
[dwfom&Sdí[dwfrnf[ívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs
(t[dwfpdwf&Sdaom apwoduf? arm[rla'G;ü &Sdaom
arm[? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1448)

(5) a[wk a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYudk [dwfvnf;rnfi [dwfESifh
vnf;,SOfukef\lí vnf;aumif;? [dwfESifh om,SOfi
[dwfrnf[í vnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/
raem0dnmP"mwfudk [dwfvnf;rnfi [dwfESifhvnf;,SO\
[k rqdktyfacs (raem0dnmP "mwf pdwf 76-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf [dwfESifhom,SOfi
[dwfrnfacs (o[dwfpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
raem0dnmP"mwfudk [dwfESifhom,SOfi [dwfrnf[k
rqdktyfacs (raem0dnmP "mwf t[dwfpdwfrsm;=
oEÅD&P 3-yg;? raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? [odwkyÜg'f)/
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf [dwfvnf;rnfi
[dwfESifhvnf;,SO\ (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom
arm[MuOfonfh [dwf 6-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
[dwfESifhom,SOfi [dwfrnfacs ([dwf 6-yg;MuOfonfh
o[dwfapwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk [dwfvnf;rnfi
[dwfESifhvnf;,SO\lívnf;aumif;ç [dwfESifhom ,SOfi
[dwfrnf[ívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (t[dwfpdwf&Sdaom
apwodufrsm;? arm[rla'G;ü &Sdaom arm[? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf [dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí
 [dwfvnf; r&Sdukef/ tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf
 [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sd\ (o[dwfpdwf 71-yg;)?
 tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf [dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí
 [dwfvnf; r&Sdacs (oEÅD&P 3-yg;?
 raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? [odwkyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom&Sd\ ([dwf 6-
 yg;MuOfaom o[dwf apwoduf;rm;)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf [dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí [dwfvnf; r&Sdacs
 (t[dwfpdwfü &Sdaom apwoduf? okckr½kyf?
 edAÅmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk [dwfrnfrlí
 [dwfom&Sd\ [lívnf;aumif;ç [dwfvnf; rrrnfrlí [dwfvnf;
 r&Sd\ [lívnf;aumif; rçdktyfacs ([dwf 6-yg;)/ (PD? y'-
 1452)

(a[wka*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

(2-plVEÅ&'kuf 7-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-
 yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh
 ckepfyg;wdkYonf taMumif;ESifhwuG jzpfukef\ (uHç
 pdwfç Owkç tm[m&
 taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh jzpfukef\)
 (oyÜpö,)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf taMumif;ESifhwuG
 jzpfukef\ (uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m& taMumif;
 w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh jzpfukef\ (oyÜpö,)
 (apwoduf 52-yg;? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf taMumif;ESifhwuG rjzpfacs (uHç pdwfç
 Owkç tm[m& taMumif; w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh
 rjzpfacs) (tyÜpö,) (edAÅmef)/

(8) ocFw'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh ckepfyg;wdkYonf uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m& taMumif;w&m; av;yg;wdkYonf jyKjyifpDrHtyfaom]ocFw}w&m;jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m& taMumif;w&m; av;yg;wdkYonf jyKjyifpDrHtyfaom]ocFw}w&m;jzpfukef\ (apwoduf 52-yg;? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m& taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkY jyKjyifpDrH tyfaom]ocFw}w&m;r[kwfacs (tocFw) (edAÁmef)/

(9) oed'óe'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tqif;oabm] $\frac{1}{2}$ ly"mwf}onf jriftyfaom oabm&Sd\ (oed'óe) ($\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk)/ ($\frac{1}{2}$ ly"mwfMuOfaom <uif;onfh) "mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf jriftyfaom oabmr&Sdukef (ted'óe)/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf xdyg;wwfaom oabm &Sdukef\ (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfig;yg;? tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkig;yg;)/ (0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;? "r®"mwf) "mwf&Spfyg;wdkYonf xdyg;wwfaom oabmr&Sdukef (pdwf? apwoduf? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf? edAÁmef)/

(11) $\frac{1}{2}$ lyD'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfrnfukef\ (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfig;yg;? tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkig;yg;)/ (0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfckepfyg;wdkYonf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfrnfukef (emrfrnf\)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfrnf\ (okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf)?

tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf ½kyfrnfacs (apwoduf 52-yg;? edAÁmef)/

(12) avmud,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf avmuü tusHK;0if ukef\ (avmuDw&m;jzpfukef\)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf avmuü tusHK;0ifukef\ (avmuDw&m;jzpfukef\) (avmuDraem0dnmP"mwf pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf avmurS xGufajrmufaom w&m;jzpfukef\ (avmukwå&mw&m;jzpfukef\) (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ("mwf 18-yg;wdkYudk) wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfjzifh odtyfukef\? ("mwf18-yg;wdkYudk) wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfjzifh rodtyfukef^{1/}

(pIVEÅ&'kuf 7-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

1/ tm½HkjyKcdkufü odEdkifí tm½HkrjyKcdkufü rodEdkifacs/

Ä

(3-tmo0a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(14) tmo0'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh ckepfyg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGg;aewwfí rl;,,pf rdkufrJapwwfaom oabm]tmo0}rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom

"r®"mwfonf tmo0rnfl (avmbç 'd|dç arm[])?
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf tmo0 rrnfacs (<uif;aom
apwoduf 49-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(15) omo0'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-
yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f?
okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tmo0\
tm½Hkrjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?
edAÁmef)/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|
dç arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfukef/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
tmo0ESifh ,SOfukef\ (tukodkvfpdwf 12-yg;?
a'gorla'G;ESifh arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom
arm[MuOfaom ,SOfbuf apwoduf rsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef (<uif;aomukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? a'gorlç
arm[rlpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom arm[? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)

"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYudk tmo0vnf;rní tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\k rdktyfukef/ (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonfhtmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0 rrnfukef/ raem0dnmP"mwfudk tmo0vnf; rní tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\k rdktyfacs/ tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0 rrnfacs (avmuD pdwfrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfudk tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnf[k rdktyfacs (avmukwå&mpdwf)/ (PD? y'-1472) tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf tmo0vnf; rní tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\ (tmo0w&m; udk,f= avmbç 'd|dç arm[])? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfacs (tmo0w&m;udk,fMuOfaom avmuDpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom apwoduf? okckr½kyf)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk tmo0vnf;rní tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\lí vnf; aumif;? tmo0\ tm½Hkom jzpfí tmo0 rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rdktyfacs (avmukwå&m pdwfü&Sdaom apwoduf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1472)

(18) tmo0 tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg; wdkYudk tmo0vnf; rní tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lí vnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifhom ,SOí tmo0 rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rdktyfukef/ ('**kufrkwf**) raem0dnmP"mwfudk tmo0vnf;rní tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOf\k rdktyfacs/ tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf tmo0ESifhom ,SOí tmo0rrnfacs (tukodkvf pdwfrsm;)/ '**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfudk tmo0ESifhom ,SOí

tmo0rrnf[k r qdktyfacs (ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwf)/ (PD? y'-1474) tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
tmo0vnf; rnfí tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfl (avmbrlpdwfö
&Sdaom avmbç 'd|dç arm[])? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
tmo0ESifhom ,SOfl tmo0 rrnfacs (tmo0w&m;
udk,fMuOfonfh tukodkvfpdwfö &Sdaom
apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk tmo0vnf;rnfí
tmo0ESifhvnf;,SOfl[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifhom ,SOfl
tmo0rrnf[lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfacs (a'gorl arm[rl
pdwfwdkYü &Sdaom arm[? ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1474)

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg; wdkYonf tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí
tmo0\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0 \ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
(avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
a'gorla'G;ESifh arm[rl a'G;wdkYü &Sdaom arm[?
okckr&kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkY onf tmo0ESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk tmo0ESifhr,SOfrlí
tmo0\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;ç
tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí tmo0\tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfukef[lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfukef (tukodkvfpdwf 12-
yg;? a'gorl a'G;ESifh arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom
arm[MuOfonfh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)/ (PD? y'-1476)

(tmo0a*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(4-oanmZea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(20) oHa,mZe'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
"mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYudk 0#fqif;&Jü) aESmifzGJUwGJ,SOf wwfaom oabm]oHa,mZOOf}rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf oHa,mZOOfrnfl (oHa,mZOOfw&m;udk,frsm;)¹? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwf onf oHa,mZOOf rrnfacs (<uif;aom apwodufrsm;? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf? edAÁmef)/

1/ avmbç a'goç rmeç 'd|dç 0dpdudpämç £ómç rpä&d,ç arm[/ (tbd"r®menf;twdkif;om w&m;udk,f aumufí jyxm;jcif;jzpfonf)/

Ä

(21) oHa,mZed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOOf\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfukef/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOOf\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOOf\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkrjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(22) oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf

oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfukef/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 oHa,mZOfESifh,SOfukef\ (tukodkvfpdwf 12-yg;?
 O''pöo[*kwfpdwfü&Sdonfh
 arm[MuOfaom ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfukef
 (O''pöo[*kwfpdwfü&Sdaom arm[? ukodkvfç 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÄamef)/

(23) oHa,mZe oHa,mZed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwf wpfq,fh ajcmufyg;wdkYudk oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí
 oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [k rqdktufukef?
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZO\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZO\ rrrnfukef/
 raem0dnmP"mwfudk oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí oHa,mZO\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ [k rqdktufacs/ tcsKdUaom
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
 oHa,mZOfrnfacs (avmuDpdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfudk
 oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZOfrnf\ [k rqdktufacs
 (avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\
 (oHa,mZOfw&m;udk,frsm;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mmZO\ rrrnfacs
 (oHa,mZO\ w&m;udk,fMuOfaom
 avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk
 oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\
 [lívnf;aumif; oHa,mZO\ tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZO\

rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (avmukwå&m
pdwfü&Sdaom apwoduf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1484)

(24) oHa,mZe oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;?
yíö0dnmP"mwf5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mfwfwpfq,fh
ajcmufyg;wdkYudk oHa,mZOfvnf; rní
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
oHa,mZOfESifhom,SOfí oHa,mmZOf rrnf[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/ ('**kufrkwf**) raem0dnmP"mwfudk
oHa,mZOfvnf;rní oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOf[k
rqdktyfacs/ tcsKdUaomraem0dnmP"mwf fonf
oHa,mZOfESifhom,SOfí oHa,mZOfrnfacs (tukodkvf
pdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfudk
oHa,mZOfESifhom,SOfí oHa,mZOf rrnf[k rqdktyfacs
(oHa,mZOfESifhr,SOfaom ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwf fonf
oHa,mZOfvnf; rní oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOf\
(O''pöo[*kwfpdwfü &Sdonfh arm[MuOfaom
oHa,mZOfw&m;udk,frsm;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwf fonf
oHa,mZOfESifhom,SOfí oHa,mZOfrnfacs
(oHa,mZOfw&m;udk,fMuOfaom
tukodkvfpdwfü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk
oHa,mZOfvnf;rní oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOf[lí
vnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOfESifhom,SOfí oHa,mZOf
rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdk tyfacs
(O''pöo[*kwfpdwfü&Sdaom arm[? ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1486)

(25) oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fh ajcmufyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOOfESifhr,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ (O''pöo[*kwfpdwwü&Sdaom arm[? avmuDukodkvfç Odygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOOfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk oHa,mZOOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOOfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef (O''pöo[*kwfpdwwü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD? y'-1488)

(oanmZea*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

(5-*E!a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(26) *E!'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh ckepfyg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYudk oHo&m0#fqif;&Jü pkwdy#doaE"\ tpGrf; jzifh) qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom oabm]*E!}rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf *E!rnfl\ (avmb? a'go? 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf *E!rrnfacs (<uif;aom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(27) *E|ed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg; wdkYonf *E|\ (avmb? a'go? 'd|dwdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|\ tm½Hkrjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(28) *E|orÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh (avmb? a'go? 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfukef/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh ,SOfukef\ ('d|d*w 0dyÜ,kwf pdwfü&Sdaom avmbESifh a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'goMuOfaom avmbrlESifh a'gorl pdwåKyÜg'f rsm;)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh r,SOfukef ('d|d*w 0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmb? a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? arm[rla'G;ç ukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(29) *E| *E|ed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYudk *E|vnf;rnfi *E|\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [k rqdktyfukef? (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf *E|\tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnfukef/ raem0dnmP"mwfudk *E|vnf;rnfi *E|\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpf\

[k rqdktyfacs/ tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf *E|\
tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnfacs (avmuDpdwfrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfudk *E|\
tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnf[k rqdktyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
*E|vnf;rní *E|\
tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ (*E|w&m;udk,f 3-yg;=
avmb? a'go? 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf *E|\
tm½Hkomjzpfí *E| rrnfacs (*E|w&m; udk,f MuOfaom
avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;?
okckr½kyf)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk *E|vnf; rní
*E|\
tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ [lívnf;aumif;? *E|\
tm½Hkomjzpfí
*E|rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (avmukwå&mpdwfö
&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1496)

(30) *E| *E|orÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYudk *E| vnf;rní
*E|ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;? *E|ESifhom ,SOí
*E|rrnfukef[lí vnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/ ('**kufrkwf**)
raem0dnmP"mwfudk *E|vnf;rní *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOf[k
rqdktyfacs/ tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf
*E|ESifhom ,SOí *E|rrnfacs (avmbrlç a'gorl
pdwfrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfudk
*E|ESifhom,SOí *E| rrnf[k rqdktyfacs (<uif;aom
raem0dnmP"mwf *E|ödyÜ,kwfpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf *E|vnf; rní *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOf\ ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmbç 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf *E|ESifhom,SOí *E|rrnfacs
(*E|w&m;udk,fMuOfaom avmbrlç
a'gorlpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfudk *E|vnf;rnfi
***E|ESifhvnf; ,SOfl[|ívnf;aumif;? *E|ESifhom,SOfi**
***E|rrnf[|ívnf;aumif; r qdktyfacs (arm[rla'G;ç ukodkvfç**
0dygufç Bud,mpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom apwodufrsm;? 'd|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ckü&Sdaom avmb? a'gorla'G;ü
&Sdaom a'go? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1498)

(31) *E|0dyÜ,kwå*E|ed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg; wdkYonf *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|
tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|
tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf&Sdaom
avmb? a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? arm[r lpdwåKyÜg'f?
avmuD ukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP "mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
***E| tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?**
edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|
tm½Hkom jzpfukef\|ívnf;aumif;? *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
***E| tm½Hk vnf; rjzpfukef\|ívnf;aumif; r qdktyfukef**
(*E|orÜ,kwå"r®= 'd|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf&Sdaom
avmbESifh a'gorla'G;ü &Sdaom a'goMuOfaom
avmbrlç a'gorlpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ (PD? y'-1500)

(*E|a*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\/)

(6-MoCa*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)ÄÄ1

(32-37)/ (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
"mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYukd

0#fqif;&Jü) epfjrKyfapwwfaom oabm
]MoC}rrnfukef/y/

1/ ÄÄ MoCa*gpäuESifh a,m*a*gpäu
tajz0doZÆemrsm;onf tmo0a*gpäu tajzrsm;ESifh
xyfwljzpfojzifh ay,smv csefxm;onf?
xkdtmo0a*gpäuenf;twkdif; csJUygav/

Ä

(7-a,m*a*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)ÄÄ1

(38-43)/ (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
"mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf (owå0gwdkYukd
0#fqif;&Jü) wkyfaESmif,SOfwGJapwwfaom
oabm]a,m*}rrnfukef/y/

1/ ÄÄ MoCa*gpäuESifh a,m*a*gpäu
tajz0doZÆemrsm;onf tmo0a*gpäu tajzrsm;ESifh
xyfwljzpfojzifh ay,smv csefxm;onf?
xkdtmo0a*gpäuenf;twkdif; csJUygav/

Ä

(8-eD0&Pa*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(44) eD0&P'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-
yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh
ckepfyg;wdkYonf (psmef r*f zkdvfwdkYukd)
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwf aom oabm]eD0&P} rrnfukef/
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf eD0&Prnf\
(eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f&Spfyg;)¹? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwf
onf eD0&P rrnfacs (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,fMuOfaom
apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÄmef)/

1/ eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;= avmb? a'go? xde? rd'??
O''pö? ukuúKpö? 0dpdudpäm? arm[/

Ä

(45) eD0&Pd,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf eD0&P\ tm½Hkjzpf
ukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&P\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
eD0&P\ tm½Hk rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?
edAÁmef)/

(46) eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifh
r,SOfukef/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifh ,SOfukef\
(tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
eD0&PESifh r,SOfukef (ukodkvf? 0dyguf?
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(47) eD0&PeD0&Pd,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYukd eD0&Pvnf; rnfí
eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [k rqkdtyfukef/
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf eD0&P\

tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí eD0&P rrnfukef/ raem0dnmP"mwfukd
eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ [k rqkdyfacs/
tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf eD0&P\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí eD0&P rrnfacs (avmuD pdwfrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfukd
eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfí eD0&Pvnf; rrnf [k

rqkdyfacs (avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\
(eD0&P w&m;ukd,f 8-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí eD0&P rrnfacs
(eD0&Pw&m;ukd,fMuOfaom
avmuDpdwftm;vHk;wdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;?
okckr¹/₂kyf)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfukd eD0&Pvnf;
rnfí eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ [lí vnf;aumif;ç eD0&P\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí eD0&P rrnf [lívnf;aumif; rqkd tyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwfö&Sdaom apwodufrsm;?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1510)

(48) eD0&P eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf
5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fh ajcmufyg; wdkYukd
eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SO fukef [lívnf;aumif;?
eD0&PESifh om,SOí eD0&P rrnfukef [lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef/ ('**kufrkwf**) raem0dnmP"mwfukd
eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SO f\ [k rqkdyfacs/
tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf eD0&PESifhom ,SOí
eD0&P rrnfacs (tukokdvf pdwfrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfukd
eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOí eD0&Pvnf; rrnf [k rqkdyfacs/
(ukodkvf? 0dyguf? Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ (PD? y'-1512)
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf eD0&Pvnf; rnfí

eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOfl (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf eD0&PESifhom ,SOfl eD0&P
rrnfacs (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f MuOfaom tukodkvf
pdwfü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfukd eD0&Pvnf;
rnfi eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOfl[lí vnf;aumif;ç
eD0&PESifhom,SOfl eD0&Prnf[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs (ukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1512)

**(49) eD0&P0dyÜ,kwåeD0&Pd,'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/** / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf
5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwf wpfq,fh ajcmufyg;wdkY onf
eD0&PESifh r,SOflí eD0&P\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef/
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifh r,SOflí eD0&P\
tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ (avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf)/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOflí eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYukd eD0&PESifh r,SOflí
eD0&P\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;ç
eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOflí eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
(eD0&PorÜ,kwå"r®= tukokdvf pdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD? y'-
1514)

(eD0&P a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V

**(9-y&mrmo a*gpäu'kuf 5-ck
tajz0doZÆem)ÄÄ1**

(50) y&mrmo'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
"mwfwpfq,fhhckepfyg;wdkYonf rSm;aom
oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo} ('d|d) rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d)? tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf y&mrmo rrnfacs ('d|dMuOfaom apwoduf
51-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÄmef)/

1/ ÄÄ y&mrmo= (y&= tjcm;wpfyg;?
trSefw&m;rSwpfyg;jzpfaom rSm;,Gif;rl/ tm=
vGefpGm/ ro= oHk;oyfjcif;) rSm;aom oHk;oyfjcif;?
rSm;,Gif;pGmoHk;oyfrl/ (= 'd|d)

Ä

(51) y&mr|'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\)
tm½Hk jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\)
tm½Hk jzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)?
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg; wdkYonf y&mrmo\ tm½Hkrjzpfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÄmef)/

(52) y&mrmoorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|
dESifh) r,SOfukef/ tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf
y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SO\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-

yg;)? tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf y&mrmoESifh
r,SOfacs (<uif;aom pdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SOfl ('d|
dMuOfaom 'd|d*worÜ,kwf pdwfü &Sdaom
apwodwfrsm;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
y&mrmoESifh r,SOfacs (<uif;aom pdwfwdkYü
&Sdaom apwodufsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfukd y&mrmoESifh
,SOf[íívnf;aumif; y&mrmoESifh r,SOf[íívnf;aumif;
rqkdtyfacs ('d|d)/ (PD? y'-1520)

(53) y&mrmo y&mr|'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg; wdkYukd y&mrmovnf;rní
y&mrmo\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\k rqkdtyfukef?
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\)
tm½Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rrrnfukef/
raem0dnmP"mwfukd y&mrmovnf; rní y&mrmo\
tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqkdtyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
raem0dnmP"mwfonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\) tm½Hkomjzpfí
y&mrmo rrrnfacs (avmuDpdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfukd
y&mrmo\ tm½Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rrrnf[k rqkd tyfacs
(avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
y&mrovnf; rní y&mrmo\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ ('d|d)?
tcsKdU aom "r®"mwfonf y&mrmo\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
y&mrmo rrrnfacs ('d|dMuOfaom avmuD
pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwoduf? okckr½kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfukd y&mrovnf;
rní y&mrmo\tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\lí

vnf;aumif;? y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí y&mro
rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkd tyfacs (avmukwå&mpdwfwdkYü
&Sdaom apwoduf? edAÁmef)/

**(54) y&mrmo0dyÜ,kwåy&mr|'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ /** (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf
5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwf wpfq,fh ajcmufyg;wdkY onf
y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkom
jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'fMuOfaom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f?
okckr¹/₂kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYukd y&mrmoESifh
r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;ç
y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfukef ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD? y'-1524)

(y&mrmoa*gpäu'kuf 5-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

(10-r[EÅ&'kuf 14-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(55) om&r®P'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sdukef
(tm¹/₂HkrjyKwwfacs)/ (0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
"mwfckepfyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; &Sdukef\
(tm¹/₂HkjyKwwfukef\ (pdwf 89-yg; tm;vHk;)/
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sd\

(tm¹/₂HkjyKwwf\) (apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif; r&Sd (tm¹/₂HkrjyKwwfacs)
(okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

(56) pdwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (0dnmP"mwf 7-
yg;) "mwfckepfyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂Hkukd odwwfaom
oabm&Sdaom]pdwf}rnfukef/ (¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-yg;?
"r®"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfrnrnfukef
(¹/₂kyf 28-yg;? apwoduf 52-yg;? edAÁmef)/

(57) apwodu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf
10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh
ckepfyg;wdkYonf apwoduf rrnfukef/ tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf apwodufrn\ (apwoduf 52-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf apwoduf rrnfacs (okckr¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh
r,SOfukef (MoVm&du¹/₂kyf 12-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf pdwfESifh,SOf\ (apwoduf 52-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfESifh r,SOfacs
(okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / (0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
"mwfckepfyg;wdkYukd pdwfESifh,SOfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? pdwfESifhr,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdtyfukef (pdwfukd pdwfESifh,SOf\lívnf; aumif;?
r,SOf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs)/

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;) "mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh rESD;aESm ra&maESmukef (pdwfESifhr,SOfukef) (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 5-yg;? tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkig;yg;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfESifh ESD;aESm\ (pdwfESifh,SOf) (apwoduf 52-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfESifh rESD;aESmacs (okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / (0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfckepfyg;wdkYukd pdwfESifh ESD;aESm a&maESmukef\lí vnf;aumif;ç pdwfESifh rESD;aESmukef\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef/

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 5-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwf wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfaMumifh rjzpf ukef/ tcsKdUaom ($\frac{1}{2}$ ly"mwf? o'""mwf? *E""mwf? &o"mwf? azm|AÁ"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwf ajcmufyg;wdkYonf pdwfaMumifh jzpfukef\ (pdwåZtm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkig;yg;? pdwåZokckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf? apwodufrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom (tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk 5-yg;? "r®"mwf) "mwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf pdwfaMumifh rjzpfukef (pdwåZ r[kwfaom tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk 5-yg;? pdwåZ okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfrS <uif;aom wdZokckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1535? 1536)

(61) pdwåo[bk'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh ckepfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhwuG rjzpfukef (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfESifh wuGjzpf\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf jzpf\ (apwoduf 52yg;? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfjzpf faom 0dnwfa'G;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfESifh wuGrjzpf

(pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs)
(0dnwfa'G;MuOfaom okckr½kyf 14-yg;? edAÁmef)/

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
"mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf pdwfodkY tpOf vkdufí
rjzpfukef (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfukef)/
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfodkYtpOfvkdufí jzpf\
(pdwfESifhtwljzpf twlysuf jzpf\
(apwodufrsm;?
0dnwfa'G;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
pdwfodkYtpOfvkdufí rjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf
twlysuf r[kwfacs) (0dnwfa'G;MuOfaom okckr½kyf 14-
yg;? edAÁmef)/

(63) pdwåoHo| ork|me'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwf
wpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh vnf; rESD;aESm
ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfukef (yom'½kyf 5-yg;? tm½Hk
5-yg;? pdwf 89-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm a&maESmí
(pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOfí) pdwfaMumifh vnf; jzpf\
(apwoduf 52-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí
(pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfacs
(okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1541? 1542) h

(64) pdwåoHo| ork|me o[bk'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-
yg;) "mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg; wdkY onf pdwfESifh vnf;
rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhr,SOfrlí)ç

pdwfaMumifh vnf; rjzpfrlíč pdwfESifhvnf;wuG
rjzpfukef (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfukef)
(yom'¹/₂kyf 5-yg;? tm'¹/₂Hk 5-yg;? pdwf 89-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESma&maESmí (pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOfí)ç
pdwfaMumifh vnf; jzpfíč pdwfESifhvnf; wuGjzpf\(
(pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf jzpf\)) (apwoduf 52-yg;)?
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm
ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)ç
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlíč pdwfESifhvnf; wuGrjzpfacs
(pdwfESifhtwljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs) (okckr'¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1543? 1544)

**(65) pdwåoHo| ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ /** (¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-
yg;) "mwfwpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf;
rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)ç
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlíč pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufí
rjzpfukef (pdwfESifhtwljzpf twlysuf r[kwfukef)/
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm
a&maESmí (pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOfí)ç pdwfaMumifhvnf;
jzpfíč pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufí jzpf\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf
twlysuf jzpf\)) (apwoduf 52-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
"r®"mwfonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí
(pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)ç pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlíč
pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufí rjzpfukef (pdwfESifh twljzpf
twlysuf r[kwfacs) (okckr'¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-
1545? 1546)

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(yom'¹/₂kyf"mwf 5-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwf
wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYonf twGif;oEÁmefü jzpfukef\?

($\frac{1}{2}$ ly"mwf? o'´"mwf? *E""mwf? &o"mwf? azm|
 AÁ"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf ty
 oEÅmefü jzpfukef\ (tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk 5-yg;? "r®"mwfjzpfao
 apwodufç okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfç edAÅmef)/

(67) Oyg'g'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / (azm|
 AÁ"mwfMuOfaom $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 9-yg;)
 "mwfukd;yg;wdkYonf (r[mbkwfukd) rSDí jzpfukef\
 (azm|AÁ"mwf? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;)
 "mwf&Spfyg;wdkYonf (r[mbkwfukd) rSDí rjzpfukef/
 tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf (r[mbkwfukd) rSDí jzpf\
 (tmaygMuOfaom okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 15-yg;)? tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf (r[mbkwfukd) rSDí rjzpfacs (apwoduf 52-
 yg;? tmayg? edAÅmef)/ (PD? y'-1550)

(68) Oyg'dPÖ'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 5-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;) "mwf
 q,fyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYuyftyfaom uHonf¹
 tusKd;|tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfukef\ (wPSm'd|dwdkY\
 tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfao uHaMumifh jzpf\ (ur®Z $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf jzpfonfh
 yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 5-yg;? a'G;yíö0dnmPf 10-yg;)/ o'´"mwfonf
 wPSm'd|dwdkYuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh
 r,ltyfacs (ur®Z $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfhr[kwfacs)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf? o'´"mwf
 MuOfaom $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk"mwf 4-yg;) "mwf 7-
 yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
 tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfukef\ (wPSm 'd|dwdkY\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpfao
 uHaMumifh jzpf\ (a'G;yíö0dnmPfMuOfaom
 avmuD0dygufpdwfeSifh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;? taeuef
 ur®Z $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfrsm;)? tcsKdUaom (raem"mwf?
 raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf? o'´"mwf MuOfaom
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk"mwf 4-yg;) "mwf 7-yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|

dwdkYuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfacs
(wPSm'd|dwdkY\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfaoM uHaMumifh rjzpfacs)
(ukokdvfc tukokdvfc Bud,mç zdkvfESifh ,SOfbuf
apwodufrsm;? ur®Z¹/₂kyf MuOfaom wdZ¹/₂kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1552)

(r[EA&'kuf 14-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;V)

1/ twdufb0 avmuD ukokdvfuHç tukokdvfuH/

Ä

(11-Oyg'gea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(69) Oyg'ge'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-
yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh
ckeptyg;wdkYonf
jyif;pGmuyfNidpGJvrf;rloabm]Oyg'gef}rrnfukef/
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf Oyg'gef rnf\ (avmbç 'd|d)?
tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf Oyg'gef rrnfacs (avmbç 'd|
dMuOfaom apwoduf 50? okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/

(70) Oyg'ged,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf
10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\ (avmbç 'd|d
wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hk jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
Oyg'gef\ (avmbç 'd|dwdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\
(avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwf ESpfyg;wdkYonf
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hk rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?
edAÁmef)/

(71) Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh (avmbç
 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfukef/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 Oyg'gefESifh ,SOfukef\ ('d|d
 *w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmbMuOfaom
 avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
 "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh
 r,SOfukef ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmb?
 avmbrl pdwf 8-yg;rS <uif;aom raem0dnmP"mwf pdwf
 68-yg;ESifh ,SOfbufapwodufsm;? okckr½kyf?
 edAÅmef)/

(72) Oyg'ge Oyg'ged,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYukd Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí
 Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\k rqkdyfukef?
 (xkd"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg; wdkYonf) Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gefhrnfukef/
 raem0dnmP"mwfukd Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gef
 rrfacs (avmuD pdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfukd
 Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfí Oyg'gefvnf; rrf\k
 rqkdyfacs (avmukwå&mpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
 "r®"mwfonf Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf;
 jzpf\ (avmbç 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gef rrfacs (avmbç 'd|dMuOfaom
 avmuD pdwfwdkYü &Sdaom apwodufsm;?
 okckr½kyf)/

'kufirkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfukd Oyg'gefvnf;
 rnfí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\lí vnf;aumif;? Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gef rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
 (avmukwå&mpdwfö &Sdaom apwodufrsm;?
 edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1560)

(73) Oyg'ge Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf
 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg; wdkYukd
 Oyg'gefvnf;rnfí Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lí
 vnf;aumif;? Oyg'gefESifhom,SOfí Oyg'gef
 rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef/

('kufirkwf) raem0dnmP"mwfukd Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí
 Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfl[k rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf Oyg'gefESifh (avmbç 'd|dESifh)
 om ,SOfí Oyg'gef rrnfacs (avmbrlpdwf 8-yg;)/

'kufirkwf/ / tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfukd
 Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfí Oyg'gef rrnf[k rqkdyfacs
 (Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåpdwf= avmbrlpdwf 8-yg;MuOfaom
 pdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí
 Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfl ('d|d*worÜ,kwf pdwfö&Sdaom
 avmbç 'd|d)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 Oyg'gefESifhom,SOfí Oyg'gef rrnfacs (avmbESifh 'd|
 dMuOfaom avmbrlpdwfö&Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'kufirkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfukd
 Oyg'gefvnf;rnfí Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfl[lívnf;aumif;ç
 Oyg'gefESifhom,SOfí Oyg'gef rrnf[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfacs (avmbrlpdwfrS wpfyg;aom pdwfwdkYü
 &Sdaom apwodufrsm;? 'd|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmb? okckr¹/₂kyf?
 edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1562)

(74) Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwf wpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkom jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkom jzpfukef\ ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmb? avmbrlpdwf 8-yg; MuOfaom avmuD pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkvnf; rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYukd Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs (Oyg'georÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f= 'd| d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmbMuOfonfh avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD? y'-1564)

(Oyg'gea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;V)

(12-udavoa*gpäu 'kuf 8-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(75) udavo'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? 0dnmP"mwf 7-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fh ckepfyg;wdkYonf owå0gwdkYukd ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf npfEGrf;ap wwfaom oabm]udavom} rrnfukef (yom' $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 5-yg;? tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk 5-yg;? pdwf 89-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf udavomrnf\ (udavomw&m;ukd,f 10-yg;)¹? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf udavom rrnfacs (udavomw&m;ukd,f 10-yg;MuOfaom apwoduf 42-yg;? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf? edAÁmef)/

1/ udavom 10-yg;= avmb? a'go? arm[? rme? 'd|d?
Odpdudpäm? xde? O'pö? t[d&du? taemwåyÜ/

Ä

(76) oHudavodu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf udavom\
tm½Hkjzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf udavom\
tm½Hkjzpfukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)/
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf udavom\ tm½Hkrjzpfukef
(avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(77) oHudvd|'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf
rylyef aptyf rESdyfpuptyfukef (udavomESifh r,SOf)/
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyf
ESdyfpuptyfukef\ (udavomESifh,SOf\
(tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
udavomwdkYonf rylyefaptyfukef (udavomESifhr,SOf)
(ukokdvfç Odygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1570)

(78) udavoorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf udavomESifh

r,SOfacs/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomESifh ,SOfukef\
 (tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 udavomESifh r,SOfukef (ukokdvfc 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD?
 y'-1572)

(79) udavo oHudavodu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwf wpfq,fh ajcmufyg;wdkYukd udavomvnf; rnfí
 udavom\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\k rqkdtyfukef?
 (xkd"mwfwpfq,fh ajcmufyg;wdkYonf) udavom\
 tm½Hkom jzpfí udavom rrnfacs/
 raem0dnmP"mwfukd udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqkdtyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf udavom\ tm½Hkom jzpfí
 udavom rrnfacs (avmuDpdwfrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfukd
 udavom\tm½Hkom jzpfí udavom rrnf[k rqkdtyfacs
 (avmukwå&mpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\ (udavom
 w&m;ukd,f 10-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf udavom\
 tm½Hkom jzpfí udavom rrnfacs
 (udavomw&m;ukd,fMuOfaom avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom
 apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfukd udavomvnf;
 rnfí udavom\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpf\lí vnf;aumif;ç udavom\
 tm½Hkom jzpfí udavom rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfacs
 (avmukwå&mpdwfö &Sdaom apwodufrsm;?
 edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1574)

(80) udavo oHudvd|'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwf wpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYukd udavomvnf;rnfi
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyf ESdyfpuftyfukef\
 [lívnf; aumif; (udavomESifh,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif;)]?
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonf jzpfí
 (udavomESifh ,SOfí) udavom rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;
 rqkdyfukef/ raem0dnmP"mwfukd udavomvnf; rnfi
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyf\
 (udavomESifh,SOf\)[k rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfi
 (udavomESifh,SOfí) udavom rrnfacs (tukokdvfpdwf)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfukd
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfi (udavomESifh,SOfí)
 udavom rrnf[lí rqkdyfacs (ukokdvf? 0dyguf?
 Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 udavomvnf; rnfi udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyf\
 (udavomw&m;ukd,f 10-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfi (udavomESifh ,SOfí)
 udavom rrnfacs (udavomw&m;ukd,f 10-yg;MuOfaom
 tukokdvfpdwfü &Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfukd udavomvnf;
 rnfi udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyf\ [lívnf;aumif;
 (udavomESifh,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif;)]ç udavom wdkYonf
 ylyefaptyfi udavom rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
 (ukokdvfç 0dygufç Bud,m pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom
 apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1577)

(81) udavo udavoorÜ,kwå'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf
 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fhajcmuf yg;wdkYukd
 udavom vnf;rnfi udavomESifhvnf;,SOfukef\
 [lívnf; aumif; (udavomESifh,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif;)]ç

[lívnf;aumif;? udavomESifhom ,SOí udavom
rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef/

'**kufrkwf/** raem0dnmP"mwfukd udavomvnf; rnfí
udavomESifhvnf; ,SOí[k rqkdyfacs/ tcsKdUaom
raem0dnmP"mwfonf udavomESifhom ,SOí
udavomrrnfacs (tukokdvf pdwfrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom raem0dnmP"mwfukd
udavomESifhom ,SOí udavom rrnf[k rqkdyfacs
(udavo0dyÜ,kwåpdwf= ukokdvf? Odyguf?
Bud,mpdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
udavomvnf; rnfí udavomESifhvnf; ,SOí (udavom
w&m;ukd,f 10-yg;)? tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf
udavomESifhom ,SOí udavomrrnfacs
(udavomw&m;ukd,f 10-yg;MuOfonfh
tukokdvfpdwfü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom "r®"mwfonf udavomvnf;
rnfí udavomESifhvnf; ,SOí[lívnf; aumif;?
udavomESifhom ,SOí udavom rrnf[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfacs (udavo0dyÜ,kwå"r®= ukokdvf? Odyguf?
Bud,mpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom apwodufrsm;? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1578)

(82) udavo0dyÜ,kwåoHudavodu'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;?
yíö0dnmP"mwf5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwppfq,fh
ajcmufyg;wdkYonf udavomESifh r,SOírlí udavom\
tm½Hkom jzpfukef/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomESifhr,SOírlí
udavom\
tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ (avmuDukokdvfç
Odygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf

udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYukd udavomESifhr,SOfrlí
udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
udavomESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef
(udavoorÜ,kwå"r®= tukokdvf pdwåKyÜg'f)/ (PD? y'-
1580)

(udavoa*gpäu 'kuf 8-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(13-yd|d'kuf 18-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(83) 'óaeey[mwAÁ'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYukd (edAÁmefukd
a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh)]'óe}rnfaom
aomwmywådr*fonf ry,ftyfukef/ tcsKdUaom
(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYukd
aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyf ukef\ ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? 0dpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'f)?
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYukd aomwmywådr*fonf ry,ftyfukef
(<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr¹/₂kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD?
y'-1581ç 1582)

(84) bm0em,y[mwAÁ'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(¹/₂kyf"mwf 10-yg;? yíö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYukd
(aomwmywådr*fjrifNyD;onhf edAÁmefukd
yGm;rsm;jcif;tm;jzifh wpfzefxyfí
jrifoizifh)]bm0em}rnf aom txufr*foHk;ckwdkYonf

ry,ftyfukef/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYukd txufr*foHk;ckwdkYonf
 y,ftyfukef\ ('d|d*w0dyÜÜ,kwf 4-yg;? a'gorla'G;?
 O'pöo[*kwfpdwf? ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYukd
 txufr*foHk;ckwdkYonf ry,ftyfukef (<uif;aom
 pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-
 1583ç 1584)

(85) 'óaeey[mwAÁa[wku'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fh ajcmufyg;wdkYonf 'óernfaom
 aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf¹r&Sdukef
 ([dwfESifh r,SOfukef)/ (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*f y,ftyfaom
 [dwf&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh,SOfukef\ ('d|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? arm[MuOfaom
 0dpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 aomwmywådr*f y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef ([dwfESifh
 r,SOfukef) (0dpdudpämpdwü&Sdaom arm[?
 <uif;aompdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-
 1585ç 1586)

1/ aomwmywådr*f,y,fonfh [dwfrsm;rSm-avmbri 'd|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom avmbESifh arm[?
 0dpdudpämo[*kwfpdwü&Sdaom arm[wdkYom
 jzpfonf/

Ä

(86) bm0em,y[mwAÁa[wku'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf

5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwfwpfq,fh ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
 bm0emrnfaom txufr*foHk;ckwdkY y,ftyfaom [dwf
 r&Sdukef/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf txufr*foHk;ckwdkY y,ftyf aom
 [dwf&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh,SOfukef\ ('d|
 d*w0dyÜÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? a'gorla'G;pdwåKyÜg'f?
 arm[MuOfonfh O'pöpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 txuf r*foHk;ckwdkY y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef
 ([dwfESifhr,SOfukef) (O'pöo[*kwfpdwfö&Sdaom
 arm[? <uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf?
 edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1587ç 1588)

(87) o0dwuú'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;) "mwf
 wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufr&Sdukef (0dwufESifh
 r,SOfukef)/ raem"mwfonf 0dwuf&Sd\
 (0dwufESifh,SOf\ (ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;?
 orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
 "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dwuf&Sdukef\
 (0dwufESifh ,SOfukef\ (raem"mwfMuOfaom
 o0dwuúpdwf 52-yg;? 0dwufMuOfonfh o0dwuúpdwf
 55-yg;ü &Sdaom apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 0dwufhr&Sdukef (0dwufESifh r,SOfukef) (<uif;aom
 pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? o0dwuúpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom
 0dwuf 55-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;) "mwfwpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf0dpm&r&Sdukef
 (0dpm&ESifhr,SOfukef)/ raem"mwfonf 0dpm&&Sd\
 (0dpm&ESifhr,SOfukef)/

(0dpm&ESifh,SOf\)
 orÜ#dpädKef;a'G;)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
 "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dpm&&Sdukef\
 (0dpm&ESifh ,SOfukef\)
 o0dpm&pdwf 63-yg;? 0dpm&MuOfonfh o0dpm&pdwf
 66-yg;ü &Sdaom apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 0dpm& r&Sdukef (0dpm&ESifhr,SOfukef) (<uif;aom
 pdwåKyÜg'f? o0dpm&pdwfü&Sdaom 0dpm& 66-yg;?
 okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1592)

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf yDwd r&Sdukef
 (yDwdESifh r,SOfukef)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 yDwd&Sdukef\ (yDwdESifh ,SOf ukef\
 (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;?
 yDwdMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem 0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 yDwd r&Sdukef (yDwdESifhr,SOfukef)
 (<uif;aompdwåKyÜg'f? oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;ü
 &Sdaom yDwd 51-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwf
 wpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf yDwd ESifh wuG rjzpfukef
 (yDwdESifh r,SOfukef)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\ (yDwdESifh ,SOfukef\
 (oyÜDwdupdwf 51-yg;?
 yDwdMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom

(raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef (yDwdESifhr,SOfukef)
(<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f? oyÜDwdupdwf 51-
yg;ü&Sdaom yDwd 51-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/
(PD? y'-1596)

(91) okco[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
10-yg;? pu©K0dnmP"mwfc aomw 0dnmP"mwfc
Cme0dnmP"mwfc Zd0Sg0dnmP "mwfwnf;[laom
pwk0dnmP "mwf 4-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf okc a0'emESifhwuG
rjzpfukef (okca0'emESifh r,SOfacs)/ tcsKdUaom
(um,0dnmP"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf okc a0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
(okca0'emESifh,SOfukef\) (okco[*kwfpdwf¹ 63-yg;?
a0'emMuOfaom ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)? tcsKdUaom
(um,0dnmP"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef
(okca0'emESifhr,SOfukef) (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f?
okco[*kwfpdwf 63-yg;ü &Sdaom okca0'em 63-yg;?
okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1598)

1/ okco[*kwfpdwfwdkYukd a&wGuf&mü
aomreóa0'em
okca0'emwdkYESifh ,SOfonfhpdwftm;vHk;ukd
a&wGufxm;onf/

Ä

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? um,0dnmP"mwf) "mwf
wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf Oayu©m a0'emESifhwuG
rjzpfukef (Oayu©mESifh r,SOfukef)/

(um,0dnmP"mwfMuOfonfh pwk0dnmP"mwf 4-yg;?
 raem"mwf) "mwfig;yg;wdkYonf
 Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
 (Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukef\) (pu©Kç aomwç
 Cmeç Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf 4-yg;ESifh raem
 "mwfMuOfaom Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 44-yg;?
 a0'emMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef (Oayu©mESifh
 r,SOfukef) (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
 Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 55-yg;ü&Sdaom Oayu©m
 a0'em 55-yg;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1600)

(93) umrm0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf umrwPSm\ usifvnf&m
 jzpfaom umrbHkü ouf0ifíjzpfaom]umrw&m;}
 jzpfukef\ (umrm0p&rnf\)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 umrwPSm\ usifvnf&m jzpfaom umrw&m; jzpfukef\
 (umrm0p& rnf\) (a'G;ylö0dnmPfwpfq,fESifh
 raem"mwf MuOfaom umrm0p&pdwåKyÜg'f?
 okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
 "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg; wdkYonf umrwPSm\
 usifvnf&mjzpfaom umrm0p&w&m; r[kwfukef
 (r[*¾KwfpdwåKyÜg'f? avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f?
 edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1602)

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)

"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf ½lywPSm\ usifvnf&m
 rjzpfukef (½lygp& rrnfukef)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 ½lywPSm\ usifvnf&m jzpfaom ½lybHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]½lyg0p&} jzpfukef\
 (½lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (raem
 0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 ½lywPSm\ usifvnf&m rjzpfukef (umrç t½lyç
 avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(95) t½lyg0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf t½lywPSm\ usifvnf
 &m rjzpfukef (t½lyg0p& rrnfacs)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 t½lywPSm\ usifvnf&m jzpfaom t½lybHkü
 ouf0ifíjzpfaom]t½lyg0p&w&m;} jzpfukef\
 (t½lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 t½lywPSm\ usifvnf&mhrjzpfukef (<uif;aom
 pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? okckr½kyf? edAÁmef)/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf
 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
 "mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf bHkoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom
 0#f qif;&Jü tusKH;0ifukef\ (y&d,myEé)/ tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 bHkoHk;yg;üjzpfaom 0#f qif;&Jü tusKH;0ifukef\
 (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)? tcsKdUaom
 (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
 bHkoHk;yg;üjzpfaom 0#fqif;&Jü tusKH;r0ifukef
 (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwf wpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf apwwfaom]ed,smedu}w&m; r[kwfukef (ted,smedu)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufap wwfaom]ed,smedu}w&m; jzpfukef\ (ed,smedu) (r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP "mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufapwwfaom]ed,smedu}w&m; r[kwfukef (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf? edAÁmef)/

(98) ed,w'kuf¹ tajz0doZÆem/ / ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf) "mwf wpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf rdpäwåed,wESifh or®wåed,w r[kwfukef (ted,w)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tusKd;ay; jrJukef\ (ed,w) (ew¬du'd|dç ta[wku'd|dç tBud,'d|dwnf;[laom ed,wrdpäm'd|duH\ tpGrf;jihfjzpfaom 'd|d*w orÜ,kwfpdwf\ owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'fESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uH\ tpGrf;jizfhjzpfaom a'gorla'G;wdkY\ owåraZm pdwåKyÜg'f? r*fpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tusKd;ay; rjrJukef (ted,w)² (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf? edAÁmef)/ (PD? y'-1611ç 1612)

1/ rdpäwåwdufMunfh/

2/]ted,w}yk'fü (1) tusKd;ray;aom w&m;rsm;ESifh (2)
tusKd;ay;&mü taMumif;oifh
tcGifhomaomtcgrsm;üom tusKd;ay;Edkifí

{ueftusKd;ay;onf[k rQdkEdkifaom w&m;rsm;
tusKH;0ifonf/

Ä

(99) oOwå&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? raem"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m;&Sdukef\ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m; &Sdukef\ (avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf)/
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m;r&Sdukef (avmukwå&mpdwåKyÜg'f? edAÁmef)/

(100) o&P'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (½kyf"mwf 10-yg;? ylö0dnmP"mwf 5-yg;? "r®"mwf)
"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf idka<u;aMumif;]&P}
[k qdktyf aom udavom r&Sdukef (udavomESifh
r,SOfukef) (t&P)/ tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf) "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf idka<u;aMumif;]&P}
[k qdktyfaom &m*paom udavom &Sdukef\
(udavomESifh ,SOfukef) (tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)?
tcsKdUaom (raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf)
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf idka<u;aMumif;]&P}[k qdktyf
aom &m*paom udavom r&Sdukef (udavomESifh
r,SOfukef) (<uif;aom pdwåKyÜg'f? okckr½kyf?
edAÁmef)/

(yd|d'kuf 18-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;V)

('ku yOšmykpäuenf; NyD;V)

**("mwf 18-yg;wdkYukd 'kuf 100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemukd ज्याom**

]yO\$mykpäu}enf; NyD;\)

**"mwf 18-yg;wdkYukd wdufç 'kufwdkYjzifh tar;
tajzjyK í a[mMum;tyfaom]yO\$mykpäu}enf;
NyD;**

**rdrd\ &Sd&if;oabmukd aqmifxm;rl]"mwf}18-
yg;wdkYukd a0zefí
a[mMum;tyfaom]"mwk0dbif;}NyD;NyD/**

"mwk0dba*Fged|dawm/

4-opö0db*F

**(trSefoabm]opöm}wdkYukd a0zefíjyaom
opö0dbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,

**(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí
a[mMum;tyfaom]okwåEÅbmZeD,}enf;)**

t&d,opömap;yg;

189/ / r*fzkdvfukd &í
jzLpifjrijfhrwfojzifh]t&d,m}¹[k ac:wGifaom
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY xdk;xGif;í odtyfonfh
trSefoabm]t&d,opöm}av;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;íodtyfaom
trSefqif;&Jrl]'ku©t&d,opöm} /

(2) t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;íodtyfaom trSefqif;&Jrl
jzpfyGm;aMumif;]'ku©ork',t&d,opöm} /

(3) t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;íodtyfaom
trSefqif;&JcsKyfrl]'ku©eda&m"t&d,opöm} /

(4) t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;íodtyfaom
trSefqif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;
tusifh]'ku©eda&m" *grdeD
y#dy'gt&d,opöm}wdkYwnf;/

1/ t&d,= r*fzkdvf&ol? udavomwdkYrS pifMu,fol?
udavomtnpftaMu;wdkYrS pifMu,fí jrifhjrwwfol/ =
udavomtnpftaMu;wdkYrS uif;a0;apwwfaom oabm
(tbd? |? 1? ESm-384)/

Ä

1-'ku©t&d,opöm

**(t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;íodtyfaom
qif;&JrltrSefoabm)**

'ku©t&d,opöm 12-rsKd; 190/ xdk t&d,opöm 4-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;í
odtyfaom qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©t&d,opöm}
rnfoenf;/

(b0opfü ½kyfemrfwdkYwpfzef) jzpfay:jcif;]Zmwd}
(y#doaE"aejcif;) onfvnf; qif;&JV tdkjcif;]Z&m}onfvnf;
qif;&JV aojcif;]r&P}onfvnf; qif;&JV pdk;&drfylaG;jcif;
]aomu}? idka<u; ylaqG; jrnfwrf;jcif;]y&da0'}? (ukd,f)
qif;&Jjcif;]'ku©}? pdwfESvHk;rom,mjcif;]a'greó}?
tvGeftrif; jyif;pGm ylaqG; yifyef;
ylavmifjcif;]Oyg,mo}wdkYonfvnf; qif;&Jukef/
rcspfrESpfouftyfonfwdkYESifh twl,SOfwJG
aygif;azmfae&jcif;onf qif;&JV
cspfESpfouftyfonfwdkYESifh uJGuGmauGuGif;&jcif;onf
qif;&JV tMuif tvkd&Sdtyfonfukdvnf; r&?
xdkr&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&JV tusOf;csKyftm;jzifh Oyg'gef\

(avmbç 'd|dwdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaom
cE"mig;yg;¹wdkYonf qif;&JukefV

1/ Oyg'geu©E"m 5-yg;= avmuDemrfcE"m 4-yg;?
½kyfcE"m 1-yg;/ (avmuDpdwfç apwodufç ½kyf)

Ã

(1) Zmwd 191/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf (b0opfü½kyfemrfwdkYwpfzef)
jzpfay:jcif;]Zmwd} (y#doaE"aejcif;) rnfoenf;/

xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\ xdkxdkowå0gtpktaygif;tzJGUü
(xdkxdkowå0gwdkYjzpf&mbHkb0ü) tMuif
jzpfay:jcif;]Zmwd}? aumif;pGm (jynfhpHkpGm)
jzpfay:jcif;]oÍÆmwd}? (trd0rf;wGif;ç OcGHwGif;odkY)
0ifa&muf oufa&mufjcif;]Mouú Ed ¬}?
topfjzpfay:jcif;]tbdedAÁwåd}? cE"mwdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;]cE"ygwkbm0}?
pdwfpwodufwdkY jzpf&m
jzpfamumif;]tm,we}wdkYukd wpfzef&jcif;onf &SdV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd (b0opfü ½kyfemrfwdkY\
wpfzef) jzpfay:jcif;]Zmwd} (y#doaE"aejcif;)[k
qdktyfV

(2) Z&m 192/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tdkjcif; (&ifha&mfjcif;)]Z&m}
rnfoenf;/

xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\ xdkxdkb0ü
(xdkxdkowå0gwkdU\ ae&mbHk? xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\
b0ü) xdkxdkowå0gtpktaygif;tzJGUü tMuif tdkjcif;
(&ifha&mfjcif;)]Z&m}? tMuif tdkrif;&ifha&mfyHk
tjcif;t&m]ZD&Pwm}?
tMuifoGm;usKd;jcif;]c@dpöH}? tMuif
qHyifjzLjcif;]ygvdpöH}? tMuif ta&wGefYjcif;]0vdwåp

wm}? tMuiftouf qkwf,kwfjCIF;]tm,kaem oH[med}?
tMuif (rsufpd em;paom) £a`E´wdkY\ &ifha&mf
(,dk,Gif;) jCIF;]£`E´d,y&dygu}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd tdkjCIF;
(&ifha&mfjCIF;)]Z&m}[k qdktyfV

(3) r&P 193/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-rsKd;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf aojCIF;]r&P} rnfoenf;/

xdkxdkowå0gwdkY\
xdkxdkowå0gtpktaygif;tzJGUrS (xdkxdkowå0gtjzpfrS)
tMuif a&GUavsmjCIF;]pkwd}? tMuif a&GUavsmaom
tjCIF;t&m]p0ewm}? tMuif ysufpD;jCIF;]ab'}? tMuif
uG,faysmufjCIF;]tEÅ&"me? tMuif aoqHk;jCIF;]rpöK}?
tMuif toufukd pGefYjCIF;]r&P}? (touf&SifjCIF;\)
tMuiftqHk;pGefaomtcgukd jyKjCIF;]umvud&d,m}?
tMuifcE``mwdkY\ ysufpD;jCIF; ]cE``ab'}?
cE``mukd,ftaumifukd ypfcsjCIF; (tokb taoaumifukd
romcsjCIF;)]uaV0&edau©y}? ZD0dwd`E´\ jywfpJjCIF;
(touf\jywfpJjCIF;)]ZD0dwd`E´d, Oyapä'}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd aojCIF;]r&P}[k qdktyfV

(4) aomu 194/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf pdk;&drfylaqG;jCIF;]aomu}
rnfoenf;/

aqGrsKd; ysufpD;jCIF;ESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif;]ÓwdAsoe}? pnf;pdrfOpöm
ysufpD;jCIF;ESifh awGUol\vnf;aumif;]abm*Asoe}?
tema&m*gaMumifh ysufpD;jCIF;ESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif;]a&m*Asoe}? oDvysufpD;jCIF;ESifh
awGUol\vnf;aumif;]oDvAsoe}? t,l (0g')
ysufpD;jCIF;ESifh awGUol\vnf;aumif; (rdpäm'd|dt,l
&Sdol\vnf;aumif;)]'d|dAsoe}?
ysufpD;jCIF;wpfckckESifh jynfhpHkol\vnf;aumif;ç

(ysufpD;jcif; wpfpHkwpfckESifh rvGwfuif;ol\
vnf;aumif;)? qif;&Jrl oabmwpfckckESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif; tMuif pdk;&drfylaG;jcif;]aomu}? tMuif
pdk;&drfaom tjcif;t&m]aompem}? tMuif pdk;&drfol\
tjzpf]aompdwwåH? tMuif twGif;ü
ylaG;jcif;]taEÅmaomu}? tMuif twGif;ü
vGefpGmylyefjcif;]taEÅmy&daomu}? tMuif
pdwfylavmifjcif; (rldifawGjcif;)]apwaom y&dZÑm,e}?
tMuif pdwfqif;&Jjcif; (pdwfESvHk;rom,mjcif;)]a'greó}?
tMuif pdk;&drfrl pl;0ifjcif;
(aomu[laomajimifh)]aomuov'}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
pdk;&drfylaG;jcif;]aomu}[k qdktyfV

(5) y&da'0 195/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf idka<u;jrnfwrf;jcif;]y&da'0}
rnfoenf;/

aqGrsKd; ysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif;]ÓwdAsoe}? pnf;pdrfOpöm
ysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUol\vnf;aumif;]abm*Asoe}?
tema&m*gaMumifh ysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif;]a&m*Asoe}? oDvysufpD;jcif;ESifhf
awGUol\vnf;aumif;]oDvAsoe}? t,l0g'ysufpD;jcif;ESifh
awGUol\vnf;aumif; (rdpäm'd|dt,l &Sdol\
vnf;aumif;)]'d|dAsoe}? ysufpD;jcif;wpfckckESifh
jynfhpHkol\vnf;aumif; (ysufpD;jcif; wpfpHkwpfckESifh
rvGwfuif;ol\vnf;aumif;)? qif;&Jrl oabmwpfckckESifh
awGUol\vnf;aumif; tMuif vGefpGm idka<u;jrnfwrf;jcif;
(wpfpHkwpfOD;ukd &nfnTef;xkwfazmfac:a0:í
idka<u;jrnfwrf;jcif;)]tma'0}? tvGefjyif;pGm
idka<u;jcif; (*kPf aus;Zl;ukd zjGUEGJUí
vldufvldufvSJvSJ idka<u;jrnfwrf;jcif;)]y&da'0}?
vGefpGm idka<u;aom tjcif; t&m]tma'0em}?
tvGefjyif;pGm idk;a<u;aom tjcif;t&m]y&da'0em}?
vGefpGm idka<u;ol\tjzpf]tma'0dwwåH}?

tvGefjyif;pGm idka<u;ol\tjzpf]y&da'0dwwåH}?
qdkjrnfwrf;jcif;]0gpm}? tcsnf;ESD; tusKd;r&Sd
idk,dkqdkjrnfwrf;jcif;]yvmy}¹? azmufazmufjyefjyef
idk,dkqdkjrnfwrf;jcif;]0dyÜvmy}²? tzezfef txyfxyf
idk,dkjrnfwrf;jcif;]vmvyÜ}? tzezfef txyfxyf
idk,dkqdkjrnfwrf;aom tjcif;t&m]vmvyÜem}?
tzezfetxyfxyf idk,dkqdkjrnfwrf;ol\
tjzpf]vmvyÜdwwåH}onf &SdV

bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
idka<u;jrnfwrf;jcif;]y&da'0}[k qdktyfV

(6) 'ku© 196/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf qif;&Jrl]'ku©} rnfoenf;/

tMuif ukd,füjzpfaom rom,mjcif;]um,du tomw}?
tMuif ukd,füjzpfaom qif;&Jjcif;]um,du'ku©}? tMuif
ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mjcif;ukd
cHpm;rl]um,oræóZH tomwH a0',dwH}?
(ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) qif;&Jrlukd
cHpm;jcif;]um,oræóZH 'ku©H a0',dwH}? tMuif
ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mrlukd
cHpm;jcif;]um,oræóZm tomwm a0'em}?
(ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom) qif;&Jrlukd
cHpm;jcif;]um,oræóZm 'ku©m a0'em}onf &SdV
bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd qif;&Jrl]'ku©}[k qdktyfV

(7) a'greó 197/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf pdwfESvHk;
rom,mjcif;]a'greó} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfüjzpfaom rom,mjcif;]apwoduH
tomwH}? tMuif pdwfüjzpfaom qif;&Jjcif;]apwoduH
'ku©H}? tMuif pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rom,mrlukd cHpm;jcif;]apawm oræóZH tomwH
a0',dwH}? tMuif (pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom)
qif;&Jrlukd cHpm;jcif;]apawm oræóZH
'ku©Ha0',dwH}? tMuifpdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom

rom,mrlukd cHpm;jcif;]apawm oræóZm tomwm
a0'em}? tMuif (pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom)
qif;&Jrlukd cHpm;jcif;]apawm
oræóZm'ku©ma0'em}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmukd
pdwfESvHk;rom,mjcif;]a'greó}[k qdktyfV

(8) Oyg,mo 198/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-
rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tvGeftrif; jyif;pGm
ylavmifyifyef;jcif;]Oyg,mo} rnfoenf;/

aqGrsKd;ysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif;]ÓwdAsoe}? pnf;pdrfOpöm
ysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif;]abm*Asoe}?
tema&m*gaMumifh ysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif;]a&m*Asoe}? oDvysufpD;jcif;ESifh
awGUol\
vnf;aumif;]oDvAsoe}? t,l0g'ysufpD;jcif;ESifh
awGUol\
vnf;aumif; (rdpäm'd|dt,l&Sdol\
vnf;aumif;)]'d|
dAsoe}? ysufpD;jcif;wpfckckESifh jynfhpHkol\
vnf;aumif; (ysufpD;jcif; wpfpHkwpfckESifh
rvGwfuif;ol\
vnf;aumif;)? wpfckckaom qif;&Jrloabm
(qif;&Jrltjcif;t&mwpfckck) ESifh awGUol\
vnf;aumif;
tMuifvGefpGm ylavmif yifyef;jcif;]tm,mo}? tMuif
tvGeftrif; jyif;pGm ylavmifyifyef;jcif;]Oyg,mo}? tMuif
vGefpGm ylavmifyifyef;ol\tjzpf]tm,modwwåH}? tMuif
tvGeftrif; jyif;pGm ylavmif yifyef;ol\
tjzpf]Oyg,modwwåH}onf &SdV pqdkcJhNyD;aom
oabmukd tvGeftrif; jyif;pGm
ylavmifyifyef;jcif;]Oyg,mo}[k qdktyfV

- 1/ owduif;vGwfvzuf rajymoifh rqdkoifhaom
pum;wdkYukd y&rf;ywm qdkjrnfwrf;um idk,dkjcif;/
- 2/ ol½l;yrm OgusqHk;atmifrS rajymqdkEdkifbJ
tquftpyfr&Sd wpfckNyD;wpfck a,mif,rf;jrnfwrf;um
idk,dkjcif;/

Ä

(9) tyÜd,orÜa,m*'ku© 199/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm
12-rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rcspfrESpfouf
tyfonfwdkYESifhtwl ,SOfwJG
aygif;azmfae&jcif;aMumifhjzpfaom
qif;&J]tyÜd,orÜa,m*'ku©} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tvkdr&Sdtyf]ted|}? rESpfouftyf]tuEÅ}?
ESvHk;ukd ryGm;apwwf rjrwfEdk; tyf]tremy}
jzpfukefaom xdk tqif;]½lyg½Hk}?
xdktoH]o'´g½Hk}? xdkteHY]*E¨m½Hk}?
xdkt&om]&om½Hk}? xdk tawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk}wdkYonf tMuifoltm; jzpfukef\ wpfenf;um;-
tMuifolwdkYonf xdkol\ tusKd;rjhukd tvkd&Sdukef\
(tew→umrm)? pD;yGm;rjhukd tvkd&Sdukef\
(t[dwumrm)? csrf;omrjhukd tvkd&Sdukef\
(tzmokuumrm)? 0#fqif;&Jü ,SOfwJGwwfonfh
a,m*av;yg;wdkYrS rvGwfajrmufonfukd tvkd&Sdukef\
(ta,m*au©rumrm)/ xdk (rcspfrESpfouftyfaom)
tm½Hkç xdk (rcspfrESpfouftyfaom) olwdkYESifh tMuif
awGUqHk &jcif;]o*Fwd}? tMuif
twlpnf;a0;aygif;qHk&jcif;]orm*r}? tMuiftwl
aygif;azmfaexdkif &jcif;]oarm"me}? tMuif
wpfaygif;wnf; a&maESmjcif;]rdóDbm0}onf &Sd\
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
rcspfrESpfouftyfonfwdkYESifh twl ,SOfwJG
aygif;azmfae&jcif; aMumifhjzpfaom
qif;&Jrl]tyÜd,orÜa,m*'ku©}[k qdktyf\

(10) yd,0dyÜa,m*'ku© 200/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm
12-rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf cspfcifESpfouf
tyfonfwdkYESifh uJGuGm
auGuGif;&jcif;aMumifhjzpfaom
qif;&J]yd,0dyÜa,m*'ku©} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tvkd&Sdtyf]£|}? ESpfouftyf]uEÅ}?
 ESvHk;ukd yGm;apwwf jrwfEdk;tyf]remy}
 jzpfukefaom xdk tqif;]½lyg½Hk}?
 xdktoH]o'g½Hk}? xdkteHY]*E"m½Hk}?
 xdk&om]&om½Hk}? xdktaWGU]azm|
 AÁm½Hk}wdkYonf tMuifoltm; jzpfukef\ wpfenf;um;-
 tMuif trdonfvnf;aumif; (rmwm)? tMuif tzonfvnf;aumif;
 (ydwM)? tMuif nDç tpfukdonfvnf;aumif; (bmwm)?
 tMuif tpfrç nDronfvnf;aumif; (b*deD)? tMuif
 rdwfaqGwdkYonfvnf;aumif; (rdwåm)?
 tMuiftaygif;tazmfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; (trpö)? tMuif
 aqGrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; (Ówd)? tMuif aqGrsKd;
 aoG;csif;om;csif;wdkYonfvnf; aumif; (omavm[dw)?
 xdkol\ tusKd;ukd tvkd&Sdukef\ (tw→umr)?
 pD;yGm;ukd tvkd &Sdukef\ ([dwumr)? csrf;omukd
 tvkd&Sdukef\ (zmokuumr)?
 0#fqif;&Jü ,SOfwJGapwwfonfh a,m* av;yG;wdkYrS
 vGwfajrmufonfukd tvkd&Sdukef\ (a,m*au©rumr)/
 xdkcspfcifESpfouftyfaom tm½Hkç
 xdkcspfcifESpfouftyfaom olwdkYESifh tMuiftwl
 rawGUqHk &jcif;]to*Fwd}? tMuiftwlwuG rpnf;a0;
 raygif;qHk&jcif;]torm*r}? tMuiftwlwuG raygif;azmf
 raexdkif&jcif;]toarm"me}? tMuifwfpaygif;wnf;
 ra&maESm&jcif;]trdóDbm0}onf &Sd\
 bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd
 cspfcifESpfouftyfonfwdkYESifh
 uJGuGmauGuGif;&jcif;aMumifhjzpfaoM
 qif;&J]yd,0dyÜa,m*'ku©}[k qdktyf\

(11) £ pädw tvmb'ku© 201/ xdk'ku©t&d,opöm
 12-rsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tvkd&Sdtyf onfukd
 r&jcif;aMumifhjzpfaoM qif;&J]£ pädw tvmb'ku©}
 rnfoenf;/

(b0opfü ½kyfemrfwdkYwpfzef) jzpfay:jcif;
(y#doaE"aejcif;)]Zmwd}oabm&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYtm;]]igwdkYrSm
(b0opfü½kyfemrfwdkYwpfzef) jzpfay:jcif;
(y#doaE"aejcif;)]Zmwd}oabmwdkY rjzpfMuygrl
aumif;avpG? igwdkYtm; (b0opfü ½kyfemrfwdkY
wpfzef) jzpfay:jcif;]Zmwd}oabm ra&mufvmygrl
aumif;avpG}}[k podkYaom vkdcSifawmifhwjcif;onf
jzpfay:\? podkY vkdcSif awmifhwjim;aomfvnf; pZmwd
rjzpfjcif;ukd vkdcSifawmifhwjcif;rQjzifh r&Edkif
ra&mufEdkifay¹/ bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukdvnf;
tvkd&Sdtyfonfukd r&jcif;aMumifhjzpfaom qif;&J]£
pädw t vm b 'ku©}[k qkdyfV
tdkjcif;oabm]Z&m"r®}&Sdukefaom
owå0gwdkYtm;/y/
emjcif;oabm]Asm"d"r®}&Sdukefaom
owå0gwdkYtm;/y/ aojcif;oabm]r&P"r®}&Sdukefaom
owå0gwdkYtm;/y/ pdk;&drfylaG;jcif;]aomu}?
idka<u;jrnfwrf;jcif;]y&da'0}? ukd,fqif;&Jjcif;]'ku©}?
pdwfESvHk; rom,mjcif;]a'greó}? tvGeftrif; jyif;pGm
ylavmifyifyef;jcif;]Oyg,mo}oabm&Sdukefaom
owå0gwdkYtm;]]igwdkYrSm
pdk;&drfylaG;jcif;]aomu}?
idka<u;jrnfwrf;jcif;]y&da'0}? ukd,f qif;&Jjcif;]'ku©}?
pdwfESvHk;rom,mjcif;]a'greó}? tvGeftrif; jyif;pGm
ylavmifyifyef;jcif;]Oyg,mo}oabmwdkY rjzpfMuygrl
aumif;avpG? igwdkYtm; pdk;&drfylaG;jcif;]aomu}?
idka<u; jrnfwrf;jcif;]y&da'0}? ukd,fqif;&Jjcif;]'ku©}?
pdwfESvHk;rom,mjcif;]a'greó}? tvGeftrif; jyif;pGm
ylavmifyifyef;jcif;]Oyg,mo}oabmwdkY
ra&mufvmMuygrl aumif;avpG}[k podkY aom
vkdcSifawmifhwjcif;onf jzpfay:\? podkY
vkdcSifawmifhwjim;aomfvnf; ppdk;&drfylaG;jcif;?
idka<u;jrnfwrf;jcif; ponfwdkY rjzpfjcif;ukd

vkdcSifawmifhwjCif;rQjzifh r&Edkif ra&mufEdkifay/
bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukdvnf; tvkd&Sdtyfonfukd
r&jcif;aMumifhjzpfaom qif;&J]£ pädw t vm b 'ku©}[k
qkdyfV

(12) **yLöKyg'geu©E" 'ku©** 202/
xdk'ku©t&d,opöm 12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tusOf; tm;jzifh Oyg'gef\ (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\)
tm½Hkjzpfonfh cE"mig;yg;wnf;[laom
qif;&J]yLöKyg'geu©E" 'ku©}wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

xdkOyg'geu©E"mig;yg;wdkYum; tb,fwdkYenf;/

Oyg'gef\ (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\) tm½HkjzpfaoM
½kyftpk]½lyu©E"m}? Oyg'gef\ tm½HkjzpfaoM
cHpm;rItPk]a0'emu©E"m}? Oyg'gef\ tm½HkjzpfaoM
rSwfom;rItPk]onmu©E"m}? Oyg'gef\ tm½Hk
jzpfaoM jyKjyif pD&ifrltpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? Oyg'gef\
tm½HkjzpfaoM odrItPk]0dnmPu©E"m}wdkYwnf;
(avmuDw&m;rsm;)/ pig;yg;wdkYukd tusOf;tm;jzifh
Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkjzpfonfh cE"mig;yg;wnf;[laom
qif;&J]yLöKyg'geu©E"m}wdkY[k qdktyfukefV/
bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;í
odtyfaom trSefqif;&Jrl]'ku©t&d,opöm}[k qdktyfV

('ku©t&d,opöm NyD;\)/

1/ vkdcSifawmifhwumrQjzifh r&Edkif ra&mufEdkif?
r*¾bm0emyGm;rSom a&mufEdkif &Edkifonf/
(oar®m[0daem'eD? ESm-102)

Ä

2-ork', t&d,opöm

(t&d,mwdkY xkd;xGif;íodtyfaom qif;&JrljzpfamMumif; trSefoabm)

203/ xdk t&d, opöm 4-yg; wdkYwGif tb, fonf
r*fzkdvfukd &í jzLpif jrifhjr wfojzifh]t&d,m}[k
ac:wGifaom yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY xdk;xGif;odtyfonfh
qif;&Jrl jzpfyGm;aMumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork',
t&d, opöm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf wpfzef b0opfü jzpfapwwf\
]aygaemb0dum}? ESpfoufç wyfrufjCIF;ESifh wuG
jzpf\]edE´d&m*o[*wm}? xdkxdk tm¹/₂HkwdkYü
vGefpGmESpfoufwwf\]wMwwMwmbdeE´deD}/
xdkwyfrufrl]wPSm}um; tb,fenf;/ vkdcSifrl[laom
taESmiftzJGU]umr*kPf}ü wyfrufjCIF;]umrwPSm}?
b0ü wyfrufjCIF;]b0wPSm}¹? b0jywfpJjCIF;ü
wyfrufjCIF;]0db0wPSm}²wdkYwnf;/
xdkwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf tb,fü
jzpfonf;? wnfonf&Sdaomf tb,fü wnfoenf;/

avmuü tMuif cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly}onf &Sd\?
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
pcspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}? pom,mtyf
aomoabm]omw¹/₂ly}ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
pcspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}? pom,m
tyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly}ü wnf\

1/ b0wPSm= oów'd|d/

2/ 0db0wPSm= Oapä"d|d/

Ä

**yd,¹/₂ly omw¹/₂ly 10-rsKd;ç 60-yg;wdkYü
wyfrufrljzpfyHk**

1/ avmuü cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly}onf tb,fenf;/

tZÑwådu tm,we 6-yg;ü wyfrufrljzpfyHk

(1) avmuü rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}onf
cspfESpfouftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpfV
þwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf þcspfci
ESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh
rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
þrsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ü wnfV

(2) avmuü em;tMunf]aomwyom'}onf/y/

(3) avmuü ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}onf/y/

(4) avmuü vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}onf/y/

(5) avmuü ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}onf/y/

(6) avmuü pdwf]raem}onf
cspfESpfouftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyfaom
oabm]omw½ly} jzpfV þwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf
jzpfonf&Sdaomf þcspfESpfouftyfç om,m tyfaomoabm
&Sdonfh pdwf]raem}ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
þpdwf]raem}ü wnfV

tm½Hkjzpfao tm&r®P "mwf 6-yg;ü wyfrufrljzpfyHk

(7) avmuü tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkYonf
cspfESpfouftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyfaom
oabm]omw½ly} jzpfV þwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf
jzpfonf&Sdaomf þcspfESpfouftyfç om,m

tyfaomoabm&Sdonfh tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkYü jzpfV
wnfonf&Sdaomf ptqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY ü wnfV

(8) avmuü toH]o'´g½Hk}wdkYonf/y/

(9) avmuü teHY]*E¨m½Hk}wdkYonf/y/

(10) avmuü t&om]&om½Hk}wdkYonf/y/

(11) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkYonf/y/

(12) avmuü pdwfjzifh odyfaom
tm½Hk]"r®m½Hk}wdkYonf cspfESpfouftyfaomoabm
]yd,½ly}? om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpfV
pwyfrufri]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
pcspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh
"r®m½HkwdkY ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf p"r®m½Hk
wdkYü wnfV

OdnmPf 6-yg;ü wyfrufri jzpfyHk

(13) avmuü jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyf aom
oabm]omw½ly} jzpfV pwyfrufri]wPSm}onf
jzpfonf&Sdaomf pcspfESpfouftyfç
om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh
jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
bjrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}ü wnfV

(14) avmuü Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}onf/y/

(15) avmuü eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}onf/y/

(16) avmuü vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}onf/y/

(17) avmuü xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}onf/y/

(18) avmuü MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyf aom
oabm]omw½ly} jzpfV pwyfrufri]wPSm}onf

jzpfonf&Sdaomf þcspfESpfouftyf om,mtyf
aomoabm&Sdonfh MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}ü jzpf\?
wnfonf&Sdaomf þMuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}ü wnfV

zó 6-yg;ü wyfrufriJzpfyHk

(19) avmuü rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl]pu©Koræó}
(rsufpdtawGUwnf;[laom jrifawGUrI) onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyfaom
oabm]omw½ly} jzpfV þwyfrufri]wPSm}onf
jzpfonf&Sdaomf þcspfESpfouftyfç om,m tyfaom
oabm&Sdonfh rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}ü jzpf\?
wnfonf&Sdaomf þrsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}ü wnfV

(20) avmuü em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'g½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl]aomworæó}
(em;tawGU= Mum;awGUrI) onf/y/

(21) avmuü ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh teHY
]*E"m½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl]Cmeoræó}
(ESmacgif;tawGU= eHawGUrI) onf/y/

(22) avmuü vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl]Zd0Sgoræó}
(vQmtawGU= vsufawGUrI) onf/y/

(23) avmuü ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl]um,oræó}
(ukd,ftawGU= xdawGUrI) onf/y/

(24) avmuü pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY
awGUxdrl]raemoræó} (pdwftawGU= MuHawGUrI)
onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpfV
þwyfrufri]wPSm}onfjzpfonf &Sdaomf þcspfESpfouftyf
om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh pdwftawGU]raemoræó}ü

jzpf\? wnfonf &Sdaomf ꞑcspfESpfouftyf om,mtyfaom
oabm&Sdonfh pdwftawGU ꞑraemoræó}ü wnfV

a0'em 6-yg;ü wyfrufrljzpfyHk

(25) avmuü rsufpdtMunf ꞑpu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif; ꞑ½lyg½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl (rsufpdtawGU)
aMumifhjzpfaoM cHpm;rl ꞑpu©KoræóZm a0'em}onf
cspftyfaomoabm ꞑyd,½ly}? om,m
tyfaomoabm ꞑomw½ly} jzpfV ꞑwyfrufrl ꞑwPSm}onf
jzpfonf&Sdaomf rsufpdtawGU aMumifhjzpfaoM
cspfESpfouftyfꞑ om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh
cHpm;rl ꞑpu©KoræóZma0'em}ühjzpf\?
wnfonf&Sdaomf ꞑrsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaoM
cHpm;rl ꞑpu©KoræóZma0'em}ü wnfV

(26) avmuü em;tMunf ꞑaomwyom'}ESifh
toH ꞑo'´g½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl (em;tawGU)
aMumifhjzpfaoM cHpm;rl ꞑaomworæóZm
a0'em}onf/y/

(27) avmuü ESmacgif;tMunf ꞑCmeyom'}ESifh teHY
ꞑ*E"m½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl (ESmacgif;tawGU)
aMumifhjzpfaoM cHpm;rl ꞑCmeoræóZm a0'em}onf/y/

(28) avmuü vQmtMunf ꞑZd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om ꞑ&om½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl (vQmtawGU)
aMumifhjzpfaoM cHpm;rl ꞑZd0SgoræóZm
a0'em}onf/y/

(29) avmuü ukd,ftMunf ꞑum,yom'}ESifh
tawGU ꞑazm|AÁm½Hk}wdkY awGUxdrl (ukd,ftawGU)
aMumifhjzpfaoM cHpm;rl ꞑum,oræóZm a0'em}onf/y/

(30) avmuü pdwfESifh "r®m½HkwdkY awGUxdrl
(pdwftawGU) aMumifhjzpfaoM cHpm;rl ꞑraem
oræóZma0'em}onf cspftyfaomoabm ꞑyd,½ly}?

om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpfV
 pwyfrufri]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
 ppdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfao cspfESpfouftyfç om,m
 tyfaomoabm &Sdonfh cHpm;rl]raemoræóZm
 a0'em}ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf ppdwftawGU
 aMumifhjzpfao cHpm;rl]raemoræóZm a0'em}ü
 wnfV

onm 6-yg;ü wyfrufri jzpfyHk

(31) avmuü tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ukd rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (¹/₂lyonm) onf cspftyfaom oabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?
 om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpfV
 pwyfrufri]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
 ptqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ukd cspfESpfouftyfç
 om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (¹/₂lyonm) ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
 ptqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ukd cspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaom
 oabm&Sdonfh rSwfom;rl]onm} (¹/₂lyonm) ü wnfV

(32) avmuü toH]o'´g¹/₂Hk}ukd rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (o'´onm) onf/y/

(33) avmuü teHY]*E¨m¹/₂Hk}ukd rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (*E¨onm) onf/y/

(34) avmuü t&om]&om¹/₂Hk}ukd rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (&oonm) onf/y/

(35) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm¹/₂Hk}ukd
 rSwfom;rl]onm} (azm|AÁonm) onf/y/

(36) avmuü pdwfjzifh odyfaom
 oabmtm¹/₂Hk]"r®m¹/₂Hk}ukd rSwfom;rl]onm}
 ("r®onm) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?
 om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpfV
 pwyfrufri]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf p"r®m¹/₂Hkukd

cspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh rSwfom;
 rl]onm} ("r®onm) ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
 p"r®m½Hkukd cspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaom
 oabm&Sdonfh rSwfom;rl]onm} ("r®onm) ü wnf\

apwem 6-yg;ü wyfrufrljzpfyHk

(37) avmuü tqif;]½lyg½Hk}ü jzpfaom
 aphaqmfrlEld;aqmfrl]apwem} (tqif;]½lyg½Hk}ukd
 jrifrü aphaqmfwdkufwGef;tm;xkwfrl]½lyoaälöwem})
 onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyfaom
 oabm]omw½ly} jzpf\ pwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf
 jzpfonf&Sdaomf ptqif;]½lyg½Hk}ü jzpfaom
 aphaqmfrl Eld;aqmfrl]apwem}ü jzpf\?
 wnfonf&Sdaomf ptqif;]½lyg½Hk}üjzpfaom
 cspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh
 aphaqmfrl Eld;aqmfrl]apwem}ü wnf\

(38) avmuü toH]o'´g½Hk}üjzpfaom aphaqmfrl
 Eld;aqmfrl]apwem} (toH]o'´g½Hk}ukd Mum;rlü
 aphaqmfwdkufwGef;tm;xkwfrl]o'´oaälöwem}) onf/y/

(39) avmuü teHY]*E¨m½Hk}üjzpfaom aphaqmfrl
 Eld;aqmfrl]apwem} (teHY]*E¨m½Hk}ukd eHrlü
 aphaqmf wdkufwGef;tm;xkwfrl]*E¨oaälöwem}) onf/y/

(40) avmuü t&om]&om½Hk}üjzpfaom aphaqmfrl
 Eld;aqmfrl]apwem} (t&om]&om½Hk}ukd vsufrlü
 aphaqmfwdkufwGef;tm;xkwfrl]&ooaälöwem}) onf/y/

(41) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}üjzpfaom
 aphaqmfrl Eld;aqmfrl]apwem} (tawGU]azm|
 AÁm½Hk}ukd awGUxdrlü
 aphaqmfwdkufwGef;tm;xkwfrl]azm|AÁoaälöwem})
 onf/y/

(42) avmuü pdwfjzifh odtyfaom oabm
tm¹/₂Hk]"r®m¹/₂Hk}üjzpfaom aphaqmfrl Eld;aqmfrl
apwem (pdwfjzifh odtyfaom oabm
tm¹/₂Hk]"r®m¹/₂Hk}ukd odrü
aphaqmfwdkufwGef;tm;xkwfrl]"r®oaLöwem}) onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpf\/
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf bpdwfjzifh
odtyfaom oabmtm¹/₂Hk]"r®m¹/₂Hk}ü jzpfaom
cspfESpfouftyf om,mtyfaom oabm&Sdonfh aphaqmfrl
Eld;aqmfrl]apwem}ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
bpdwfjzifh odtyfaom oabmtm¹/₂Hk]"r®m¹/₂Hk}ü
jzpfaom cspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaomoabm&Sdonfh
aphaqmfrl Eld;aqmfrl]apwem}ü wnf\

wPSm 6-yg;ü wyfrufrljzpfyHk

(43) avmuü tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ü wyfrufrl]wPSm}
(¹/₂lywPSm) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?
om,mtyfaom oabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpf\/
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
ptqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ü jzpfaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}
(¹/₂lywPSm) ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
ptqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ü jzpfaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}
(¹/₂lywPSm) ü wnf\

(44) avmuü toH]o'g¹/₂Hk}ü wyfrufrl]wPSm}
(o'wPSm) onf/y/

(45) avmuü teHY]*E"m¹/₂Hk}ü wyfrufrl]wPSm}
(*E"wPSm) onf/y/

(46) avmuü t&om]&om¹/₂Hk}ü wyfrufrl]wPSm}
(&owPSm) onf/y/

(47) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}ü
wyfrufrl]wPSm} (azm|AÁwPSm) onf/y/

(48) avmuü pdwfjzifh odtyfaom
oabmtm½Hk]"r®m½Hk}ü wyfrufrl]wPSm}
("r®wPSm) onf cspftyfaom oabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaom oabm]omw½ly} jzpf\/
þwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf þpdwfjzifh
odtyfaom oabmtm½Hk]"r®m½Hk}ü jzpfom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} ("r®wPSm) ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
þpdwfjzifh odtyfaom oabmtm½Hk]"r®m½Hk}ü
jzpfom wyfrufrl]wPSm} ("r®wPSm) ü wnf\

Odwuf 6-yg;ü wyfrufrljzpfyHk

(49) avmuü tqif;]½lyg½Hk}ukd MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
(½ly0dwuf) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaom oabm]omw½ly} jzpf\/
þwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
þtqif;]½lyg½Hk}ukd MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} (½ly0dwuf) ü
jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf þtqif;]½lyg½Hk}ukd MuHpnfrl
]0dwuf} (½ly0dwuf) ü wnf\

(50) avmuü toH]o'´g½Hk}ukd MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
(o'´0dwuf) onf/y/

(51) avmuü teHY]*E¨m½Hk}ukd
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} (*E¨0dwuf) onf/y/

(52) avmuü t&om]&om½Hk}ukd
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} (&o0dwuf) onf/y/

(53) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}ukd
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} (azm|AÁ0dwuf) onf/y/

(54) avmuü pdwfjzifh odtyfaom
oabmtm½Hk]"r®m½Hk}ukd MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
("r®0dwuf) onf cspftyfaom oabm]yd,½ly}?

om,mtyfaom oabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpf\/
 pwyfrufri]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf bpdwfjzifh
 odtyfaom oabmtm¹/₂Hk]"r®m¹/₂Hk}ukd
 MuHpnfri]0dwuf} ("r®0dwuf) ü jzpf\?
 wnfonf&Sdaomf p"r®m¹/₂Hkukd MuHpnfri]0dwuf}
 ("r®0dwuf) ü wnf\

0dpm& 6-yg;ü wyfrufri jzpfyHk

(55) avmuü tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri
 (tm¹/₂Hktay:ü tzefzef usufpm;ri)]0dpm&}
 (¹/₂ly0dpm&) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?
 om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpf\? p
 wyfrufri]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
 ptqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri]0dpm&}
 (tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}tay:ü tzefzef
 usufpm;ri]¹/₂ly0dpm&}) ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf
 ptqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri]0dpm&}
 (tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}tay:ü tzefzef
 usufpm;ri]¹/₂ly0dpm&}) ü wnf\

(56) avmuü toH]o'´g¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri
 (tm¹/₂Hktay:ü tzefzef usufpm;ri)]0dpm&} (o'´0dpm&)
 onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?
 om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpf\?
 pwyfrufri]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
 ptoH]o'´g¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri (tm¹/₂Hktay:ü tzefzef
 usufpm;ri)]0dpm&} (o'´0dpm&) ü jzpf\?
 wnfonf&Sdaomf ptoH]o'´g¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri
 (tm¹/₂Hk tay:ü tzefzefusufpm;ri)]0dpm&} (o'´0dpm&)
 ü wnf\

(57) avmuü teHY]*E"m¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri
 (tm¹/₂Hktay:ü tzefzef usufpm;ri)]0dpm&}

(*E"0dpm&) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpf\?
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
pteHY]*E"m½Hk}ukd oHk;oyfrl (tm½Hktay:ü tzezfef
usufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (*E"0dpm&) ü jzpf\?
wnfonf&Sdaomf pteHY]*E"m½Hk}ukd oHk;oyfrl
(tm½Hk tay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&}
(*E"0dpm&) ü wnf\

(58) avmuü t&om]&om½Hk}ukd oHk;oyfrl
(tm½Hktay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (&o0dpm&)
onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpf\?
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf
pt&om]&om½Hk}ukd oHk;oyfrl (tm½Hktay:ü
tzezfefusufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (&o0dpm&) ü jzpf\?
wnfonf&Sdaomf pt&om]&om½Hk}ukd oHk;oyfrl
(tm½Hktay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (&o0dpm&)
ü wnf\

(59) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}ukd oHk;oyfrl
(tm½Hktay:ü tzezfefusufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (azm|
AÁ0dpm&) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpf\?
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf ptawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk}ukd oHk;oyfrl (tm½Hktay:ü
tzezfefusufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (azm|AÁ0dpm&) ü jzpf\?
wnfonf&Sdaomf ptawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}ukd
oHk;oyfrl (tm½Hktay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&}
(azm|AÁ0dpm&) ü wnf\

(60) avmuü pdwfjzifh odyfaomoabm
tm½Hk]"r®m½Hk}ukd oHk;oyfrl (tm½Hktay:ü
tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&} ("r®0dpm&) onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpf\?

þwyfrufri]wPSm}onf jzpfonf&Sdaomf þpdwfjzifh
odtyfaom oabm tm¹/₂Hk]"r®m¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri
(tm¹/₂Hktay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&}
("r®0dpm&) ü jzpf\? wnfonf&Sdaomf þpdwfjzifh
odtyfaomoabm tm¹/₂Hk]"r®m¹/₂Hk}ukd oHk;oyfri
(tm¹/₂Hktay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&}
("r®0dpm&) ü wnf\ þqdkcjhNyD;aomoabmukd
r*fzkdvfukd &NyD;í jzLpifjrirfhjrwfojzifh]t&d,m}[k
ac:wGifaom yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY xdk;xGif;odtyfonfh
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork',t&d,opöm}[k
qdktyf\

('ku©ork',t&d,opöm NyD;)\/

3-eda&m"t&d,opöm

**(t&d,wdkY xdk;xGif;í odtyfaom
qif;&JcsKyfrltrSefoabm)**

204/ xdk t&d,opöm 4-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
r*fzkdvfukd &NyD;í jzLpifjrirfhjrwfojzifh]t&d,m}[k
ac:wGifaom yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY xdk;xGif;odtyfonfh
qif;&JcsKyfrltrSefoabm]'ku©eda&m" t&d,opöm}
rnfoenf;/

xdkwyfrufri]wPSm}\omvQif tMuif t<uif;rjhuif;jcif;
csKyfaysmufjicif;]taoo0d&m*¹eda&m"}¹? (t<uif;rjh)
pGefYjicif;]pm*}¹? (t<uif;rjh) vGwfvGwfuif;uif;
a0;a0;pGefYjicif;]y#dedó^{*3}/₄}¹? (t<uif;rjh)
vGwfajrmufjicif;]rkwåd}¹?
rwG,fwmruyfNidjicif;]temv,}¹onf &Sd\
xdkwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf tb,fü
y,foenf;? csKyfonf&Sdaomf tb,fü csKyfoenf;/

avmuü tMuif cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly}onf jzpf\?
þwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf
þcspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}ESifh om,m tyfaom
oabm]omw½ly}ü y,ftyf\? csKyfonf&Sdaomf
þcspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}ESifh
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly}ü csKyf\

1/ taoo0d&m*eda&m"ç pm*ç y#dedó*¾ç rkwådç
temv, yk'fwdkYonf edAÁmef\ y&d,m,frsm;jzpfonf/
(oar®m? tbd?]? ESm-106)/

Ä

**yd,½ly omw½ly 10-rsKd;ç 60-yg;wdkYü
wyfrufriukd y,fyHk**

avmuü cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly}onf tb,fenf;/

**tZÑwådutm,we 6-yg;ü
wyfrufri csKyfjidrf;yHk**

(1) avmuü rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyf aom
oabm]omw½ly} jzpf\? þwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd
y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf þcspfESpfouftyf om,mtyfaom
oabm&Sdonfh rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ü y,ftyf\?
csKyfonf&Sdaomf þrsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ü csKyf\

(2) avmuü em;tMunf]aomwyom'}onf/y/

(3) avmuü ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}onf/y/

(4) avmuü vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}onf/y/

(5) avmuü ukd,ftMunf]um,yom'}onf/y/

(6) avmuü tm^{1/2}Hkukd odrlpdwf]raem}onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,^{1/2}ly}? om,mtyfaom
oabm]omw^{1/2}ly} jzpfV pwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd
y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf pcspfESpfouftyf om,m tyfaom
oabm&Sdonfh odrlpdwf]raem}ü y,ftyf\?
csKyfonf&Sdaomf ptm^{1/2}kHudk odrlpdwf]raem}ü
csKyfV

Am[d&tm,we 6-yg; (tm^{1/2}kH 6-yg;) ü wyfrufri csKyfNidrf;ykH

(7) avmuü tqif;]^{1/2}lyg^{1/2}kH}wdkYonf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,^{1/2}ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw^{1/2}ly} jzpfV
pwyfrufri]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf p
cspfESpfouftyf om,mtyf aom oabm&Sdonfh
tqif;]^{1/2}lyg^{1/2}kH}ü y,ftyf\? csKyfonf&Sdaomf
ptqif;]^{1/2}lyg^{1/2}kH}ü csKyfV

(8) avmuü toH]o'´g^{1/2}kH}wdkYonf/y/

(9) avmuü teHY]*E¨m^{1/2}kH}wdkYonf/y/

(10) avmuü t&om]&om^{1/2}kH}wdkYonf/y/

(11) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm^{1/2}kH}wdkYonf/y/

(12) avmuü pdwfjzifh odtyfaom
oabmtm^{1/2}kH]"r®m^{1/2}kH}wdkYonf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,^{1/2}ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw^{1/2}ly} jzpfV
pwyfrufri]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf
pcspfESpfouftyf om,mtyfaom
oabm&Sdaom]"r®m^{1/2}kH}ü y,ftyf\?

csKyfonf&Sdaomf bpdwfjzifh odtyfaom oabm
tm¹/₂kH]"r®m¹/₂kH}ü csKyfV

OdnmP"mwf 6-yg;ü wyfrufrl csKyfNidrf;ykH

(13) avmuü jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}? om,m
tyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpfV pwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk
y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf ꞤcspfESpfouftyf om,mtyfaom
oabm&Sdaom jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}ü y,ftyf\?
csKyfonf&Sdaomf Ꞥjrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}ü
csKyfV

(14) avmuü Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}onf/y/

(15) avmuü eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}onf/y/

(16) avmuü vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}onf/y/

(17) avmuü xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}onf/y/

(18) avmuü MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}? om,mtyf aom
oabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpfV pwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk
y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf ꞤcspfESpfouftyf om,mtyfaom
oabm&Sdaom MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}ü y,ftyf\?
csKyfonf&Sdaomf Ꞥ MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}ü
csKyfV

zó 6-yg;ü wyfrufrl csKyfNidrf;ykH

(19) avmuü rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂kH}wdkY awGUxdrl rsufpdtawGU
(jrifawGUrI)]pu©Koræó}onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?

om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpfV
 pwyfrufri]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf
 pcspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaom oabm &Sdaom
 rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}ü y,ftyf\?
 csKyfonf&Sdaomf pcspfESpfouftyfç om,m tyfaom
 oabm&Sdaom (rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
 tqif;¹/₂lyg¹/₂kHwdkY awGUxdri)
 rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}ü csKyfV

(20) avmuü em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
 toH]o'´g¹/₂kH}wdkY awGUxdri]aomworæó}
 (em;tawGU = Mum;awGUri) onf/y/

(21) avmuü ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh teHY
]*E"m¹/₂kH}wdkY awGUxdri]Cmeoræó}
 (ESmacgif;tawGU = eHawGUri) onf/y/

(22) avmuü vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
 t&om]&om¹/₂kH}wdkY awGUxdri]Zd0Sgoræó}
 (vQmtawGU = vsufawGUri) onf/y/

(23) avmuü udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
 tawGU]azm|AÁm¹/₂kH}wdkY awGUxdri]um,oræó}
 (udk,ftawGU = xdawGUri) onf/y/

(24) avmuü pdwfESifh "r®m¹/₂kHwdkY
 awGUxdri]raemoræó} (pdwftawGU = MuHawGUri)
 onf cspftyfaom oabm]yd,¹/₂ly}?
 om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpfV
 pwyfrufri]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf &Sdaomf
 pcspftyfaomoabm]yd,¹/₂ly}ESifh
 om,mtyfaomoabm]omw¹/₂ly} jzpfaoM]raemoræó}
 (pdwftawGU) ü y,ftyf\? csKyfonf&Sdaomf
 pcspfESpfouftyf om,m tyfaom oabm&Sdaom
 (pdwfESifh "r®m¹/₂kHwdkY) awGUxdri]raemoræó}
 (pdwftawGU) ü csKyfV

a0'em 6-yg;ü wyfrufrl csKyfNidrf;ykH

(25) avmuü rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh
tqif;]½lyg½kH}wdkY awGUxdrl]pu©Koræó}
(rsufpdtawGU = jrifawGUrI) aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} (pu©KoræóZma0'em) onf cspftyf
aomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly}
jzpfV]wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf
rsufpdtMunf]pu©Kyom'}ESifh tqif;]½lyg½kH}wdkY
awGUxdrl]pu©Koræó} (rsufpdtawGU)
aMumifhjzpfaom cspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaom
oabm&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} (pu©KoræóZm
a0'em) ü y,ftyf\? csKyfonf &Sdaomf
]rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cspfESpfouf tyfç
om,mtyfaom oabm&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
(pu©KoræóZm a0'em) ü csKyfV

(26) avmuü em;tMunf]aomwyom'}ESifh
toH]o'g½kH}wdkY awGUxdrl]aomworæó}
(em;tawGU = Mum;awGUrI) aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl
]a0'em} (aomworæóZma0'em) onf/y/

(27) avmuü ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmeyom'}ESifh teHY
]*E"m½kH}wdkY awGUxdrl]Cmeoræó}
(ESmacgif;tawGU = eHawGUrI) aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} (CmeoræóZm a0'em) onf/y/

(28) avmuü vQmtMunf]Zd0Sgyom'}ESifh
t&om]&om½kH}wdkY awGUxdrl]Zd0Sgoræó}
(vQmtawGU = vsufawGUrI) aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} (Zd0SgoræóZma0'em) onf/y/

(29) avmuü udk,ftMunf]um,yom'}ESifh
tawGU]azm|AÁm½kH}wdkY awGUxdrl]um, oræó}
(udk,ftawGU = awGUxdrl) aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} (um,oræóZma0'em) onf/y/

(30) avmuü pdwfESifh "r®m½kHwdkY
 awGUxdrI]raemoræó} (pdwftawGU = MuHawGUrl)
 aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} (raemoræóZm
 a0'em) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyfaom
 oabm]omw½ly} jzpfV pwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk
 y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf p
 pdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifhjzpfaom
 cspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaom oabm &Sdaom
 cHpm;rl]a0'em} (raemoræóZma0'em) ü y,ftyf?
 csKyfonf&Sdaomf ppdwftawGU]raemoræó}aMumifh
 jzpfaom cspfESpfouftyfç om,mtyfaom oabm&Sdaom
 cHpm;rl]a0'em} (raemoræóZm a0'em) ü csKyfV

onm 6-yg;ü wyfrufrl csKyfNidrf;ykH

(31) avmuü tqif;]½lyg½kH}udk rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (½lyonm) onf/y/

(32) avmuü toH]o'´g½kH}udk rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (o'´onm) onf/y/

(33) avmuü teHY]*E¨m½kH}udk rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (*E¨onm) onf/y/

(34) avmuü t&om]&om½kH}udk rSwfom;rl]onm}
 (&oonm) onf/y/

(35) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½kH}udk
 rSwfom;rl]onm} (azm|AÁonm) onf/y/

(36) avmuü pdwfjzifhodtyfaom
 oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}udk rSwfom;rl]onm
 ("r®onm) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
 om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpfV
 pwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf ppdwfjzifh
 odtyfaom oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}udk
 rSwfom;rl]onm} ("r®onm) \ cspfESpfoufzG,f

oabm]yd,½ly}ESifh om,mzG,foabm]omw½ly}ü
y,ftyf\? csKyfonf&Sdaomf bpdwfjzifh odtyfaom
oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}udk rSwfom;rl]onm}
("r®onm) \ cspfESpfoufzG,foabm]yd,½ly}ESifh
om,mzG,faom]omw½ly}ü csKyfV

apwem 6-yg;ü wyfrufri csKyfNidrf;ykH

(37) avmuü tqif;]½lyg½kH}ü jzpfaom aphaqmfrl
Edl;aqmfrl]apwem} (tqif;]½lyg½kH}udk jrifrü
aphaqmfwdkufwGef; tm;xkwfrl]½lyoaLöwem) onf/y/

(38) avmuü toH]o'g½kH}ü jzpfaom aphaqmfrl
Edl;aqmfrl]apwem} (toH]o'g½kH}udk Mum;rlü
aphaqmfwdkufwGef; tm;xkwfrl]o'oaLöwem}) onf/y/

(39) avmuü teHY]*E"m½kH}ü jzpfaom aphaqmfrl
Eld;aqmfrl]apwem} (teHY]*E"m½kH}udk eHrlü
aphaqmfwdkufwGef; tm;xkwfrl]*E"oaLöwem}) onf/y/

(40) avmuü t&om]&om½kH}ü jzpfaom aphaqmfrl
Eld;aqmfrl]apwem} (t&om]&om½kH}udk vsufrü
aphaqmfwdkufwGef; tm;xkwfrl]&ooaLöwem}) onf/y/

(41) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½kH}ü jzpfaom
aphaqmfri Eld;aqmfrl]apwem} (tawGU]azm|
AÁm½kH}udk awGUxdrlü aphaqmfwdkufwGef;
tm;xkwfrl]azm|AÁ oalöwem}) onf/y/

(42) avmuü pdwfjzifhodtyfaom
oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}ü jzpfaom aphaqmfrl
Edl;aqmfrl]apwem} (pdwfjzifh odtyfaom
oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}udk odrü Eld;aqmf
wdkufwGef; tm;xkwfrl]"r®oaLöwem}) onf cspftyfaom
oabm]yd,½ly}? om,mtyfaom oabm]omw½ly} jzpfV
bwyfrufri]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf bpdwfjzifh
odtyfaom oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}ü jzpfaom

aphaqmfri Eld;aqmfri]apwem} ("r®oalöwem) \
 cspfESpfoufzG,foabm]yd,½ly}ESifh om,mzG,f
 oabm]omw½ly}ü y,ftyf\? csKyfonf&Sdaomf
 ppdwfjzifh odyfaom oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}ü
 jzpfaom aphaqmfri Eld;aqmfri]apwem}
 ("r®oalöwem) \ cspfESpfoufzG,foabm]yd,½ly}ESifh
 om,mzG,foabm]omw½ly}ü csKyfV

wPSm 6-yg;ü wyfrufri csKyfNidrf;ykH

(43) avmuü tqif;]½lyg½kH}ü wyfrufri]wPSm}
 (½lywPSm) onf/y/

(44) avmuü toH]o'g½kH}ü wyfrufri]wPSm}
 (o'wPSm) onf/y/

(45) avmuü teHY]*E"m½kH}ü wyfrufri]wPSm}
 (*E"wPSm) onf/y/

(46) avmuü t&om]&om½kH}ü wyfrufri]wPSm}
 (&o wPSm) onf/y/

(47) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½kH}ü
 wyfrufri]wPSm} (azm|AÁwPSm) onf/y/

(48) avmuü pdwfjzifh odyfaom
 oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}ü wyfrufri]wPSm}
 ("r®wPSm) onf cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
 om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpfV/
 pwyfrufri]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf
 p"r®m½kHüjzpfaom wyfrufri]"r®wPSm}\
 cspfESpfoufzG,f oabm]yd,½ly}ESifh
 om,mzG,foabm]omw½ly}ü y,ftyf\? csKyfonf&Sdaomf
 p"r®m½kHudk wyfrufri]"r®wPSm}\
 cspfESpfoufzG,foabm]yd,½ly}ESifhom,mzG,foabm]o
 mw½ly}ü csKyfV

Odwuf 6-yg;ü wyfrufrl csKyfNidrf;ykH

(49) avmuü tqif;]½lyg½kH}udk MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
(½ly0dwuf) onf/y/

(50) avmuü toH]o'´g½kH}udk MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
(o'´0dwuf) onf/y/

(51) avmuü teHY]*E¨m½kH}udk
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} (*E¨0dwuf) onf/y/

(52) avmuü t&om]&om½kH}udk
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} (&o0dwuf) onf/y/

(53) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½kH}udk
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} (azm|AÁ 0dwuf) onf/y/

(54) avmuü pdwfjzifhodtyfaom
oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}udk MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
("r®0dwuf) onf cspftyfaom oabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyaom oabm]omw½ly} jzpf\ p
wyfrufrl]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf p
"r®m½kHudk MuHpnfrl]"r®0dwuf}\ cspfESpfoufzG,f
oabm]yd,½ly}ESifh om,mzG,foabm]omw½ly}ü
y,ftyf\? csKyfonf&Sdaomf p "r®m½kHudk
MuHpnfrl]"r®0dwuf}\ cspfESpfoufzG,f
oabm]yd,½ly}ESifh om,mzG,foabm]omw½ly}ü
csKyf\

Odpm& 6-yg;ü wyfrufrl csKyfNidrf;ykH

(55) avmuü tqif;]½lyg½kH}udk okH;oyfrl
(tm½kHtay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&}
(½ly0dpm&) onf/y/

(56) avmuü toH]o'´g½kH}udk okH;oyfrl
(tm½kHtay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (o'´0dpm&)
onf/y/

(57) avmuü teHY]*E"m½kH}udk okH;oyfrl
(tm½kHtay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&}
(*E"0dpm&) onf/y/

(58) avmuü t&om]&om½kH}udk okH;oyfrl
(tm½kHtay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (&o0dpm&)
onf/y/

(59) avmuü tawGU]azm|AÁm½kH}udk okH;oyfrl
(tm½kHtay:ü tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&} (azm|
AÁ0dpm&) onf/y/

(60) avmuü pdwfjzifh odtyfaom
oabmtm½kH]"r®m½kH}udk okH;oyfrl (tm½kHtay:ü
tzezfef usufpm;rl)]0dpm&} ("r®0dpm&) onf
cspftyfaomoabm]yd,½ly}?
om,mtyfaomoabm]omw½ly} jzpfV/
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk y,ftyfonf&Sdaomf
p"r®m½kHudk okH;oyfrl]"r®0dpm&}\
cspfESpfoufzG,f oabm]yd,½ly}ESifh
om,mzG,foabm]omw½ly}ü y,ftyf\? csKyfonf&Sdaomf
p"r®m½kHudk okH;oyfrl]"r®0dpm&}\
cspfESpfoufzG,foabm]yd,½ly}ESifh
om,mzG,foabm]omw½ly}ü csKyfV/ pqdkcJhNyD;aom
oabmudk r*fzdkvfudk &NyD;í
jzLpifjrifhjrwojzifh]t&d,m}[k ac:wGifaom
yk*¾dKvfwdkY xdk;xGif;odtyfaom qif;&JcsKyfrl
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"t&d,opöm}[k qdktyfV/

('ku©eda&m" t&d,opöm NyD;V)

4-r*¾t&d,opöm

('ku©eda&m"*grdedy#dy'gt&d,opöm)

**(qif;&JcsKyf&modkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfonfh
t&d,myk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY xkd;xGif;íodtyfaom
trSefoabm)**

205/ xdk t&d,opööm 4-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;í odtyfaom qif;&JrlcsKyf&modkY
a&mufaMumif; tusifhjzpfonfh
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gt&d,opöm}¹
rnfoenf;/

t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;í odtyfaom
qif;&JrlcsKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhonf
(udavom wdkYrS) jzLpifjrifhjrwaom
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh þedAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r^{*3/4}}yif wnf;/
þt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}[lonf tb,fenf;/

1/ r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;onfyif]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD
y#dy'gt&d,opöm} jzpfonf/

Ã

r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;

- (1) razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm odjrifjCIF;]or®m'd|d}/
- (2) razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
MuHpnfjCIF;]or®mouFyÜ}/
- (3) razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
ajymqdkjCIF;]or®m0gpm}/
- (4) razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
jyKvkyfjCIF;]or®mur®EÅ}/

(5) razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
toufarG;jcif;]or®mtmZD0}/

(6) razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm BuKd;pm; tm;xkwf
vkHYvjyKjcif;]or®m0g,mr}/

(7) razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm rarhravsmh
pl;pl;pdkufpdkufatmufarhjcif;]or®mowd}/

(8) razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm wnfMunfjcif; (pdwfudk
tm¹/₂kHü aumif;pGm xm;jcif;)]or®morm"d} (wnf;
[laom p&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;)/

or®m'd|d/ / xdk r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm odjrifjcif;]or®m'd|d}rnf
oenf;/

qif;&Jü odrI]'kau© ÓPH}? qif;&JjzpfaMumif;ü
odrI]'ku©ork'a, ÓPH}? qif;&JcsKyfrlü
odrI]'ku©eda&ma" ÓPH}? qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhü odrI]'ku©eda&m"*grded,m
y#dy'g, ÓPH}/ podkYqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}[k
qdktyfV

or®mouFyÜ/ / xdk r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm MuHpnfjcif;]or®mouFyÜ}¹
rnfoenf;/

(1) umrtm¹/₂kH umr*kPf taESmiftzJGUrS
vGwfajrmufaom MuHpnfrl]aeu©r®ouFyÜ}/

(2) a'govGwfuif;aom MuHpnfrl
(arwåmESifh,SOfonfh MuHpnfrl)]tAsmyg'ouFyÜ}/

(3) n§Of;qJESdyfpufjcif;rS vGwfuif;aom MuHpnfrl
(u¹/₂kPmESifh ,SOfonfh MuHpnfrl)]t0d[đo ouFyÜ}/

pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}[k qdktyfV

or®m0gpm/ / xdkr*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm ajymqdkjcf;]or®m0gpm}
rnfoenf;/

r[kwfrfSefaompum;udk ajymqdkjcf;rS
a&SmifMuOfjcf;]rkom0g'ga0&rPd}? ukef;acsm
ukef;wdkufpum;udk ajymqdkjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfjcf;
(tcsif;csif; cspfcifrludk BudwfacszsufqD;aom pum;udk
ajymqdkjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfrl)]ydokP0gpm a0&rPd}?
Murf;wrf;aompum;udk ajymqdkjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfjcf;
]z¹/₂ko0gpm a0&rPd}? tusKd;r&Sd
Nydfefzsif;aompum;udk ajymqdkjcf;rS
a&SmifMuOfjcf;]or æ yÜvmyga0&rPd}/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
ajymqdkjcf;]or®m0gpm}[k qdktyfV

or®mur®EÅ/ / xdkr*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm jyKvkyfjcf;]or®mur®EÅ}
rnfoenf;/

olUtoufudk owfjcf;rS
a&SmifMuOfjcf;]ygpMwdyggwm a0&rPd}?
ydkif&Sifray;tyfaom olwpfyg;\ ypönf;Opömudk
cdk;ljcf;rS a&SmifMuOfjcf;]t'dEém'gem a0&rPd}?
umr*kPfarxkeftrl wdkY ü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhjcf;rS
a&SmifMuOfjcf;]umarokrdpämpm&m a0&rPd}/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
jyKvkyfrl]or®mur®EÅ}[k qdktyfV

or®mtmZD0/ / xdk r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm toufarG;jcf;]or®mtmZD0}²
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü (udavomwdkYrS)
jzLpifjrifhjrwojzifh t&d,m[k ac:wGifaom wynfhonf
rSm;,Gif;pGm toufarG;rludk y,fpGefYí razmufrjyef
rSefuefaom toufarG;rljzifh toufarG;jcf; udk jyKV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefaom

toufarG;jcif;]or®mtmZD0}[k qdktyf\ **or®m0g,mr/ /**
xdkr*¾if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm BuKd;pm;tm;xkwf
vkHYvjyKjcif;]or®m0g,mr}³ rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rjzpfao;ukefaom ,kwfrmukefaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
rjzpfapjcif;iSgtm;xkwfvdkaomqE´udk jzpfap\ (qE´H
Zaewd)? vkHYvjyK\ (0g,rwd)? BuKd;pm; tm;xkwf\
(0D&d,H tm&bwd)? pdwfudk csD;ajr\$mf (tm;ay;) \
(0D&d,&Sdap\) (pdwåH y*¾PSmwd)? rjzpfrae
pdwfudk aqmufwnfí tm;xkwf\ (t*Fgav;yg;⁴ESifh
jynfhpkHaom 0D&d,udk aqmufwnf\) (y'[wd)/
jzpfNyD;ukefaom ,kwfrmukefaom

tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
y,fpGefYjcif;iSgtm;xkwfvdkaom qE´udk jzpfap\ (qE´H
Zaewd)? vkHYvjyK\ (0g,rwd)? BuKd;pm;tm;xkwf\
(0D&d,H tm&wwd)? pdwfudk csD;ajr\$mf (tm;ay;) \
(0D&d,&Sdap\) (pdwåH y*¾PSmwd)? rjzpfrae
pdwfudk aqmufwnfí tm;xkwf\ (t*Fgav;yg;ESifh
jynfhpkHaom 0D&d,udk aqmufwnf\) (y'[wd)/
rjzpfao;ukefaom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
jzpfapjcif;iSgtm;xkwfvdkaom qE´udk jzpfap\ (qE´H
Zaewd)? vkHYvjyK\ (0g,rwd)? BuKd;pm;tm;xkwf\
(0D&d,H tm&bwd)? pdwfudk csD;ajr\$mf (tm;ay;) \
(0D&d,&Sdap\) (pdwåH y*¾PSmwd)? rjzpfrae
pdwfudk aqmufwnfí tm;xkwf\ (t*Fgav;yg;ESifh
jynfhpkHaom 0D&d,udk aqmufwnf\) (y'[wd)/
jzpfNyD;ukefaom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk

wnfwHhapjcif;iSg(Xdwd,m)ç raysmufysuf rysufpD;
apjcif;iSg(toar®mom,)ç
rsm;pGmwdk;yGg;apjcif;iSg(bda,smbm0g,)ç
jyefYajymapjcif;iSg(jyefYyGg; apjcif;iSg) (a0ykv´m,)ç
yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpkHapjcif;iSg(bm0em, yg&dyl&d,m)ç

tm;xkwfvdkaom qE'udk jzpfap\ (qE'H Zaewd)?
vkHYvjyK\ (0g,rwd)? BudK;pm;tm;xkwf\ (0D&d,H
tm&bwd)? pdwfudk csD;ajr\$mf (tm;ay;) \ (0D&d,
&Sdap\) (pdwåH y^{*3/4}PSmwd)? rjzpfrae pdwfudk
aqmuf wnfí tm;xkwf\ (t*Fgav;yg;ESifh jynfhpkHaom
0D&d,udk aqmufwnf\) (y'[wd)/ bqkdcJhNyD;aom
oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm BuKd;pm;tm;xkwf
vkHYvjyKjcf;]or®m0g,mr}[k qdktyfV

or®mowd/ / xdkr^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm rarhravsmh pl;pl;
pdkufpdkuf atmufarhjcf;]or®mowd}⁵ rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
udavomtnpftaMu;wdkYudk ylyef (cef;ajcmuf)
apwwfaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí (jyif;xefaom
vkHYv0D&d,&Sdonfjzpfí) (tmwmyD)ç
aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh ydkif;jcm;odwwfaom
ynmESifh jynfhpkHonfjzpfí (orÜZmaem)ç rarhravsmh
atmufarhjcf; owd &Sdonfjzpfí (owdrn) avmuü⁶
a&S;^{1/2}IMuHpnf aomtm;jzifh
tvGefwyfrufri]tbdZÑm}ESifh pdwfESvkH;
rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufí qHyifpaom
pufqkyfzG,fw&m;wdkY jzpfay:&m cE"mudk,f
^{1/2}kyftaygif;ü qHyifpaom pufqkyfzG,fw&m;wdkY
jzpfay:&m cE"mudk,f ^{1/2}kyftaygif;[lí tzefzef ^{1/2}lvsuf ae\
(uma, um,mEkyóD)/ cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü/y/
odri]pdwf}ü/y/ udavom tnpftaMu;wdkYudk ylyef
(cef;ajcmuf) apwwfaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí (jyif;xef
aomvkHYv 0D&d,&Sdonfjzpfí) (tmwmyD)ç
aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh ydkif;jcm;odwwfaom
ynmESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfí (orÜZmaem)ç rarhravsmh
atmufarhjcf; owd&Sdonfjzpfí (owdrn)ç avmuü
a&S;^{1/2}IMuHpnfaomtm;jzifh
tvGefwyfrufri]tbdZÑm}ESifh
pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,f azsmufí

eD0&Pw&m;ç cE"mig;yg;paom w&m;wdkY\
rjrJaomoabm tedpöpaom oabm w&m;wdkYü rjrJaom
oabmw&m;wdkY[lí tzezfef½líae\ ("ar®ok
"r®mEkyóD)/ p qdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm rarhravsmh pl;pl;pdkufpdkuf
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}[k qdktyf\

or®morm"d/ / xdkr*¾if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm wnfMunfjcif; (pdwfudk
tm½kHü aumif;pGmxm;jcif;)]or®morm"d} rnfoenf;/

- 1/ or®mouFyÜ 3-yg;= or®m0dwuf 3-yg;=
aeu©r®0dwufç tAsmyg'0dwufç t0d[ðo0dwuf/
- 2/ or®mtmZD0= or®m0gpmç or®mur®EÅtm;jzifh
toufarG;jcif; (oar®m[0daem'eD? tbd?]? 2? ESm-
112)
- 3/ or®m0g,mr= or®yÜ"mef 4-yg;/
- 4/ 0D&d,t*Fg4-yg; = (1) ta&<uif;ap? (2)
taMum<uif;ap? (3) t½dk;<uif;ap? (4) tom;taoG;
cef;ajcmufap-[k tm;xkwfjCIF;/
rZÑdryPÖmoygVdawmf? uD#m*D&dokwf? ESm-
146/
- 5/ or®mowd= owdy|mef 4-yg;? owdoarÁmZÑif/
- 6/ avmu = Oyg'geu©E"m 5-yg;? ocFg&w&m;rsm;/

Ã

yxrpsmef or®morm"d/ / pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYrS uif;qdwfí (uif;vGwfí)
omvQif tukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS uif;qdwfí (uif; vGwfí)
omvQif MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(o0dwuú)ç tm½kHtay:ü tzezfef
qifjCIFokH;oyfjCIF;]0dpm&}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
(o0dpm&)ç eD0&Pw&m;wdkY \ uif;qdwfjCIF;
aMumifhjzpfaom (0da0uZ)ç

ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}csrf;omjCIF;]okc}&Sdaom
(yDwdokc) yXrpsmefodkY¹ a&mufí ae\ (yxrpsmefudk
rsufarSmufjyKí ae\)/

'kwd,psmef-or®morm"d/ /
MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf}ç
qifjCIFokH;oyfjCIF;]0dpm&}wdkY\ Nidrf;at;jCIF;
aMumifh rdrdtwGif;tZÑwåoEÅmefü pdwfudk
Munfvifapwwfaom (orÜom'e)ç
wnfMunfjCIF;]orm"d}udk yGg;apwwfaom
({aum'dbm0)ç MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf}r&Sdaom
(t0dwuú)ç qifjCIFokH;oyfjCIF;]0dpm&}r&Sdaom
(t0dpm&)ç wnfMunfjCIF;]orm"d}aMumifhjzpfaom
(orm"dZ)ç ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}ESifh
csrf;omjCIF;]okc}&Sdaom 'kwd,psmefodkY²
a&mufíae\ ('kwd,psmefudk rsufarSmufjyKí ae\)/

- 1/ yxrpsmefudk o0dwuúpsmefç o0dpm&psmefç
0da0uZpsmefç yDwdokcpsmef[k ac:onf/
- 2/ 'kwd,psmefudk t0dwuú t0dpm&psmefç
orm"dZpsmefç yDwdokcpsmef[k ac:onf/
(pwkuúenf;tm;jzifh jyxm;jCIF; jzpfonf/)

Ã

wwd,psmef-or®morm"d/ /
ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}udkvnf; wyfrufrluif;jCIF;aMumifh
(pufqkyfjCIF;aMumifh) vspfvSL½lvsvfnf; ae\
(Oayu©aum)? rarhravsmh
atmufarhjCIF;]owd}&Sdvsufvnf; ae\ (oawm)?
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh ydkif;jcm;odwwfaom
ynmESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfvsufvnf; ae\ (orÜZmaem)?
csrf;omjCIF;]okc}udkvnf; udk,fpdwfESpfyg;
taygif;jzifh cHpm;vsuf ae\ (uma,e
y#doHa0a'wd)? ,if;wwd,psmef&&Sdoludk

vspfvsl¹/₂lEdkifol (Oayu©aum)?
atmufarhjcif;]owd}&Sdol (owdrn)?
csrf;ompGmaeavh&Sdol (okc0d[m&D)[k t&d,m
yk*³/₄Kdvf olawmfoljrwfwdkYonf
rdefYMum;csD;rGrf;awmfrl ukef\ xdk
wwd,psmefodkY¹a&mufí ae\ (rsufarSmufjyKí ae\)/

pwkw-psmef²-or®morm"d/ /
csrf;omjcif;]okc}udk y,fjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç
qif;&Jjcif;]'ku©}udk y,fjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;ç
a&S;OD;rqGuyif 0rf;ajrmufjcif;]aomreó}ESifh
pdwfESvkH;rom,mjcif;]a'greó}wdkY\
csKyfESifhjcif;aMumifhvnf; aumif;
qif;&Jjcif;]'ku©}vnf;r[kwf csrf;omjcif;]okc}vnf;
r[kwfaom (t'ku© rokczpf aom)ç vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;
(xdkxdktm¹/₂kHü tv,ftvwf tnDtrQ
jzpfjcif;)]Oayu©m}aMumifhjzpfaoom owd\ tvkH;pkH
pifMu,fjcif;&Sdaom (tvGefpifMu,faom owd&Sdaom)
pwkw-psmefodkY³ a&mufí ae\ (rsufarSmufjyKí ae\)/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom psmefav;yg;udk razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm pdwfudk tm¹/₂kHü aumif;pGm xm;jcif;
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}[k qdktyf\

pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk t&d,mwdkY xdk;xGif;í
odtyfaom qif;&JrlcsKyf&modkY a&muf aMumif;
tusifhjzpfonfh
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdedy#dy'gt&d,opöm}[k
qdktyf\

('ku©eda&m"*grdedy#dy'gt&d,opöm NyD;V)

**opöm 4-yg;wdkYudk okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí
a[mMum;tyfaom]okwåEÅbmZeD,}enf; NyD;V**

- 1/ wwd,psmefudk Oayu©upsmefç owdrmpsmefç
okc0d[m&Dpsmef[k ac:onf/
- 2/ psmefav;yg;[k pwkuúenf;jzifh a[mxm;jcif; jzpfonf/
- 3/ pwkwåpsmefudk t'ku©rokcpsmefç
Oayu©mowdyg&dok'""dpsmef[k ac:onf/

Ã

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,

**(opö mav;yg;wdkYudk
tbd"r®menf;jzifha0zefí
a[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,} ¹enf;)**

(1/ tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;ü r[m0g& 3-yg;&Sdonf/ ,if;
3-yg;wdkYum;-

(1) t|*Øu0g&= r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;jzifh a0zefí r*´opöm
zJGUjyaomenf;/

(2) ylö*Øu0g&= oDvr^{*3/4}if 3-yg;rSwpfyg; usef r^{*3/4}if
5-yg;jzifh a0zefí r^{*3/4}opöm zJGUjyaomenf;/

(3) oAÁo*Fg[du0g&= zópaom w&m;taygif;jzifh
a0zefí r^{*3/4}opöm zGUjyaomenf;/)

t|*Øu0g&

**(t|*Øu0g&tm;jzifh opö mav;yg; zJGUenf; 5-
rsKd;)²**

(2/ t|*Øu0g& 5-rsKd;rSm (1) wPSm
wpfckwnf;udkom ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;/ (2)
udavom 10-yg;udk ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;/ (3)
tukodkvfw&m; tm;vkH;udk ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;/
(4) tukodkvfw&m; tm;vkH;ESifh avmuDukovrlv 3-
yg;wdkYudk ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;/ (5) avmuD

ukodkvfESifh tukodkvf tm;vkH;wdkYudk ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;/ penf; 5-rsKd;udk aum|mo 5-yg;[kvnf;
ac:onf/)

1-t|*Øu0g& yXrenf;

(wPSmukd ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;)

opömap;yg; 206/ opömap;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}¹/

(2) qif;&JrljzpfaMumif;
trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}/

(3) qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}/

(4) qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm}
(r*³/₄opöm) wdkYwnf;/

ork',opöm/ / xdkopömap;ygwdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif wyfrufrl]wPSm}onf &Sd\
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk qif;&JrljzpfaMumif;
trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}²[k qdktyfV

'ku©opöm/ / xdkopömap;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

(wyfrufrl]wPSm}rS) <uif;aom ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom} (9-yg;)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (udavom 10-yg;wdkYrS)
<uif;aom tjyphESifhwuG jzpfí raumif;usKd;udk
ay;wwfaom]tukodkvf}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
(owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGg;aewwfí
rl;,pfrdkufrjapwwfonfh]tmo0} (wPSmç 'd|dç

arm[wdkY) \ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom tjypfr&Sdrlí
aumif;usKd;udk ay;wwfaom
taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv}okH;ckwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
(ukovrlv okH;ckwdkYrS) <uif;aom tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom
avmuDukokdvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom ukodkvf tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\
tusKd;w&m;]0dyguf}wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukodkvfvnf;
r[kwfukefaomç tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfukefaomç ukodkvf
tukokdvfuH\ tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfukefaom
tMuifjyKumrQoabm]ud&d,mw&m;}wdkYonfvnf;aumif
;? tvkH;pkHaom ¹/₂kyfonfvnf;aumif; &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m;taygif;udk qif;&Jrl
trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qdktyfV

'ku©eda&m"opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m" opöm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk y,fpGefYjcif;onf &Sd\
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk y,fjcif;udk qif;&JcsKyfrl
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}[k qdktyfV

r^{*3}/₄opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeDy#dy'gopöm} (r^{*3}/₄opöm)
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tukodkvf tjzpfcsif; wlaom
jzpfjcif;&Sdukefaom 0dpdudpämpaom
tukodkvfw&m;) wdkYudk y,fjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxr
t&d,mtqifh jzpfonfh aomwmywådzdkvfodkY
a&mufjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf
wwfaom]led,smedu}ç edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;V umr*kPfwdkYrS

uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&JNiKdjiifaom tusifh&Sdaom
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY³
a&mufí (rsufarSmufjyKí) aeV xdktcgü razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm odjrifjCIF;]or®m'd|d}/y/ razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm wnfMunfjCIF; (pdwfudk tm½kHü
aumif;pGm xm;jCIF;)]or®morm"d}[laom
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}onf jzpfV

or®m'd|d⁴/ / xdkr*¾if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm odjrifjCIF;]or®m'd|d}
rnfoenf; tMuif (cJGcJGjcm;jcm;) tjym;tm;jzifh
ydkif;jcm;odrl]ynm}? (cJGcJGjcm;jcm;) tjym;tm;jzifh
ydkif;jcm;odrl oabm]yZmeem}/y/ (trSefoabmü)
rawGa0rl (trSefudkodrl)]tarm[}? (opö mav;yg;)
w&m;wdkYudk pdppfjCIF;oabm]"r®0dp,}⁵?
aumif;pGm (trSef) odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? opöm
av;yg;w&m;wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;pdppfjCIF;oabm]"r®0dp,} jzpfí
opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk odwwf aom aAm"dÓPf\
tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]"r®0dp,orÁmZÑif}?
(udavomwdkYudk y,fowfí) edAÁmefodkY
xGufajrmufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}\ tpdwftydkif;
t*Fg]r*¾*F}? (0#fqif;&JrS) xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifjCIF;oabm]r*¾y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
odjrifjCIF;]or®m'd|d}[k qdktyfV

or®mouFyÜ/ / xdkr*¾if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm MuHpnfjCIF;]or®ouFyÜ}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif MuHpnfjCIF;oabm]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfjCIF;oabm]0dwuú}/y/ aumif;pGm MuHpnf
jCIF;oabm]or®mouFyÜ}?
xGufajrmufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}\

tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r³/₄*F}? xGuf ajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifjCIF;oabm]r³/₄y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
bqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
MuHpnfjCIF;]or®mouFyÜ}[k qdktyfV

or®m0gpm/ / xdk r³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm ajymqdkjCIF;]or®m0gpm}
rnfoenf;/

raumif;aom
Elwftusifh]0pD'kp¹/₂dkuf}av;yg;wdkYrS tMuifa0;pGm
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]tm&wd}⁶?
txl;a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]0d&wd}⁷? aemufodkYqkwfí
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]y#d0d&wd}?
(raumif;rl0pD'kp¹/₂dkuf usL;vGefrdvQif
ay:aygufwwfonfh raumif;usKd;wnf;[laom) ab;&efudk
zsufqD;wwfaom oabm
(a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm)]a0&rPD}?
(raumif;rl0pD'kp¹/₂dkufudk) rjyKjCIF;oabm]tud&d,}?
(raumif;rl0pD'kp¹/₂dkufudk) rjyKvkYfjCIF;]tu&P}?
rvGefusL;jCIF;]teZÑmywdå}? (0pD'kp¹/₂dkuf[laom)
urf;tydkif;tjcm;udk rvGefjCIF;oabm]a0vmtewduúr}?
(0pD'kp¹/₂dkufjzpfay:&ef) taMumif;udk
owfjCIF;oabm]aowkCmw}? aumif;pGm
ajymqdkrl]or®m0gpm}? (udavomwdkYudk y,fowfí)
edAÁmefodkY xGufajrmufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}\
tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r³/₄*F}? (0#fqif;&JrS)
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifjCIF;oabm]r³/₄y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
ajymqdkjCIF;]or®m0gpm}[k qdktyfV

or®mur®EÅ/ / xdkr³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm jyKvkYfjCIF;]or®mur®EÅ}
rnfoenf;/

raumif;aom
udk,ftusifh]um,'kp¹/₂dkuf}okH;yg;wdkYrS
tMuifa0;pGm a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm]tm&wd}?
txl;a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm]0d&wd}? aemufodkYqkwfí
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm]y#d0d&wd}? (raumif;rl
um,'kp¹/₂dkufudk usL;vGefrdvQif ay:aygufwwfonfh
raumif;usKd;wnf;[laom) ab;&efudk zsufqD;wwfaom
oabm (a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm)]a0&rPD}?
(raumif;rlum, 'kp¹/₂dkufudk) rjyKjCIF;oabm]tud&d,}?
(raumif;rlum,'kp¹/₂dkufudk) rjyKvkYfjCIF;]tu&P}?
(raumif;rl um,'kp¹/₂dkufudk)
rvGefusL;jCIF;]teZÑmywåd}? (um,'kp¹/₂dkuf[laom)
urf;tydkif; tjcm;udkd rvGefjCIF;oabm]a0vmtewduúr}?
(um,'kp¹/₂dkuf jzpfay:&ef &m*paom) taMumif;udk
owfjCIF;oabm]aowkCmw}?
aumif;pGmjyKvkYfrl]or®mur®EÅ}? (0#fqif;&JrS)
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}\ tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r^{*3}/₄*F}?
(0#fqif;&JrS) xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifjCIF;oabm]r^{*3}/₄y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmukd razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
jyKvkYfrl]or®mur®EÅ}[k qdktyfV

or®mtmZD0/ / xdkr^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm toufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}
rnfoenf;/

rSm;aom toufarG;rl]rdpämZD0}⁸rS
tMuifa0;pGm a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm]tm&wd}? txl;
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm]0d&wd}? aemufodkY qkwfí
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm]y#d0d&wd}? (raumif;rl
rdpämZD0udk usL;vGefrdvQif ay:aygufvmwwfonfh
raumif;usKd;wnf;[laom) ab;&efudk zsufqD; wwfaom
oabm (a&SmifMuOfjCIF;oabm)]a0&rPD}?
(rSm;aomtoufarG;rludk) rjyKjCIF;oabm]tud&d,}?
(rSm;aom toufarG;rludk) rjyKvkYfjCIF;]tu&P}?
(um,'kp¹/₂dkuf 0pD'kp¹/₂dkufwdkYudk)

rvGefusL;jcif;]teZÑmywåd}? (um,'kp¹/₂dkufç
0pD'kp¹/₂dkuf[laom) urf;tydkif;tjcm;udk
rvGefjcf;]a0vmtewduúr}? (um,'kp¹/₂dkufç
0pD'kp¹/₂dkufwdkYjzifh rSm;aom
toufarG;rl]rdpämmtmZD0} jzpfay:&ef &m*paom)
taMumif;udk owfjcf;]aowkCmw}?
aumif;pGmtoufarG;jcif;]or®mtmZD0}? (0#fqif;&JrS)
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}\ tpdwftydkif; t*Fg]r³/₄*F}?
(0#fqif;&JrS) xGufajrmuf aMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifjcf;oabm]r³/₄y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
toufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}[k qdktyfV

or®m0g,mr/ / xdk r³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
BuKd;pm;tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} rnfoenf;/

pdwfüjzpfaoam tMuif
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfjcf;]0D&d,m& rÇ}
(0D&d,apwoduf)/y/ aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfjcf;]or®m0g,mr}? opömax;yg;udk
aumif;pGm odrl]r*fÓPf} (aAm"dÓPf) \ taMumif;
t*Fgwpfyg;jzpfaoamt;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}?
(0#fqif;&JrS) xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}\ tpdwf
tydkif;t*Fg]r³/₄*F}? (0#fqif;&JrS)
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifjcf;oabm]r³/₄y&d,myEé}onf &SdV p
qdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGmBuKd;pm;tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}[k
qdktyfV

or®mowd/ / xdkr³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm rarhravsmh pl;pl;
pdkufpdkuf atmufarhrl]or®mowd} rnfoenf;/

tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}? tpOfatmufarhrl
]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGmatmufarhrl]or®mowd}?

opö mav;yg;ü aumif;pGmodrl]r*fÓPf}\ (aAm"dÓPf\
tpdwftydkif;t*Fgjzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}?
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}\ tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r*³/₄*F}?
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifjCIF;oabm]r*³/₄y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}[k qkdyfV

or®morm"d/ / xdkr*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm wnfMunfrl
(aumif;pGmpdwfudk tm¹/₂kHüxm;rl)]or®morm"d}
rnfoenf;/

pdwf\ tMuifwnfwHhjcif;]Xdwd}? aumif;pGmwnfjcif;
]oP²dwd}/y/ aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}?
opö mav;yg;ü aumif;pGmodrl]r*fÓPf}\ (aAm"dÓPf\
tpdwftydkif;t*Fgjzpfaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}?
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}\ tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r*³/₄*F}?
xGufajrmuf aMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifjCIF;oabm]r*³/₄y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aomoabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfrl]aumif;pGm pdwfudk tm¹/₂kHü
xm;rl]or®morm"d}[k qdktyfV

pqdkcJhNyD;aom r*³/₄if&Spfyg;udk
qif;&JcsKyfjcif;odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeDy#dy'gopöm}[k
qdktyfV

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;rSwpfyg;) <uif;usefaom
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom r*fpdwfESifh apwbdwf 28-
yg;) w&m;wdkYonf qif;&JcsKyfjcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif; tusifh (r*³/₄opöm) ESifh ,SOfukefV

**(wPSmudk ork',opöm[k a[maom t|*Øu0g&
yxrenf; NyD;\)/**

- 1/ tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;&mü]'ku©opöm}
ponf[kom a[monf/
okwåefenf;ürlum;]'ku©t&d,opöm} ponf[kom
a[mawmfrlonf/ tbd"r®menf;ü
okwåefenf;üuJhodkY]t&d,opöm}[k a[mawmfrlvQif
wPSmrS <uif;aom tjcm; 'ku©jzpfaMumif;
w&m;rsm; usef&Sdaeo;onf? 'ku©jzpfaMumif;
w&m;rsm; tm;vkH;yg0ifap&ef]opöm}[kom
tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;ü a[mawmfrlonf/ (oar®m?]?
ESm-114-5)/
- 2/ owdjyK&ef- tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí a[m&mwGif
tus,fa0zefí a[maom eda'´o0g&ü]ork',} opö mudk
a&S;OD;pGm a[monf/ tb,faMumifhqdk aomf
'ku©opö mudk jyonfhtcgork',opömrSwpfyg;
<uif;aom avmuDw&m;rsm; jzpfonf[k tusOf;csHK;í
tvG,fwuljyvdk aomaMumifh jzpfonf/ (oar®m?]?
ESm-115)
- 3/ pae&mü tusOf;csKH;í jyxm;onf?
"r®o*FPDygVdawmfü avmukwå&mpsmefwdkYudk
ok'´duy#dy'genf;rSpí tus,fa[mouJhodkY a[m&ef
jzpfonf? "r®o*FPDpmydk'f 277-rS 364-txd tus,f
jyxm;onf/
- 4/ r*¾if&Spfyg;wdkY\ t"dyÜg,fudk "r®o*FPDpmykd'f
297-304-Munfh/ tbd"r®bmZeD,ü enf;aygif;
ajcmufaomif; (60000) &Sdonf? tbd"r®bmZeD,ü (1)
t|*Øu0g&/ (2) yÍö*Øu0g&/ (3) oAÁo*Fg[du0g&[lí
r[m0g& 3-0g&&Sd&m r[m0g&wpfck wpfckü wPSm,
y[meH (= wPSm wpfckwnf;udkom ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;) ponfjzifh aum|mo 5-yg;pDç enf;aygif;
ESpfaomif; (20000) pD &Sdonf/ xdkwGif t|*Øu0g&
yxraum|moü enf;aygif;av;axmif (4000) &Sdonf?
&SdykHrSm- aomwmywådr*fpsmembd eda0oü
ok'´duy#dy'gpaom 5-0g&udk pwkuúenf;ç yÍöuenf;

-2 yg;ESifh ajr\$mufaomf enf; 10-yg; jzpfV ,if;enf;
10-yg;udk psmembdeda0opaom tbdeda0o 20-ESifh
ajr\$mufaomf enf;-200 jzpfonf? ,if;enf;udk
ok'""duenf;[k ac:onf/ wpfzef ,if;ok'""duenf;-200 udk
t"dywd 4-yg;ESifh ajr\$mufjyefaomf enf;aygif;-800
jzpfonf? ,if;enf;udk om"dywdenf;[k ac:onf/
ok'""duenf;-200 ESifh om"dywdenf;- 800 udk
aygif;aomf aomwmywådr*fü enf;aygif;wpfaxmif
(1000) jzpfonf/ xdkYtwl ou'g*grdr*fç tem*grdr*fç
t&[wår*ftoD;oD;wdkYü enf;aygif; wpfaxmif (1000)
pD jzpfí yxr aum|mo[kac:aom t|*Ðu0g&yxrenf;ü
enf;aygif; (4000) jzpfonf/ xdkenf;tvm; t|
*Ðu0g&'kwd,enf;ponfh usefaum|mo 4-yg;üvnf;
enf;aygif; av;axmif (4000) pD &Sdonf? odkYjjzpfí t|
*Ðu0g&ü aum|mo 5-yg;twGuf enf;aygif; 20000-
jzpfonf/]xdkenf;ESifESif ylö*Øu0g&ü enf;aygif;
ESpfaomif; (20000)]oAAo*Fg[du0g&ü enf;aygif;
ESpfaomif; (20000) &Sdonf/ odkYjzpfojzifh
tbd"r®mbmZeD,ü r[m0g& 3-yg;? aum|mo 15-yg;?
a[menf;aygif; ajcmufaomif; (60000) &Sdonf/
ok'""duy#dy'gpaom 5-0g&ESifh psmembdeda0o
paom tbdeda0o 20-udk "r®o*FPDpmydk'f 277-rS
364-ü ½lyg/ (oar®m[0daem'eD? |? ESm-115-116)
aum|mo 5-yg;a&wGufykHudk a&Sut|*Øu0g&
rSwfcsufü jyef½lyg/

5/ 0dp,= (½kyfemrf"r®ocFg&w&m;wdkYü
tedpövu©Pm ponfjzifh) pdppfjcif;/

6/ tm&wd= pdwfjzifh a&SmifMuOfjcif;/

7/ 0d&wd= udk,fElwfjzifh a&SmifMuOfjcif; (ck'´uygX?
|? ESm-119)

txl;rSmxm;csufrSm]tm&wd}?]0d&wd}?]y#d0d&
wd}yk'fwdkYonf a&SmifMuOfjcif; teuf\
pum;y&d,m,f rsm;om jzpfonf (t|omvdeD? ESm-263)

8/ rdpämZD0= um,'kp½dkuf 3-yg;ç 0pD'kp½dkuf 4-yg;wdkYjzifh toufarG;rl/

Ä

2-t|*Øu0g& 'kwd,enf;

**(udavom 10-yg;ukd ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;)**

ork',opöm 207/ xdkopömax;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSefoabm]ork', opöm} rnfoenf;/

wyfrufri]wPSm}onfvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrSwpfyg;)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf aom]udavom}9-
yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdukefV bqdkcJhNyD;aom
udavom 10-yg;udk qif;&JrljzpfaMumif;
trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}[k qdktyfV

'ku©opöm/ / xdkopömax;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

(udavoom 10-yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|
dç arm[wdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaom ukodkvf\
taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv}oHk;ck (tavmbç ta'goç tarm[)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (ukovrlvoHk;ckrS) <uif;aom
tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfaom (avmuD)
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm½Hkjzpfaom ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukodkvfç
tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfrlí ukodkvf tukodkvfuH\
tusKd;w&m;vnf; r[kwfaom
tMuifjyKumrQoabm]ud&d,m}w&m;wdkYonf
vnf;aumif;? tvHk;pHkaom ½kyfonfvnf;aumif; &SdV
bqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m;taygif;udk
qif;&JrltrSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qdktyfV

eda&m"opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}udkvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom udavomwdkYudkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefYjCIF;onf
&SdV pudavom 10-yg;udk y,fpGefYjCIF;udk
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}[k
qdktyfV

r^{*3/4}opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm} (r^{*3/4}opöm)
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tukodkvftjzpfcsif; wlaom
jzpfjCIF;&Sdukefaom 0dpdudpämpaom
tukodkvfw&m;) wdkYudk y,fjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxr
t&d,mtqifhjzpfonfh aomwmywådzdkvfodkY
a&mufjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif; 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwf
aom]ed,smedu}?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfao
avmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;\? umr*kPfwdkYrS
uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ qif;&JNidKjiifaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufi
(rsufarSmufjyKí) aeV xdktcgu razmufryef
rSefuefpGm odjrifjCIF;]or®m'd|d}/y/ razmufryef
rSefuefpGm wnfMunfjCIF; (pdwfudk
tm^{1/2}Hküaumif;pGm xm; jCIF;)]or®morm"d}[laom
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}onf jzpfV/y/ÄÄ1

bqdkcJhNyD;aom r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;udk
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;
tusifhtrSefoabm]'ku©eda&m" *grdeD y#dy'gopöm}
(r^{*3/4}opöm)[k qdktyfV

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;rSwpfyg;) <uif;aom
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom r*fpdwfESifh apwoduf 28-
yg;) w&m; wdkYonf qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;
tusifh (r*³/₄opöm) ESifh ,SOfukefV

**(udavom 10-yg;udk ork',opöm[k a[maom t|
*Øu0g&**

'kwd,enf; NyD;V)

1/ ÄÄ r*³/₄if&Spfyg;tus,ftzGifhudk ay,smvcsefcJhonf?
t|*Øu0g& yxrenf;twdkif; csJU&rnfjzpfonf? <uif;aom
t|*Øu0g& wwd,ç pwkw¬ç ylörenf;rsm;rSmvnf;
yxrenf;twdkif; csJU,l&rnfjzpfonf/

Ä

3-t|*Øu0g& wwd,enf;

**(tukodkvfw&m; tm;vHk;ukd ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;)**

ork',opöm 208/ xdkopömav;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrljzpfamumif;trSefoabm]ork',opöm} rnfoenf;/

wyfrufri]wPSm}onfvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}9-
yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (udavom 10-yg;wdkYrS)
<uif;aom tukodkvfw&m; wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
&SdukefV pqdkcJhNyD;aom
tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;ukd qif;&Jrljzpfamumif;
trSefoabm]ork',opöm}[k qdktyfV

'ku©opöm/ / xdkopömav;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\)
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom ukodkvf\ taMumif;&if;]ukov
rlv}oHk;ck (tavmbç ta'goç tarm[]) wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
(ukovrlvoHk;ckrS) <uif;aom tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom (avmuD)
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukodkvf
tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfrlí ukodkvf tukodkvfuH\
tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfaom tMuif
jyKumrQoabm]ud&d,m}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvHk;pHkaom ¹/₂kyfonfvnf;aumif; &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m;taygif;udk qif;&Jrl
trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qdktyfV

eda&m"opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm} rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}udkvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}9-
yg;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? (udavom 10-yg;wdkYrS)
<uif;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;
y,fpGefYjcif;onf &SdV ptukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;
y,fpGefYjcif;udk qif;&JcsKyfrl
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}[k qdktyfV

r^{*3}/₄opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku© eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm}
(r^{*3}/₄opöm) rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tukodkvftjzpfcsif; wlaom
jzpfjcif;&Sdukefaom Odpdudpämpaom
tukodkvfw&m;) wdkYudk y,fjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxr
t&d,m tqifhjzpfonfh aomwmywådzdkvfodkY
a&mufjcif;iSgvnf;aumif; 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf

wwfaom]ed,smedu}edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;\? umr*kPfwdkYrS
uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ qif;&JNidKjiifaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí
(rsufarSmufjyKí) aeV xdktcgü razmufriyefrSefuefpGm
odjrifjcif;]or®m'd|d}/y/ razmufriyef rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfjcif; (pdwfudk tm½Hkü aumif;pGm
xm;jcif;)]or®morm"d}[laom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}onf jzpfV/y/

þqdkcJhNyD;aom r*¾if&Spfyg;udk
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]'ku© eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm}[k
qdktyfV

(r*¾if&Spfyg;rSwpfyg;) <uif;aom
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom r*fpdwfESifh apwoduf 28-
yg;) w&m; wdkYonf qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh (r*¾4opöm) ESifh ,SOfukefV

**(tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;udk ork',opöm[ka[maom
t|*Øu0g& wwd,enf; NyD;V)**

4-t|*Øu0g&-pwkw¬enf;

**(tukokdvfw&m; tm;vHk;ESifh
avmuDukovrlv 3-yg;wdkYukd ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;)**

ork',opöm 209/ xdkopömap;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif;trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}
rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}onfvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf

ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
(udavom 10-yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf vnf;aumif;? (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,,pfrdkufrJapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfukefaom avmuDukodkvf\
taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv} (tavmbç ta'goç tarm[)
oHk;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukefv\
pqdkcJhNyD;aom tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;ESifh
avmuDukovrlv 3-yg; w&m;taygif;udk qif;&Jrl
jzpfamumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}[k qdktyfV

'ku©opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

(tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;ESifh
avmuDukovrlvoHk;yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom tmo0\
tm½Hkjzpf ukefaom
avmuDukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm½Hkjzpfukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf}wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukodkvf
tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfrlí ukodkvf tukodkvfuH\
tusKd;]w&m;}vnf; r[kwfaom
tMuifjyKumrQoabm]ud&d,m}w&m;
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tvHk;pHkaom ½kyfonfvnf;aumif;
&SdV pqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m;taygif;udk qif;&Jrl
trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qdktyfV

eda&m"opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm} rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}udkvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
(udavom 10-yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?]tmo0}\ (avmbç
'd|dç arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfukefaom (avmuD)

ukodkvf\ taMumif; &if;jzpfaom]ukovrlv}oHk;yg;
(tavmbç ta'goç tarm[]) wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
y,fpGefYjcif; onf &SdV ptukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;ESifh
avmuDukovrlv w&m;3-yg;wdkYudk y,fpGefYjcif;udk
qif;&J csKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}[k
qdktyfV

r^{*3/4}opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm} (r^{*3/4}opöm)
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tukodkvftjzpfcsif;wlaom
jzpfjcif;&Sdukefaom Odpdudpämpaom
tukodkvfw&m;) wdkYudk y,fjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxr
t&d,mtqifh jzpfonfh aomwmywâdzdkvfodkY
a&mufjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf
wwfaom]ed,smedu}edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfaom
avmukwâ&mpsmefudk yGg;\? umr*kPfwdkYrS
uif;qdwfí omvQif/y/ qif;&JNidKjiifaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí
(rsufarSmufjyKí) aeV xdktcgu razmufryyefrSefuefpGm
odjrifjcif;]or®m'd|d}/y/ razmufryyef rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfjcif; (pdwfudk tm½Hkü aumif;pGm
xm;jcif;)]or®morm"d}[laom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}onf jzpfV/y/

pqdkcJhNyD;aom r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;udk
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m" *grdedy#dy'gopöm}
(r^{*3/4}opöm)[k qdktyfV

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;rSwpfyg;) <uif;aom
(r*fpdwâKyÜg'fü&Sdaom r*fpdwfESifh apwoduf 28-

yg;) w&m; wdkYonf qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh (r*³/₄opöm) ESifh ,SOfukefV

**(tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;ESifh avmuDukovrlv 3-
yg;wdkYudk ork',opöm[k a[maom t|
*Øu0g&pwkw¬enf; NyD;V)**

5-t|*Øu0g&-ylörenf;

**(avmuDukokdvfESifh
tukokdvftm;vHk;wdkYukd ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;)**

ork',opöm 2 10/ xdkopömav;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}
rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}onf vnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
(udavom 10-yg;rS) <uif;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf
vnf;aumif;? tmo0\ (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\)
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom avmuDukodkvf\
taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv}oHk;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?]uk
ovrlv}oHk;yg;rS <uif;aom tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom
(avmuD) ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdukefV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom avmuDukodkvf tukodkvf
w&m;taygif;udk qif;&JrljzpfaMumif;
trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}[k qdktyfV

'ku©opöm/ / xdkopömav;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

(owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl; ,pfrdkufrjapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfafaom

ukodkvftukodkvfw&m;wdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf}w&m;wdkYonf vnf;aumif; (tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom
avmuD0dygufw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;))? ukodkvf
tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfrlí ukodkvf tukodkvfuH\
tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfaom tMuif
jyKumrQoabm]ud&d,m}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvHk;pHkaom ¹/₂kyfonfvnf;aumif;&SdV
pavmuD0dygufç Bud,mç ¹/₂kyftmvHk;udk qif;&Jrl
trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qdktyfV

eda&m"opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm} rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}udkvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
(udavom 10-yg;rS) <uif;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; aumif;? tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|
dç arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom (avmuD) ukodkvf\
taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv}oHk;yg;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
(ukovrlvoHk;yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom
avmuDukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
y,fpGefYjcif;onf &SdV pavmuDukodkvf
tukodkvfw&m;taygif;udk y,fjcif;udk qif;&JcsKyfrl
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}[k qdktyfV

r^{*3}/₄opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm} (r^{*3}/₄opöm)
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tukodkvftjzpfcsif; wlaom
jzpfjcif;&Sdukefaom Odpdudpämpaom
tukodkvfw&m;) wdkYudk y,fjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxr

t&d,m tqifhjzpfonfh aomwmywådzd kvfodkY
a&mufjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif; 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf
wwfaom]ed,smedu}edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;\? umr*kPfwdkYrS
uif;qdwfí omvQif/y/ qif;&JNidKjiifaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí
(rsufarSmufjyKí) ae\ xdktcgü razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm odjrifjCIF;]or®m'd|d}/y/ razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm wnfMunfjCIF; (pdwfudk tm½Hkü
aumif;pGm xm;jCIF;)]or®morm"d}[laom
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}onf jzpf\y/

 pqdkcJhNyD;aom r*¾if&Spfyg;udk
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]'ku© eda&m"*grdeDy#dy'gopöm}
(r*¾4opöm)[k qdktyf\

 (r*¾if&Spfyg;rSwpfyg;) <uif;aom
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom r*fpdwfESifh apwoduf 28-
yg;) w&m; wdkYonf qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh (r*¾4opöm) ESifh ,SOfukef\

**(avmuDukodkvf tukodkvftm;vHk;udk
ork',opömtjzpfjzifh a[maom t|*Øu0g& ylörenf;
NyD;V)**

t|*Øu0g& 5-enf; NyD;V

2-ylö*Øu0g&

**(ylö*Øu0g&tm;jzifh opömax;yg; zGJUenf;
5-rsKd;)**

1-ylö*Øu0g&-yxrenf;

(wPSmudk ork',opömtjzpfjzifh a[maomenf;)

opöma;yg; 211/ opöma;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}/

(2) qif;&Jrljzpfamumif;
trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}/

(3) qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}/

(4) qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufamumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm}
(r³/4opöm) wdkYwnf;/

ork',opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrljzpfamumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif wyfrufrl]wPSm}onf &SdV
pwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk qif;&Jrljzpfamumif; trSef
oabm]'ku©ork',opöm}[k qdktyfV

'ku©opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

(wPSmrS) <uif;aom ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
(udavom 10-yg;rS) <uif;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) h,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,pfrdkufrJapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hk jzpfukefaom (avmuD) ukodkvf\
taMumif;&if;jzpfam]ukovrlv}oHk;yg; (tavmbç ta'goç
tarm[]) wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?]ukov rlv}oHk;yg;wdkYrS
<uif;aom tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hk jzpfukefaom (avmuD)
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukodkvf

tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfrlí ukodkvf tukodkvfuH\
tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfukefaom
tMuifjyKumrQoabm]Bud,m}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
? tvHk;pHkaom ½kyfonfvnf;aumif; &Sd\
pqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m;taygif;udk qif;&Jrl
trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qdktyfV

eda&m"opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufrl]wPSm}udk y,fjcif;onf &Sd\
]wPSm}udk y,fjcif;udk qif;&J csKyfrl
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}[k qdktyfV

r*¾opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm} (r*¾opöm)
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tukodkvftjzpfcsif; wlaom jzpfjcif;
&Sdukefaom Odpdudpämpaom tukodkvfw&m;)
wdkYudk y,fjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxr t&d,mtqifhjzpfonfh
aomwmywådzdkvfodkY a&mufjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;
0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf
wwfaom]ed,smedu}edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;\? umr*kPfwdkYrS
uif;qdwfí omvQif/y/ qif;&JNidKjiifaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí
(rsufarSmufjyKí) aeV xdktcgü razmufrjyefrSefuefpGm
odjrirjcif;]or®m'd|d}? razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
MuHpnfjcif;]or®mouFyÜ}? razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
BudK;pm; tm;xkwfjcif;]or®m0g,mr}? razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm wnfMunfrl (pdwfudk tm½Hkü aumif;pGm

xm;jcif;)]or®morm"d} [laom t*Fgig;yg;¹&Sdonfh
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}onf jzpfV

or®m'd|d/ / xdkr^{3/4}ifig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm odjrifjcf;]or®m'd|d}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif (cGJcGJjcm;jcm;) tjym;tm;jzifh
ydkif;jcm;odrl]ynm}? (cGJcGJjcm;jcm;) tjym;tm;jzifh
ydkif;jcm;odrloabm]yZmeem}/y/ (trSefoabmü)
rawGa0rl (trSefudkodrl)]tarm[]? (opö mav;yg;)
w&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;pdppfjcf;oabm]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;pGm trSefodjrifrl]or®m'd|d}?
opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;pdppfjcf;oabm]"r®0dp,} jzpfí
(opö mav;yg;) w&m; wdkYudk
odwwfaom]aAm"dÓPf}\ tpdwftydkif;
t*Fgjzpfaom]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}? (udavom wdkYudk
y,fowfí) edAÁmefodkY xGufajrmufaMumif; vrf;]r*f}\
tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r^{3/4}*F}? (0#fqif;&JrS)
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusHK;0ifjcf;oabm]r^{3/4}y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
odjrifjcf;]or®m'd|d}[k qdktyfV (PD? y'-297)

or®mouFyÜ/ / xdkr^{3/4}ifig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif MuHpnfjcf;oabm]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfjcf;oabm]0dwuú}/y/ aumif;pGm
MuHpnfjcf; oabm]or®mouFyÜ}?
xGufajrmufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}\
tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r^{3/4}*F}? xGufajrmuf aMumif;]r*f}ü
tusHK;0ifjcf;oabm]r^{3/4}y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}[k qdktyfV (PD? y'-298)

or®m0g,mr/ / xdkr^{*3/4}ifig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} rnfoenf;/

pdwfüjzpfaom tMuif BudK;pm; tm;xkwfjCIF;
vkHYv]0D&d,m& rÇ} (0D&d,apwoduf)/y/ aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfjCIF;]or®m0g,mr}? opö mav;yg;udk
aumif;pGmodrl]aAm"dÓPf} (r*fÓPf) \
taMumif;t*Fgwpfyg;jzpfaom BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl
vkHYv]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}? (0#fqif;&JrS) xGufajrmuf
aMumif;]r*f}\ tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r^{*3/4}*F}? (0#fqif;&JrS)
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü tusHK;0ifjCIF;
oabm]r^{*3/4}y&d,myEé}onf &SdV pqdkcJhNyD;aom
oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl vkHYv]or®m0g,mr}[k qdktyfV
(PD? y'-302)

or®mowd/ / xdkr^{*3/4}ifig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm rarhravsmhpl;pl;pdkufpdkuf
atmufarhrl]or®mowd} rnfoenf;/

tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}? tpOftjrJtzeFzeF
atmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? opö mav;yg;udk aumif;pGm
odrl]aAm"dÓPf} (r*fÓPf) \
tpdwf tydkif;t*Fgjzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}? (0#fqif;&JrS)
xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}\ tpdwftydkif;t*Fg]r^{*3/4}*F}?
(0#fqif;&JrS) xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifaom]r^{*3/4}y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}[k qdktyfV (PD? y' -303)

or®morm"d/ / xdkr^{*3/4}ifig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm wnfMunfrl (pdwfudk tm^{1/2}Hkü
aumif;pGmxm;rl)]or®morm"d} rnfoenf;/

pdwf\ tMuif wnfWWhjCIF;]Xdwd}/y/ aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}? opö mav;yg;udk

aumif;pGmodrl]aAm"dÓPf (r*fÓPf) \ tpdwftydkif;
t*FgjzpfaoM wnfMunfrl]orm"d oarÁmZÑif}?
(0#fqif;&JrS) xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}\ tpdwftydkif;
t*Fg]r*³/₄*F}? (0#fqif;&JrS) xGufajrmufaMumif;]r*f}ü
tusKH;0ifaom]r*³/₄y&d,myEé}onf &SdV
bqdkcJhNyD;aom oabmudk razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfrl (pdwfudk tm¹/₂Hkü aumif;pGm
xm;rl)]or@morm"d}[k qdktyfV (PD? y'-304)
bqdkcJhNyD;aom r*³/₄ifig;yg;udk qif;&JrlcsKyfjCIF;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m" *grdeD
y#dy'gopöm} (r*³/₄opöm) [k qdktyfV

(r*³/₄ifig;ygwDkYrS) <uif;aom
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom r*fpdwfESifh apwoduf 28-
yg;)² w&m; wdkYonf qif;&JcsKyfjCIF;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh (r*³/₄opöm) ESifh ,SOfukefV/y/^{ÄÄ3}

**(wPSmudk ork',opömtjzpfjzifh a[maom
ylö*Øu0g&⁴ yxrenf; NyD;V)**

- 1/ pmykd'fa&-206tpESifh211-tqkH; Munfhyg/
- 2/ r*fpdwfESifh ,SOfbuapwoduf 36-yg;jzpfí r*³/₄if5-
yg;MuOfvQif apwoduf 31-yg;omjzpfonf/ pifppfrSm
yk*³/₄vZÑmo,tm;jzifh oDvr*³/₄if 3-yg;wdkYrSm
r*ftcdkuftwefYrSm jzpfzG,frvdk[k ,lqxm;&m
pae&mü ,SOfbuapwoduf 28-yg;[k jyefqdkvdkufonf/
- 3/ ÄÄylö*Øu0g& 'kwd,enf; (=udavom 10-yg;udk
ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;)/ wwd,enf;
(=tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;udk ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;)/ pwkw¬enf;
(=tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;ESifh avmuDukov rlv 3-
yg;wdkYudk ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;) wdkYudk
ay,smvcsefcJhonf/

4/ ylö*Øu0g&[k a[mawmfrl&jcif;taMumif;- (t|
 *Øu0g&tp jyefMunfh) (oDvr*¾if 3-yg;MuOfaom)
 t*Fg5-yg;&Sdonfh ylö*Øur*fudk qif;&JcsKyfjCIF;
 (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh (r*¾opöm) [k
 a[mawmfrl&jcif;taMumif;rSm- yk*¾dKvf\ um,uHç
 0pDuHç tmZD0= toufarG;rlonf r*fr&rD a&S;rqGuyif
 oefY&Sif;pifMu,fNyD;jzpfaomaMumifh
 r*ftcdkuftwefYü ,if;oDvr*¾if 3-yg; jznfhzG,f
 r&SdawmhNyD? <uif;r*¾if 5-yg;om
 jznfh&awmhonf[k ,lqonfh yk*¾dKvfwdkY\
 yk*¾vZÑmo,tm;jzifh ylö*Øur*fudk
 qif;&JcsKyfjCIF;]edAÁmef}odkY
 a&mufaMumif;tusifh]r*¾opöm}[k a[mawmfrlonf/
 (oar®m? |? ESm-115)

Ä

5-ylö*Øu0g& ylörenf;

**(avmuDukokdvf tukokdvftm;vHk;wdkYukd
 ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;)**

ork',opöm 212/ xdkopömaV;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
 qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}
 rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}onfvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
 <uif;aom ylyefapwwf
 ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
 (udavom 10-yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom
 tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf vnf;aumif;? (owå0gwdkY\
 oEÁmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
 rl;,pfrdkufrJapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
 arm[wdkY\) tm½Hkjzpfukefaom (avmuD) ukodkvf\
 taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv}oHk;yg; (tavmbç ta'goç tarm[)
 wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?]ukovrlv}oHk;yg;wdkYrS

<uif;aom tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom
avmuDukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdukefV
bqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m;taygif;udk qif;&JrljzpfaMumif;
trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}[k qdktyfV

'ku©opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

(owå0gwdkY\ oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,pfrdkufrJapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfuam ukodkvf
tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd;]0dyguf}w&m;wdkY
onfvnf;aumif; (tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfuam
avmuD0dygufw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;)? ukodkvf
tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfrlí ukodkvf tukodkvfuH\ tusKd;vnf;
r[kwfaom tMuif jyKumrQ
oabm]Bud,m}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvHk;pHkaom ¹/₂kyfonfvnf;aumif; &SdV
pavmuD0dygufç Bud,mç ¹/₂kyftm;vHk;udk qif;&Jrl
trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qdktyfV

eda&m"opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm} rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}udkvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
(udavom 10-yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?]tmo0}\ (wPSmç
'd|dç arm[wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom (avmuD)
ukodkvf\
taMumif;&if;jzpfaom]ukovrlv}oHk;yg;wdkYudkvnf;au
mif;? (]ukovrlv}oHk;yg;wdkYrS) <uif; aom tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfuam avmuDukodkvf
w&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; y,fjcif;onf &SdV
pavmuDukodkvf tukodkvfw&m;taygif;udk y,fjcif;udk

qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}[k
qdktyfV

r^{*3/4}opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm} (r^{*3/4}opöm)
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tukodkvftjzpfcsif; wlaom jzpfjcf;
&Sdukefaom Odpdudpämpaom tukodkvfw&m;)
wdkYudk y,fjcf;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxr t&d,m
tqifhjzpfonfh aomwmywådzdkvfodkY
a&mufjcf;iSgvnf;aumif; 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf
wwfaom]ed,smedu}edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;\? umr*kPfwdkYrS
uif;qdwfí omvQif/y/ qif;&JNidKjiifaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí
(rsufarSmufjyKí) aeV xdktcgü razmufrjyefrSefuefpGm
odjrfjcf;]or®m'd|d}? razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
MuHpnfjcf;]or®mouFyÜ}? razmufrjyef rSefuefpGm
BudK;pm; tm;xkwfjcf;]or®m0g,mr}? razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? razmufrjyef
rSefuefpGm wnfMunfrl (pdwfudk tm^{1/2}Hkü aumif;pGm
xm;jcf;)]or®morm"d}[laom t*Fgig;yg; &Sdonfh
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vrf;]r*f}onf jzpfV/
pqdkcJhNyD;aom r^{*3/4}ifig;yg;udk qif;&JrlcsKyfjcf;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD
y#dy'gopöm} (r^{*3/4}opöm)[k qdktyfV/y/^{ÄÄ1}
(r^{*3/4}ifig;yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom r*fpdwfESifh apwoduf 28-
yg;) w&m;wdkY onf qif;&JrlcsKyfjcf;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh (r^{*3/4}opöm) ESifh ,SOfukefV

**(avmuDukodkvf tukodkvftmvHk;udk
o'k',opöm[k a[maomenf; ylö*Øu0g& ylörenf;
NyD;\\)**

**ylö*Øu0g&tm;jzifh opömav;yg;zGJUenf; 5-rsKd;
NyD;**

1/ ÄÄ r*¾if5-yg;\\ t"dyÜg,fudk ay,smvcsefcJhonf?
yxrenf;twdkif; csJU,l&rnf jzpfonf/

Ä

3-oAÁo*Fg[du0g&

**(oAÁo*Fg[du0g&tm;jzifh opömav;yg;
zGJUenf; 5-rsKd;)**

(oAÁ= tvHk;pHk? r*fü,SOfaom or¾,kwfw&m;
tm;vHk;/ o*Fg[du= (oH= aumif;pGm/ *g[= ,ljcif;/ £u=
jyjcif;) aumif;pGmodrf;,líjyjcif;/ oAÁo*Fg[du=
r*fpdwfESifh ,SOfbuf zó-paom apwodufrsm;udk
r*¾opöm[k odrf;usHK;í jyonfhenf; jzpfonf/) h

1-oAÁo*Fg[du0g&-yxrenf;

**(wPSmukd ork',opömtjzpfjzifh
a[maomenf;)**

opömav;yg; 213/ opömav;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}/

(2) qif;&JrljzpfaMumif;
trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}/

(3) qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}/

(4) qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeDy#dy'gopöm}
(r*³/₄opöm) wdkYwnf;/

ork',opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSefoabm]'ku© ork',opöm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif wyfrufri]wPSm}onf &SdV
pwyfrufri]wPSm}udk qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSef
oabm]'ku©ork',opöm}[k qdktyfV

'ku©opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

(wPSmrS) <uif;aom ylyefapwwf
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
(udavom 10-yg;rS) <uif;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGm;aewwfí
rl;,pfrdkufrjapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpf ukefaom (avmuD) ukodkvf\
taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv}oHk;yg; (tavmbç ta'goç tarm[)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?]ukovrlv}oHk;yg;wdkYrS
<uif;aom tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom (avmuD)
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvfw&m;wdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukodkvf
tukodkvfvnf; r[kwfrlí ukodkvf tukodkvf uH\
tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfukefaom
tMuifjyKumrQoabm]Bud,m}w&m;wdkYonf vnf;
aumif;? tvHk;pHkaom ¹/₂kyfonfvnf;aumif; &SdV
pqdkcJhNyD;aom w&m;taygif;udk qif;&Jrl
trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qdktyfV

eda&m"opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufri]wPSm}udk y,fjci;onf &Sd\ þwyfrufri
]wPSm}udk y,fjci;udk qif;&JcsKyfrl
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm}[k qdktyf\

r^{*3/4}opöm/ / xdkopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku© eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm}
(r^{*3/4}opöm) rnfoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tukodkvftjzpfcsif; wlaom jzpfjci;
&Sdukefaom Odpdudpämpaom tukodkvfw&m;)
wdkYudk y,fjci;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxr t&d,mtqifh
jzpfonfh aomwmywådzdkvfodkY
a&mufjci;iSgvnf;aumif;? 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf
wwfaom]led,smedu}edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfao
avmukwå&m;psmefudk yGg;\? umr*kPfdkYrS
uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ qif;&JNidKjiifaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí
(rsufarSmufjyKí) ae\ xdktcgü awGUxdri]zó}onf
jzpf\y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}onf jzpf\ÄÄ¹
þqdkcJhNyD;aom zópaom w&m;taygif;udk
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeD y#dy'gopöm}
(r^{*3/4}opöm)² [k qdktyf\y/

**(wPSmudk ork',opömtjzpfjzifh a[maom
oAÁo*Fg[du0g& yxrenf; NyD;\)**

1/ ÄÄ "r®o*FPDpmykd'f- 277? ESm-72/

2/ r^{*3/4}opömESifh ,SOfbufjzpfao zópaom
w&m;taygif; (=r*fpdwfESifh,SOfbuf apwoduf)
oAÁo*Fg[du w&m;udk r^{*3/4}opöm[k
a[mawmfri;taMumif;rSm- r*fpdwf 4-yg;ESifh

r*³/₄if8-yg;MuOfaom apwoduf 28-yg;wdkY onf
r*³/₄opömESifh ,SOfabmf,SOfbuf
w&m;rsm;jzpfMuaomaMumifh qif;&JcsKyfrl
(edAÁmef) odkYa&mufaMumif; (r*³/₄opöm) [k
a[mawmfrlonf/ (oar®m?]? ESm-115)
oAÁo*Fg[du0g& 'kwd,enf; (=udavom 10-yg;udk
ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;)/ wwd,enf;
(=tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;udk ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;)/ pwkw¬enf;
(=tukodkvfw&m;tm;vHk;ESifh avmuDukovrlv 3-
yg;wdkYudk ork',opöm[k a[maomenf;)/ þenf; 3-
rsKd;udk ay,smv csefxm;cjhonf/

Ã

5-oAÁo*Fg[du0g& ylörenf;

**(avmuDukokdvfESifh
tukokdvftm;vHk;wdkYukd ork',opöm[k
a[maomenf;)**

**(ork',opömç 'ku©opömç eda&m"opömç
r*³/₄opöm)**

ork',opöm 214/ xkdopömax;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrljzpfamumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}
rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}onfvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwfaom
udavomwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (udavom10-yg;wdkYrS)
<uif;aom tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf vnf;aumif;?
(owå0gwdkY\oEÁmefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGg;aewwfí
rl; ,pfrkdufrjapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom avmuDukokdvf\
taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv}oHk;yg; (tavmbç ta'goç tarm[)

wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (ukovrlvoHk;yg;wdkYrS)
<uif;aom tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom
avmuDukokdvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdukefV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom w&m;taygif;ukd
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif;trSefoabm]'ku©ork',opöm}[k
qkdyfV

'**ku©opöm**/ / xkdopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm} rnfoenf;/

(owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,kdpD;jzpfyGg;aewwfí rl;,pf
rkdufrJapwwfaom]tmo0}\ (wPSmç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao ukokdvf tukokdvfw&m;wdkY\
tusKd;]0dyguf}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; (tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao
avmuD0dygufw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;)? ukokdvf
tukokdvfvnf; r[kwfrlí ukokdvf tukokdvfuH\ tusKd;vnf;
r[kwfaom tMuif jyKumrQ
oabm]Bud,m}w&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvHk;pHkaom ¹/₂kyfonfvnf;aumif; &SdV
pavmuD0dygufç Bud,mç ¹/₂kyftm;vHk;ukd
qif;&JrltrSefoabm]'ku©opöm}[k qkdyfV

eda&m"opöm/ / xkdopöma;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrl trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"opöm} rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl]wPSm}ukdvnf;aumif;? (wPSmrS)
<uif;aom ylyefapwwfaom
ESdyfpufwwfaom]udavom}wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
(udavom10-yg;rS) <uif;aom
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYukdvnf; aumif;? tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|
dç arm[wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao (avmuD) ukokdvf\
taMumif;&if;]ukovrlv}oHk;yg;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
(ukovrlvoHk;yg;wdkYrS) <uif;aom tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpf
aom avmuDukokdvfw&m;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;
y,fjcf;onf &SdV pavmuDukokdvfç

tukokdvfw&m;taygif;ukd y,fjCIF;ukd qif;&JcsKyfrl
trSefoabm]'ku© eda&m"opöm}[k qkdyfV

r^{*3/4}opöm/ / xkdopömaV;yG;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkYa&mufaMumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeDy#dy'gopöm}
(r^{*3/4}opöm) rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}
('d|dESifh tcsif;csif; tukokdvf tjzpfjzifh
wlaomjzpfjCIF;&Sdukefaom
Odpdudpämpaomtukokdvfw&m;) wdkYukd
y,fjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;? yxrt&d,mtqifhjzpfonfh
aomwmywådzkdvfodkY a&mufjCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;
0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf wwfaom]ed,smedu}ç
edAAmefodkY a&mufaMumif;]typ,*grd} jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefukd yGg;V umr*kPfwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&JNiKdjiifaom tusifh&Sdaom
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom yxrpsmefodkY a&mufí
(rsufarSmufjyKí) aeV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf
jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}onf jzpfV
bqkdcJhNyD;aom zópaom w&m;taygif;ukd
qif;&JcsKyfrlodkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeDy#dy'gopöm} (r^{*3/4}opöm)
[k qkdyfV

**(avmuDukokdvf tukokdvftm;vHk;ukd
ork',opömtjzpfjzifh a[maom oAÁo*Fg[du0g&
yílörenf; NyD;V)**

(oAÁo*Fg[du0g& NyD;V)

**tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí
a[mMum;tyfaom]tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; }NyD;V**

3-yOşmykpäu

**(tar;-tajzjyKí
a[mMum;aom]yO\$mykpäu}enf;)**

opöm 4-yg; 215/ r*fzkdvfukd &NyD;í jzLpifjrifh
jrwfojzifh]t&d,m}[k ac:wGifaom yk*³/₄Kdvfjrwf wdkY
xkd;xGif;í odtyfonfh
trSefoabm]t&d,opöm}av;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) t&d,mwdkY xkd;xGif;í odtyfaom
qif;&JrltrSefoabm]'ku©t&d,opöm}/

(2) t&d,mwdkY xkd;xGif;í odtyfaom
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSefoabm]'ku©ork', t&d,opöm}/

(3) t&d,mwdkY xkd;xGif;í odtyfaom
qif;&JrlcsKyf&m trSefoabm]'ku©eda&m" t&d,opöm}/

(4) t&d,mwdkY xkd;xGif;í odtyfaom
qif;&JrlcsKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh trSef
oabm]'ku©eda&m"*grdeDy#dy'gt&d,opöm}¹
wdkYwnf;/

1/ 'ku©eda&m"*grdeDy#dy'gt&d,opöm= r*³/₄opöm/

Ä

**opöm 4-yg;wdkYukd wdufç 'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tar;ykpämenf;oufoufukd jyjcif;**

**1-wduf 22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämukd jyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduf tar;ykpäm 216/
t&d,myk*³/₄KdvfwdkY xkd;xGif;í odtyfaom
trSefoabm]t&d,opöm}4-yg;wdkYwGif tjypfr&Sdrlí
aumif;usKd; csrf;omukdom
ay;wwfaom]ukokdvf}opömwdkYonf

tjypfESifhwuGjzpfí

1/ ÄÄ a0'emwduf trSwf 2-rS oed'óewduf trSwf 22-txd
wduf 21-ckwdkY\ tar;ykpämrrsm;ukd ay,smv
csefcJhonf/

**2-'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ykpämukd
jyjcif;**

/ (t&d,opöm 4-

1/ ÄÄ a[wk'kuf 'kuftrSwf 1-rS oOwå&'kuf 'kuftrSwf 99-
txd 'kuf 99-ckwdkY\ tar;ykpämrrsm;ukd ay,smv
vHk;0csefc]honf/

opöm 4-yg;wdkYukd wdufç 'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz]0doZÆem}ukd jyjcif;

1-wdu 0doZÆem

**(opöm 4-yg;wdkYukd wduf 22-
yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz]0doZÆem}ukd
jyjcif;)**

(1) ukovwduf tajz OdoZÆem 217/
qif;&JrljzpfaMumif; trSefoabm]ork',opöm}onf
tjypfESifh wuGjzpfí raumif;usKd;qif;&Jukd
ay;wwfaom]tukokdvf} jzpf\ (avmb)/
qif;&JrlcsKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
trSefoabm]r^{*3/4}opöm}onf tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;
csrf;omukd ay;wwfaom]ukokdvf} jzpf\
(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/ qif;&JrlcsKyf&m
trSefoabm]eda&m"opöm}onf ukokdvfç
tukokdvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfaom (ukokdvfvnf; r[kwfrlí
tukokdvfvnf; r[kwfaom)]tAsmuw} jzpf\ (edAÁmef)/
tcsKdUaom qif;&Jrl trSefoabm]'ku©opöm}onf
ukokdvfjzpf\ (avmuDukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f¹rsm;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf tukokdvfjzpf\
(avmbMuOfaom tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf tAsmuwjzpf\
(avmuD0dygufpdwåKyÜg'f? Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf
28-yg;)/

1/ pdwåKyÜg'fonf pdwfESifh,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;[k
qkdvkdonf/

Ä

(2) a0'emwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
(ork',opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
okca0'emESifh,SOfukef\ (avmbrl aomreópdwf 4-yg;ü
&Sdaom avmb? aomreór*fpsmefpdwf16-yg;ü&Sdaom
r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (ork',opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf t'ku©rokca0'em

(Oayu©ma0'em) ESifh ,SOfukef\ (avmbri
 Oayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 4-yg;ü &Sdaom avmb?
 Oayu©mo[*kwf r*fpsmefpdwf 4-yg;ü &Sdaom r*¾if
 8-yg;)/ eda&m"opömukd okca0'emESifh ,SOf\
 [lívnf;aumif;? 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\ [lívnf; aumif;?
 t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfacs
 (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 okca0'emESifh ,SOf\ (avmuDokco[*kwfpdwf 31-yg;?
 avmbç a'goç fómç rpä&d,ç ukuúKpöç 0dpdudpämç
 a0'emMuOf ,SOfbuf apwoduf 45-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\ (a'gorla'G;?
 'ku©o[*kwfum,0dnmOfpdwf)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf t'ku©rokca0'em (Oayu©m) ESifh ,SOf\
 (avmuDOayu©mo*kwpdwf 47-yg;? avmbç a'goç
 fómç rpä&d,ç ukuúKpöç yDwdç
 a0'emMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwoduf 45-yg;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 okca0'emESifh ,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif;?
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif;? t'ku©rokca0'em
 (Oayu©ma0'em) ESifh ,SOf\ [lívnf; aumif; rqkdyfacs
 (a0'em? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(3) Odyguwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
 r*¾opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf tusKd;]0dyguf}udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm (tusKd;]0dyguf}udk jzpfapwwfaom
 oabm) &Sdaomw&m; jzpfukef\ (avmb? r*¾if 8-yg;)/
 eda&m"opömonf ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
 tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfrlí tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif;
 oabm (tusKd;]0dyguf}udk jzpfapwwfaomoabm)
 &Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwfacs (edAÁmef)/
 tcsKdUaom'ku©opömonf ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
 tusKd;]0dyguf} jzpf\ (avmuD0dygufpdwf 32-
 yg;? ,SOfbufapwodwf 35-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom

'ku©opömonf tusKd;]0dyguf}udk jzpfapjCIF; oabm
 (tusKd;]0dyguf}udk jzpfapwwfaomoabm) &Sdaom
 w&m;jzpf\ (avmbMuOfaom avmuDukodkvfç tukodkvf
 pdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf ukodkvf
 tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;]0dyguf}vnf; r[kwfrlí
 tusKd;]0dyguf}udk jzpfapjCIF;oabm
 (tusKd;]0dyguf}udk jzpfapwwfaom oabm) &Sdaom
 w&m;vnf; r[kwfacs (Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(4) Oyg'dPÖwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf wPSmç 'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf
 tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm½kH
 jzpfonfh uHaMumifh rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\ (wPSmç 'd|
 dwdkY\ tm½kHom jzpf\ (avmb)/ (eda&m"opöm?
 r*¾opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf wPSmç 'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfrlí (wPSmç
 'd|dwdkY\tm½kHjzpfaoM avmuDukodkvfuH
 tukodkvfuH wdkYaMumifh rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\ (wPSmç
 'd|dwdkY\ tm½kHvnf; r[kwfukef (edAÅmef? r*¾if-
 8yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfí (wPSmç 'd|
 dwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaoM uHaMumifhvnf; jzpfí) Oyg'gef\
 (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm½kHvnf; jzpf\
 (avmuD0dygufpdwf 32-yg;? ,SOfbufapwoduf?
 ur®Z½kyf)? tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf wPSmç 'd|
 dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfrlí
 (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm½kHjzpfaoM uHaMumifh
 rjzpfrlí) Oyg'gef\ (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\ tm½kHomjzpf\
 (avmuD ukodkvfç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? avmbMuOfaom
 tukodkvf pdwåKyÜg'f? ur®Z½kyfMuOfaom
 wdZ½kyf)/

(5) oHudvd|wduf tajz0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
 ylyefapwwfESdyfpufwwf npfEGrf;apwwfaom
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfvnf; jzpfí (udavomESifh
 ,SOí) udavom\ tm¹/₂kHvnf;jzpf\ (avmb)/
 (eda&m"opöm? r³/₄opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
 (udavomESifh r,SOfrlí) udavom\tm¹/₂kHvnf; r[kwfukef
 (edAÁmef? r*f pdwfESifh,SOfaom r³/₄if 8-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf udavomwdkYonf
 ylyefaptyfonfvnf;jzpfí (udavomESifh ,SOí) udavom\
 tm¹/₂kHvnf;jzpf\ (avmbMuOfaom
 tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonf r[kwfrlí (udavomESifh
 r,SOfrlí) udavom\ tm¹/₂kHom jzpf\ (avmuDukodkvfç
 Odygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

(6) Odwufwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
 Odwufvnf; &Sdí (0dwufESifhvnf; ,SOí) 0dpm&vnf;
 &Sd\ (0dpm&ESifhvnf; ,SOí) (avmbrlpdwfü &Sdaom
 avmb)/ eda&m"opömonf Odwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
 (0dwufESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdacs
 (0dpm&ESifhvnf; r,SOí) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
 r³/₄opömonf Odwufvnf;&Sdí (0dwufESifhvnf;,SOí)
 0dpm&vnf;&Sd\ (0dpm&ESifh vnf; ,SOí)
 (r*fYxrpsmefpdwfü&Sdaom OdwufMuOfonfh r³/₄if 7-
 yg;)/ tcsKdUaom r³/₄opömonf Odwufum; r&Sdrlí
 (0dwufESifh r,SOfrlí) 0dpm&rQom &Sd\
 (0dpm&ESifhom,SOí) (r*f'kwd,psmef pdwfü&Sdonfh
 or®mouFyÜMuOfaom r³/₄if 7-yg;?
 r*fYxrpsmefü&Sdaom or®mouFyÜ= Odwuf)/
 tcsdKUaom r³/₄opömonf Odwufvnf; r&Sdrlí
 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdacs (r*fwwd,psmefç pwkw→psmefç
 ylorpsmefpdwfdkYü&Sdaom or®mouFyÜMuOf r³/₄if

7-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf 0dwufvnf; &Sdí
 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\ (avmuDo0dwuúpdwf 47-yg;? avmbç
 0dwufç 0dpm&MuOf ,SOfbufapwodwf 49-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf 0dwuf r&Sdrlí
 0dpm&rQom&Sd\ (avmuD'kwd,psmef 3-
 yg;ESifh ,SOfbufapwoduf? avmuDo0dwuúpdwf 47-
 yg;ü&Sdaom 0dwuf 47-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf 0dwufvnf;r&Sdrlí 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdacs
 (avmuDt0dwuú t0dpm&pdwf 31-yg;? ,SOfbufapwoduf
 36-yg;? avmuD 'kwd,psmefhpdwf 3-yg;ü&Sdaom
 0dpm& apwodwf 3-yg;? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömudk
 0dwufvnf;&Sdí 0dpm&vnf;&Sd\ [lívnf;aumif; 0dwuf
 r&Sdrlí 0dpm&rQom &Sd\ [lívnf;aumif; 0dwufvnf;
 r&Sdrlí 0dpm&vnf; r&Sd\ [lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs
 (avmuD o0dwuúpdwf 47-yg;ü&Sdaom
 0dpm&apwodwf 47-yg;)/

(7) yDwdwduf tajz OdoZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
 (ork',opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\ (yDwdESifh ,SOf\) (avmbrl
 aomreópdwfü&Sdaom avmb? yXrç 'kwd,ç wwd,r*f
 psmefpdwf12-yg;wdkYü&Sdaom $r^{3/4}$ if 8-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom (ork',opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
 (avmbrl aomreópdwfü&Sdaom avmb? yXrç 'kwd,ç
 wwd,ç pwkw¬ r*fpsmefpdwf16-yg; wdkYü&Sdaom
 $r^{3/4}$ if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom (ork',opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf Oayu©m a0'emESifhwuG
 jzpfukef\ (avmbrlOayu©m pdwfü &Sdaom avmb?
 r*fylörpsmefpdwf 4-yg;ü &Sdaom $r^{3/4}$ if 7-yg;)/

wdufrkwf/ / eda&m"opö mudk yDwdESifhwuG
 jzpf\ (yDwdESifh,SOf\)[lívnf;aumif;?

okca0'emESifhwuG jzpf\ [lívnfaumif;?
 Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpf\ [lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs
 (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf yDwdESifhwuG
 jzpf\ (yDwdESifh,SOf\) (avmuDyDwdo[*kwfpdwf 27-
 yg;? avmbç yDwdç a'gpwkufç
 0dpdudpämuOfaom ,SOfbuf apwoduf 45-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf okca0'emESifhwuG jzpf\
 (okca0'emESifh ,SOf\) (avmuDokco[*kwfpdwf 31yg;?
 avmbç a0'emç a'gpwkufç
 0dpdudpämuOfaom ,SOfbufapwoduf 45-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG
 jzpf\ (Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\)
 (avmuDOayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 47-yg;? avmbç a0'emç
 a'gpwkufç yDwdMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwoduf 45-yg;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömudk
 yDwdESifhwuG jzpf\ [lívnf;aumif;? okca0'emESifhwuG
 jzpf\ [lívnf;aumif;? Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpf\
 [lívnf;aumif; rqdk tyfacs ('ku©o[*kwf pdwåKyÜg'f?
 ½kyf 28-yg;? okco[*kwfum,0dnmPfESifh
 avmuDpwkw→psmef pdwf 3-yg;wdkYü &Sdaom
 okca0'em 4-yg;? avmuDOayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 47-yg;ü
 &Sdaom Oayu©ma0'em 47-yg;)/

(8) 'óewduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (eda&m"opöm?
 r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf edAÁmefudk
 a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom aomwmywådr*f
 onf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlíç (aomwmywådr*fjrifNyD;aom
 edAÁmefudk yGg;rsm;jcif;tm;jzifh wpfzefxyfí
 jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txufr*fokH;ckwdkYonf
 y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukey (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom ork',opömonf aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfonf
 jzpf\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwf pdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom avmb)?
 tcsKdUaom ork',opömonf txufr*foHk;ckwdkYonf

y,ftyfonf jzpf\ ('d|d*w 0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom
avmb)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf aomwmywådr*fönf
y,ftyf\ ('d|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-ck? 0dpdudpämpdwf?
avmbMuOfaom ,SOfbuf apwopdwfrsm;?
tyg,*red,jzpfaom tukodkvf w&m;rsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf txufr*fokH;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyf\
(<uif;tukodkvfpdwf 7-yg;?
avmbMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwopdwfrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf aomwmywådr*fhy,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfrlí
txufr*fokH;yg;wdkYonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukef
(avmuD ukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
½kyf 28-yg;)/

(9) 'óea[wkwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sd onfvnf; r[kwf
rlí txufr*fokH;yg;wdkY y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfukef (edAÅmef? r*fpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom r*¾if 8-
yg;)/ tcsKdUaom ork',opömonf aomwmywådr*fönf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sd\ (avmbri'd|d*w
orÜ,kwfpdwfü&Sdaom avmb-arm[[dwfESifh ,SOf\)/
tcsKdUaom ork',opömonf txufr*f okH;yg;wdkY
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sd\ (avmbri 'd|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfü&Sdaom avmb)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sd\
(avmbMuOfaom 'd|d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f?
arm[MuOfaom 0dpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf txufr*f okH;yg;wdkY y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sd\ (avmbMuOfaom 'd|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? a'gorlpdwåKyÜg'f?
arm[MuOfaom O''pöo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf aomwmywådr*f y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfrlí txufr*fokH;yg;wdkY

y,ftyfaom[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef
(arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[ç avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(10) tmp,*grdwuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf pkwd y#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpf\
(avmb)/ r*¾opömonf pkwdy#doaE"rSuif;aom
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpf\ (r*fpdwf 4-
yg;ü&Sdonfh r*¾if 8-yg;)/ eda&m"opömonf
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif; vnf; r[kwfacs
(edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpf\
(avmbMuOfonfh avmuD ukodkvfç
tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfrlí
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfacs
(avmuD0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;ç ½kyf28-
yg;)/ «tmp,*grd= tm+p,+*grd/ tm= vGefpGm/ p,=
qnf;yl;/ *grd= a&mufaMumif;/ = uH udavomwdkYonf
qnf;yl;tyfaom w&m;odkYa&mufaMumif;/
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;]

(11) aou©wduf tajz0doZÆem/ / r*¾opömonf
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&muf&ef)
usifhqj]aou©}yk*¾KdvfwdkY\ Opömjzpf\ (t&d,m
r*¾if&Spfyg;)/ ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm) opömokH;yg;wdkYonf
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&muf&ef)
usifhqj]aou©}yk*¾KdvfwdkY\ Opömvnf;r[kwfrlí
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufNyD;) usifhNyD;]taou©}

(&[EÅm) yk^{*3/4}KdvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfukef
(avmuDw&m;rsm;? edAÁmef)/

(12) y&dwåwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
enf;yg;aom wefcdk;tmEkabmf&Sdaom]y&dwå}w&m;
(umrw&m;) jzpf\ (avmb)/ (eda&m" opömc r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf Eldif;,,SOfrludk jyKwwfaom
udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbuf jzpfaom (rEldif;,,SOftyfaom)
]tyÜrmP}w&m;jzpf\ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
enf;yg;aom wefcdk;tmEkabmf&Sdaom]y&dwå}w&m;
(umrw&m;) jzpf\ (avmbMuOfaom
umrm0p&pdwåKyÜg'f? ^{1/2}kyf)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf BuD;us,fjrihfjrwf onf\ tjzpfodkY
a&mufaom]r[*^{3/4}w}w&m;jzpf\ (r[*^{3/4}KwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/
«yrmP= wdkif;wmtyaom? wdkif;wmwwfaom
udavom&Sdaeol ykxkZOfl *kPfrSm prQ avmuf
om&SdV prQavmufom BuD;\[k wdkif;wmEldif;,,SOfi
&aumif;ojzifh udavomudk]yrmP}w&m;[k ac:onf/]

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf tm^{1/2}kHjyKwwfaom oabmr&Sd
(tm^{1/2}kH rjyKwwfacs) (edAÁmef)/ r^{*3/4}opömonf
rEldif;,,SOftyfaom]tyÜrmP}w&m;
(avmukwå&mw&m;jzpfaom edAÁmef) udk
tm^{1/2}kHjyK\ (r*fpdwfü &Sdaom r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom ork',opömonf y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;)
udk tm&kHjyK\ (avmbrlpdwf 8-yg; ü &Sdaom avmb)/
tcsKdUaom ork',opömonf r[*^{3/4}Kwfw&m;udk
tm^{1/2}kHjyK\ (&NyD;psmefudk om,mrlponf jzpfaom
tcdkuftwefYü jzpfaom avmb)/ ork',opömonf
tyÜrmPw&m; (avmukwå&mw&m;) udk
tm^{1/2}kHrjyKacs/ tcsKdUaom ork',opömunck

y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) udk tm¹/₂HkjyK\ [lívnf;aumif;?
r[*³/₄Kwfw&m; udk tm¹/₂HkjyK\ [lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfacs
(ynwfudk tm¹/₂HkjyKcdkufjzpfaom avmb)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf umrudk tm¹/₂kHjyK\ (umrw&m; udk
tm¹/₂kHjyKcdkufjzpfaom
umrm0p&pdwåKyÜg'frsm; ESifh tbdnmOfa'G;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf r[*³/₄Kwfudk tm¹/₂kHjyK\
(avmb MuOfaom tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f? tbdnmOfa'G;?
raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç r[mukodkvfç
r[mBud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? t¹/₂ly 'kwd,-pwkw→
pdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf tyÜrmPw&m;
(avmukwå&mw&m;) udk tm¹/₂kHjyK\
(raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? ÓPorÜ,kwf r[mukodkvfç
r[mBud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? tbdnmOfa'G;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
y&dwåw&m; (umrw&m;) udk tm¹/₂kHjyK\ [lívnf;aumif;?
r[*³/₄Kwfw&m; udk tm¹/₂kHjyK\ [lívnf;aumif;?
tyÜrmPw&m; (avmukwå&m w&m;) udk tm¹/₂kHjyK\
[lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfacs (ynwfudk {ueftm¹/₂kHjyKaom
¹/₂lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f? r[*³/₄Kwfudk {uef
tm¹/₂kHjyKaom t¹/₂lyg0p& yXr wwd, pdwåKyÜg'f?
ynwfudk taeuef tm¹/₂kH jyKcdkufjzpfaom
raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç avmbMuOfaom
tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'fç r[mukodkvf r[mBud,m
pdwåKyÜg'fESifh tbdnmOfa'G;? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

(14) [Dewduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf ,kwfnHhaom][De}w&m;jzpf\ (avmb)/
(eda&m"opöm? r*³/₄opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
jrifhjrwaom]yPDw}w&m; jzpfukef\ (edAÁmef? r*³/₄if
8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf ,kwfnHhaom]
[De}w&m;jzpf\ (avmbMuOfaom tukodkvf
pdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf

tv,ftvwfjzpfaoM]rZÑdr}w&m;jzpf\ (tukodkvf
MuOfaoM avmuD pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? &kyf 28-yg;)/

(15) rdpäwåwduf¹tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf rdpäwåed,wç or®wåed,ww&m;
r[kwfacs (ted,w²w&m;jzpfonf) (edAÅmef)/
r^{*3/4}opömonf razmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rJhü
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]or®wåed,w}w&m;jzpf\
(r*fpdwåKyÜg'fü&Sdaom r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü (tyg,fi&Jü)
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]rdpäwåed,w}w&m; jzpfukef\
(ed,wrdpäm'd|duH\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh jzpfaoM'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;wdkY\ owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'f?
yLömeEÅ&d,uHudk usL;vGefonfh a'gorla'G;\
owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm) opöm ESpfyg;wdkYonf rdpäwåed,wç
or®wåed,wtm;jzifh tusKd;ay; rjrJukef (<uif;aom
avmuD pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

1/ rdpäwå= (rdpäm= rSm;aom/ twå= oabm)/
2/ tm,we0db*F- yO\$mykpäu ykd'fa& (98)?
"mwk0db*F- yO\$mykpäu ydk'fa& (15) (98)
Munfhyg/

Ä

(16) r^{*3/4}g&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf tm½kHjyKjcif;oabm r&Sdacs/
(tm½kH rjyKwwfacs) (edAÅmef)/
wdufrkwf/ / ork',opömuDk r*fudk tm½kHjyK\
[lívnf;aumif;? r*frnfaom taMumif;&if;
[dwf]r^{*3/4}[dwf}&Sd\[lívnf;aumif; (ukodkvf[dwffjzpfonfh

tarm[[kqdktyfaom or®m 'd|dESifh ,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif;)?
r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL;]r*³/₄g"dywd}&Sd\ [lívnf;aumif;
(t"dywd xdkufaom or®m'd|dr*³/₄if= 0DrHom"dywd?
or®m0g,mrr*³/₄if= 0D&d,m"dywdwdkYESifh ,SOf\
[lívnf;aumif;) r qdktyfacs/ r*³/₄opömonf r*fudk
tm¹/₂kHrjyKacs (r*fpdwfdkYü&Sdaom r*³/₄opöm[k
qdktyfaom r*³/₄if&Spfyg;onf edAÁmefudkom
tm¹/₂kHjyKonf)/ r*³/₄opömonf r*frnfaom taMumif;
[dwf&Sd\ ([dwf[kqdktyfaom r*³/₄ifESifh ,SOf\
(or®m'd|djzpfaom tarm[MuOfaom r*³/₄if 7-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom r*³/₄opömonf r*frnfaom
tBuD;trSL;]r*³/₄g"dywd}&Sd\ (or®m'd|dwnf;[laom
0DrHom"dywd? or®m0g,mrwnf;[laom0D&d,m"dywd-
pw&m; 2-yg;wdkY wpfyg;pD toD;toD;
t"dywdwyfcdkufü <uif;aom r*³/₄if 7-yg;wdkYonf
t"dywdw&m;ESifh ,SOfMuonf/ r*³/₄if 8-yg; tm;vkH;yif
r*³/₄g"dywdw&m;ESifh ,SOfonf)/ tcsKdUaom
r*³/₄opömonf r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL;]r*³/₄g"dywd}&Sd\
[k r qdktyfacs (qE´ESifhpdwf wdkY t"dywdwyfcdkufü
r*³/₄if&Spfyg;onf r*³/₄g"dywdw&m;ESifhr,SOf¹/
wpfenf;- t"dywdwyfcdkuf jzpfaom or®m'd|d r*³/₄ifç
t"dywdwyfcdkufjzpfaom or®m0g,mrr*³/₄if- pr*³/₄if 2-
yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf r*fudk tm¹/₂kHjyK\
(raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;? ÓPorÜ,kwf r[mukodkvfç
r[mBud,mç tbdnmOfa'G;pdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf r*frnfaom taMumif;[dwfr&Sd
(ukodkvf[dwf jzpfaom or®m'd|d= tarm[ESifhr,SOf)
(avmbMuOfaom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ¹/₂kyf 28-
yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf r*frnfaom
tBuD;trSL;&Sd\ (r*fudk tav;tjrwtm¹/₂kHjyKonfh
ÓPorÜ,kwfr[mukodkvfç r[mBud,mpdwåKyÜg'f)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf r*fudk tm¹/₂kHjyK\
[lívnf;aumif;? r*frnfaom tBuD;trSL; &Sd\ [lívnf;aumif;

rqdktyfacs (r*fudk tm¹/₂kHrjyKcdkuf rjyKae
avmbMuOfaom avmuD w&m;rsm;)/

«**rSwfcsuf/** / r^{*3}/₄g"dywdw&m;rSm
r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;üvnf; yg0if&rnf? t"dywdudpö
wyfEdkifaomw&m; vnf; jzpf&rnf/ or®m'd|donf
r^{*3}/₄ifvnf;jzpfí 0DrHom"dywdvnf;jzpføjzifh
r^{*3}/₄g"dywdw&m; jzpfonf/ or®m0g,mronf
r^{*3}/₄ifvnf;jzpfí 0D&d,m"dywdvnf; jzpfEdkiføjzifh
r^{*3}/₄g"dywdw&m; jzpfonf/]

1/ qE´ESifh pdwfwdkYonf
t"dywdudpöwyfEdkifaomfvnf; r^{*3}/₄ifw&m;rsm;
r[kwfacs/ t"dywdudpövnf; wyfEdkifí
r^{*3}/₄ifvnf;jzpfao m w&m;rsm;rSm or®m'd|d (= ynmç
0DrHom"dywd) ESifh or®m0g,mr (= 0D&d,ç
0D&d,m"dywd) wdkY jzpfonf/

Ã

(17) OyÜEéwduf tajz 0doZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
(ork',opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
cPokH;yg;odkY a&mufqJ
jzpfqJjzpfao m]OyÜEé}w&m;jzpfukef\
(ypökYÜefavmbESifh r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom
(ork',opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf cP
okH;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqJvnf;
r[kwfukef (aemiftem*wfumvü jzpfonf
qdkujzpfEdkifonfh jzpfao mif;jzpfonfh]tEkyÜEé}w&m;
jzpfonf) (aemiftem*wfumvü jzpfvwaHU aom
avmbESifh r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom (ork',opöm?
r^{*3}/₄opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf rcRwfjzpfvwaHU
jzpfukef[k rqdktyfukef (aemiftem*wfumvü
jzpfvwaHUaom tusKd;w&m;rsm; r[kwf)/

wdufrkwf/ / eda&m"opömudk cPokH;yg;odkY
a&mufqj jzpfqjzpfaoom]OyÜEé}w&m;jzpf\lí
vnf;aumif;? cPokH;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí
a&mufqjvnf; r[kwf aom]tEkyÜEé}w&m; jzpf\lí
[ívnf;aumif;?
rcRwf{uefjzpfvåHUjzpfaoom]OyÜg'D}w&m;jzpf\lí
[ívnf;aumif; rdktyfacs (edAÁmefudk twdufç tem*wfç
ypöKyÜefw&m;k rdktyfacs)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf cPokH;yg;odkY a&mufqj
jzpfqjzpfaoom]OyÜEé}w&m;jzpf\lí
(ypöKyÜefw&m;rsm;jzpfaoom avmbMuOfonfh
avmuDw&m;rsm;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
cPokH;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwfrlí a&mufqjvnf;
r[kwfacs (aemiftem*wfumvü jzpfvåHUaomw&m;
jzpfvåHUaomw&m;]tEkyÜEé}w&m; jzpfonfh)
(aemiftem*wfü jzpfvåHUaom avmbESifh
OdygufpdwfdkYMuOfonfh avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f?
ur®Z½kyfMuOf onfh wdZ½kyf)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf rcRwf{uef jzpfvåHUjzpf\lí
(aemiftem*wfumvü rcRwf{uef
jzpfvåHUjzpf\lí]OyÜg'D}w&m;jzpf\lí
(avmuD0dygufpdwåKyÜg'f? ur®Z½kyf)/

(18) twDwwduf tajz0doZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömokH;yg;wdkYonf jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;jzpfukef
V tcsKdUaom opömokH;yg;wdkYonf ra&mufao;
(jzpfvåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;jzpfukef/
tcsKdUaom opömokH;yg;wdkYonf
jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;jzpfukef\lí (avmuD
pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ½kyf 28-yg;? r*fpdwf 4-
yg;ü&Sdaom r*¾if 8-yg;)/

wdufrkwf/ / eda&m"opömudk
jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? ra&mufao;
(jzpfvwåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;?
jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;jzpf\lívnf;aumif; rqdktfac
(edAÁmef)/

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf tm¹/₂kHjyKjcf;oabm r&Sd
(tm¹/₂kHrjyKwwfacs) (edAÁmef)/ r^{*3}/₄opömudk
jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;udk tm¹/₂kHjyK\lívnf;aumif;?
ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;udk
tm¹/₂kHjyK\lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;udk
tm¹/₂kHjyK\lí vnf;aumif; rqdktfac (r*fpdwf 4-
yg;ü&Sdaom r^{*3}/₄if 8-yg;onf edAÁmefudkom
tm¹/₂kHjyKonf)/

(wdufrkwf) tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;udk
tm¹/₂kH jyKukef\ (twdufudk {ueftm¹/₂kHjyKaom t¹/₂ly
'kwd,ç pwkw→ pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? 0d&wDESifhtyÜrnm
MuOfaom twdufudk taeuf tm¹/₂kHjyKaom
raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç umraZm 29ç w'g¹/₂kH 11ç
tbdnmOfa'G; pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU) aom]tem*wf}w&m;udk
tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\ (tem*wfw&m;udk
tm¹/₂kHjyKcdkufjzpfaoom tyÜrnmMuOfonfh
raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç umraZm 29ç w'g¹/₂kH 11ç
tbdnmOfa'G; pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}w&m;udk tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\
(ypöKyÜefw&m;udk {uef tm¹/₂kHjyKaom
a'G;ylö0dnmPf-10 ESifh raem"mwf 3-
yg;? ,SOfbufapwodwfrsm;? ypöKyÜefw&m;udk

taeueftm¹/₂kHjyKcdkuf raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç umraZm
29ç w'g¹/₂kH 11ç tbdnmOfa'G; pdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
jzpfNyD;]twduf}w&m;udktm¹/₂kHjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)
aom]tem*wf}w&m;udk tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? jzpfq]]ypöKyÜef}w&m;udk tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (ynwfudk tm¹/₂kHjyKaom
pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? edAÁmefudk taeuef tm¹/₂kHjyKaom
rae'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç ÓPorÜ,kwf r[mukodkvfç
r[mBud,mç tbdnmOfa'G; pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ¹/₂kyf 28-
yg;)/

(20) tZÑwåwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpf\
(edAÁmef)/
<uif;aom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm? r*³/₄opöm)
opömokH;yg;wdkYonf &HcgtwGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü
jzpfukefV &Hcgty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV
&HcgtwGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf tm¹/₂kHjyKjcf;oabm r&Sdacs
(tm¹/₂kHrjyKwwfacs) (edAÁmef)/ r*³/₄opömonf
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfaw&m; (edAÁmef) udk
tm¹/₂kHjyK\ (r*f 4-yg;ü&Sdaom r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/
ork',opömonf &HcgtwGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaw
w&m;udk tm¹/₂kHjyKV\ ork', opömonf
&Hcgty]A[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaw w&m;udk
tm¹/₂kHjyKV\ &HcgtwGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü
jzpfaw w&m;udk tm¹/₂kHjyK\ (avmb)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefüjzpfaw

w&m;udk tm¹/₂kHjyK\ (tZÑwåudk {ueftm¹/₂kHjyKaom
t¹/₂ly 'kwd,ç pwkw→pdwåKyÜg'frsm;? taeuef
tm¹/₂kHjyKaom avmbç £ómç tyÜrnmMuOf
umrpdwåKyÜg'fESifh tbdnmOfa'G; pdwåKyÜg'f)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü
&Sdaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂kHjyK\ (A[d'"]udk {uef
tm¹/₂kHjyKaom ¹/₂lyg0p&pdwf15-yg;ç t¹/₂ly
yxrpdwfESifh ,SOfbuf apwoduf; A[d'"]udk taeuef
tm¹/₂kHjyKaom avmbç rpä&d,MuOfaom
avmuDpdwåKyÜg'fç tbdnmOfa'G; pdwåKyÜg'frsm;¹)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf twGif;
ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefüjzpfaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂kHjyK\ (tZÑwåA[d'"]w&m;udk taeuef
tm¹/₂kHjyKaom avmbç £ómç rpä&d,ç tyÜrnmMuOf
umr pdwåKyÜg'fç tbdnmOfa'G;)/

wdufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂kHjyK\[lívnf;aumif;? ty
]A[d'"]oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂kHjyK\[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs
(ew→dabmynwfudk {ueftm¹/₂kHjyKaom t¹/₂ly wwd,
pdwåKyÜg'f? taeueftm¹/₂kHjyKaom
raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ç [odwkyÜg'fMuOf umraZm 28ç
tbdnmOf a'G;? avmbç 0d&wDç tyÜrnmç £ómç rpä&d,
MuOfaom ,SOfbuf apwoduf? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

1/ "r®o*FPD? pmydk'f 1435ç 1436ç 1437ç 1548/

Ã

(22) oed'óewduf tajz0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm)
opömokH;yg;wdkYonfjriftyaom oabmvnf; r&Sdrlí
xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdukef/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf jriftyaom oabmvnf; &Sdí
xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\ (¹/₂lyg¹/₂kH)/ tcsKdUaom

'ku©opömonf jriftyaom oabm r&Sdrlí xdyg;wwfaom
oabmom&Sd\ ($\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ kH MuOfaom MoVm&du $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf
11-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf jriftyaom
oabmvnf; r&Sdrlí xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdacs
(avmbESifh MoVm&du $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf12-yg; MuOfaom avmuD
w&m;rsm;)/

**(wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefNyD;vQif tar;tajzjyKí
a[mMum;tyfaom]yO\$mykpäuenf;}NyD;\)**

**(opöma;yg;wdkYudk wduf 22-ckwdkYjzifh
a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudkjyaom]yO\$mykpäuenf;}NyD;**
)

2-'ku0doZÆem

**(opöm 4-yg;wdkYudk 'kuf100-wdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz]0doZÆem}udk jycif;)**

(1-a[wka*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(1) a[wk'kuf tajz0doZÆem 218/ ork',opömonf
[dwfrnf\ (tukodkvf[dwfjzpfaom avmb)/
eda&m"opömonf [dwfrnfacs (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
[dwfrnfukef\ (avmbMuOfaom avmuD
pdwfwdkYü&Sdaom a'goç arm[ç tavmbç ta'goç tarm[
wnf;[laom [dwf 5-yg;? $r^{3/4}$ pdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdonfh
tarm[jzpfaom or®m'd|dr $^{3/4}$ if)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opöm ESpfyg;wdkYonf
[dwfrnfukef ([dwf 6-yg;MuOfaom
avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 28-yg;? or®m'd|d
MuOfaom $r^{3/4}$ if 7-yg;)/

(2) oa[wku'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf [dwf&Sdukef\¹
([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\)/ eda&m"opömonf [dwfr&Sdacs
([dwfESifh r,SOfac) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf [dwf&Sd\ ([dwfESifh,SOf\ (avmbESifh
arm[rla'G;ü arm[MuOfonfh avmuDo[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf [dwfr&Sdacs
([dwfESifhr,SOfac) (arm[rla'G;ü arm[?
t[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

1/ avmbrlpdwfü&Sdaom avmbonf
arm[[dwfESifh,SOf\ r*fpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom r^{*3/4}if 8-
yg;onf tavmbç ta'goç tarm[[dwfwdkYESifh
xdkufonftm;avsmfpGm ,SOfMuonf/

Ã

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(ork',opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
[dwfESifh,SOfukef\¹ eda&m"opömonf [dwfESifhr,SOf
(edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf [dwfESifh,SOf\
(avmbESifh arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh
avmuD o[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
[dwfESifh r,SOfac (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[? t[dwf
pdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

1/ avmbrlpdwfü&Sdaom avmbonf
arm[[dwfESifh ,SOf\ r*fpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom r^{*3/4}if
8-yg;onf tavmbç ta'goç tarm[[dwfwdkYESifh
xdkufonftm;avsmfpGm ,SOfMuonf/

Ã

(4) a[wk oa[wku'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf [dwfvnf; rnfí [dwfvnf;&Sd\
 ([dwfESifhvnf;,SOf\) (avmbrlpdwfü&Sdaom avmbonf
 arm[[dwfESifh ,SOf\)/

'kufrkwf/ / eda&m"opömudk [dwfvnf; rnfí
 [dwfvnf; &Sd\ ([dwfESifh,SOf\)[lí vnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf;
 &Sdí [dwfvnf; rrrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktifacs (edAÁmef)/
 tcsKdUaom r^{*3/4}opömonf [dwfvnf; rnfí [dwfvnf; &Sd\
 ([dwfESifhvnf; ,SOf\) (tarm[wnf;[laom or®m'd|d)/
 tcsKdUaom r^{*3/4}opömonf [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnfacs
 (r*fpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdonfh or®m'd|dMuOfaom
 <uif;r^{*3/4}if 7-yg;-tavmbç ta'goç
 tarm[[dwfwdkYESifh ,SOfMu onf)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf [dwfvnf; rnfí [dwfvnf; &Sd\
 ([dwfESifhvnf; ,SOf\) (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom arm[ESifh
 avmbMuOfaom avmuD[dwf 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnfacs ([dwf 6-
 yg;MuOfaom avmuDo[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömudk [dwfvnf;rnfí
 [dwfvnf;&Sd\ ([dwfESifh,SOf\)[lí vnf;aumif;?
 [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktifacs
 (arm[rla'G;ü &Sdaom arm[? t[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf
 28-yg;)/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf [dwfvnf;rnfí [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOf\
 (avmbrlpdwf 8-yg;ü&Sdaom avmb[dwf-arm[[dwfESifh
 ,SOfonf)/

'kufrkwf/ / eda&m"opömudk [dwfvnf; rnfí
 [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOf\ [lívnf;aumif; [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfí
 [dwfvnf; rrrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktifacs (edAÁmef)/
 tcsKdUaom r^{*3/4}opömonf [dwfvnf;rnfí

[dwfESifhvnf; ,SO\ (tarm[[dwfjzpfao m or®m'd]d-
 tavmbç ta'go[dwfwdkYESihf ,SOfonf)/ tcsdKUaom
 r^{*3/4}opömonf [dwfESifhom,SOí [dwfrnfacs (r*fpdwf
 4-yg;ü&Sdonfh or®m'd]dMuOfaom <uif; r^{*3/4}if 7-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf [dwfvnf;rní
 [dwfESifhvnf; ,SO\ (avmbESifh arm[rl a'G;ü&Sdaom
 arm[MuOfonfh avmuDo[dwfpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom [dwf
 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opöm onf [dwfESifhom ,SOí
 [dwfrnfacs ([dwf 6-yg;MuOfaom
 avmuDo[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

'**kufrkwf**/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opö mudk [dwfvnf;rní
 [dwfESifhvnf; ,SO\ [lívnf;aumif;? [dwfESifhom,SOí
 [dwfrnf[lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfacs (arm[rla'G;ü&Sdaom
 arm[? t[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(6) e a[wk oa[wku'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 eda&m"opömonf [dwfvnf; rrrnrlí [dwfvnf; r&Sdacs
 ([dwfESifhvnf; r,SO\ acs) (edAÁmef)/

'**kufrkwf**/ / ork',opö mudk [dwfrnrlí [dwfom&Sd\
 [lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf;rrnrlí [dwfvnf;
 r&Sd[lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfacs (avmb)/ tcsKdUaom
 r^{*3/4}opömonf [dwfrnrlí [dwfom &Sd\
 ([dwfESifhom ,SO\ (or®m'd]d MuOfonfh <uif; r^{*3/4}if
 7-yg;)/

'**kufrkwf**/ / tcsKdUaom r^{*3/4}opö mudk [dwfrnrlí
 [dwf&Sd\ [lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rrrnrlí [dwfvnf;
 r&Sd[lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfacs (tarm[wnf;[laom
 or®m'd]d)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf [dwfrnrlí
 [dwfom&Sd\ ([dwf 6-yg;MuOfaom avmuD
 o[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 [dwfvnf; rrrnrlí [dwfvnf; r&Sdacs (t[dwfpdwåKyÜg'f?
 ½kyf 28-yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömudk [dwfrnrnfrlí
[dwfom&Sd\lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rnrnfrlí [dwfvnf;
r&Sd\lívnf;aumif; rkdktifacs (avmbMuOfonfh avmuD
o[dwfpdwfwdkYü &Sdaom [dwf 5-yg;)/

(a[wka*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;V)

(2-plVEÅ&'kuf 7-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opömokH;yg;wdkYonf
taMumif;ESifh wuG jzpfukef\ (uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m&
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYaMumifh jzpfukef\)/
eda&m"opömonf taMumif;ESifhwuG rjzpfacs (uHç
pdwfç Owkç tm[m&wnf;[laom taMumif;
w&m;av;ygwdkYaMumifh rjzpfacs) (edAÁmef)/

(8) ocFw'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opömokH;yg;wdkYonf uHç
pdwfç Owkç tm[m& taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkY jyKjyif
tyfaom]ocFw}w&m; jzpfukef\ eda&m"opömonf uHç
pdwfç Owkç tm[m& taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkY
rjyKjyiftyfaom]tocFw}w&m; jzpf\ (edAÁmef)/

(9) oed'óe'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opömokH;yg;wdkYonf
jriftyfaom oabm r&Sdukef/ (pu©Kyom'jzifh
rjrifEdkifacs) (avmb? edAÁmef? $r^{3/4}$ if 8-yg;)
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf jriftyfaom oabm&Sd\
(pu©Kyom'jzifh jrifEdkif\ (tqif;] $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ kH)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf jriftyfaom oabm r&Sdacs
(avmbESifh $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ kHMuOfaom avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömokH;yg;wdkYonf
xdyg;wwfaom oabm r&Sdukef (avmb? edAÁmef?
r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf xdyg;wwfaom
oabm&Sd\ (MoVm&du^{1/2}kyfjzpfao yom'^{1/2}kyf 5-
yg;ESifh tm^{1/2}kH 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
xdyg;wwfaom oabmr&Sdacs (okckr^{1/2}kyf 16-yg;?
avmbMuOfonfh avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(11) ^{1/2}lyD'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömokH;ygwdkYonf
azmufjyefjCIF;oabm&Sdaom]^{1/2}kyf}r[kwfacs (avmb?
edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
azmufjyefjCIF;oabm&Sdaom]^{1/2}kyf} jzpf\ (^{1/2}kyf 28-
yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
azmufjyefjCIF;oabm&Sdaom]^{1/2}kyf}r[kwfacs
(avmbMuOfaom avmuDpdwfç apwodufrsm;)/

(12) avmud,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf ysufpD;jCIF;
oabm]avmu}ü tusKH;0ifaom]avmud,}w&m;
jzpfukef\ (avmuDw&m;rsm;)/ (eda&m"opöm?
r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
ysufpD;jCIF;oabm]avmu}rS
xGufajrmufaom]avmukwå&m}w&m;jzpfukef\
(edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(opömaV;yg;wdkYudk) wfpfpkHwfpfckaom pdwfonf

odtyfukef\ (opöma;yg;wdkYudk) wfpfkHwpfckaom
pdwfonf rodtyfukef/

(plVEÅ&'kuf 7-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;V)

(3-tmo0a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(14) tmo0'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
(owå0gwdkY\oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGg; aewwfí rl; ,pf
rdkufrJapwwfaom oabm]tmo0} rnf\ (avmb)/
(eda&m"opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
tmo0 rrrnfukef (edAÅmef? $r^{3/4}$ if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGg;aewwfí rl; ,pfrdkufrJapwwf
aomoabm]tmo0} rnf\ ('d|dç arm[])/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf tmo0rrnfacs (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[MuOfaom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 28-yg;)/

(15) omo0'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dç
arm[wdkY\) tm $\frac{1}{2}$ kH jzpfukef\ (avmuD w&m;rsm;)/
(eda&m"opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
tmo0\ (wPSmç 'd|dç arm[wdkY\) tm $\frac{1}{2}$ kH rjzpfukef
(edAÅmef? $r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;)/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf tmo0ESifh ('d|dç arm[ESifh) ,SOfl
(avmbrlpdwf&Spfyg;ü&Sdaom avmb)/
(eda&m"opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) r,SOfukef
(edAÅmef? $r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wdkYESifh) ,SOfl (a'gorl

arm[rlwdkYü &Sdaom arm[ESifh avmbMuOfaom
tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
tmo0ESifh (avmbç 'd|dç armwdkYESifh) r,SO f (a'gorl
arm[rlwdkYü&Sdaom arm[? avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(17) tmo0 omo0'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf (owå0gwdkY\
oEÅmefü) ,dkpD;jzpfyGg;aewwfí rl;,pfrdkufrj apwwf
aom oabm]tmo0}vnf; rnfí tmo0\ tm½kHvnf; jzpf\
(avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYudk tmo0vnf;rnfí
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SO fukef[lívnf;aumif; tmo0\
tm½kHomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf; aumif; rqdktyfukef
(edAÅmef? r*¾if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
tmo0vnf; rnfí tmo0\ tm½kHvnf;jzpf\ ('d|dç arm[)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf tmo0\ tm½kHomjzpfí
tmo0rrnfacs (avmbç 'd|dç arm[wnf;[laom
tmo0w&m;udk,fMuOf avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ½kyf
28-yg;)/

(18) tmo0 tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf tmo0vnf;rnfí tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SO f\ ('d|dç
arm[wdkYESifh ,SO faom avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYudk tmo0vnf; rnfí
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SO fukef[lívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom,SO fí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef (edAÅmef? r*¾if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf tmo0vnf; rnfí tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SO f\
(a'gorla'G;ESifh arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom

arm[MuOfonfh arm[ç 'd|d)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
tmo0ESifhom ,SOí tmo0 rrnfacs (avmbç 'd|dç
arm[wnf;[laom tmo0w&m;udk,fMuOfaom
tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömudk tmo0vnf;
rní tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOí[lí vnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifh
om,SOí tmo0rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdk tyfacs (a'gorlESifh
arm[rl a'G;ü &Sdaom arm[? avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm) opöm ESpfyg;wdkYonf
tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOírlí tmo0\ tm½kH vnf; rjzpfukef
(edAÁmef? r*¾if 8-yg;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** ork',opömudk tmo0ESifh r,SOírlí tmo0\
tm½kHom jzpf[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOírlí
tmo0\ tm½kHvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs
(avmb)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf tmo0ESihf r,SOírlí
tmo0\ tm½kHom jzpf\ (a'gorla'G;ESifh
arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[? avmuDukodkvfç
0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

'**kufrkwf/ /** tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömudk tmo0ESifh
r,SOírlí tmo0\ tm½kHom jzpf[lí vnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOírlí tmo0\tm½kHvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;
aumif; rqdktyfacs (a'gorla'G;ESifh
arm[rla'G;wdkYü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh arm[ç 'd|d
tmo0 w&m;udk,f 2-yg;)/

(tmo0a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;V)

(4-oanmZea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(20) oanmZe'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf (owå0gwdkYudk
 0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOapwwfaom]oHa,mZOOf} rnf\ (avmb)/
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 oHa,mZOOf rrnfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf oHa,mZOfrnf\
 (avmbMuOfaom oHa,mZOOfw&m;udk,f 7-yg;= a'goç
 arm[ç rmeç 'd|dç 0dpdudpämç £ómç rpä&d,)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf oHa,mZOOf rrnfacs
 (oHa,mZOOfw&m;udk,fMuOfaom avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(21) oanmZed,'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 oHa,mZOOf\ tm^{1/2}kHjzpfukef\ (avmuDw&m;rsm;)/
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 oHa,mZOOf\ tm^{1/2}kHrjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if8-yg;)/

(22) oanmZe orÜ,kwå'kuf tajzOdoZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf oHa,mZOOfESifh,SOf\ (avmbrlpdwfü
 &Sdaom avmb)/ (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOOfESifh r,SOfukef
 (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 oHa,mZOOfESifh ,SOf\ (avmbESifh
 O'pöo[*kwfpdwfü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh
 tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 oHa,mZOOfESifh r,SOfacS (O'pöo[*kwfpdwfü &Sdaom
 arm[? avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,m pdwåKyÜg'f?
^{1/2}kyf 28-yg;)/

(23) oanmZe oanmZed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí oHa,mZOfl
 tm¹/₂kHvnf; jzpf\ (avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYudk oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí oHa,mZOfl
 tm¹/₂kH vnf; jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOfl
 tm¹/₂kHomjzpfí oHa,mZOfrnfukef\lívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3}/₄if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí oHa,mZOfl
 tm¹/₂kHvnf; jzpf\ (avmb MuOfaom
 <uif;oHa,mZOfw&m;ukd,f 7-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf oHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂kHom jzpfí
 oHa,mZOfrnfac (oHa,mZOfw&m;ukd,f 8-
 yg;MuOfaom avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(24) oanmZe oanmZeorÜ,kwå'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí
 oHa,mZOflESifhvnf; ,SOfl (avmbrlpdwfü &Sdaom
 avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYudk oHa,mZOfvnf;rnfí
 oHa,mZOflESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;
 oHa,mZOflESifhom,SOfí oHa,mZOfrnfukef\lívnf;
 aumif; rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3}/₄if 8-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí
 oHa,mZOflESifhvnf; ,SOfl (avmbESifh
 O'pöo[*kwfpdwf&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh
 <uif;oHa,mZOfw&m;ukd,f 7-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©
 opömonf oHa,mZOflESifhom,SOfí oHa,mZOfl
 rnfacs (oHa,mZOfw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;MuOfaom
 tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömudk
oHa,mZOfvnf; rnfí oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOflí
vnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOfESifhom,SOfí oHa,mZO
rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdk tyfacs (O'pöo[*kwfpdwfü
&Sdaom arm[? avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(25) oanmZe0dyÜ,kwåoanmZed,'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm)

opömESpfyg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí
oHa,mZOfl tm½kHvnf; rjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r*¾if 8-
yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / ork',opömudk oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí
oHa,mZOfl tm½kHomjzpf\lí vnf; aumif;?
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfltm½kHvnf;
rjzpf[lívnf; aumif; rqdktyfacs (avmb)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl
tm½Hkom jzpf\ (O'pö o[*kwf pdwfü&Sdaom arm[?
avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
½kyf 28-yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd
oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkomjzpf\lí
vnf;aumif;? oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpf[lí vnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (avmbESifh
O'pöo[*kwfpdwfü&Sdaom arm[MuOfonfh tukodkvf
pdwåKyÜg'f)/

(oanmZea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

(5-*E!a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(26) *E|'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
 (owå0gwdkYukd 0#fqif;&Jü) qufpyfxHk;zJGU
 wwfaom]*E|} rnf\ (avmb)/ (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf *E| rnfukef (edAÁmef? r*fpdwf
 4-yg;ü&Sdaom r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf *E|rnf\ (a'goç 'd|d)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf *E|rrnfacs (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwnf;[laom
 *E|w&m;ukd,fMuOfaom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-
 yg;)/

(27) *E|ed,'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / ('ku©opöm?
 ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|\ (avmbç a'goç
 'd|dwdkY\) tm^{1/2}Hk jzpfukef\ (avmuD w&m;rsm;)/
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|\
 tm^{1/2}Hkrjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/

(28) *E|orÜ,kwå'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 *E|ESifh (avmbç a'goç 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfukef
 (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm?
 ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf *E|ESifh ,SOfukef\
 ('d|d*w 0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö &Sdaom avmbESifh
 a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'goMuOfonfh
 avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'fç a'gorl pdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 *E|ESifh r,SOfukef ('d|d*w 0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom
 avmb? a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? arm[rla'G;ç
 avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf
 28-yg;)/

(29) *E! *E!ed, 'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ork', opömonf *E!vnf; rnfí *E! \ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ (avmb)/
 'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r³/₄opöm)
 opömESpfyg; wdkYukd *E!vnf; rnfí *E! \ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 jzpfukef\ [lí vnf; aumif; ? *E! \ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
 *E!rrnfukef\ [lívnf; aumif; rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef? r³/₄if
 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf *E!vnf; rnfí *E! \
 tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ (a'goç 'd|d)/ tcsKdUaom
 'ku©opömonf *E! \ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí *E!rrnfacs (avmbç
 a'goç 'd|dvnf; [laom *E!w&m; ukd, fMuOfaom
 avmuDw&m; rsm;)/

(30) *E! *E!orÜ, kwâ'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ork', opömonf *E!vnf; rnfí *E! ESifh vnf; , SOf\ ('d|
 d*worÜ, kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ork', opömukd *E!vnf; rnfí
 *E!ESifhvnf; , SOf\ [lívnf; aumif; ? *E!ESifh om, SOfí
 *E!rrnf\ [lívnf; aumif; rqdktyfacs ('d|d*w0dyÜ, kwfpdwfö
 &Sdaom avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r³/₄opöm)
 opömESpfyg; wdkYukd *E!vnf; rnfí
 *E!ESifhvnf; , SOfukef\ [lívnf; aumif; ? *E!ESifhom, SOfí
 *E!rrnfukef\ [lívnf; aumif; rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef? r³/₄if
 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf *E!vnf; rnfí
 *E!ESifhvnf; , SOf\ ('d|d)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opöm onf
 *E!ESifhom, SOfí *E!rrnfacs (*E!w&m; ukd, f 3-
 yg; MuOfaom avmbrlç a'gorl pdwâKyÜg'frsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd *E!vnf; rnfí
 *E!ESifhvnf; , SOf\ [lívnf; aumif; ? *E!ESifhom , SOfí
 *E!rrnf\ [lívnf; aumif; ? rqdktyfacs (a'gorla'G; ü&Sdaom
 a'go? arm[rla'G; ç avmuDukodkvfç Odygufç
 Bud, mpdwâKyÜg'frsm; ? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

(31) *E!0dyÜ,kwå*E!ed,'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg; wdkYonf
*E!ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E!\ tm^{1/2}Hkvnf; rjzpfukef
(edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf *E!ESifh r,SOfrlí *E!\
tm^{1/2}Hkom jzpfukef\ ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom
avmb? a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'go? arm[rla'G;ç avmuD
Dukodkvfç 0dyguf? Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ^{1/2}kyf 28-
yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd *E!ESifh r,SOfrlí *E!\ tm^{1/2}Hkom
jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; *E!ESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí *E!\
tm^{1/2}Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfö&Sdaom avmbESifh
a'gorla'G;ü&Sdaom a'goMuOfonfh avmbrlç
a'gorlpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(*E!a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;V)

(6-MoCa*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(32-37)/ / ork',opömonf (owå0gwdkYukd
0#fqif;&Jü) epfjrKyfapwwfaom]MoC} rnf\y/¹

(MoCa*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

1/ MoCa*gpäu 6-'kufESifh a,m*a*gpäu 6-'kuf tajz
0doZÆemrsm;onf tmo0a*gpäu 6-'kufESifh
xyfwljzpføjzifh ay,smv vHk;0csefcJhonf/
tmo0a*gpäu'kuf tajz0doZÆemtwdkif;
csJU,lavhvmygav/

Ä

(7-a,m*a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(38-43)/ / ork',opömonf (owå0gwdkYukd
0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOöpyfwG,fuyfapwwfaom]a,m*} rnf\y/¹

(a,m*a*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\)

1/ MoCa*gpäu 6-'kufESifh a,m*a*gpäu 6-'kuf
tajz0doZÆemrsm;onf tmo0a*gpäu 6-'kufESifh
xyfwljzpfojzifh ay,smvvHk;0 csefcJhonf/
tmo0a*gpäu'kuf tajz 0doZÆemtwdkif;
csjU,lavhvmygav/

Ä

(8-eD0&Pa*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(44) eD0&P'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
(psmefç r*fç zkdvfw&m;wdkYukd)
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfaom eD0&Prnf\ (avmb)/
(eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
eD0&Prnfukef (edAÁmef? r*¾if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf eD0&Prnf\ (avmbMuOfaom
eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 7-yg;= a'goç 0dpdudpämç O''pöç
ukuúKpöç xdeç rd'""ç arm[])/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf eD0&P rrnfacs (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 8-
yg;MuOfaom avmuD w&m;rsm;)/

(45) eD0&Pd,'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
eD0&P\ tm½Hk jzpfukef\ (avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
eD0&P\ tm^{1/2}Hkrjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if8-yg;)/

(46) eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf eD0&PESifh ,SOf\ (avmb)/
(eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
eD0&PESifh r,SOfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf eD0&PESifh ,SOf\
(avmbMuOfaom tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf eD0&PESifh r,SOfacs (avmuDukodkvfç
Odygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? 1/2kyf 28-yg;)/

(47) eD0&P eD0&Pd,'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&P\ tm^{1/2}Hkvnf; jzpf\
(umrpäE´ eD0&P= avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&P\
tm^{1/2}Hkvnf; jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? eD0&P\
tm^{1/2}Hkomjzpfí eD0&Prnrfukef[lívnf; aumif;
rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&P\ tm^{1/2}Hkvnf; jzpf\
(avmb MuOfaom eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 7-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf eD0&P\ tm^{1/2}Hkomjzpfí
eD0&P rrrnfacs (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;MuOfonfh
avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(48) eD0&P eD0&PorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / ork',opömonf eD0&Pvnf; rnfí
eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOf\ (avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd eD0&Pvnf; rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf;

,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;? eD0&PESifhom ,SOfí eD0&P
 rrnfukef[lí vnf; aumif; rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef? $r^{3/4}$ if 8-
 yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf eD0&Pvnf; rnfí
 eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOf\ (avmbMuOfaom eD0&P
 w&m;ukd,f 7-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 eD0&PESifhom ,SOfí eD0&P rrnfacs
 (eD0&Pw&m;ukd,f 8-yg;MuOfaom
 tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömuks eD0&Pvnf;
 rnfí eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOf\lív vnf; aumif;? eD0&PESifh
 om,SOfí eD0&P rrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (avmuD
 ukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 28-
 yg;)/

(49) eD0&P0dyÜ,kwåeD0&Pd,'kuf tajz
0doZÆem/ / (eda&m"opöm? $r^{3/4}$ opöm) opöm
 ESpfyg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí eD0&P \
 tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkvnf; rjzpfukef (edAÁmef? $r^{3/4}$ if 8-yg;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / ork',opömuks eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí
 eD0&P\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkomjzpf\lívnf;aumif;? eD0&PESifhvnf;
 r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkvnf; rjzpf\lívnf;aumif; rqdk
 tyfacs (avmb)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf eD0&PESifh
 r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkomjzpf\ (tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f
 MuOfaom avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

'**kufrkwf/** / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömuks eD0&PESifh
 r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkjzpf\lívnf;aumif;?
 eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí eD0&P\tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkvnf;
 rjzpf\lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (avmbMuOfaom
 tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(eD0&Pa*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem NyD;\/)

**(9-y&mrmoa*gpäu'kuf 5-ck tajz
0doZÆem)**

(50) y&mrmo'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömoHk;yg; wdkYonf
rSm;aomtm;jzifh oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo} ('d|d) rrnfukef
(avmb? edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d)? tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf y&mrmo rrnfacs (avmbç 'd|dMuOfaom
avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(51) y&mr|'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\
tm^{1/2}Hkjpzpfukef\ (avmuD w&m;rsm;)/ (eda&m"opöm?
r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\ ('d|d\
tm^{1/2}Hk rjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/

(52) y&mrmo orÜ,kwâ'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
(eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonfrSm;aomtm;jzifh
oHk;oyfrl]y&mrmo}ESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfukef
(edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom ork',opömonf
y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SO\ ('d|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwfü&Sdaom avmb)? tcsKdUaom
ork',opömonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfacs ('d|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwfü &Sdaom avmb)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SO\
(avmbESifh 'd|dMuOfaom 'd|d*w orÜ,kwf
pdwâKyÜg'f)? tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) r,SOfacs ('d|d*worÜ,kwf
pdwfMuOfaom avmuDpdwfrsm;? avmbç 'd|dMuOf
apwoduf 50? 1/2kyf 28-yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd
y&mrmoESifh ('d|dESifh) ,SOfl[ílvnf;aumif;?
y&mrmoESifh r,SOfl[ílvnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs ('d|d) ('d|
dudk 'd|dESifh ,SOfl[k rqdk&acs)/ (PD? y'-1520)

(53) y&mrmo y&mr|'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
ork',opömukd y&mrmo ('d|d) vnf;rnfí y&mrmo\ ('d|d\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\k rqdktyfacs (avmb)/ ork',opömonf
y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rrnfacs (avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd y&mrmovnf; rnfí y&mrmo\ ('d|
d\) tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ [ílvnf;aumif;? y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rrnf[ílvnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs
(edAÁmef? r^{*3}/₄if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
y&mrmovnf; rnfí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ ('d|d)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
y&mrmo rrnfacs (avmbESifh 'd|dMuOf onfh
avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(54) y&mrmoOdyÜ,kwåy&mr|'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmo ('d|d) ESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef (edAÁmef?
r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ ('d|dESifh 'd|
d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'fMuOfonfh avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ [ílvnf;aumif;? y&mrmoESifhvnf;
r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef [ílvnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef ('d|dESifh 'd|d*worÜ,kwf pdwåKyÜg'f)/

(y&mrmoa*gpäu'kuf 5-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;\\)

(10-r[EÅ&'kuf14-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(55) om&r®P'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf tm^{1/2}HkjyKjcif;
&Sdukef\ (tm^{1/2}HkjyKwwf\) (avmb? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/
eda&m"opömonf tm^{1/2}HkjyKjcif;oabm r&Sdacs
(tm^{1/2}HkrjyKwwfacs) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf tm^{1/2}HkjyKjcif;oabm &Sd\
(tm^{1/2}HkjyKwwf\) (avmbMuOfaom
avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
tm^{1/2}HkjyK jcif;oabm r&Sdacs (1/2kyf 28-yg;)/

(56) pdwå'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömoHk;yg; wdkYonf
pdwf rrnfukef (avmb? edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if &Spfyg;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfrnf\ (avmuDpdwf 81-
yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwf rrnfacs
(avmbMuOfaom avmuDpdwfdkYü&Sdaom
apwodufrsm;? 1/2kyf 28-yg;)/

(57) apwodu'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf apwoduf rrnfukef\
(avmb? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ eda&m"opömonf apwoduf
rrnfacs (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
apwodufrnf\ (avmuDpdwfdkY ü&Sdaom
avmbMuOfonfh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf apwoduf rrnfacs (avmuDpdwf 81-yg;?
1/2kyf 28-yg;)/

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 (ork',opöm? $r^{*3/4}$ opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 pdwfESifh,SOfukef\ (avmb? $r^{*3/4}$ if&Spfyg;)/
 eda&m"opömonf pdwfESifh r,SOfacs (edAÁmef)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfESifh ,SOf\
 (avmuDpdwfESifh ,SOfaom avmbMuOfonfh
 apwodufrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfESifh
 r,SOfacs ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 28-yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd
 pdwfESifh ,SOf\lívnf;aumif;? pdwfESifh r,SOf\lí
 vnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (avmuDpdwf 81-yg;) (pdwfukd
 pdwfESifh ,SOf\k r qdk &acs)/

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 (ork',opöm? $r^{*3/4}$ opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 pdwfESifhESD;aESm a&maESmukef\
 (pdwfESifh ,SOfukef \) (avmb? $r^{*3/4}$ if&Spfyg;)/
 eda&m"opömonf pdwfESifh rESD;aESm
 ra&maESmacs (pdwfESifh r,SOfacs) (edAÁmef)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfESifh ESD;aESm\
 (pdwfESifh,SOf\) (avmuDpdwfESifh ,SOfonfh avmb
 MuOfaom apwoduf 51-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 pdwfESifh rESD;aESm ra&maESmacs (pdwfESifh
 r,SOfacs) ($\frac{1}{2}$ kyf 28-yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd
 pdwfESifhESD;aESm a&maESm\ (,SOf\)[lívnf;aumif;?
 pdwfESifh rESD;aESm ra&maESm[lívnf;aumif;
 r qdktyfacs (avmuDpdwf 81-yg;)/

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 (ork',opöm? $r^{*3/4}$ opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 pdwfaMumifh jzpfukef\ (avmb? $r^{*3/4}$ if&Spfyg;)/

eda&m"opömonf pdwfaMumifh rjzpfacs (edAÁmef)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfaMumifh jzpf\ (
avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom avmbMuOfonfh apwodufism;?
pdwåZ½kyf)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfaMumifh
rjzpfacs (avmuDpdwf 81-yg;? pdwåZ½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom ur®Zç OwkZç tm[m&Z ½kyfrsm;)/

(61) pdwåo[bk'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(ork',opöm? r*¾opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
pdwfESifh wuG jzpfukef\ (pdwfESifhtwljzpf twl ysuf
jzpfukef\ (avmb? r*¾if&Spfyg;)/ eda&m"opömonf
pdwfESifhwuG rjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysf
r[kwfacs) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
pdwfESifhwuG jzpf\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysf jzpf\)
(avmuD pdwfü&Sdaom avmbMuOfonfh apwoduf 51-
yg;? Odnwf½kyf 2-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
pdwfESifhwuG rjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysf
r[kwfacs) (avmuDpdwf 81-yg;? Odnwf a'G;MuOf ½kyf
26-yg;)/

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(ork',opöm? r*¾opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí jzpfukef\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf
twlysf jzpf\ (avmb? r*¾if&Spfyg;)/ eda&m"opömonf
pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí rjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf
twlysf r[kwfacs) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí jzpf\ (pdwfESifh
twljzpf twlysf jzpf\ (avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom
avmbMuOfonfh apwoduf 51-yg;? Odnwfa'G;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí
rjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysf r[kwfacs)

(avmuDpdwf 81-yg;? 0dnwfa'G; MuOfaom ½kyf 26-yg;)/

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
(ork',opöm? r*¾opöm) opömESpfyg;
wdkYonfpdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESma&maESmí
(pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOí) pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukef\
(avmb? r*¾if&Spfyg;)/ eda&m"opömonf
pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí (r,SOfrlí)
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfacs (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm a&maESmí
(pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOí) pdwfaMumifh vnf; jzpf\
(avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom avmbMuOfonfh apwodufism;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm
ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfacs (avmuD pdwf 81-yg;? ½kyf
28-yg;)/

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bk'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / (ork',opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh vnf; ESD;aESm
a&maESmí (pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOí) pdwfaMumifhvnf;
jzpfí pdwfESifhvnf; wuG jzpfukef\
twlysuf jzpfukef\
(avmb? r*¾if&Spfyg;)/
eda&m"opömonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm
ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí) pdwfaMumifh
vnf; rjzpfí pdwfESifhvnf; wuG rjzpfacs (pdwfESifhvnf;
twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm a&maESmí
(pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOí) pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfí
pdwfESifhvnf; wuG jzpf\
(pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf
jzpf\
(avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom avmbMuOfonfh apwoduf

51-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfESifhvnf;
 rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí)
 pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí pdwfESifhvnf; wuGrjzpfacs
 (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs) (avmuDpdwf 81-
 yg;? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / (ork',opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf pdwf ESifhvnf;
 ESD;aESma&maESmí (pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOfí)
 pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfí pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufí
 jzpfukef\ (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf jzpfukef\)
 (avmb? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/ eda&m"opömonf pdwfESifhvnf;
 rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí (pdwfESifhvnf;r,SOfrlí)
 pdwfaMumifh vnf; rjzpfrlí pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufí
 rjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf r[kwfacs)
 (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfESifhvnf;
 ESD;aESm a&maESmí (pdwfESifhvnf; ,SOfí) pdwf
 aMumifhvnf; jzpfí pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufí jzpf\
 (pdwfESifh twljzpf twlysuf jzpf\)
 (avmuDpdwfwdkYü&Sdaom avmbMuOfonfh apwoduf
 51-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf pdwfESifh vnf;
 rESD;aESm ra&maESmrlí pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpfrlí
 pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufí rjzpfacs (pdwfESifh twljzpf
 twlysuf r[kwfacs) (avmuDpdwf 81-yg;? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 (ork',opöm? eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömoHk;yg;
 wdkYonf ty]A[d''}oEÅmefü jzpfukef\ (avmb?
 edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpf\ (avmuDpdwf 81-yg;?
 yom'½kyf 5-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf

ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpf\ (avmuDpdwfü&Sdaom
avmbMuOf onfh apwoduf 51-yg;? yom'¹/₂kyf 5-
yg;MuOfaom ¹/₂kyf 23-yg;)/

(67) Oyg'g'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm) opöm oHk;yg;wdkYonf
r[mbkwf 4-yg;wdkYukd
rSDíjzpfaoM]Oyg'g'¹/₂kyf}r[kwfacs (avmb? edAÅmef?
r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf r[mbkwf 4-
yg;ukd rSDí jzpf\ (Oyg'g'¹/₂kyf 24-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf r[mbkwf 4-yg;ukd rSDí
jzpfaoM]Oyg'g'¹/₂kyf}r[kwfacs (avmbMuOfaom
avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? r[mbkwf 4-yg;)/

(68) Oyg'dPÖ'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm) opöm oHk;yg;wdkYonf
wPSm'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfukef (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY uyftyfaom uHaMumifh
rjzpfukef) (avmb? edAÅmef? r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf wPSmç 'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyf\ (vGefcJhonfh
twdufb0uHaMumifh jzpf\) (avmuD0dygufpdwåKyÜg'f?
ur®Z¹/₂kyf)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfacs
(vGefcJhonfh twdufb0 uHaMumifh rjzpfacs)
(avmuDukodkvf? tukodkvf? Bud,mpdwf?
avmbMuOfaom ,SOfbuf apwoduf 51-ck?
ur®Z¹/₂kyfMuOfaom wdZ¹/₂kyf)/

(r[EÅ&'kuf14-ck tajz OdoZÆem NyD;V)

(11-Oyg'gea*gpäu 'kuf 6-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(69) Oyg'ge'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
jyif;pGm pJGvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef} rnf\ (avmb)/
(eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
jyif;pGm pJGvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef}rrnfukef
(edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
jyif;pGm pJGvrf;wwfaom]Oyg'gef} rnf\ ('d|d)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf Oyg'gef rrnfacs (avmbç 'd|
dMuOfaom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(70) Oyg'ged,'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
Oyg'gef\ (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\) tm^{1/2}Hkjzpfukef\
(avmuDw&m;rsm;)/ (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\ (wPSmç 'd|dwdkY\)
tm^{1/2}Hk rjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/

(71) Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
(eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
Oyg'gefESSifh (wPSmç 'd|dwdkYESifh) r,SOfukef
(edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh
(avmbç 'd|dESifh) ,SOfukef\ (avmbrlpdwf 8-yg;? 'd|
d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom
avmbMuOfonfh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfukef ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 4-
yg;ü&Sdaom avmb? arm[rlç a'gorlpdwåKyÜg'f?
avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
½kyf 28yg;)/

(72) Oyg'ge Oyg'ged,'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
jzpf\ (avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd Oyg'gefvnf; rnfí Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom
jzpfí Oyg'gefrrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef?
r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf Oyg'gefvnf;
rnfí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ ('d|d)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí Oyg'gef
rrnfacs (avmuDpdwfrsm;? avmbç 'd|
dMuOfonfh ,SOfbufapwoduf 50? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

(73) Oyg'ge Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuf tajz
OdoZÆem/ / tcsKdUaom ork',opömonf
Oyg'gefvnf;rnfí Oyg'gefESifh vnf; ,SOfl\ ('d|
d*worÜ ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom ork',opömuks Oyg'gefvnf;
rnfí Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfl\lí vnf;aumif;?
Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfí Oyg'gefrrnf[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfacs ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwf pdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom
avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3}/₄opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd Oyg'gefvnf;rnfí
Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfí Oyg'gefrrnfukef[lí vnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf Oyg'gefvnf;rnfí Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfl\
('d|d)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfí Oyg'gefrrnfacs (avmbç 'd|
dMuOfonfh avmbrlpdwåKyÜg'f¹)/

'kuf^{rkwf}/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd Oyg'gef^{vnf};
 rnfí Oyg'gefESifh^{vnf}; ,SO^f[lí vnf;aumif;?
 Oyg'gefESifhom ,SO^fí Oyg'gef^{rrnf}[lívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyfacs (avmb^{rlpdwåKyÜg'}f MuOf
 avmuDpdwåKyÜg'^f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

1/ pdwåKyÜg'^f = pdwfESifh,SOf^{bu}fapwoduf/

Ä

(74) Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged,'kuf
 tajz0doZÆem/ / (eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm) opöm
 ES^{pfyg};wdkYonfOyg'gefESifh^{vnf}; (avmbç 'd|
 dwdkYESifh^{vnf};) r,SOf^{rlí} Oyg'gef\ tm½Hk^{vnf};
 rjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r*¾if&S^{pfyg};)/ tcsKdUaom
 ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömES^{pfyg};wdkYonf
 Oyg'gefESifh r,SOf^{rlí} Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ ('d|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdw^{fü}&Sdaom avmb?
 avmb^{rlpdwåKyÜg'}fMuOfaom avmuD
 pdwåKyÜg'^{frsm}? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

'kuf^{rkwf}/ / tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
 opömES^{pfyg};wdkYukd Oyg'gefESifh r,SOf^{rlí} Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ [lívnf;aumif;? Oyg'gefESifh^{vnf};
 r,SOf^{rlí} Oyg'gef\ tm½Hk^{vnf}; rjzpfukef [lívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyfukef ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdw^f 4-ckü&Sdaom
 avmbMuOfonfh avmb^{rl} pdwåKyÜg'^f)/

(Oyg'gea*gpäu'kuf 6-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

(12-udavoa*gpäu'kuf 8-ck tajz 0doZÆem)

(75) udavoa*gpäu'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf ylyefapwwf ESdyfpufwwf

npfEGrf;apwwfaom]udavom} rnfl (avmb)/
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 udavom rrnfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/
 tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf udavomrnfl (a'goç arm[ç
 rmeç 'd|dç 0dpdudpämç xdeç O''pöç t[d&duç
 taemwåyÜ)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©op'ömonf
 udavomrrnfacs (udavomw&m;ukd,f 10-yg; MuOfaom
 avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(76) oHudavodu'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 udavom\ tm^{1/2}Hkjzpfukefl (avmuDw&m;rsm;)/
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 udavom\ tm^{1/2}Hkrjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/

(77) oHudvd|'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf udavomwdkY ylyefaptyf ESdyfpuf tyfl
 (udavomESifh ,SOfl) (avmb)/ (eda&m"opöm?
 r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkY
 rlyefaptyf rESdyfpuptyfukef (udavomESifh r,SOfukef)
 (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyf ESdyfpuptyfl
 (udavomESifh ,SOfl) (avmbMuOfaom
 tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
 udavomwdkY rlyefaptyf rESdyfpuptyfacs
 (udavomESifhr,SOfacs) (avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç
 Bud,mpdwfESifh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;? 1/2kyf28-yg;)/

(78) udavoorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
 ork',opömonf udavomESifh ,SOfl (avmb)/
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf

udavomESifh r,SOfacs (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf udavomESifh ,SOñ
(avmbMuOfaom tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf udavomESifh r,SOfacs
(avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf
28-yg;)/

(79) udavo oHudavodu'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf udavomvnf; rnfíudavom\ tm^{1/2}Hkvnf;
jzpf\ (avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\
tm^{1/2}Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [lívnf;aumif;? udavom\
tm^{1/2}Hkomjzpfí udavom rrfukef\ [lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf udavomvnf; rnfí udavom\ tm^{1/2}Hkvnf;
jzpf\ (avmb MuOfonfh udavomw&m;ukd,f 9-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf udavom\ tm^{1/2}Hkomjzpfí
udavom rrfacs (udavom10-yg;MuOfaom
avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(80) udavo oHudvd|'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf udavomvnf; rnfí udavomwdkYonf
ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyf\ (udavomESifh ,SOñ) (avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd udavomvnf; rnfí
udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyfukef\
(udavomESifh,SOfukef\)[lívnf;aumif;? udavom
wdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyefaptyfí (udavomESifh,SOí)
udavomvnf; rrfukef\ [lívnf; aumif; rqdktyfukef
(edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
udavomvnf; rnfí udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyef

aptyf\ (udavomESifh ,SOf\) (avmbMuOfaom
udavomw&m;ukd,f 9-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom'ku©opömonf
udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfomjzpfí
(udavomESifhom,SOí) udavom rrnfacs (udavom10-
yg;MuOfaom tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd udavomvnf;
rní udavomwdkYonf ylyefvnf; ylyef aptyf\
(udavomESifh,SOf\)[lívnf;aumif;? udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfí (udavomESifh,SOí)
udavomrrnf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfacs (avmuDukodkvfç
Odygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ½kyf 2yg;)/

(81) udavo udavorÜ,kwå'kuf tajz OdoZÆem/
/ ork',opömonf udavomvnf;rní udavomESifhvnf; ,SOf\
(avmb)/

'kufrkwf/ / (eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYukd udavomvnf; rní udavom
ESifhvnf;,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;? udavomESifhom ,SOí
udavomrrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef (edAÁmef?
r*¾if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf udavomvnf;
rní udavomESifhvnf; ,SOf\ (avmb MuOfaom
udavomw&m;ukd,f 9-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
udavomESifhom ,SOí udavom rrnfacs (udavom10-
yg;MuOfaom tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd udavomvnf;
rní udavomESifhvnf; ,SOf\lí vnf;aumif;?
udavomESifhom,SOí udavomvnf; rrnf[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfacs (avmuDukodkvfç Odygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'frsm;? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(82) udavo0dyÜ,kwåoHudavodu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (eda&m"opöm? r*³/₄opöm) opöm ESpfyg; wdkYonf udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef (edAÁmef? r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / ork',opömukd udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpf\lí vnf;aumif;? udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpf\lí vnf;aumif; rqdktyfac (avmb)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\ (avmuDukodkvfç 0dygufç Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

'kufrkwf/ / tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömukd udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\lí vnf;aumif;? udavomESifhvnf; r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpf\lí vnf;aumif; rqdktyfac (avmbMuOfaom tukodkvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(udavoa*gpäu'kuf 8-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

(13-yd|d 'kuf18-ck tajz0doZÆem)

(83) 'óaeey[mwAA'kuf tajz 0doZÆem/ / (eda&m"opöm? r*³/₄opöm) opömESpfyg; wdkYonf (edAÁmefukd a&S;OD;pGm jrifoizifh]'óe}rnfaom) aomwmywådr*fonf ry,ftyfukef (edAÁmef? r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfukef\ ('d|d *worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? 0dpdudpämpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opöm ESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fonf ry,ftyfukef (<uif;aom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAÁ'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg; wdkYonf
 (aomwmywådr*f jrifNyD; jzpfaom edAÁmefukd
 yGm;rsm;jcif;tm;jzifh wpfzefxyfrHí
 jrifoizifh]bm0em}rnfaom) txuf r*foHk;ckwdkYonf ry,f
 tyfukef (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 txufr*foHk;ckwdkYonf y,ftyf ukef\ ('d|d*w0dyÜ,kwfç
 a'gorla'G;ç O''pöo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'frsm;)/ tcsKdUaom
 ('ku©opöm? ork', opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 txufr*foHk;ckwdkYonf ry,ftyfukef (<uif;aom
 avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f rsm;? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAÁa[wku'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyf ukefaom [dwf^r&Sdukef
 ([dwfESifh r,SOfukef) (edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom
 [dwf &Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh,SOfukef\ ('d|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? arm[MuOfaom 0dpdudpäm
 pdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom
 [dwfr&Sdukef ([dwfESifh r,SOfukef)
 (0dpdudpämö[*kwfpdwfö&Sdaom arm[? <uif;aom
 avmuDpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

1/ aomwmywådr*fönf 'd|dESifh 0dpdudpämukd
 y,fönf? wpfenf;tm;jzifh avmbrl'd|
 d*worÜ,kwfpdwfESifh arm[rl
 0dpdudpämörÜ,kwfpdwfwdkYukd y,fönf?
 xdkYaMumifh aomwmywådr*fö,faom [dwfrsm;rSm-

avmbrl'd|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom
 avmbESifh arm[? 0dpdudpämo[*kwfpdwf&Sdaom
 arm[wdkYom jzpfonf/

Ä

**(86) bm0em,y[mwAAa[wku'kuf
 tajz0doZÆem/ /** (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm) opöm
 ESpfyg;wdkYonf bm0emrnfaom txufr*foHk;ck
 wdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef ([dwfESifh
 r,SOfukef) (edAÄmef? r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom
 ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
 bm0emrnfaom txufr*f oHk;ckwdkYonf y,ftyfaom
 [dwf&Sdukef\ ([dwfESifh ,SOfukef\ ('d|
 d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? a'gorl pdwåKyÜg'f?
 arm[MuOfonfh O''pöo[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
 ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opöm ESpfyg;wdkYonf
 bm0emrnfaom txufr*foHk;ckwdkYonf y,ftyfaom [dwf
 r&Sdukef ([dwfESifh r,SOfukef)
 (O''pöo[*kwfpdwf&Sdaom arm[? <uif;aom
 avmuDw&m;rsm;)/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
 0dwuf&Sd\ (0dwufESifh ,SOf\) (avmbrlpdwf&Sdaom
 avmb)/ eda&m"opömonf 0dwufr&Sdacs (0dwufESifh
 r,SOfacs) (edAÄmef)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm?
 r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dwuf&Sdukef\
 (0dwufESifh ,SOfukef\) (avmbESifh
 avmuDo0dwuúpdwf 47-yg;ü&Sdaom 0dwufMuOfonfh
 avmuDo0dwuúpdwåKyÜg'f? r*f yXrpsmef 4-
 yg;ü&Sdaom 0dwufMuOfonfh r^{*3/4}if 7-yg;)/
 tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dwufr&Sdukef (0dwufESifh
 r,SOfukef) (avmuDo0dwuúpdwf 47-yg;ü&Sdaom

0dwufh47-yg;? avmuDt0dwuúpdwf 34-
yg;ESifh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? <uif;aom r*fpsmef
pdwf16-yg; ü &Sdaom r*¾if 7-yg;? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
0dpm&&Sd\ (0dpm&ESifh,SOf\)
(avmbriIpdwfü&Sdaom avmb)/ eda&m"opömonf
0dpm&r&Sdacs (0dpm&ESifh r,SOfacs) (edAÁmef)/
tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dpm&&Sd\ (0dpm&ESifh,SOf\)
(avmbESifh avmuD o0dpm&pdwf 50-ü&Sdaom
0dpm&MuOfaom 0dpm&pdwåKyÜg'f? r*f yXrpsmefç
'kwd,psmef pdwf 8-yg;ü &Sdaom r*¾if 8-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf 0dpm& r&Sdukef
(0dpm&ESifhr,SOfukef) (avmuD o0dpm&pdwf 50-
ü&Sdaom 0dpm& 50-yg;? avmuDt0dpm&pdwf 31-
yg;ESifh ,SOfbuf apwoduf? r*f wwd,ç pwkw¬ç
ylörpsmefpdwf12-yg;ü&Sdaom r*¾if 7-yg;? ½kyf 28-
yg;)/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf yDwdr&Sdacs (yDwdESifh r,SOfacs)
(edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm?
r*¾opöm) opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf yDwd&Sdukef\
(yDwdESifh ,SOfukef\) (avmuDoyÜDwdupdwf 27-
yg;ESifh yDwdMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? r*f-
yXrç 'kwd,ç wwd,psmefpdwf12-yg;ü&Sdaom r*¾if 8-
yg;)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf yDwdr&Sdukef
(yDwdESifhr,SOfukef) (avmuDoyÜDwdupdwf 27-yg;ü
&Sdaom yDwd 27-yg;? avmuD tyÜDwdupdwf 54-

yg;ESifh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? r*f-pwkw¬psmefç
ylörpsmefpdwf 8-yg;ü&Sdaom or®mouFyÜMuOfaom
r*³/₄if 7-yg;? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfacs (yDwdESifh
r,SOfac) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm? r*³/₄opöm) opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf
yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\ (yDwdESifh ,SOfukef\)
(avmuDoyÜDwdupdwf 27-yg;ESifh
yDwdMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? r*f-yXrç 'kwd,ç
wwd,psmefpdwf12-yg;ü&Sdaom r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork', opöm? r*³/₄opöm)
opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef
(yDwdESifh r,SOfukef) (avmuD oyÜDwdupdwf 27-
yg;ü &Sdaom yDwd 27-yg;? avmuDtyÜDwdupdwf 54-
yg;ESifh ,SOfbuf apwodufrsm;? r*f-pwkw¬psmefç
ylörpsmefpdwf 8-yg;ü&Sdaom or®mouFyÜMuOfaom
r*³/₄if 7-yg;? ¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

(91) okco[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf okca0'emESifhwuG rjzpfacs
(okca0'emESifh r,SOfac) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm? r*³/₄opöm)
opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
(okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\) (avmuDokco[*kwfpdwf 31-
yg;ESifh a0'emMuOfaom ,SOfbufapwoduf? r*faomreó
yç 'kç wç pwkw¬psmefpdwfü&Sdaom r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/
tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm? r*³/₄opöm)
opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifh wuG rjzpfukef
(okcha0'emESifh r,SOfac) (avmuDokco[*kwf pdwf
31-yg;ü&Sdaom a0'em 31-yg;? a'gorla'G;?

'ku©o[*kwfum,0dnmOf? avmuDOayu©mo[*kwf pdwf
47-yg;ESifh ,SOfbufapwoduf? r*fylör psmefpdwf 4-
yg;ü&Sdonfh or®mouFyÜMuOf r*¾if 7-yg;? ½kyf 28-
yg;)/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
eda&m"opömonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rjzpfacs
(Oayu©ma0'emESifh r,SOfacs) (edAÁmef)/
tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG
jzpfukef\ (avmuDOayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 47-
yg;ESifha0'emMuOfonfh ,SOfbufapwoduf? r*fylör
psmefpdwf 4-yg;ü&Sdaom r*¾if 7-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm? r*¾opöm) opöm
oHk;yg;wdkYonf Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef
(Oayu©mESifhr,SOfukef)
(avmuDOayu©mo[*kwfpdwf 47-yg;ü&Sdaom
Oayu©ma0'em 47-yg;? a'gorla'G;pdwåKyÜg'f?
'ku©o[*kwfpdwåKyÜg'f? avmuDokco[*kwf 31-
yg;ESifh ,SOfbufapwodufrsm;? r*f-yç 'kç wç
pwkw¬psmef16-yg;ü&Sdaom r*¾if 8-yg;? ½kyf 28-
yg;)/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
ork',opömonf umrwPSm\jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom
(umrbHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom)]umrm0p&}w&m;jzpf\
(umrm0p&rnf\)(avmb)/ (eda&m"opöm? r*¾opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf umrwPSm\ jzpf&m
usifvnf&mjzpfaom]umrm0p&}w&m; r[kwfacs
(edAÁmef? r*¾if&Spfyg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf]umrm0p&}w&m; jzpf\
(avmbMuOfaom umrpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf]umrm0p&}w&m; r[kwfacs
(r[*³/₄KwfpdwåKyÜg'f)/

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / (ork',opöm?
eda&m"opöm? r*³/₄opöm) opöm oHk;yg;wdkYonf
½lywPSm\jzpf&m usifvnf&m jzpfaom (½lybHkü
ouf0ifí jzpfaom)]½lyg0p&}w&m; rjzpfukef (avmb?
edAÁmef? r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf]½lyg0p&}w&m; jzpf\
(½lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opöm
onf]½lyg0p&}w&m; r[kwfacs (umrpdwåKyÜg'f?
t½lypdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(95) t½lyg0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(ork',opöm? eda&m"opöm? r*³/₄opöm) opöm
oHk;yg;wdkYonf t½lywPSm\ jzpf&musifvnf&m
jzpfaom (t½lybHkü ouf0ifí jzpfaom)]t½lyg0p&}w&m;
r[kwfukef (t½lyg0p& rrfukef) (avmb? edAÁmef?
r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf]t½lyg0p&}w&m; jzpf\
(t½lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf]t½lyg0p&}w&m; r[kwfacs
(umrpdwåKyÜg'f? t½lyg0p&pdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf28-yg;)/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
bHkoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom 0#fqif;&Jü
tusKH;0ifaom]y&d,myEé}w&m; jzpfukef\
(avmuDw&m;rsm;)/ (eda&m"opöm? r*³/₄opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf bHkoHk;yg;ü jzpfaom

0#fqif;&Jü tusKH;r0if aom]ty&d,myEé}w&m;
jzpfukef\ (edAÁmef? r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
r*³/₄opömonf 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;]ed,smedu}w&m; jzpf\ (r*³/₄if 8-
yg;)/ ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm? eda&m"opöm)
opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmuf
aMumif;]ed,smedu}w&m; r[kwfukef
(avmuDw&m;rsm;? edAÁmef)/

(98) ed,w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / r*³/₄opömonf
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]ed,w}w&m; jzpf\ (r*³/₄if 8-yg;)/
eda&m"opömonf tusKd;ay; rjrJaom]ted,w}w&m;rnf\
«azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcm;rJhü (tyg,fi&Jü)
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]rdpääwåed,w}w&m;vnf; r[kwfrlí
razmufjyef aom oabm&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rJhü
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]or®wåed,w}w&m;vnf; r[kwfacs]
(ed,w w&m; r[kwfacs) (edAÁmef)/ tcsKdUaom
('ku©opöm? ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf
tusKd;ay;jrJaom]ed,w}w&m; jzpfukef\ (ed,wrdpäm'd|
duH\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfaoom 'd|d*worÜ,kwfpdwf\
owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'fESifh ylömeEÅ&d,uHudk
usL;vGefonfh a'gorla'G;wdkY\ owåraZmpdwåKyÜg'f)/
tcsKdUaom ('ku©opöm? ork',opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf tusKd;ay;rjrJaom]ted,w}¹
w&m;jzpfukef\ (<uif;aom avmuDpdwåKyÜg'frsm;?
¹/₂kyf 28-yg;)/

1/ þusrf; "mwk0db*F- yO\$mykpäu- ykd'fa& (98)
ed,w'kuf atmufajcrSwfcsufMunfhyg/

Ä

(99) oOwå&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ('ku©opöm?
ork',opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfaom w&m;&Sdonfh]oOwå&}w&m;jzpfukef\
(avmuDw&m;rsm;)/ (eda&m"opöm? r^{*3/4}opöm)
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m;r&Sdonfh]tEkwå&}w&m; jzpfukef\ (edAÁmef?
r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/

(100) o&P'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / ork',opömonf
idka<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
&Sdaom]o&P}w&m;jzpf\ (avmb)/ (eda&m"opöm?
r^{*3/4}opöm) opömESpfyg;wdkYonf idka<u;aMumif;
(&m*paom udavom) r&Sdonfh]t&P}w&m; jzpfukef\
(edAÁmef? r^{*3/4}if 8-yg;)/ tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömonf
idka<u;aMumif; (&m*paom udavom)
&Sdonfh]o&P}w&m; jzpf\ (udavomESifh,SOf\
(avmbMuOfaom tukokdvfpdwåKyÜg'f)/ tcsKdUaom
'ku©opömonf idka<u;aMumif;
(&m*tp&Sdaomudavom) r&Sdaom]t&P}w&m;jzpf\
(udavomESifhr,SOf) (avmuDukokdvfç 0dygufç
Bud,mpdwåKyÜg'f? ½kyf 28-yg;)/

(yd|d'kuf18-ck tajz0doZÆem NyD;V)

**(opöm 4-yg;wdkYudk 'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudkjyaom]yO\$mykpäu}enf;
NyD;V)**

**opöm 4-yg;wdkYudk wdufç 'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;tyfaom]yO\$mykpäu}enf;
NyD;V**

**(opöm 4-yg;wdkYudk a0zefí
a[mMum;onfh]opö0dbif;} NyD;NyD/)**

opö0dba*Fged|dawm/

5-£`E´d,0db*F

**(½kyfemrfwdkYukd tpdk;&onfh £a`E
´wdkYudk a0zefíjyaom £`Ed´,0dbif;)**

1-tbd"r®bmZeD,

(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;jcif;)

£a`E´ 22-yg;

219/ ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYudk tpdk;&onfh £a`E
´ESpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) jrifrlü tpdk;&onfh rsufpdtMunf (pu©Kyom')
pu©Ka`E´?

(2) Mum;rlü tpdk;&onfh em;tMunf (aomwyom')
aomwda`E´?

(3) eHrlü tpdk;&onfh ESmacgif;tMunf (Cmeyom')
Cmeda`E´?

(4) vsufrlü tpdk;&onfh vQmtMunf (Zd0Sgyom')
Zd0Sda`E´?

(5) xdrlü tpdk;&onfh udk,ftMunf (um,yom')
um,da`E´?

(6) odrü tpdk;&onfh (pdwf 89-ck) reda`E´?

(7) rdef;r (tr) jzpfamumif;ü tpdK;&onfh
(£w¬dbm0½kyf) £w¬da`E´?

(8) a,musfm; (txD; tzkd) jzpfamumif;ü tpdK;&onfh
(ykrÇm0½kyf) yk&doda`E´?

(9) ½kyfemrfESpfyg;touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh
(½kyfZD0dwç emrfZD0dw) ZD0dwda`E´?

(10) udk,fcsrf;omcHpm;rlü tpdK;&onfh (okca0'em)
okcda`E´?

(11) udk,fqif;&JcHpm;rlü tpdK;&onfh ('ku©a0'em)
'ku©da`E´?

(12) pdwfcsrf;omrlü tpdK;&onfh (aomreóa0'em)
aomreóda`E´?

(13) pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh (a'greóa0'em)
a'greóda`E´?

(14) qif;&J csrf;omr[kwfonfh cHpm;rlü tpdK;&onfh
(Oayu©ma0'em) Oayu©da`E´?

(15) ,HkMunfrlü tpdK;&onfh (o'`gapwoduf) o'`da`E´?

(16) BuKd;pm;rlü tpdK;&onfh (0D&d,apwoduf)
0D&d,da`E´?

(17) atmufarhrlü tpdK;&onfh (owdapwoduf)
owda`E´?

(18) wnfMunfrlü tpdK;&onfh ({u*¾wmapwoduf)
orm"da`E´?

(19) cGjjcrf;a0zefí odrü tpdK;&onfh
(avmuDynmapwoduf) ynda`E´?

(20) rodzl;ao;onfh opömw&m;wdkYukd
xkd;xGif;odrlü tpdK;&onfh (aomwmywdår*¾ynm)
tenmwnómrDwda`E´?

(21) odNyD;aom opömw&m;wdkYukd xyfí odrlü
tpdk;&onfh (tv,favmukwå&mynmajcmufyg;) tnda`E`?

(22) &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvf\ opömw&m;wdkYukd odrlü
tpdk;&onfh (t&[wåzdkvfynm) tnmwm0da`E`
'wdkYwnf;/

fa`E` 22-yg; tar;tajz

(1) pu©Ka`E` 220/ xkdfa`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf jrifrlü tpdk;&onfh rsufpdtMunf (pu©Kyom')
pu©Ka`E` rnfoenf;/

tMuif rsufpdtMunf (pu©Kyom') onf
r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYudk pGJrSDí MunfvifV/y/¹
pu©K'Gg&ü jzpfaom pdwftsm;ESifh qufqHojzifh
oD;jcm;ydkif&Sif uif;rJhaomaMumifh
vlqdwfokOf;aom&Gm (okn*gr) vnf; rnf\?
podkYoabm&Sdaom ½kyfudk jrifrlü tpdk;&onfh
rsufpdtMunf (pu©Kyom') pu©Ka`E`[k qdktyfV

(2) aomwda`E`/ / tb,fonf Mum;rlü tpdk;&onfh
em;tMunf (aomwyom') aomwda`E` rnfoenf;/y/¹

(3) Cmeda`E`/ / tb,fonf eHrlü tpdk;&onfh
ESmacgif;tMunf (Cmeyom') Cmeda`E` rnfoenf;/y/¹

(4) Zd0Sda`E`/ / tb,fonf vsufrlü tpdk;&onfh
vQmtMunf (Zd0Sgyom') Zd0Sda`E` rnfoenf;/y/¹

(5) um,da`E`/ / tb,fonf xdrlü tpdk;&onfh
udk,ftMunf (um,yom') um,da`E` rnfoenf;/y/¹

tMuifxdodpdwf um,0dnmPfjzpf&m udk,ftMunf
(um,yom') onf r[mbkwfav;yg; wdkYudkpGJrSDí
MunfvifV/y/¹ um,'Gg&ü jzpfaom pdwftsm;ESifh
qufqHojzifh oD;jcm;ydkif&Sifuif;rJhaomaMumifh
vlqdwfokOf;aom&Gm (okn*gr) vnf; rnf\?

podkYoabm&Sdaom ½kyfudkxdrü tpdk;&onfh
udk,ftMunf (um,yom') um,da`E'[k qdktyfV

(6) reda`E`/ / xkd£a`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrlü tpdk;&onfh (pdwf 89-ck) reda`E` rnfoenf;/

{uuenf; / / wpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E`onf
jzpf\? zóESifh,SOfaom reda`E`wnf;/

'kuenf; / / ESpfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E`onf
jzpfV [dwf&Sdaom reda`E`onf &SdV [dwfr&Sdaom
reda`E`onf &SdV

wduenf; / / oHk;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E`
`onf jzpfV ukokdvfreda`E`onf &SdV tukokdvfreda`E`
`onf &SdV tAsmuwreda`E`onf &SdV

pwkuúenf; / / av;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E`
`onf jzpfV umrbHkü jzpfaoom reda`E`onf &SdV
½lybHkü jzpfaoom reda`E`onf &SdV t½lybHkü
jzpfaoom reda`E`onf &SdV bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom reda`E`onf &SdV

ylöuenf; / / ig;yg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E`onf
jzpfV okcda`E`ESifh,SOfaom reda`E`onf &SdV
'ku©da`E`ESifh,SOfaom reda`E`onf &SdV
aomreóda`E`ESifh,SOfaom reda`E`onf &SdV
a'greóda`E`ESifh ,SOfaom reda`E`onf &SdV
Oayu©da`E`ESifh,SOfaom reda`E`onf &SdV

quúenf; / / ajcmufyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E`
`onf jzpfV jrifodpdwf (pu©K0dnmPf) onf &SdVy/
txl;odrl raem0dnmPfonf &SdV podkY
ajcmufyg;jym;aomenf;tm; jzifh reda`E`onf jzpfV

owåuenf; / / ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E`
`onf jzpfV jrifodpdwf pu©K0dnmPfonf &SdVy/
xdodpdwfum,0dnmPfonf &SdV tm½Hkudk odumrQ
raem"mwfonf &SdV txl;odrl raem0dnmP"gwfonf

&SdV podkY ckepfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E´onf
jzpfV

t|uenf;/ / &Spfyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh reda`E´onf
jzpfV jrifodpdwf pu©K0dnmPfonf &SdVy/
udk,fcsrf;omrl (okca0'em) ESifh wuGjzpfaom
xdodpdwf um, 0dnmPfonf &SdV udk,fqif;&Jrl
('ku©a0'em) ESifh wuGjzpfaom xdodpdwf
um,0dnmPfonf &SdV tm½HkudkodumrQ
raem"mwfonf &SdV txl;odrl raem0dnmP"mwfonf
&SdV podkY &Spfyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E´onf
jzpfV

e0uenf;/ / udk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh reda`E
´onf jzpfV jrifodpdwf pu©K0dnmPfonf &SdVy/
xdodpdwfum,0dnmPfonf &SdV tm½Hkudk odumrQ
raem"mwfonf &SdV
tm½Hkudktxl;odrlukokdvfraem0dnmP"mwfonf &SdV
txl;odrl tukokdvfraem0dnmP "mwfonf &SdV txl;odrl
tAsmuw raem0dnmP"mwfonf &SdV podkY
udk;yg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifhreda`E´onf jzpfV

'ouenf;/ / q,fyg;jym;aomenf;tm;jzifh reda`E´onf
jzpfV jrifodpdwf pu©K0dnmPfonf &SdVy/
udk,fcsrf;omrl okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom xdodpdwf
um,0dnmPfonf &SdV udk,fqif;&Jrl 'ku©a0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom xdodpdwf um,0dnmPfonf &SdV tm½Hk
udk odumrQraem"mwfonf &SdV
txl;odrlukokdvfraem0dnmP"mwfonf &SdV txl;odrl
tukokdvfraem0dnmP"mwfonf &SdV txl;odrl
tAsmuwraem0dnmP"mwfonf &SdV
podkYq,fyg;jym;aom enf;tm;jzifh reda`E´onf jzpfV/y/²
podkY rsm;aom tjym;tm;jzifh reda`E´onf jzpfV
poabmudk reda`E´[k qdktyfV

**(7) £w→da`E´ / /** xkd£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rdef;r (tr) jzpfMumif;ü tpdk;&rl £w→da`E´ rnfoenf;/

rdef;r\ tMuif (t&yf? tarmif;? vuf? ajcpaom) rdef;r\
yHkoP²mef (£w¬dvd*F)? (rdef;r[kodaMumif;)
rdef;rtrSwftom; (£w¬dedrdwå)? rdef;r\ trlt&m
 (£w¬dukwa)? rdef;r\ (oGm;yHkvmyHkpaom) toGiftjyif
 (£w¬muyÜ)? rdef;r\tjzpf (£w¬wå)? rdef;r\oabm
 (£w¬dbm0) onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom ½kyfudk
rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl £w¬da`E`
 (£w¬dbm0½kyf) [k qdktyfV

(8) yk&doda`E`/ / xkd£a`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf a,musfm; (txD; tzdk) jzpfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl
yk&doda`E` (yk&dobm0½kyf) rnfoenf;/

a,musfm;\ tMuif (t&yf? tarmif;? vuf? ajcpaom)
a,musfm;\ yHkoP²mef (yk&dovd*F)? (a,musfm;[k
odaMumif;) a,musfm;trSwftom; (yk&doedrdwå)?
a,musfm;\ trlt&m (yk&doukwa)? a,musfm;\
(oGm;yHkvmyHkpaom) toGiftjyif (yk&domuyÜ)?
a,musfm;tjzpf (yk&dowa)? a,musfm;\ oabm
(yk&dobm0) onf &SdV podkY oabm&Sdaom
½kyfudka,musfm; (txD;tzdk) jzpfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl
yk&doda`E` (yk&dobm0½kyf) [k qdktyfV

(9) ZD0dwdad`E`/ / xkd£a`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl ZD0dwdad`E`
rnfoenf;/

touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl ZD0dwdad`E`onf
ESpfyg;tjym;tm;jzifh jzpfV ½kyfw&m;wdkY\
touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl ½kyfZD0dwdad`E`onf
&SdV emrfw&m;wdkY\ touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl
emrfZD0dwdad`E`onf &SdV xkdtouf&SnfaMumif;ü
tpdk;&rl ZD0dwdad`E`ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
½kyfw&m;wdkY\ touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl
½kyfZD0dwdad`E` rnfoenf;/

xkd½kyfw&m;wdkY\ tMuiftouf- tm,k?
wnfaMumif;oabm- Xdwd? (wnfwefYpGm)

jzpfajcif;oabm- ,yem? wnfweYpGm
jzpfajcif;oabm- ,myem? (wkd;yGg;i) jzpfarl
oabm-£&d,em? (qufvufi) jzpfajMumif;oabm-
0wåem? apmifha&SmufjCIF;oabm- ygvem?
touf&SnfaMumif;oabm- ZD0dw? touf&SnfaMumif;ü
tpdk;&rl ZD0dwda`E´onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom
½kyfudk ½kyfw&m;wdkY touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl
½kyfZD0dwda`E´[k qdktyfV

xkdtouf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl ZD0dwda`E
´ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf emrfw&m;wdkY
touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl emrfZD0dwda`E´
rnfoenf;/

xkdemrfw&m;wdkY tMuiftouf- tm,k?
wnfaMumif;oabm- Xdwd? (wnfweYpGm)
jzpfajcif;oabm- ,yem? wnfweYpGm
jzpfajcif;oabm- ,myem? (wkd;yGg;i) jzpfarl oabm-
£&d,em? (qufvufi) jzpfajMumif;oabm- 0wåem?
apmifha&SmufjCIF;oabm-ygvem? touf&SnfaMumif;
oabm- ZD0dw? touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl
ZD0dwda`E´onf &SdV podkY oabm&Sdaom ½kyfudk
emrfw&m;wdkY touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&rl
emrfZD0dwda`E´[k qdktyfV

xkd½kyfZD0dwda`E´ emrfZD0dwda`E´ 2-
rsKd;vHk;udk touf&SnfaMumif;ü tpdk;&onfh
ZD0dwda`E´[k qdktyfV

(10) okcda`E´/ / xkd£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf csrf;omcHpm;rlü tpdk;&onfh okcda`E´
rnfoenf;/

tMuifudkd,fü rSDaom om,mrl (um,duomw)? udk,fü
rSDaom csrf;omrl (um,duokc)? udk,fü awGUxdrl
aMumifhjzpfao om,mzG,fudk cHpm;rl
csrf;omcHpm;rl (a0',dw)? udk,fü awGUxdrl
aMumifhjzpfao om,mzG,fudk cHpm;rl

csrf;omzG,fudk cHpm;rl (a0'em) onf &SdV
podkYoabm&Sdaom a0'emudk csrf;omcHpm;rlü
tpdk;&onfh okcda`E'[k qdktyfV

(11) 'ku©da`E`/ / xkd£a`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf qif;&JcHpm;rlü tpdk;&onfh 'ku©da`E`
rnfoenf;/

tMuif udkd,fü rSDaom rom,mrl (um,dutomw)?
udk,fü rSDaom qif;&Jrl (um,du'ku©)? udk,fü
awGUxdrl aMumifhjzpfaom rom,mzG,fudk cHpm;rl
qif;&JcHpm;rl (a0',dw)? udk,fü awGUxdrl aMumifh
jzpfaom rom,mzG,fudk cHpm;rl qif;&JcHpm;rl (a0'em)
onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom a0'emudk
qif;&JcHpm;rlü tpdk;&rl 'ku©da`E'[k qdktyfV

(12) aomreóda`E`/ / xkd£a`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf pdwfcsrf;omrlü tpdk;&onfhaomreóda`E`
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü rSDaom om,mrl (apwoduomw)? pdwfü
rSDaom csrf;omrl (apwodu okc)? pdwf\
aumif;pGmawGUxdrl aMumifhjzpfaom om,mzG,fudk
cHpm;rl csrf;omzG,fudk cHpm;rl (a0',dw)? pdwf\
aumif;pGm awGUxdrl aMumifhjzpfaom om,mzG,fudk
cHpm;rl csrf;omzG,fudkcHpm;rl (a0'em) onf &SdV
podkYoabm&Sdaom a0'emudk pdwfcsrf;omrlü
tpdk;&onfhaomreóda`E'[k qdktyfV

(13) a'greóda`E`/ / xkd£a`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdk;&onfh a'greóda`E` rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü rSDaom rom,mrl (apwodutomw)?
pdwfü rSDaom rcsrf;omrl (apwodu'ku©)? pdwf\
awGUxdrl aMumifhjzpfaom rom,mzG,fudk cHpm;rl
qif;&JcHpm;rl (a0',dw)? pdwf\
awGUxdrl aMumifhjzpfaom rom,mzG,fudk cHpm;rl qif;&JcHpm;rl

(a0'em) onf &Sd\ podkYhoabm&Sdaom a0'emudk
pdwfaqif;&Jrlü tpdk;&rl a'greóda`E´[k qdktyf\

**(14) Oayu©da`E´/ /** xkd£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rlü tpdk;&onfh
Oayu©da`E´ rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü rSDaom om,mrl vnf;r[kwf rom,mrl
vnf;r[kwfaom (ae0omw emomw)? pdwf\ awGUxdrl
aMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl
(a0',dw)? pdwf\awGUxdrl aMumifh jzpfaom
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl (a0'em) onf &Sd\
podkYoabm&Sdaom a0'emudk qif;&
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rlü tpdk;&onfh Oayu©da`E
´[k qdktyf\

**(15) o``da`E´/ /** xkd£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
,HkMunfrlü tpdk;&onfh o``da`E´ rnfoenf;/

tMuif ,HkMunfrl (o``g)? ,HkMunfrl tjcif;t&m
(o´[em)? ouf0ifyHktjcif;t&m (MouyÜem)?
tvGefMunfvifrl (tbdyÜom')? ,HkMunfrl
(o``g)? ,HkMunfrlü tpdk;&rl (o``da`E´)?
rwkefrvlyf,HkMunfrl (o``gAdkvf) onf &Sd\
podkYoabm&Sdaom ,HkMunfrludk ,HkMunfrlü
tpdk;&onfho``da`E´[k qdktyf\

**(16) 0D&d,da`E´/ /** xkd£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf tm;xkwfrlü tpdk;&onfh 0D&d,da`E´ rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü rSDaom BuKd;pm;tm;xkwfrl
(0D&d,m&rÇ)? ysif;&djcif;rS xGufajrmufrl (eduúr)?
tqifhqifhwkd;wuftm;xkwfrl (y&uúr)?
txufa&mufatmifBuKd;yrf;rl (O,smr)? vkHYvpdkufrl
(0g,mr)? qif;&Judk onf;cHrl (Oóm[)?
jyif;jyif;xefxefBuKd;pm;rl (OaómV\$D)? cdkifjrJrl (xmr)?
aqmifxm;rl ("dwd)? ravsmhaomtm;xkwfrl &Sdjcif;
(todxdvy&uúrwrm)? rcstyfaomtvdkqE´&Sdjcif;

(tedu©dwåqE´wm)? rcstyfaom wm0ef&Sdjcif;
(tedu©dwå" k&wm)? wm0efudkaumif;pGm xrf;aqmifrl
("k&orÜ*¾g[])? &J&ifholwdkY\ tjzpf (0D&d,)?
tm;xkwfrlÜ tpdK;&rl (0D&d,da`E´)? rwkefrvlyf
tm;xkwfrl (0D&d,Adkvf)? aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl
(or®m0g,r) onf &SdV
podkYoabm&Sdaomtm;xkwfrludk tm;xkwfrlÜ
tpdk;&onfh 0D&d,da`E´[k qdktyfV

**(17) owda`E´ / /** xkd£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
atmufarhrlÜ tpdK;&onfh owda`E´ rnfoenf;/

tMuifatmufarhrl (owd)? tzefzefatmufarhrl
(tEkówd)? wpfzefatmufarhrl (y#dówd)? owd[laom
atmufarhyHktjCIF;t&m (owdo&Pwm)?
aqmifyHktjCIF;t&m ("m&Pwm)?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd ay:apaomtjCIF;t&m
(tydvmyewm)? rarhaysmufrl (tor®Kóewm)?
atmufarhrl (owd)? atmufarhrlÜ tpdK;&rl (owda`E´)?
rwkefrvlyf atmufarhrl (owdAdkvf)? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl (or®mowd) onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom
atmufarhrludk atmufarhrlÜ tpdK;&onfh owda`E´[k
qdktyfV

**(18) orm"da`E´ / /** xdk£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf wnfMunfrlÜ tpdK;&onfh ({u*¾wmapwoduf)
orm"da`E´ rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\wnfrl (Xdwd)? aumif;pGmwnfrl
(oP²dwd)? ouf0ifiwnfrl (t0|dwd)? ra&GU&Sm;rl
(t0dom[m&)? rysHUvGifhrl (t0dau©y)?
ra&GU&Sm;aom pdwf&Sdol\tjzpf (t0dom[#rmeowm)?
Nidrfoufrl (orx)? wnfMunfrlÜ tpdK;&rl (orm"da`E´)?
rwkefrvlyfwnfMunfrl (orm"dAdkvf)? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl (or®morm"d) onf &SdV
podkYoabm&Sdaom wnfMunfrludk wnfMunfrlÜ
tpdk;&onfh orm"da`E´[k qdktyfV

(19) ynda`E`/ / xdkfa`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
tjym;tm;jzifh odrlü tpdk;&onfh ynda`E` rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl (ynm) ? tjym;tm;jzifhodaom
tjCIF;t&m (yZmeem)/y/ rawGa0rl (tarm[])?
opöMav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd pdppfjCIF;oabm ("r®0dp,)?
aumif;pGm odjrif jCIF; (or®m'd|d) onf &SdV
podkYoabm&Sdaom odrlukd tjym;tm;jzifh odrlü
tpdk;&onfh ynda`E`[kqdktyfV

(20) tenmwnómrDwda`E`/ / xdkfa`E` 22-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rodzl;ao;onfh
opömw&m;wdkYukd xdk;xGif;odrlü tpdk;&onfh
(aomwmywådr*³/₄ynm) tenmwnómrDwda`E` rnfoenf;/

rodtyfukefç rjriftyfukefç ra&muftyfukefç
rxif&Sm;ukefç rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukefao;
aomxdkw&m;wdkYukd rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg
tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl (ynm)?
tjym;tm;jzifhodaomtjCIF;t&m (yZmeem)/y/ rawGa0rl
(tarm[])? opöMav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl
("r®0dp,)? aumif;pGm odjrifjCIF; (or®m'd|d)? r*f\
tpdwftykdif;t*Fg (r*³/₄if) jzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
aumif;pGmodrl r*fÓPf\ tpdwftykdif;t*Fgjzpfaom
opöMav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl
("r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif) onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom
odrlukd rodzl;ao;onfh opömw&m;wdkYukd
xdk;xGif;odrlü tpdk;&onfh tenmwnómrDwda`E`[k
qdktyfV

(21) tnda`E`/ / xdkfa`E` 22-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odNyD;aom opömw&m;wdkYukd xyfí odrlü
tpdk;&onfh (tv,favmukwå&mynm 6-yg;) tnda`E`
rnfoenf;/

odtyfukefç jriftyfukefç a&muftyfukefç
xif&Sm;tyfukefç rsufarSmufjyKtyfukefaom
xdkw&m;wdkYukd rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl (ynm)? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaomtjicif;t&m (yZmeem)/y/ rawGa0rl (tarm[])?
opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl ("r®0dp,)?
aumif;pGm odjrifjicif; (or®m'd|d)? r*f\
tpdwftykdif;t*Fg (r*³/₄if) jzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
aumif;pGmodrl r*fÓPf\
tpdwftykdif;t*Fgjzpfaom
opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl
("r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif) onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom
odrlukd odNyD;aom opö mw&m;wdkYukd xyfí odrlü
tpdk;&onfh (tv,favmukwå&mynm 6-yg;) tnda`E´[k
qdktyfV

**(22) tnmwm0da`E´ / /** xdk£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvf\
odrlü tpdk;&onf
(t&[wåzdkvfynm) tnmwm0da`E´ rnfoenf;/

odtyfNyD;ukefç jriftyfNyD;ukefç
a&muftyfNyD;ukefç xif&Sm;tyfNyD;ukefç
rsufarSmufjyKtyfNyD;ukefaom xdkw&m;wdkYukd
rsufarSmufjyKjicif;iSm tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh
odaomtjicif;t&m (yZmeem)/y/ rawGa0rl- (tarm[])?
opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl ("r®0dp,)?
aumif;pGm odjrifjicif; (or®m'd|d)? r*f\
tpdwftykdif;t*Fg (r*³/₄if) jzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
aumif;pGmodrl r*fÓPf\
tpdwftykdif;t*Fgjzpfaom
opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl
("r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif) onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom
odrlukd &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvf\
odrlü tpdk;&onfh
(t&[wåzdkvfynm) tnmwm 0da`E´[k qdktyfV

tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; NyD;V

1/ Odbif;jrefrmjyef yxrtyf-ESm- 249-rS 253 (pmydk'f-
156-160) txd pu©m,we aomwm,we Cmem,we

Zd0Sg,we um,m,we tzGifhrsm;udk rSD;í
ay,smvaz:yg/
2/ preda`E´tzGifhü- 'kurlvuenf;? wdurlvuenf;?
Obawm0¹uenf;? owåuenf;? pwk0Dowd0d"enf;?
wđo0d"enf;? A[k0d"enf;wdkYudk ay,smv
jr\$Kyfxm;onf/ Odbif;jrefrmjyef yXrwGJ rl&if;usrf;
pmrsufESm 187-rS 215 0dnmPu©E"mtzGifhudk
Munfhí ay,smv az:yg/

Ä

2-yO\$mykpäu

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aom
yO\$mykpäuenf;)

£a`E´ 22-yg;

221/ ½kyfemrfrw&m;wdkYukd tpdk;&onfh £a`E´
22-yg;wdkYum;-

(1) jrifrölü tpdk;&onfh rsufpdtMunf (pu©Kyom')
pu©Ka`E´?

(2) Mum;rlü tpdk;&onfh em;tMunf (aomwyom')
aomwda`E´?

(3) eHrlü tpdk;&onfh ESmacgif;tMunf (Cmeyom')
Cmeda`E´?

(4) vsufrölü tpdk;&onfh vQmtMunf (Zd0Sgyom')
Zd0Sda`E´?

(5) xdrlü tpdk;&onfh ukd,ftMunf (um,yom')
um,da`E´?

(6) odrölü tpdk;&onfh (pdwf 89-ck) reda`E´?

(7) rdef;r (tr) jzpfaMumif;ü tpdk;&onfh
(£w¬dbm0½kyf) £w¬da`E´?

(8) a,musfm; (txD; tzkd) jzpfamumif;ü tpdK;&onfh
(ykrÇm0½kyf) yk&doda`E´?

(9) ½kyfemrfESpfyg; touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh
(½kyfZD0dw-emrfZD0dw) ZD0dwa`E´?

(10) ukd,fcsrf;omcHpm;rlü tpdK;&onfh (okca0'em)
okcda`E´?

(11) ukd,fqif;&JcHpm;rlü tpdK;&onfh ('ku©a0'em)
'ku©da`E´?

(12) pdwfcsrf;omrlü tpdK;&onfh (aomreóa0'em)
aomreóda`E´?

(13) pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh (a'greóa0'em)
a'greóda`E´?

(14) qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfonfh cHpm;rlü tpdK;&onfh
(Oayu©ma0'em) Oayu©da`E´?

(15) ,HkMunfrlü tpdK;&onfh (o'´´gapwoduf) o'´´da`E´
´?

(16) BuKd;pm;rlü tpdK;&onfh (0D&d,apwoduf)
0D&d,da`E´?

(17) atmufarhrlü tpdK;&onfh (owdapwoduf)
owdaje´?

(18) wnfMunfrlü tpdK;&onfh ({u*¾wmapwoduf)
orm"da`E´?

(19) cJGjcrf;a0zefí odrlü tpdK;&onfh
(avmuDynmapwoduf) ynda`E´?

(20) rodzl;ao;onfh opömw&m;wdkYukd
xdK;xGif;odrlü tpdK;&onfh (aomwmywådr*¾ ynm)
tenmwnómrDwda`E´?

(21) odNyD;aom opömw&m;wdkYukd xyfí odrlü
tpdK;&onfh (tv,favmukwå&m ynmajcmufyg;) tnda`E´
´?

(22) &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ odrlukd tpdk;&onfh
(t&[wåzkdvfynm) tnmwm0da`E´ wdkYwnf;/

**£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYukd wduf'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tar;ykpämenf;oufoufukd jyjcif;**

**1-wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ykpämukd
jyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduftar;ykpäm 222/ / £a`E´ 22-
yg;wdkYwGif tjypfr&Sdrli
aumif;usKd;csrf;omukday;wwfaom ukodkvf£a`E
´wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ tjypfESifhwuG
jzpfíraumif;usKd;qif;&Jukd ay;wwfaom tukodkvf£a`E
´wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/
ukodkvftukodkvftjzpfjzifh ra[mtyfaom tAsmuw£a`E
´wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/y/

(wduftrSwf 2-rS 21-txd ay,smvcsefxm;onf)/

**2 -'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ykpämukd
jyjcif;**

('kuftrSwf 1-rS 99-txd ay,smvcsefxm;onf)

(100) o&P'kuftar;ykpäm/ / idka<u;aMumif;
&m*paom (udavom) &Sdaom o&P£a`E´wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ idka<u;aMumif; &m*paom
(udavom) r&Sdaomt&P£a`E´wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

**£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYukd wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;**

1-£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYudk wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;

(1) ukovwduftajz0doZÆem 223/ / tpdK;&onfh
£a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7? emrf£a`E´okcç 'ku©ç
tnmwm0da`E´-3) wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvf tjzpfjzifh
ra[mtyfaomtAsmuwjzpfukef\ pdwfaqif;&Jrlü
tpdk;&onfh a'greóda`E´onf tjypfESifhwuGjzpfí
raumif;usKd;qif;&Judkay;wwfaom tukokdvfjzpf\
rodtyfao;aom opömw&m;wdkYukd odrlü tpdK;&onfh
(aomwmywådr*fynm) tenmwnómrDwda`E´onf
tjypfr&Sdrlí aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
ukokdvfjzpf\ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´av;yg; (o''gç owdç
ynmç tnda`E´) wdkYonf tcsKdU
tjypfr&Sdrlíaumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom
ukokdvfjzpfukef\ tcsKdU ukokdvftukokdvftjzpfjzifh
ra[mtyfaom tAsmuw jzpfukef\ tpdK;&onfh £a`E
´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç
orm"d) wdkYonf tcsKdUtjypfr&Sdrlí
aumif;usKd;csrf;omudk ay;wwfaom ukokdvfjzpfukef\
tcsKdUtjypfESifh wuG jzpfíraumif;usKd;qif;&Judk
ay;wwfaom tukokdvfjzpfukef\ tcsKdUukokdvf
tukokdvftjzpfjzifhra[mMum; tyfaom tAsmuwjzpfukef\

(2) a0'emwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh £a`E
´ (a0'eda`E´ 5ç ½kyf£a`E´ 7)
wpeq,fhESpfyg;wdkYudk okca0'emESifh,SOfukef\lí
vnf;aumif;? 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\lí vnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ (o''gç owd 2?
ynm£a`E´ 4) ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
okca0'emESifh,SOfukef\ tcsKdU
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´
(reç 0D&d,ç orm"d) oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\

tcsKdU'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfukef\ tcsKdU
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\ emrfw&m;wdkY
touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh emrfZD0dwda`E´onf tcsKdU
okca0'emESifh ,SOf\ tcsKdU'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\
tcsKdU t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOf\ ½kyfw&m;wdkY
touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh ½kyfZD0dwda`E´udk
okca0'emESifh ,SOf\lívnf;aumif;?
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\lívnf;aumif;?
t'ku©rokca0'emESifh ,SOf\lívnf;aumif; rQdktyf/

(3) Odyguwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
(pu©Kç aomwç Cmeç Zd0Sgç um,ç £w¬dbm0ç
yk&dobm0) £a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf
tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf;r[kwftusKd;udkjzpfapwwfaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwfukef (ae00dygu e0dygu "r®"r®m)/ tpdK;&onfh
£a`E´ (okcç 'ku©ç tnmwm0da`E´) oHk;yg;wdkYonf
ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\tusKd;jzpfukef\ (0dygu"r®m)/
tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ (a'greóESifh tenmwm)
ESpfyg;wdkYonf tusKd;udk
jzpfapwwfaomw&m;jzpfukef\ (0dygu"r®"r®m)/
odNyD;aom opömw&m;wdkYudk xyfí odrlü
tpdK;&onfh tnda`E´onf tcsKdU ukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;jzpf\ (0dygu"r®)? tcsKdU tusKd;udk
jzpfapwwfaom w&m;jzpf\ (0dygu"r®"r®m)/
tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç
o"´gç 0D&d,ç owdç orm"dç ynm) udk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef\
(0dygu"r®)? tcsKdU tusKd;udkjzpfapwwfaom
w&m;jzpfukef\ (0dygu"r®"r®m)? tcsKdU
ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf;r[kwfrlí tusKd;udk
jzpfapwwfaom w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef (ae00dygu e
0dygu"r®"r®m)/

(4) Oyg'dEéwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdK;&onfh£a`E´ (½kyfoufouf£a`E´-7? okcç 'ku©-2)

udk;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfukefíOyg'gefwdkY\
tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV ESvHk;rom,mrlü tpdK;&onfh
a'greóda`E´onf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom
uHonftusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukefrlí Oyg'gefwdkY\
tm¹/₂HkomjzpfV tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E
´oHk;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukefrlí Oyg'gefwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç
aomreóç Oayu©mç o´´gç 0D&d,ç owdç orm"dç ynm)
udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh ,ltyf ukefíOyg'gefwdkY\
tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh,r,ltyfukefrlí
Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukefV tcsKdU wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfukefrlí Oyg'gefwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/

(5) oHudvd|wduftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdK;&onfh£a`E´ (½kyfoufouf£a`E´-7? okçç 'ku©-2)
udk;yg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf rylyefaptyfrlí
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV ESvHk;rom,mrlü
tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E´onf udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfí udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfV tpdK;&onfh
£a`E´ (avmukwå&m£a`E´) oHk;yg;wdkYonf
udavomwdkYonf rylyefaptyfrlíudavomwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ (o´´gç owdç ynm)
oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU udavomwdkYonf
rylyefaptyfrlí udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV tcsKdU
udavomwdkYonf rylyefaptyfrlí udavomwdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç
aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d)
ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdUudavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfí
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV tcsKdU
udavomwdkYonfrylyefaptyfrlí udavomwdkY\

tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\ tcsKdU udavomwdkYonf
rylyefaptyfrlíudavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/

(6) Odwufwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh£a`E
´ (½kyfoufouf£a`E´-7? okcç 'ku©-2) udk;yg;wdkYonf
0dwufvnf; r&Sd? 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/ pdwfaqif;&Jrlü
tpdk;&onfh a'greóda`E´onf 0dwufvnf; &Sd?
0dpm&vnf; &Sd\ qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfonfh cHpm;rlü
tpdk;&onfh Oayu©da`E´onf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sd?
0dpm&vnf; &Sd\ tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sd? 0dpm&vnf;
r&Sd/ tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç o``gç
0D&d,ç owdç orm"dç ynm £a`E´-4)
wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sd?
0dpm&vnf; &Sdukef\ tcsKdU 0dwuf um; r&Sd?
0dpm&rQom &Sdukef\ tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sd?
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(7) yDwdwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh £a`E
´ (½kyf£a`E´- 7? aomreóda`E´rSwpfyg;a0'eda`E´- 4)
wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYudk yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/ pdwfcsrf;omrlü tpdk;&onfh
tcsKdU aomreóda`E´onf yDwdESifh wuGjzpf\
okca0'emESifh wuGrjzpf? Oayu©ma0'emESifhvnf;
wuGrjzpf? tcsKdU aomreóda`E´udk yDwdESifh
wuGjzpf\[k rqdktyf/ tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç
o``gç 0D&d,ç owdç orm"d) ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
yDwdESifhwuGjzpfukef\ tcsKdU
okca0'emESifhwuGjzpfukef\ tcsKdU
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\ÄÄ1 tpdk;&onfh
ynmw&m;udk,f&aom £a`E´av;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
yDwdESifhwuGjzpfukef\
tcsKdUokca0'emESifhwuGjzpfukef\ tcsKdU
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfukef\
tcsKdUyDwdESifhwuGjzpfukef\[lívnf;aumif;?

okca0'emESifhwuGjzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;?
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/

(8) 'óewduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh£a`E´
(½kyf£a`E´-7? okcç 'ku©ç o''gç owdç ynm£a`E´-4)
wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyf
onfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*f oHk;ckonf y,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E´udk
tcsKdU aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfV
tcsKdUtxufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfV

tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç
Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) ajcmufyg;wdkYudk
tcsKdUaomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfukefV tcsKdU
txufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfukefV
tcsKdUaomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukef?
txufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfonfvnf;r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
£a`E´ (½kyf£a`E´- 7? okcç 'ku©ç o''gç owdç
ynm£a`E´- 4) wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf aomwm
ywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf?
txufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sd onfvnf;
r[kwfukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E´onf
tcsKdU aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom[dwf&SdV
tcsKdU txufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&SdV
tpdK;&onfh£a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç
0D&d,ç orm"d) ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdUaomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&SdukefV
tcsKdU txufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfaom[dwf&SdukefV
tcsKdU aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf? txufr*fhoHk;ckonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
£a`E´ (½kyf£a`E´- 7? okcç 'ku©ç tnmwm0da`E´)

q,fyg;wdkYonf pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif; vnf;
r[kwfukef? edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;vnf;
r[kwfukef/ pdwfaqif;&Jrlü tpdK;onfh a'greóda`E´onf
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfV rodzl;ao;onfh
opömw&m;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odrlü tpdK;&onfh
tenmwnómrDwda`E´ onfedAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfV odNyD;aom opömw&m;wdkYudk
xyfí odrlü tpdK;&onfh tnda`E´onf tcsKdU
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfV tcsKdU
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf/ tpdK;&onfh
fa`E´ (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç o"´gç 0D&d,ç
owdç orm"dç ynm) udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfukefV tcsKdU
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfukefV tcsKdU
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(11) aou©wduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E´ (½kyfffa`E´- 7? okcç 'ku©ç a'greó)
q,fyg;wdkYonf aou©yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf;
r[kwfukef? &[EÅmyk*¾dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf;r[kwfukef/ tpdK;&onfhfa`E´ (tenmwnESihf
tnda`E´) ESpfyg;wdkYonf aou©yk*¾dKvfwdkY\
OpömjzpfukefV &[EÅmyk*¾dKvfwdkY\ odrlü
tpdK;&onfh tnmwm0da`E´onf &[EÅm (taou©)
yk*¾dKvfwdkY\OpömjzpfV tpdK;&onfhfa`E´ (reç
ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç o"´gç 0D&d,ç owdç
orm"dESifh ynm) udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
aou©yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ OpömjzpfukefV tcsKdU &[EÅm
(taou©) yk*¾dKvf wdkY\OpömjzpfukefV tcsKdU
aou©yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwf? &[EÅm
(taou©) yk*¾dKvfwdkY\Opömvnf; r[kwfukef/

(12) y&dwåwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E´ (½kyfffa`E´-7? okcç 'ku©ç a'greó)

q,fyg;wdkYonfenf;aom tmEkabmf&Sdaom
 umrw&m;wdkY jzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh£a`E`
 (avmukwå&m£a`E`) oHk;yg;wdkYonf
 Eldif;,SOfwfwaom udavomwdkY\qefYusifbuf
 avmukwå&mw&m;wdkY jzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh£a`E`
 (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç o''gç 0D&d,ç owdç
 orm"dESifh ynm) udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU enf;aom
 tmEkabmf&Sdaom umrw&m;wdkY jzpfukef/ tcsKdU
 jrwnfon\jzpfodkY a&mufaom r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;wdkY
 jzpfukef/ tcsKdU Eldif;,SOfwfwaom udavomwdkY\
 qefYusifbuf avmukwå&mw&m;wdkY jzpfukef/

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh ½kyf£a`E` 7-yg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjCIF;
 r&Sdukef/ tpdK;&onfh£a`E` (okcESifh 'ku©)
 ESpfyg;wdkYonf umrudk tm½HkjyKukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 avmukwå&m£a`E`oHk;yg;wdkYonf avmukwå&mudk
 tm½HkjyKukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;onfh a'greóda`E`
 'onf tcsKdU umrudk tm½HkjyKV tcsKdU
 r[*³/₄Kwfudktm½HkjyKV avmukwå&mudk tm½HkrjyK/
 tcsKdU umrudk tm½HkjyK\lívnf;aumif;?
 r[*³/₄Kwfudktm½HkjyK\lívnf;aumif; rQdktyfacs/
 tpdK;&onfh£a`E` (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç
 o''gç 0D&d,ç owdç orm"dESifh ynm) udk;yg;wdkYonf
 tcsKdU umrudk tm½HkjyKukef/ tcsKdU r[*³/₄Kwfudk
 tm½HkjyKukef/ tcsKdUavmukwå&mudk
 tm½HkjyKukef/ tcsKdU umrudk tm½HkjyKukef\
 lívnf;aumif;? r[*³/₄Kwfudk tm½HkjyKukef\
 lívnf;aumif;? avmukwå&mudk tm½HkjyKukef\
 lívnf;aumif; rQdktyfukef/

(14) [Dewduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh £a`E`
 (½kyf£a`E`-7? okcç 'ku©)
 udk;yg;wdkYonftv,ftvwfw&m;wdkY jzpfukef/
 pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;onfh a'greóda`E`onf ,kwfnHhaom
 w&m;jzpf/ tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E`

´oHk;yg;wdkYonf rGefjrwfaom w&m;wdkY jzpfukefV
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ (o´´gç owdç ynm) oHk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU tv,ftvwfw&m;wdkY jzpfukefV tcsKdU
rGefjrwfaom w&m;wdkY jzpfukefV tpdk;&onfh £a`E´
(reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d)
ajcmufyg;wdkYonftcsKdU ,kwfnHhaom w&m;wdkY
jzpfukefV tcsKdU tv,ftvwfw&m;wdkY jzpfukefV
tcsKdUrGefjrwfaom w&m;wdkY jzpfukefV

(15) rdpäwåwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh
£a`E´ (½kyf£a`E´- 7? okcç 'ku©ç tnmwm0da`E´)
q,fyg;wdkYonf ESpfyg;aom tjcif; t&mtm;jzifh
tusKd;ay; rjrJukef/ rodzl;ao;onfh opömw&m;wdkYudk
xkd;xGif;odrlü tpdk;&onfh tenmwnómrDwda`E´
´onfrazmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrJ\ tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ (o´´gç owdç ynmç
tnda`E´) av;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU razmufjyefaomoabm
&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rjhü tusKd;ay;jrJukefV tcsKdU
ESpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tusKd;ay;rjrJukef/
pdwfaqif;&Jrlü tpdk;onfh a'greóda`E´onf tcsKdU
azmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrJ\ tcsKdU ESpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
tusKd;ay;rjrJ/ tpdk;&onfh£a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç
Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdUazmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí pkwd\ tjcm;rjhü
tusKd;ay;jrJukefV tcsKdU razmufjyefaomoabm&Sdí
rdrd\ tjcm;rjhü tusKd;ay;jrJukefV tcsKdU ESpfyg;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tusKd;ay;rjrJukef/

(16) r*¾g&r®Pwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh ½kyf£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf
tm½HkkyKjcif; r&Sdukef/ tpdk;&onfh£a`E´ (okcç
'ku©ç a'greóç tnmwm0da`E´) av;yg;wdkYudk r*fudk
tm½HkkyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? r*f[kqdktyfaom
taMumif;&Sdukef\lívnf;aumif;? r*f[k
qdktyfaomtBuD;trSL;&Sdukef\lívnf;aumif;

rqdktyfukef/ rodzl;ao;onfh opömav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk
 odrlü tpdK;&onfh tenmwnómrDwda`E´onf
 r*fudktm½HkrjyK? tcsKdU r*f[kqdktyfaom
 taMumif;&Sd\? tcsKdU r*f[kqdktyfaom
 tBuD;trSL;&Sd\ tcsKdUr*f[k qdktyfaom taMumif;&Sd\
 [lívnf;aumif;? tcsKdU r*f[kqdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sd\
 [lívnf;aumif; rqdktyf/ odNyD;aom
 opömav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk xyfíodrlü tpdK;&onfh
 tnda`E´onf r*fudk tm½HkrjyK? tcsKdU
 r*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sd\ tcsKdU r*f[kqdktyfaom
 tBuD;trSL;&Sd\ tcsKdU r*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sd\
 [lívnf;aumif;? tcsKdU r*f[kqdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sd\
 [lívnf;aumif; rqdktyf/ tpdK;&onfh£a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç
 aomreóç Oayu©mç o''gç 0D&d,ç owdç orm"dç ynm)
 udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU r*fudk tm½HkjyKukef\
 tcsKdU r*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sdukef\
 tcsKdUr*f[kqdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sdukef\ tcsKdU
 r*fudk tm½HkjyKukef[lívnf;aumif;?
 tcsKdUr*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sdukef\
 [lívnf;aumif;? tcsKdU r*f[kqdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;
 &Sdukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(17) OyÜEéwduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 £a`E´ (½kyf£a`E´- 7? okcda`E´ç 'ku©da`E´ç
 tnmwm0da`E´) q,fyg;wdkYonf tcsKdUCP oHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufqj jzpfukef\ tcsKdUNyD;NyD;aom
 taMumif;wpfpdwf&Sdonf\ tjzpfaMumifh
 rcRwfjzpfvåHU jzpfukef\ cPoHk;yg;odkYa&mufNyD;
 a&mufqjR[kwf[k rqdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh£a`E´
 (a'greóESifh tenmwn) ESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
 cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjzpfukef\ tcsKdU
 cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD; a&mufqjR[kwfukef/
 NyD;NyD;aom taMumif;wpfpdwf&Sdonf\tjzpfaMumifh
 rcRwfjzpfvåHU[k rqdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 (<uif;aom) £a`E´q,fyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU

cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJjzpfukefV
tcsKdUcPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD; a&mufqJr[kwfukef/
tcsKdU NyD;NyD;aom taMumif;wpfpdwf&Sdonf\
tjzpfamumifh rcRwfjzpfvåHUjzpfukefV

(18) twDwwduftajz0doZÆem/ / (tpdk;&onfh
£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU jzpfNyD; (twdwf)
jzpfukefV tcsKdUra&mufao;aom (tem*wf) jzpfukefV
tcsKdU jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh ½kyf£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf
tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sdukef/ tpdk;&onfh£a`E´ (okcESifh
'ku©) ESpfyg;wdkYonf jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) udk
tm½HkjyKukefV tpdk;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´
oHk;yg;wdkYudk jzpfNyD; (twdwf) udk
tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? jzpfvåHU (tem*wf) udk
tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) udk
tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/ tpdk;&onfh
(<uif;aom) £a`E´q,fyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU jzpfNyD;
(twdwf) udk tm½HkjyKukefV tcsKdUjzpfvåHU
(tem*wf) udk tm½HkjyKukefV tcsKdU jzpfqJ
(ypöKyÜef) udk tm½HkjyKukefV tcsKdU jzpfNyD;
(twdwf) udk tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? tcsKdU
jzpfvåHU (tem*wf) udk tm½HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;?
tcsKdU jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) udk tm½HkjyKukef\
\lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(20) tZÑwåwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
(tpdk;&onfh£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU
twGif;]tZÑwå} oEÅmefü jzpfukefV tcsKdU
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV tcsKdU
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"] oEÅmef 2-yg;ü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh ½kyf£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf
tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sdukef/ tpdk;&onfh

avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf
ty]A[d'']tm½Hkudk tm½Hk jyKukef\ tpdk;&onfh £a`E
´ (okccç 'ku©ç aomreóç a'greó) av;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
twGif;]tZÑwå} oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\ tcsKdU
ty]A[d''] oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\ tcsKdU
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d''] oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\

tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´&Spfyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\
tcsKdU ty]A[d'']oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\ tcsKdU
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d''] oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\
tcsKdU twGif;]tZÑwå} oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? ty]A[d''] oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'']
oEÅmefudk tm½Hk jyKukef\ [lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfukef/

(22) oed'óewduftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh
yom'da`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf jriptyfaomoabmr&Sdrlí
xdyg;wwfaom oabm&Sdukef\ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom)
£a`E´w p f q , f h c k e p f y g ; w d k Y o n f j r i p t y f a o m o a b m v n f ;
r & S d ? x d y g ; w w f a o m o a b m v n f ; r & S d u k e f /

**£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYudk wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudk jyjcif; NyD;V**

1/ ÄÄ ½kyfZD0dwd`E´ usefonf/

Ä

**2-£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYudk 'kuf100-wdkYjzifh
a0zefí tajz0doZÆemudk jyjcif;**

1-a[wka*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(1) a[wk'kuftajz0doZÆem 224/ / tpdk;&onfh
ynmw&m;udk,f £a`E´av;yg;wdkYonf[dwf rnfukef\

tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´ wpfq,fh
&Spfyg;wdkYonf [dwfrnfukef/

(2) oa[wk'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh £a`E´
(a'greóç o'`gç owd ESifh ynm£a`E´-4)
ckepfyg;wdkYonf [dwf&SdukefV tpdk;&onfh £a`E´
(½kyf£a`E´ 7- yg;ç okcç 'ku©) udk;yg;wdkYonf
[dwfr&Sdukef/ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´
´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU [dwf&Sdukef\? tcsKdU
[dwfr&Sdukef/

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ (a'greóç o'`gç owdESifh ynm£a`E´
4) ckepfyg;wdkYonf [dwfESifh ,SOfukefV tpdk;&onfh
£a`E´ (½kyf£a`E´ 7- yg;ç okcç 'ku©) udk;yg;wdkYonf
[dwfESifh r,SOfukef/ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´
´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU [dwfESifh ,SOfukefV
tcsKdU [dwfESifhr,SOfukef/

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh ynmw&m;udk,f&aom £a`E´
´av;yg;wdkYonf [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf; &SdukefV
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ (½kyf£a`E´ 7- yg;ç okcç 'ku©)
udk;yg;wdkYudk [dwfvnf;rnf? [dwfvnf;&Sdukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/ tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ (a'greóç o'`gç owd)
oHk;yg;wdkYudk [dwfvnf;rnf? [dwfvnf;&Sdukef\k
rqdktyfukef? 4if;oHk;yg;wdkYonf [dwfom&Sdí
[dwfrnfukef/ tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ (reç ZD0dwç
aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d)
ajcmufyg;wdkYudk[dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf; &Sdukef\k
rqdktyfukef/ 4if;ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU [dwfom
&Sdí[dwfrnfukef? 4if;wdkYudk tcsKdU [dwfom &Sdí
[dwfrnfukef\k rqdktyfukef/

(5) a[wk a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh ynmw&m;udk,f£a`E´

'av;yg;wdkYonf[dwfvnf;rnf? [dwfESifhvnf; ,SO f ukef/
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´udk;yg; (½kyf£a`E´ 7- yg;ç okcç
 'ku©) wdkYudk [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfESifhvnf; ,SO fukef/
 [lívnf;aumif;? [dwfESifhom ,SO fí
 [dwfrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rQdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 £a`E´oHk;yg; (a'greóç o'´gç owd) wdkYudk [dwfvnf;
 rnf? [dwfESifhvnf; ,SO fukef/[k rQdktyfukef/
 (4if;oHk;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfESifhom ,SO fí [dwfrnfukef/
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç
 Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYudk[dwfvnf; rnf?
 [dwfESifhvnf; ,SO fukef/[k rQdktyfukef/
 (4if;ajcmufyg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU[dw fESifhom ,SO fí [dwf
 rrnfukef/ (4if;wdkYudkd) tcsKdU[dw fESifhom ,SO fí
 [dwfrnfukef/[k rQdktyfukef/

(6) e a[wk oa[wku'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´udk;yg; (½kyf£a`E´ 7-yg;ç okcç
 'ku©) wdkYonf [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf; r&Sdukef/
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´oHk;yg; (a'greóç o'´gç owd)
 wdkYonf [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sdukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 ynmw&m;udk,f&aom £a`E´av;yg;wdkYudk [dwfrnfrlí
 [dwfom &Sdukef/[lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rnfç [dwfvnf;
 r&Sdukef[lívnf;aumif; rQdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 (<uif;aom) £a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU [dwfrnfrlí
 [dwfom &Sdukef/? tcsKdU[dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf;
 r&Sdukef/

2-plVEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / (£a`E´ 22-
 yg;wdkYonf) uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m& wnf;[laom
 taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifhwuG jzpfukef/

(8) ocFw'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / (£a`E´ 22-
 yg;wdkYonf) uHç pdwfç Owkç tm[m&wnf;[laom

taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkY jyKjyifpD&iftyfaom
w&m;wdkYjzpfukefV

(9) oed'óe'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / (fa`E´ 22-
yg;wdkYonf) jriftyaom oabm r&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / yom'fa`E
´ig;yg;wdkYonf xdyg;wwfaom oabm&SdukefV
(<uif;aom) fa`E´wpfq,fhckepfyg;wdkYonf
xdyg;wwfaom oabm r&Sdukef/

(11) ½l0D'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
½kyf fa`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf ½kyfw&m;wdkY
jzpfukefV (½kyf fa`E´ESifh ZD0dwd a`E´rS <uif;aom)
fa`E´ wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkY onf
emrfw&m;wdkYjzpfukefV ZD0dwd a`E´onf tcsKdU
½kyfw&m;jzpfí tcsKdU emrfw&m;jzpfV

(12) avmud,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E´ (½kyf fa`E´-7ç okcc 'ku©ç a'greó[laom)
q,fyg;wdkYonf avmuü tusKH;0ifukefV tpdK;&onfh
aemufqHk;fa`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf avmurS
xGufajrmufukefV tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) fa`E
´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdUavmuü tusKH;0ifukefV?
tcsKdU avmurSxGufajrmufukefV

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdK;&onfh fa`E´ 22-yg;wdkYonf pu©K0dnmPfpaoM
wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf odyfukefV

tpdK;&onfh fa`E´ 22-yg;wdkYonf
pu©K0dnmPfpaoM wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf rod
tyfukef/

3-tmo0a*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(14) tmo0'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh fa`E´
22-yg;wdkYonf tmo0rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´ 7-yg;ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó) wdkYonf tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf tmo0\ tm½Hkrjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ tcsKdU tmo0\tm½Hkrjzpfukef/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"dwdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E´wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef? pdwfaqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E´onf tmo0ESifh ,SOfv\ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYonftcsKdU tmo0ESifh ,SOfukey\? tcsKdU tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´ 7-yg;ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó) wdkYudk tmo0vnf; rnf? tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [k rqdktufukef? (,if;wdkYonf) tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef/ tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYudk tmo0vnf; rnf? tmo0\tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [lívnf;aumif;? tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef\ [lívnf;aumif; rqdktufukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYudk tmo0vnf; rnf? tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [lí rqdktufukef? (,if;wdkYonf) tcsKdU tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef/ (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU tmo0\ tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef\ [k rqdktufukef/

(18) tmo0 tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"dwdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E´15-yg;wdkYudktmo0vnf;rnf? tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukey\

[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifhom ,SOfí
tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/ pdwfaqif;&Jrlü
tpdk;onfh a'greóda`E`udk tmo0vnf;rnf?
tmo0ESifhvnf;,SOfl[k rqdktyf? (,if;onf)
tmo0ESifhom ,SOfí tmo0rrnf/ tpdk;&onfh £a`E
´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç
orm"d) wdkYudktmo0vnf; rnf?
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[k rqdktyfukef? (,if;wdkYonf)
tcsKdU tmo0ESifhom ,SOfí tmo0rrnfukef/
(,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU tmo0ESifhom ,SOfí
tmo0rrnfukef[k rqdktyfukef/

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwãomo0'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh £a`E`udk;yg; (½kyf£a`E` 7ç okcç 'ku©)
wdkYonf tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfukef/
tpdk;&onfh avmukwã&m£a`E`oHk;;yg;wdkYonf
tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOf? tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;r[kwfukef/
pdwfaqif;&Jrlü tpdk;onfh a'greóda`E`udk tmo0ESifh
r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpf[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifhvnf;
r,SOf? tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; r[kwf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyf/

tpdk;&onfh £a`E`oHk;yg; (o""gç owdç ynm)
wdkYonf tcsKdU tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\tm½Hkom
jzpfukef? tcsKdU tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkomjzpfukef/ tcsKdU tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef? (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdUtmo0ESifh
r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhvnf;r,SOf? tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

4-oHa,mZea*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(20) oHa,mZe'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYonf oHa,mZO f rrnfukef/

(21) oHa,mZed,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç
a'greó) wdkYonf oHa,mZO f tm½Hkjzpfukef/
tpdk;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf
oHa,mZO f tm½Hk rzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom)
£a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU oHa,mZO f
tm½Hkjzpfukef/ tcsKdUoHa,mZO f tm½Hkrjzpfukef/

(22) oHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç
0D&d,ç orm"dwdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E´
wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf oHa,mZO fESifhr,SOfukef/
pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;onfh a'greóda`E´onf
oHa,mZO fESifh ,SO f/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg;
(reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d)
wdkYonf tcsKdUoHa,mZO fESifh ,SO fukef? tcsKdU
oHa,mZO fESifh r,SOfukef/

(23) oHa,mZeoHa,mZed,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç
a'greó) wdkYudk oHa,mZO fvnf; rnf? oHa,mZO f
tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\krqdktyfukef? (,if;wdkYonf)
oHa,mZO f tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZO f rrnfukef/
tpdk;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYudk
oHa,mZO fvnf; rnf? oHa,mZO ftm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? oHa,mZO f tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZO f
rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;rqdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
(<uif;aom) £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYudk oHa,mZO fvnf;rnf?
oHa,mZO f tm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef\k rqdktyfukef?
(,if;wdkYonf) tcsKdU oHa,mZO f tm½Hkomjzpfí
oHa,mZO f rrnfukef? (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU oHa,mZO f
tm½Hkomjzpfí oHa,mZO f rrnfukef[k rqdktyfukef/

(24)

oHa,mZeoHa,mZeorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç
0D&d,ç orm"d wdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E
´wpcf,fhig;yg;wdkYudkoHa,mZOfvnf; rnf?
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
oHa,mZOfESifhom ,SOfí oHa,mZOf
rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü
tpdk;onfh a'greóda`E´udk oHa,mZOfvnf; rnf?
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOfl[krqdktyf? ,if;onf
oHa,mZOfESifhom ,SOfí oHa,mZOf rrnf/ tpdk;&onfh
£a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç
0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYudkoHa,mZOfvnf; rnf?
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[k
rqdktyfukef? ,if;wdkYonf
tcsKdUoHa,mZOfESifhom ,SOfí oHa,mZOf
rrnfukef? ,if;wdkYudk tcsKdU
oHa,mZOfESifhom ,SOfíhoHa,mZOf rrnfukef[k
rqdktyfukef/

(25)

oHa,mZe0dyÜ,kwåoHa,mZed,'kuftajz0doZÆem/
/ tpdk;&onfh £a`E´udk;yg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okccç 'ku©)
wdkYonf oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOfl
tm½Hkom jzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E
´oHk;yg;wdkYonf oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOf?
oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü
tpdk;onfh a'greóda`E´udk oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí
oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkomjzpf[lívnf;aumif;?
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOf? oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyf/ tpdk;&onfh £a`E´oHk;yg;
(o'gç owdç ynm) wdkYonf tcsKdU oHa,mZOfESifh
r,SOfrlíoHa,mZOfl tm½Hkom jzpfukef/ tcsKdU
oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOf? oHa,mZOfl
tm½Hkvnf;rjzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E

'ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí
 oHa,mZOfltm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukefV tcsKdU
 oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOf oHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef/ ,if;wdkYudk tcsKdU oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí
 oHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
 oHa,mZOfESifhvnf; r,SOf oHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfukef/

5-***E|a*gpäutajz0doZÆem**

(26) *E|'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / (tpdk;&onfh £a`E´
 22-yg;wdkYonf) *E|rrnfukef/

(27) *E|ed,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh £a`E´
 ´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´- 7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó) wdkYonf
 *E|\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´
 ´oHk;yg;wdkYonf *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 (<uif;aom) £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU *E|\
 tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\? tcsKdU *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/

(28) *E|orÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç
 0D&d,ç orm"dwdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E´
 wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf *E|ESifhr,SOfukef/ pdwffqif;&Jrlü
 tpdK;onfh a'greóda`E´onf *E|ESifh ,SOfV tpdK;&onfh
 £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç
 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYonftcsKdU *E|ESifh ,SOfukef\?
 tcsKdU *E|ESifh r,SOfukef/

(29) *E| *E|ed,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó)
 wdkYudk *E|vnf; rnf? *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef[k
 r qdktyfukef/ (,if;wdkYonf) *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
 *E|rrnfukef/ tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´
 ´oHk;yg;wdkYudk *E|vnf; rnf? *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí

*E|rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/ tpdk;&onfh
 (<uif;aom) £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYudk *E|vnf; rnf? *E|\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\krqdktyfukef? ,if;wdkYonf
 tcsKdU *E|\ tm½Hkomjzpfí *E|rrnfukef/ ,if;wdkYudk
 tcsKdU *E|\tm½Hkom jzpfí *E|rrnfukef[k rqdktyfukef/

(30) *E| *E|orÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdk;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç
 hOayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"dwdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E´
 wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYudk *E|vnf; rnf?
 *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;? *E|ESifhom ,SOfí
 *E|rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;rqdktyfukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü
 tpdk;onfh a'greóda`E´udk *E|vnf; rnf?
 *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOf\k rqdktyf? ,if;onf *E|ESifhom ,SOfí
 *E|rrnf/ tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç
 aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYudk*E|vnf;
 rnf? *E|ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\k rqdktyfukef?
 (,if;wdkYonf) tcsKdU *E|ESifhom ,SOfí*E|rrnfukef?
 (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU *E|ESifhom ,SOfí *E|rrnfukef[k
 rqdktyfukef/

(31) *E|0dyÜ,kwå*E|ed,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdk;&onfh £a`E´udk;yg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©)
 wdkYonf *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
 tpdk;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf
 *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOf? *E|\ tm½Hkvnf;rjzpfukef/
 pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdk;onfh a'greóda`E´udk *E|ESifh
 r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm½Hkom jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? *E|ESifhvnf;
 r,SOf? *E|\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyf/
 tpdk;&onfh (o``gç owdç ynm) £a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf
 tcsKdU *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm½Hkomjzpfukef\?
 tcsKdU *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOf? *E|\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/
 tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
 tcsKdU *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm½Hkomjzpfukef\
 tcsKdU *E|ESifhvnf; r,SOf *E|\ tm½Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef? ,if;wdkYudk tcsKdU *E|ESifhr,SOfrlí *E|\

tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;? *E!ESifhvnf; r,SOf?
*E!\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;rjzpfukef\lívnf;aumif; rkdktufukef/

6-MoCa*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(32) MoC'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh £a`E´
22-yg;wdkYonf MoC rrnfukef/y/

(33? MoCed,'kufrS- 37?
MoC0dyÜ,kwåMoCed,'kuftxd ay,smvcsefxm;onf/
tmo0a*gpäuESifh wl\)/

7-a,m*a*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(38) a,m*'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh £a`E´
22-yg;wdkYonf a,m*rrnfukef/y/

(39? a,m*ed,'kufrS--43?
a,m*0dyÜ,kwåa,m*ed,'kuftxd ay,smvcsefxm;onf/
tmo0a*gpäuESifh wl\)/

8-eD0&Pa*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(44) eD0&P'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh
£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYonf eD0&Prnfukef/

(45) eD0&Pd,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh
£a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó)
wdkYonf eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\ tpdk;&onfh
avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf eD0&P\
tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´
´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef?
tcsKdU eD0&P\tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfukef/

(46) eD0&PorÜ,kwâ'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç
 0D&d,ç orm"dwdkYrS <uif; aom) £a`E`
 wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifhr,SOfukef/
 pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E`onf
 eD0&PESifh ,SOf\ tpdK;&onfh £a`E`ajcmufyg; (reç
 ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYonf
 tcsKdUeD0&PESifh ,SOfukef\? tcsKdU eD0&PESifh
 r,SOfukef/

(47) eD0&PeD0&Pd,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E`q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E`-7ç okcç 'ku©ç
 a'greó) wdkYudkeD0&Pvnf;rnf? eD0&P\ tm½Hk vnf;
 jzpfukef\k rqdKtyfukef? ,if;wdkYonf eD0&P\
 tm½Hkom jzpfí eD0&Prnrfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 avmukwâ&m£a`E`oHk;yg;wdkYudk eD0&Pvnf; rnf?
 eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;? eD0&P\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí eD0&Prnrfukef\lívnf;aumif;
 rqdKtyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E`
 ´udk;yg;wdkYudk eD0&Pvnf; rnf? eD0&P\
 tm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef\k rqdKtyfukef? (,if;wdkYonf)
 tcsKdU eD0&P\ tm½Hkomjzpfí eD0&Prnrfukef/
 (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU eD0&P\ tm½Hkomjzpfí
 eD0&Prnrfukef\k rqdKtyfukef/

(48)
eD0&PeD0&PorÜ,kwâ'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç
 0D&d,ç orm"d wdkYrS<uif;aom) £a`E`
 ´wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYudkeD0&Pvnf; rnf?
 eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;?
 eD0&PESifhom ,SOfí eD0&Prnrfukef\lívnf;aumif;
 rqdKtyfukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E`udk
 eD0&Pvnf; rnf? eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOf\krqdKtyf/
 (,if;onf) eD0&PESifhom ,SOfí eD0&Prnrf/ tpdK;&onfh
 £a`E`ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç

0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYudkeD0&Pvnf; rnf?
eD0&PESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[k rqdktyfukef/ (,if;wdkYonf)
tcsKdU eD0&PESifhom ,SOfí eD0&Prnrfukef?
(,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU eD0&PESifhom ,SOfí
eD0&Prnrfukef[krqdktyfukef/

(49)

eD0&P0dyÜ,kwåeD0&Pd,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh ða`E´udk;yg; (½kyfða`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©)
wdkYonf eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½Hkom
jzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh avmukwå&mða`E
´oHk;yg;wdkYonf eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOf? eD0&P\
tm½Hkvnf;rjzpfukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdk;&onfh
a'greóda`E´udk eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\
tm½Hkom jzpf\[lívnf;aumif;? eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOf?
eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyf/
tpdk;&onfh ða`E´oHk;yg; (o´´gç owdç ynm) wdkYonf
tcsKdU eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½Hkom
jzpfukef/ tcsKdU eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOf? eD0&P\
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) ða`E
´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí
eD0&P\ tm½Hkomjzpfukef\? tcsKdU eD0&PESifhvnf;
r,SOf? eD0&P\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/ ,if;wdkYudk
tcsKdUeD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm½Hkom
jzpfukef\[lívnf;aumif;? eD0&PESifhvnf; r,SOf? eD0&P\
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

9-y&mrmoa*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(50) y&mrmo'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh
ða`E´ 22-yg;wdkYonf y&mrmoornrfukef/

(51) y&mr|'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh
ða`E´q,fyg; (½kyfða`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó)
wdkYonf y&mrmo\ tm½Hkjzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh

avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf y&mrmo\
tm½Hkrjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU y&mrmo\
tm½Hkjzpfukef\?
tcsKdUy&mrmo\
tm½Hkrjzpfukef/

(52) y&mrmoorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç
orm"dwdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E´ wpfq,fh
ajcmufyg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifhr,SOfukef/
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç
Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYonftcsKdU
y&mrmoESifh ,SOfukef\? tcsKdU y&mrmoESifh
r,SOfukef/

(53) y&mrmoymr|'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´- 7ç okcç 'ku©ç
a'greó) wdkYudk y&mrmovnf; rnf y&mrmo\
tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\k rqdktufukef? (,if;wdkYonf)
y&mrmo\
tm½Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rrrnfukef/
tpdk;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYudk
y&mrmovnf; rnf? y&mrmo\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? y&mrmo\
tm½Hkomjzpfí
y&mrmo rrrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;rqdktufukef/ tpdK;&onfh
(<uif;aom) £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYudk y&mrmovnf;rnf?
y&mrmo\
tm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef\k rqdktufukef?
(,if;wdkYonf) tcsKdU y&mrmo\
tm½kHom jzpfí
y&mrmo tm½kHrrnfukef? (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU
y&mrmo\
tm½Hkomjzpfí y&mrmo rrrnfukef\k
rqdktufukef/

**(54) y&mrmo0dyÜ,kwåymr|'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ /** tpdK;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E
´- 7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó) wdkYonf y&mrmo oESifh
r,SOf rlí y&mrmo\
tm½Hkom jzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf y&mrmoESifhvnf;
r,SOf? y&mrmo\
tm½Hkvnf;rjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh

£a`E´oHk;yg; (o`"gç owdç ynm) wdkYonf tcsKdU
 y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí y&mrmo\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\?
 tcsKdU y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOf? y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
 ´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí
 y&mrmo\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\? tcsKdU
 y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOf? y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef/ ,if;wdkYudk tcsKdU y&mrmoESifh r,SOfrlí
 y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
 y&mrmoESifhvnf; r,SOf? y&mrmo\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rQdktyfukef/

10-r[EÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(55) om&r®P'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
¹/₂kyf£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif; r&Sdukef/
 tpdK;&onfh emrf£a`E´wPfq,fhav;yg;wdkYonf
 tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif; &Sdukef\ touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh
 ZD0dwda`E´onf tcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif; &Sd\? tcsKdU
 tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif; r&Sd/

(56) pdwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 (reda`E´rS<uif;aom) £a`E
 ´ESpfq,fhwPfyg;wdkYonfpdwf rrrnfukef/ odrlü
 tpdK;&onfh reda`E´onf pdwfrnf\

(57) apwodu'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 (qdkvwåHUaom udk;yg;rS <uif;aom) £a`E
 ´wPfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf apwoduf rnfukef\
 tpdK;&onfh (¹/₂kyf£a`E´-7ç reda`E´) &Spfyg;wdkYonf
 apwodufrrrnfukef/ touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh ZD0dwda`E
 ´onf tcsKdU apwodufrnf\? tcsKdU apwodufrnf/

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (qdkvwåHUaom £a`E´udk;yg;rS
 <uif;aom) £a`E´ wPfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf

pdwfESifh,SOfukef\ tpdK;&onfh ½kyf£a`E
 ´ckepfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhr,SOfukef/ touf&Sifrlü
 tpdK;&onfh ZD0dwdä`E´onf tcsKdU pdwfESifh,SOfí
 tcsKdU pdwfESifhr,SOf/ odrlü tpdK;&onfh reda`E´udk
 pdwfESifh ,SOf[lívnf;aumif;? pdwfESifh
 r,SOf[lívnf;aumif;rQdktyf/

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 (qdkvwåHuaom £a`E´udk;yg;rS <uif;aom) £a`E´
 wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh ESD;aESmukef\
 tpdK;&onfh ½kyf£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh
 rESD;aESmukef/ touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh ZD0dwdä`E
 ´onf tcsKdU pdwfESifhESD;aESm\? tcsKdU
 pdwfESifhrESD;aESm/ odrlü tpdK;&onfh reda`E´udk
 pdwfESifh ESD;aESm\[lívnf;aumif;? pdwfESifh
 rESD;aESm[lívnf;aumif; rQdktyf/

(60) pdwåork|me'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (qdkvwåHuaom £a`E´udk;yg;rS
 <uif;aom) £a`E´ wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf
 pdwfaMumifh jzpfukef\ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´&SSpfyg;
 (½kyf£a`E´-7ç reda`E´) wdkYonf pdwfaMumifh
 rjzpfukef/ touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh ZD0dwdä`E´onf
 tcsKdU pdwfaMumifhjzpf\? tcsKdU pdwfaMumifhrjzpf/

(61) pdwåo[bl'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 (qdkvwåHuaom £a`E´udk;yg;rS <uif;aom) £a`E´
 wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh wuGjzpfukef\
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´&Spfyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç reda`E´)
 wdkYonf pdwfESifh wuGrjzpfukef/ touf&Sifrlü
 tpdK;&onfh ZD0dwdä`E´onf tcsKdU pdwfESifh
 wuGjzpf\? tcsKdU pdwfESifh wuG rjzpf/

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (qdkvwåHuaom £a`E´udk;yg;rS<uif;aom)
 £a`E´ wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwf odkYtpOfvdkufí
 jzpf ukef\ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´&Spfyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç

reda`E´) wdkYonf pdwfodkY tpOfvdkufí rjzpfukef/
touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh ZD0dwda`E´onf tcsKdU
pdwfodkYtpOfvdkufí jzpf\? tcsKdU
pdwfodkYtpOfvdkufí rjzpf/

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh (qdkvwåHUAom £a`E´udk;yg;rS<uif;aom)
£a`E´wfpq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf
pdwfESifhvnf;ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukef/
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´&Spfyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç reda`E´)
wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf;
rjzpfukef/ touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh ZD0dwda`E´onf
tcsKdU pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf;
jzpf\? tcsKdU pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpf/

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bl'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh (qdkvwåHUAom £a`E´udk;yg;rS<uif;aom)
£a`E´wfpq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf;jzpf?
pdwfESifhvnf;wuGjzpfukef/

tpdk;&onfh £a`E´&Spfyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç reda`E´)
wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf;
rjzpf? pdwfESifhvnf; wuGrjzpfukef/ touf&Sifrlü
tpdk;&onfh ZD0dwda`E´onf tcsKdU pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf;
wuGjzpf\? tcsKdU pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpf? pdwfESifhvnf;wuGrjzpf/

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|
memEky&d0wåd'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
(qdkvwåHUAom£a`E´udk;yg;rS <uif;aom) £a`E´
´wfpq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf;jzpf? pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvdkufí
jzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´&Spfyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç
reda`E´) wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm?

pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpf? pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvdkufí
rjzpfukef/ touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh ZD0dwdá`E`onf
tcsKdU pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf;
jzpf? pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvdkuf\? tcsKdU pdwfESifhvnf;
rESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpf? pdwfodkY
vnf;tpOfvdkufí rjzpf/

(66) tZÑwådu'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E`ajcmufyg; (yom'da`E`-5ç reda`E`) wdkYonf
twGif;]tZÑwå} oEÅmefü jzpfukef\ tpdK;&onfh
(<uif;aom) fa`E`wpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf ty]A[d'"]
oEÅmefü jzpfukef\

(67) Oyg'g'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
½kyfffa`E`ckepfyg;wdkYonf r[mbkwfudkrSDí
jzpfukef\ tpdK;&onfh (½kyfffa`E`-7ç ZD0dwdá`E`rS
<uif;aom) fa`E`wpfq,fhav;yg;;wdkYonf
r[mbkwfudkrSDí rjzpfukef/ touf&Sifrlü tpdK;&onfh
ZD0dwdá`E`onf tcsKdU r[mbkwfudkrSDí jzpf?
tcsKdU rSDí rjzpf/

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E`udk;yg; (½kyfffa`E`-7ç okcç 'ku©)
wdkYonfwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfukef\ tpdK;&onfh fa`E`av;yg;
(a'greóESifh avmukwå&mfa`E`-3) wdkYonf wPSm'd|
dwdkYonfuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukef/
tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) fa`E`udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
wPSm 'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfukef\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukef/

11-Oyg'gea*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(69) Oyg'ge'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E` 22-yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefrrnfukef/

(70) Oyg'ged,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó)
 wdkYonf Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\ tpdK;&onfh
 avmukwå&m£a`E´ oHk;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkrjzpfukef\ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
 ´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkjzpfukef\
 tcsKdU Oyg'gef\ tm½Hk rjzpfukef/

(71) Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç
 orm"dwdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E´wpfq,fh
 ajcmufyg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfukef/
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç
 Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYonfhtcsKdU
 Oyg'gefESifh ,SOfukef\? tcsKdU Oyg'gefESifh
 r,SOfukef/

(72) Oyg'ge Oyg'ged,'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç
 a'greó) wdkYudk Oyg'gef\vnf; rnf Oyg'gef\ tm½Hk
 vnf; jzpfukef\ [k rqdktyfukef? (,if;wdkYonf) Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gefrrnfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 avmukwå&m£a`E´ oHk;yg;wdkYudk Oyg'gef\vnf; rnf?
 Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ [lívnf;aumif;? Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gefrrnfukef\ [lívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
 ´udk;yg;wdkYudk Oyg'gef\vnf; rnf? Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef\ [k rqdktyfukef? (,if;wdkYonf)
 tcsKdU Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gef rrnfukef?
 (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfí Oyg'gef
 rrnfukef\ [k rqdktyfukef/

(73) Oyg'ge
Oyg'georÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç
 orm"dwdkYrS <uif;aom) £a`E

´wpgq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYudk Oyg'gefvnf;rnf?
 Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lí vnf;aumif;?
 Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfíOyg'gefrrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç
 aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d)
 wdkYudkOyg'gefvnf; rnf? Oyg'gefESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\
 [k rqdktyfukef? (,if;wdkYonf) tcsKdU
 Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfí Oyg'gef rrnfukef? (,if;wdkYudk)
 tcsKdU Oyg'gefESifhom ,SOfí
 Oyg'gefrrnfukef[krqdktyfukef/

(74) Oyg'ge0dyÜ,kwåOyg'ged,'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E
 ´-7ç okccç 'ku©ç a'greó) wdkYonf Oyg'gef ESifh
 r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\ tpdK;&onfh
 avmukwå&m£a`E´ oHk;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gefESifhvnf;
 r,SOf? Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf;rjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 (o`gç owdç ynm) £a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
 Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
 tcsKdU Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOf? Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
 ´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU Oyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí
 Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkomjzpfukef\? tcsKdU
 Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOf? Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef? (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdUOyg'gefESifh r,SOfrlí
 Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
 Oyg'gefESifhvnf; r,SOf? Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf;
 rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

12-udavoa*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(75) udavo'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 £a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYonf udavom rrnfukef/

(76) oHudavodu'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç
 a'greó) wdkYonf udavom\ tm½Hk jzpfukef/
 tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf
 udavom\ tm½Hkrjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom)
 £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU udavom\
 tm½Hkjzpfukef\? tcsKdUudavom\ tm½Hkrjzpfukef/

(77) oHudvd|'kuftajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
 (qdkvwåHUaom £a`E´ckepfyg;rS <uif;aom) £a`E´
 ´wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf udavomwdkY tylyef rch&ukef/
 pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E´onf
 udavomwdkY tylyefch&V

tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç
 Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYonftcsKdU
 udavomwdkY tylyefch&ukef\? tcsKdU udavomwdkY
 tylyefrch&ukef/

(78) udavoorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (qdkvwåHUaom £a`E´
 ´ckepfyg;rS<uif;aom) £a`E´wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf
 udavomESifh r,SOfukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh
 a'greóda`E´onf udavomESifh ,SOfV tpdK;&onfh £a`E´
 ´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç
 orm"d) wdkYonftcsKdU udavomESifh ,SOfukef\?
 tcsKdU udavomESifh r,SOfukef/

(79) udavo oHudavodu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´- 7ç okcç 'ku©ç
 a'greó) wdkYudk udavom vnf; rnf? udavom\
 tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef\krqdktyfukef? (,if;wdkYonf)
 udavom\tm½Hkomjzpfí udavom rrnfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
 avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYudk udavomvnf; rnf?
 udavom\tm½Hkvnf;jzpfukef\lívnf;aumif;? udavom\
 tm½Hkomjzpfí udavom
 rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;rqdktyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh

(<uif;aom) £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYudk udavomvnf; rnf?
 udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfukef\[k rqdktyfukef?
 (,if;wdkYonf) tcsKdU udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí
 udavom rrrnfukef? (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU udavom\
 tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfí udavom rrrnfukef\[k rqdktyfukef/

(80) udavo oHudvd|'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (qdkvwåHuaom £a`E
 ´ckepfyg;rS<uif;aom) £a`E´15-yg;wdkYudk udavom
 vnf; rnf? udavomwdkYtylyefvnf; cH&ukef\
 [lívnf;aumif;? udavomwdkYtylyefom cH&í
 udavomrrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/
 pdwfaqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E´udk udavomvnf;
 rnf? udavomwdkYtylyefvnf;cH&ukef\[k rqdktyf?
 (,if;onf) udavomwdkYtylyefom cH&í udavom rrrnf/
 tpdK;&onfh (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç
 orm"d) £a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkYudkudavomvnf; rnf?
 udavomwdkYtylyefvnf; cH&ukef\[k rqdktyfukef?
 (,if;wdkYonf) tcsKdUudavomwdkY tylyefom cH&í
 udavom rrrnfukef? (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU udavomwdkY
 tylyefomcH&í udavom rrrnfukef\[k rqdktyfukef/

(81) udavo udavoorÜ,kwå'kuftajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh (qdkvwåHuaom £a`E
 ´ckepfyg;rS<uif;aom) £a`E´wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYudk
 udavomvnf; rnf? udavomESifhvnf;,SOfukef\
 [lívnf;aumif;? udavomESifhom ,SOfí udavom
 rrrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;rqdktyfukef/ pdwfaqif;&Jrlü
 tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E´udk udavomvnf; rnf?
 udavomESifhvnf; ,SOf\ [krqkdtyf? (,if;onf)
 udavomESifhom ,SOfí udavom rrrnf/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E
 ´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç
 orm"d) wdkYudkudavomvnf;rnf?
 udavomESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[k rqdktyfukef/
 (,if;wdkYonf) tcsKdUudavomESifhom ,SOfí udavom

rrnfukef? (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU
udavomESifhom ,SOíudavom rrnfukef[k rqdktyfukef/

(82) udavo0dyÜ,kwåoHudavodu'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh £a`E´udk;yg;
(½kyf£a`E´-7ç okccç 'ku©) wdkYonf udavomESifh
r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef\

tpdk;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´ oHk;yg;wdkYonf
udavomESifhvnf; r,SO? udavom\tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef/ pdwfaqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh a'greóda`E´udk
udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\tm½Hkomjzpf\
[lívnf;aumif;? udavomESifhvnf; r,SO? udavom\
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;rqdktyf/ tpdK;&onfh
(o''gç owdç ynm) £a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
tcsKdU udavomESifhvnf; r,SO? udavom\ tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU udavomESifh r,SOfrlí
udavom\tm½Hkom jzpfukef\
tcsKdU udavomESifhvnf; r,SO? udavom\tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef/ (,if;wdkYudk) tcsKdU udavomESifh r,SOfrlí
udavom\ tm½Hkom jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
udavomESifhvnf; r,SO? udavom\ tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

13-yd|d'kuftajz0doZÆem

(83) 'óae y[mwAA'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
(qdkvwåHUAom £a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYrS <uif;aom)
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´wpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYudk
aomwmywådr*fonf ry,ftyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E
´ckepfyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç
0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYudk tcsKdU aomwmywådr*fonf
y,ftyfukef\? tcsKdU aomwmywådr*fonf ry,ftyfukef/

(84) bm0em, y[mwAA'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (qdkvwåHUAom £a`E´ckepfyg;rS <uif;aom)
 tpdK;&onfh £a`E´wPfq,fhig;yg;wdkYudK txufr*foHk;ck
 onf ry,ftyfukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ckepfyg; (reç
 ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d)
 wdkYudK tcsKdU txufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfukef\? tcsKdU
 txufr*foHk;ckonf ry,ftyfukef/

(85) 'óae y[mwAAa[wku'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 (qdkvwåHUAom £a`E´ckepfyg;rS<uif;aom)      £a`E
 ´wPfq,fh ig;yg;wdkYonf aomwmywåd r*f onf y,ftyfaom
 [dwfr&Sdukef/ tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ckepfyg; (reç
 ZD0dwç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d)
 wdkYonf tcsKdU aomwmywådr*f onf y,ftyfaom
 [dwf&Sdukef\? tcsKdU aomwmywådr*f onfy,ftyfaom
 [dwfr&Sdukef/

(86) bm0em, y[mwAAa[wku'kuf
tajz0doZÆem/ / (qdkvwåHUAom £a`E
´ckepfyg;rS<uif;aom) £a`E´wPfq,fh ig;yg;wdkYonf
txufr*f oHk;ckonf y,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef/
tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ckepfyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç
a'greóç Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYonf tcsKdU
txufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdukef\? tcsKdU
txufr*foHk;ck onfy,ftyfaom [dwfr&Sdukef/

(87) o0dwu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh£a`E´udk;yg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okccç 'ku©)
 wdkYonf0dwuf r&Sdukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh
 a'greóda`E´onf 0dwuf&Sd\ (<uif;aom) £a`E´12-
 yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU 0dwuf&Sdukef\? tcsKdU
 0dwufr&Sdukef/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
 tpdK;&onfh£a`E´udk;yg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okccç 'ku©)
 wdkYonf0dpm&r&Sdukef/ pdwfqif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh
 a'greóda`E´onf 0dpm&&Sd\

tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´12-yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU 0dpm&&Sdukef\ tcsKdU 0dpm&r&Sdukef/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh£a`E´wpgq,fhwpgyg; (½kyf£a`E´- 7ç okcç
'ku©ç a'greóç Oayu©m) wdkYonf yDwdr&Sdukef/
tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´wpgq,fhwpgyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU yDwd&Sdukef\? tcsKdU yDwdr&Sdukef/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh
£a`E´wpgq,fhwpgyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç
a'greóç Oayu©m) wdkYonf yDwdESifh wuG rjzpfukef/
tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E´wpgq,fhwpgyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU yDwdESifh wuGjzpfukef\? tcsKdUyDwdESifh
wuG rjzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh£a`E´wpgq,fhESpgyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç
'ku©ç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©m) wdkYonf okca0'em
ESifh wuG rjzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
´q,fyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfukef\?
tcsKdUokca0'emESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdk;&onfh £a`E´wpgq,fhESpgyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç
'ku©ç aomreóç a'greóç Oayu©m) wdkYonf
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG rjzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh
(<uif;aom) £a`E´q,fyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG jzpfukef\?
tcsKdUOayu©ma0'emESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdk;&onfh
£a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó)
wdkYonf umrwPSm\ usifvnf&m jzpf ukef\ tpdk;&onfh
avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf umrwPSm\
usifvnf&m rjzpfukef/ tpdk;&onfh (<uif;aom) £a`E
´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU umrwPSm\ usifvnf&m
jzpfukef\? tcsKdU umrwPSm\ usifvnf&m rjzpfukef/

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E´wPfq,fhoHk;yg; (½kyfffa`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç
a'greóç avmukwå&mfa`E´ 3-yg;) wdkYonf ½lywPSm\
usifvnf&m rjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) fa`E
´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ½lywPSm\
usifvnf&m jzpfukef\? tcsKdU½lywPSm\
usifvnf&m rjzpfukef/

(95) t½lyg0p&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E´wPfq,fhav;yg; (½kyfffa`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç
a'greóç aomreóç avmukwå&mfa`E´ okH;yg;)
wdkYonf t½lywPSm\
usifvnf&m rjzpfukef/ tpdK;&onfh
(<uif;aom) fa`E´&Spfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU t½lywPSm\
usifvnf&m jzpfukef\? tcsKdU t½lywPSm\
usifvnf&m rjzpfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ /
tpdK;&onfhfa`E´q,fyg; (½kyfffa`E´- 7ç okcç 'ku©ç
a'greó) wdkYonf bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;0ifukef\
tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&mfa`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf
bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifukef/ tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom)
fa`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdUbHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
fa`E´11-yg; (½kyfffa`E´- 7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'geóç
tnmwm) wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrSxGufajrmuf aMumif;
r[kwfukef/ opömw&m;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;odrlü
tpdK;&onfh tenmwnómrDwda`E´onf
0#fqif;&JrShxGufajrmufaMumif;jzpf\
tpdK;&onfh (<uif;aom) fa`E´q,fyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukef\? tcsKdU 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfukef/

(98) ed,w'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh fa`E
´q,fyg; (½kyfffa`E´-7ç okcç 'ku©ç tnmwm0da`E´)
wdkYonf rdrd\ tjcm;rjhüvnf;aumif;? pkwd\
tjcm;rjhüvnf;aumif;tusKd;ay;rjrJukef/

opömw&m;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;odrlü tpdK;&onfh
tenmwnómrDwda`E´onf rdrd\ tjcm;rJhüvnf;aumif;?
pkwd\ tjcm;rJhüvnf;aumif; tusKd;ay;jrJ\ tpdK;&onfh
(<uif;aom £a`E´wpgf,fhwpgyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU rdrd\
tjcm;rJhüvnf;aumif;? pkwd\ tjcm;rJhüvnf;aumif;
tusKd;ay;jrJukef\? tcsKdU rdrd\ tjcm;rJhüvnf;aumif;?
pkwd\tjcm;rJhüvnf;aumif; tusKd;ay;jrJukef/

(99) oOwå&'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
£a`E´q,fyg; (½kyf£a`E´- 7ç okcç 'ku©ç a'greó)
wdkYonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom w&m; &Sdukef\
tpdK;&onfh avmukwå&m£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf
rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;r&Sdukef/ tpdK;&onfh
(<uif;aom) £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;&Sdukef\? tcsKdUrdrdxuf
vGefjrwfaom w&m;r&Sdukef/

(100) o&P'kuf tajz0doZÆem/ / tpdK;&onfh
(qdkvwåHuaom £a`E´ckepfyg;rS <uif;aom) £a`E´
wpgf,fh ig;yg;wdkYonf idka<u;aMumif;
udavomr&Sdukef/ pdwfgif;&Jrlü tpdK;&onfh
a'greóda`E´onf idka<u;aMumif; udavom&Sd\
tpdK;&onfh £a`E´ajcmufyg; (reç ZD0dwç aomreóç
Oayu©mç 0D&d,ç orm"d) wdkYonftcsKdU
idka<u;aMumif; udavom&Sdukef\? tcsKdU
idka<u;aMumif; udavom r&Sdukef/

**£a`E´ 22-yg;wdkYudk 'kuf100-wdkYjzifh
a0zefíjaom tajz0doZÆem NyD;V**

**tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aom yOšmykpäuenf;
NyD;NyD/**

**½kyfemrfwdkYukd tpdK;&onfh £a`E´wdkYudk
a0zefíjaom £`E´d,0dbif; NyD;NyD/**

6-y#dpöorkyÜg'0db*F

**(¹/₂kyfemrfw&m;wdkYukd
y#dpöorkyÜg'fenf;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;aom y#dpöorkyÜg'f0dbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,

**(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;aom
okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;)**

y#dpöorkyÜg'ft*Fg (12) yg;

225/ (1) opöma_v;yg;wdkYukd rodj_{cif};]t0dZÆ_{Em}}
[laom taMumif;aMumifh jyKjyifpD&ifr_l] ocFg&}wdkY
jzpfukef_V

(2) jyKjyifpD&ifr_l] ocFg&}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
odr_l]0dnmPf} onf jzpf_V

(3) odr_l]0dnmPf}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh]emrf¹/₂kyf} onf jzpf_V

(4)]emrf¹/₂kyf}[laom taMumif;aMumifh]tm,we}
ajcmufyg;onf jzpf_V

(5)]tm,we} ajcmufyg;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
awGUxd_{rl}]zó} onf jzpf_V

(6) awGUxd_{rl}]zó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh cHpm;rl
]a0'em}onf jzpf_V

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
wyfruf_{rl}]wPSm}onf jzpf_V

(8) wyfruf_{rl}]wPSm}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf jzpf_V

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh]b0}onf jzpf_V

(10)]b0}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
y#doaE"aejcif;]Zmwd} onf jzpfV

(11) y#doaE"aejcif;]Zmwd}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh tkdjcif;]Z&m}ç aojcif;]r&P}
onfjzpfV

(12) tkdjcif;]Z&m}ç aojcif;]r&P}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh pkd;&drfylaG;jcif;]aomu}?
ikda<u;jcif;]y&da'0}? ukd,fqif;&Jjcif;]'ku©}?
pdwffqif;&Jjcif;]a'greó}?
jyif;pGmylavmifjcif;]Oyg,mo} wdkYonf jzpfukefV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifhcsrf;omESifh ra&maom
pqif;&Jrl tpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;onf jzpfV

y#dpöorkyg'ft*Fg12-yg; tus,fjyjcif;

(1) t0dZÆm 226/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
opö mav;yg;ukd rodjcif;]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

(u) qif;&Jrl trSefw&m; ('ku©opöm)ü rodjcif;?

(c) qif;&Jrl jzpf aMumif; trSefw&m; (ork',opöm)ü
rodjcif;?

(*) qif;&Jrl csKyf&m trSefw&m; (eda&m"opöm)ü
rodjcif;?

(C) qif;&Jrl csKyf&modkYa&mufaMumif; trSefw&m;
(r*³/₄opöm)ü rodjcif;?

poabmukd opö mav;yg;ukd rodjcif;]t0dZÆm} [k
qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
opö mav;yg;ukd rodjcif;[laom taMumif;aMumihf
jzpf aom jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&} wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

(u) ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKvkyfrl (yknmbdocFg&)?

(c) raumif;rl tukokdvfukd jyKvkyfrl
(tyknmbdocFg&)?

(*) t¹/₂lypsmefw&m;tm;xkwfrl (tmaelÆmbdocFg&)?

(C) ukd,fjzifh jyKvkyfrl (um,ocFg&)?

(i) Elwfjzifh ajymqkdrll (OpDocFg&)?

(p) pdwfjzifh MuHpnfll (pdwåocFg&)? þjyKvkyfrl
wdkYukd]ocFg&} [k qkdyfukefV

(u) xkdocFg&wdkYwGif tb,fonf ukokdvfaumif;rlukd
jyKvkyfrl (yknmbdocFg&) rnfoenf;/

umrwPSm\ usifvnf&mjzpfaomç ¹/₂lywPSm\
usifvnf&mjzpfaom 'gejyKaomtcg
oDvaqmufwnfaomtcg orx0dyóemtm;xkwfaomtcg
avmuDukokdvfapwemonf &SdV þapwemukd
ukokdvfaumif;rl jyKvkyfrl (yknmbdocFg&) [k qkdyfV

(c) xkdocFg&wdkYwGif tb,fonf raumif;rl
tukokdvfukd jyKvkyfrl (tyknmbdocFg&) rnfoenf;/

umrwPSm\ usifvnf&mjzpfaom tukokdvfapwemonf
&Sd\? þapwemukd raumif;rl tukokdvfjyKvkyfrl
(tyknmbdocFg&) [k qkdyfV

(*) xkdocFg&wdkYwGif tb,fonf
t¹/₂lypsmefw&m;tm;xkwfll (tmaelÆmbdocFg&)
rnfoenf;/

t¹/₂lywPSm\ usifvnf&mjzpfaom
t¹/₂lyukokdvfapwemonf &Sd\? þapwemukd
t¹/₂lypsmefw&m;tm;xkwfll (tmaelÆmbdocFg&) [k
qkdyfV

(C? i? p) xkdocFg&wdkYwGif tb,fonf ukd,fjzifh
jyKvkyfrl (um,ocFg&) ponf rnfoenf;/

ukd,ftrlt&mukd jzpfapwwfaom apwemonf
um,ocFg&rnfV Elwftrlt&mukd jzpfapwwfaom

apwemonf OpDocFg&rnfv pdwfrlt&mukd
jzpfapwwfaom apwemonf pdwåocFg&rnfv
papwemwdkYukd opömav;yg;ukd rodjcif;[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfao jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
wdkY[k qdktyfukefv

(3) OdnmPf 227/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
jzpfaom odrI]OdnmPf} rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}? MuHodpdwf]raem0dnmPf}
onf &SdV]podrl oabmukd jyKjyifpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaoM odrl]0dnmPf}[k qkdyfV

(4) emrf^{1/2}kyf 228/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf odrI]0dnmPf}[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
emrf^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &Sd\? ½kyfonf &Sd\ xkdemrf½kyfwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E`m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E`m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E`m} onf
&Sd\? poabmukd emrf[k qkdtyfV

xkdemrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfwGif tb,fonf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYukd rSDíjzpfaom
½kyfonfvnf;aumif; &Sd\? poabmukd ½kyf[k qkdyfV/

bqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfukdvnf;aumif;?
 bqkdcJhNyD;aom ½kyfukdvnf;aumif; odrI]0dnmPf}
 [laomtaMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom emrf½kyf[k qkdyfV

(5) oVm,we 229/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf¹/₂kyf[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
tm,weajcmufyg; rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwfjzpf&m rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}?
Mum;odpdwfjzpf&m em;tMunf]aomwm,we}?
eHodpdwfjzpf&m ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}?
vsufodpdwfjzpf&m vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg ,we}?
xdodpdwfjzpf&m ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}? odrl
pdwfjzpf&m raemtMunf]rem ,we} onf &SdV
poabmukd emrf¹/₂kyf[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
tm,weajcmufyg; [k qkdyfV

(6) zó 230/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
tm,weajcmufyg;[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}?
Mum;odpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}?
eHodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}?
vsufodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}?
xdodpdwfESifh,SOfaomawGUxdrl]zó}? odrl
pdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó} onf &SdV
poabmukd tm,weajcmufyg;[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em 231/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó}[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}
aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}? Mum;odpdwfESifh
,SOfaomawGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}? eHodpdwfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}?
vsufodpdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}
aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}?
xdodpdwfESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó}

aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}? odrl
pdwfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh jzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf &Sd\? poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó}
[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl a0'em[k
qkdyfV

(8) wPSm 232/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl a0'em[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfESpfoufrl]wPSm} rnfoenf;/

tqif;½lyg½Hkü wyfESpfoufrl ? toHo'´g½Hkü
wyfESpfoufrl ? teHY*E¨m½Hkü wyfESpfoufrl ?
t&om&om½Hkü wyfESpfoufrl ? tawGUazg|AÁm½Hkü
wyfESpfoufrl ? oabmw&m; "r®m½Hkü
wyfESpfoufrlonf &Sd\? poabmukd cHpm;rl
a0'em[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfESpfoufrl]wPSm} [k qkdyfV

(9) Oyg'gef 233/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
wyfESpfoufrl]wPSm}[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} rnfoenf;/

umr*kPfwdkYukd pGJvrf;rl]umrkyg'gef}?
rSm;aomt,l0g'ukd pGJvrf;rl]'d|Kyg'gef}?
rSm;aomoDvtusifhwdkYukd
pGJvrf;rl]oDvAÁwkyg'gef}? twå&Sd\[laom 0g'ukd
pGJvrf;rl]twå0g'kyg'gef} onf &SdV poabmukd
wyfESpfoufrl]wPSm}[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} [k qkdyfV

(10) b0 234/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom]b0} rnfoenf;/

ESpfyg;tjym;tm;jzifh b0onf jzpfV

(u) bHkb0odkY a&mufapwwfaom ukokdvfc
tukokdvfuH[laom ur®b0onf &SdV

(c) owå0gwdkY\jzpf&m bHkb0[laom Oyywådb0onf &SdV

ur®b0/ / xkdb0ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf bHkb0odkY a&mufapwwfaom ukokdvfc tukokdvfuH[laom ur®b0 rnfoenf;/

avmuD (umrç ½ly) aumif;rlukokdvf jyKvkyfrl]yknmbdocFg&}? raumif;rl tukokdvf jyKvkyfrl]tyknmbdocFg&}? t½lypsmefw&m;tm;xkwfrl]tmaeíÆmbdocFg&} onf &SdV poabmukdur®b0 [k qkdtyfV bHkb0odkY a&mufapwwfaom uHw&m;tm;vHk;onfvnf; ur®b0rnfv

Oyywådb0/ / xkdb0ESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf owå0gwdkY\jzpf&mbHkb0[laom Oyywådb0 rnfoenf;/

(u) umrowå0gwdkY\jzpf&m umr-11-bHk[laom umrb0/

(c) ½lyjA[®mwdkY\jzpf&m ½ly16-bHk[laom ½lyb0/

(*) t½lyjA[®mwdkY\jzpf&m t½ly 4-bHk[laom t½lyb0/

(C) emrf&Sdaom owå0gwdkY\jzpf&m onDb0/

(i) emrfrJhaomowå0gwdkY\jzpf&m tonDb0/

(p) emrf&Sdvnf;r[kwf emrfrJhvnf;r[kwf (xif&Sm;aom emrfr&Sdç odrfarGUAom emrfom&Sd) aom owå0gwdkY\jzpf&m ae0onDemonDb0/

(q) cE¨mwpfyg;om&Sdaom owå0gwdkY\jzpf&m {ua0gum&b0/

(Z) emrfcE¨mav;yg;&Sdaom owå0gwdkY\jzpf&m pwka0gum&b0/

(ps) cE¨mig;yg;&Sdaom owå0gwdkY\jzpf&m yíöa0gum&b0onf &SdV

poabmukd owå0gwdkY\ jzpf&m bHkb0[laom
Oyywådb0[k qkdyfV

pw&m;wdkYukd pGJvrf;rl[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k qkdyfukefV

(11) Zmwd 235/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
b0[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaomy#doaE`
aejcif;]Zmwd} rnfoenf;/

xkdxkdowå0gwdkY\ xkdxkdtrsKd;Zmwfü
y#doaE`aejcif;]Zmwd}?
aumif;pGmy#doaE`aejcif;]oíömw d}?
trd0rf;odkYouf0ifjcif;]MouúEÅd}?
ukd,fxif&Sm;jzpfjcif;]tbdedAÁwå d}? cE`mwdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;]ygwkbm0}? tm,wewdkYukd
topf&jcif;]y#dvmb} onf &SdV poabmukdb0[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom y#doaE`aejcif;]Zmwd} [k
qkdyfV

(12) Z&mr&P 236/ xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf y#doaE`aejcif; Zmwd}
[laomtaMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom tkdjcif;ç
aojcif;]Z&mr&P} rnfoenf;/

tdkjcif;]Z&m} onf &Sd\? aojcif;]r&P} onf &SdV

Z&m/ / xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
tkdjcif;]Z&m} rnfoenf;/

xkdxkdowå0gwdkY\ xkdxkdowå0gtaygif;ü
tkdrif;jcif;]Z&m}? &ifha&mfjcif;]ZD&Pwm}?
oGm;usKd;jcif;]c@dpö}? qHjzLjcif;]ygvdpö}?
ta&wGefYjcif;]0vdwåpwm}? touf\
qkwf,kwfjcif;]oH[med]? £a`E´wdkY\
&ifhusufjcif;]y&dygu} onf &SdV poabmukd
tkdjcif;]Z&m} [k qkdyfV

r&P/ / xkdESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif tb,fonf aojcif;]r&P}
rnfoenf;/

xkdxkdowå0gwdkY\ xkdxkdowå0gtaygif;rS
pkawjCIF;]pkwd}? a&GUavsmhJcif;]p0ewm}?
ysufpD;jCIF;]aba'g}? uG,faysmufjCIF;]tEÅ&"me}?
oufjywfaOqkH;jCIF;]rpöKr&P}? aoqHk;csdefukd jYKjCIF;
]umvud&d,m}? cE``mwdkY\ ysufpD;jCIF; ]cE``ab'}?
tavmif;aumifukd pGefYypfjCIF;]uaV0&edau©y}?
ZD0dwdä`E´\ jYwfjCIF; ]ZD0dwd`E´d,Oyapä'} onf
&SdV poabmukd aOjCIF;]r&P} [k qkdtYfV

podkY bqkdcJhNyD;aom tkdJcif;]Z&m}ç
bqkdcJhNyD;aom aOjCIF;]r&P} ukd
y#doaE``aejCIF;]Zmwd}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom tkdJcif; Z&m}ç aOjCIF;]r&P}
[k qkdtYfV

ZmwdtusKd;qufw&m; ig;yg;

aomu 237/ xkdig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf pkd;&drfjCIF;
]aomu} rnfoenf;/

aqGrsKd;ysufpD;jCIF;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
pD;yGg;ysufpD;jCIF;ESifh awGUaomol\ vnf;aumif;?
tema&m*gESdyfpufjCIF;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
oDvysufpD;jCIF;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
t,lysufpD;jCIF;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
ysufpD;jCIF;wpfckckESifhawGUaomol\ vnf;aumif;?
qif;&Jrl wpfckckESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;
pkd;&drfjCIF;]aomu}? pkd;&drfjCIF;
tjCIF;t&m]aompem}? pkd;&drfol\tjzpf]aompdwwå}?
twGif;aqG;aqG;jCIF;]taEÅmaomu}?
twGif;ylyljCIF;]taEÅmy&daomu}?
MuHrldifjCIF;]y&dZÑm,e}? pdwfqif;&ljCIF;]a'greó}?
aomu ajimifhpl;OifjCIF;]aomuov'} onf &SdV
poabmukd pkd;&drfrl]aomu} [k qkdtYfV

y&da'0 238/ xkdig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ikda<u;jcif;]y&da'0} rnfoenf;/

aqGrsKd;ysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
pD;yGg;ysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
tema&m*gESdyfpufjcif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
oDvysufpD;jcif;ESifhawGUaom ol\vnf;aumif;?
t,lysufpD;jcif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
ysufpD;jcif;wpfckckESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
qif;&Jrl wpfckckESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
wpfpHkwpfa,mufukd &nfñTef;í ikda<u;jcif;]tma'0}?
*kPfaus;Zl;ukd zGJUEGJUí ikda<u;jcif;]y&da'0}?
wpfpHkwpfa,mufukd&nfñTef;í
ikda<u;aomtjcif;t&m]tma'0em}? *kPfaus;Zl;ukd
zGJUEGJUí ikda<u;aomtjcif;t&m]y&da'0em}?
wpfpHkwpfa,mufukd&nfñTef;í ikda<u;ol\
tjzpf]tma'0dwwå}? *kPfaus;Zl;ukd zGJUEGJUí
ikda<u;ol\ tjzpf]y&da'0dwwå}?
ajymíikdjcif;]0gpm}?
tusKd;rjhukdajymíikdjcif;]yvmy}? ua,mifuwrf;
ajymqkd ikda<u;jcif;]0dyÜvmy}?
txyfxyfajymqkdikda<u;jcif;]vmvyÜ}?
txyfxyfajymqkdikda<u;aom tjcif; t&m]vmvyÜem}?
txyfxyfajymqkdikda<u;ol\tjzpf]vmvyÜdwwå}onf
&SdV poabmukd ikda<u;jcif;]y&da'0} [k qkdyfV

'ku© 239/ xkdig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ukd,fqif;&Jrl]'ku©} rnfoenf;/

ukd,fü jzpfaom rom,mrl ? ukd,fü jzpfaom qif;&Jrl ?
ukd,ftawGUü jzpfaom rom,mrl ? qif;&JukdcHpm;rl ?
ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mzG,fqif;&Jukd
cHpm;aomtjcif;t&monf &SdV poabmukd
ukd,fqif;&Jrl]'ku©} [k qkdyfV

a'greó 240/ xkdig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
pdwfqif;&Jrl]a'greó} rnfoenf;/

pdwfü jzpfaom rom,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&Jrl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mrl ?
pdwfqif;&Jrlukd cHpm;&rl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mzG,fqif;&Jukd
cHpm;aomtjicif;t&monf &SdV poabmukd
pdwfqif;&Jrl]a'greó} [k qkdyfV

Oyg,mo 241/ xkdig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyif;pGmylyefjicif;]Oyg,mo} rnfoenf;/

aqGrsKd;ysufpD;jicif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
pD;yGg;ysufpD;jicif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
tema&m*gESdyfpufjicif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
oDvysufpD;jicif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
t,lysufpD;jicif;ESifh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;?
ysufpD;jicif;wpfckckESifhfhawGUaomol\ vnf;aumif;?
qif;&Jrl wpfckckESifhfh awGUaomol\vnf;aumif;
jyif;pGmylavmifyifyef;jicif; (tm,mo)? tvGefjyif;pGm
ylavmifyifyef;jicif; (Oyg,mo)? jyif;pGmylavmifyifyef;ol\
tjzpf (tm,modwuú)? tvGefjyif;pGm ylavmifyifyef;ol\
tjzpf (Oyg,modwuú) onf &SdV poabm ukd
jyif;pGmylyefjicif;]Oyg,mo} [k qkdyfV

242/]]pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;
jzpfay:jicif;onf jzpf\}}[laom pum;ü qif;&Jtpk\
aygif;qHkjicif;onf tnDtñGwf a&mufjicif;onfaygif;jicif;onf
xif&Sm;jzpfjicif;onf jzpf\[k qkdvdonf/

okwåefenf;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;aom]okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;}
NyD;V

2 -tbd"r®mbmZeD,

**(tbd"r®menf;jzifha0zefa[mMum;aom]tbd
"r®mbmZeD,}enf;)**

**1-tukokdvfw&m;wdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;tusOf;**

**1-t0dZÆmukd tOD;xm;aom
t0dZÆmrlvue,tusOf;**

**1-ypö,o'´gESifh a[maom
0g&av;rsKd;tusOf;**

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&/

243/ (1) rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}jzpfV/

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh odrI]0dnmPf}jzpfV/

(3)]odrI}0dnmPfaMumifh emrfjzpfV/

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmufrem,wejzpfV/

(5) ajcmufckajrmufrem,weaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó}
jzpfV/

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} jzpfV/

(7) cHpm;rl a0'emaMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} jzpfV/

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm}aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
jzpfV/

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0jzpfV/

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} jzpfV/

(11) y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd}aMumifhf

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} jzpfV/
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifh ra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV/

rSwfcsuf/ / p0g&ü t*Fg-12-yg;qkdaomfvnf;
emrf¹/₂kyf[laom t*Fg? oVm,we[laom t*Fg- 2-yg;
tjynfhttpHkrygojzifh
ty&dykPÖt*F'G,,kwå'Gg'o*Øu0g&[k t|uxm (ESm-
190)ü qkdonf)/

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-11-yg;&Sdaom0g&

(1)]rodrI}t0dZÆmaMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh odrI]0dnmPf}
jzpfV

(3) odrI]0dnmPf}aMumifh emrfjzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm}
jzpfV

(7) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
jzpfV

(8) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0jzpfV

(9) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE¨aejCIF;]Zmwd} jzpfV

(10) y#doaE¨aejCIF;]Zmwd}aMumifh

(11) tkdjcif; aOjcif;]Z&mr&P} jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifh ra&maom
pqif;&Jrl tpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

rSwfcsuf/ / p0g&ukd oVm,wet*FgrygaomaMumifh
ty&dykPÖ{um'o*Øu0g&[k t|uxm (190)ü qkdonf/

(3) tjynfhttpHk t*Fg-12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

- (1) rodrl t0dZÆmaMumifh jyKpD&ifrl ocFg&jzpfV
 - (2) jyKpD&ifrl ocFg&aMumifh odrI 0dnmPfjzpfV
 - (3) odrI 0dnmPfaMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfjzpfV
 - (4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh rem,wejzpfV
 - (5) rem,weaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} jzpfV
 - (6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV
 - (7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} jzpfV
 - (8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} jzpfV
 - (9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh]ur®b0} onf jzpfV
 - (10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE``aejCIF;]Zmwd} onf jzpfV
 - (11) y#doaE``aejCIF;]Zmwd} aMumifh
 - (12) tkdJcif; aOjCIF;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
 bqkdcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifh ra&maom
 bqif;&Jrl tpkyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV
- rSwfcsuf/** / p0g&ukd oVm,weae&mü q|m,we[k
 qkdaomaMumifh y&dykPÖ'Gg'o*Øu0g&[kt|uxm
 (190)ü qkdonf/

(4) vHk;0jynfhPHkt*Fg-12-yg;&Sdaom0g&

- (1) rodrl t0dZÆmaMumifh jyKpD&ifrl ocFg&jzpfV
- (2) jyKpD&ifrl ocFg&aMumifh odrI 0dnmPfjzpfV
- (3) odrI 0dnmPfaMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfjzpfV
- (4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh tm,weajcmufyg; jzpfV

- (5) rem,weaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} jzpfV
- (6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV
- (7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} jzpfV
- (8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} jzpfV
- (9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0 jzpfV
- (10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE``aejci;]Zmwd} jzpfV
- (11) y#doaE``aejci;]Zmwd}aMumifh
- (12) tkdjci; aojci;]Z&mr&P} jzpfV
 bqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
 bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV
- ypö,o'´gjzifha[maom Og&av;rsKd;tusOf;NyD;V**

2 -a[wko'´gESifh a[maom Og&av;rsKd;tusOf;

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&SdaomOg&

- 244/ (1) rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom
 jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom
 [dwf&SdV
- (2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
 odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&)[laom [dwf&SdV
- (3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfonf
 odrl]0dnmPf}[laom [dwf&SdV
- (4) emrfaMumifhjzpfaom
 ajcmufckajrmufrem,weonf emrf[laom [dwf&SdV

(5) ajcmufckajrmufrem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf ajcmufckajrmufrem,we[laom
[dwf&SdV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó}[laom [dwf&SdV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf&SdV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm}
[laom[dwf&SdV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh]ur®b0} jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} jzpfV

(11) y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg11-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

(1) rodrl t0dZÆmaMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf rodrl t0dZÆm[laom [dwf&SdV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl ocFg&[laom [dwf &SdV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfonf
odrl]0dnmPf}[laom [dwf&SdV

(4) emrfaMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} onf
emrf[laom [dwf&SdV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó}[laom [dwf&SdV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufri]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf&SdV

(7) wyfrufri]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufri]wPSm}[laom [dwf
&SdV

(8) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh]ur®b0} jzpfV

(9) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE"aejci;]Zmwd} jzpfV

(10) y#doaE"aejci;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(11) tkdjci; aoci;]Z&mr&P} jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(3) tjynfhtpHk t*Fg-12-yg;&Sdaom Og&

(1)]rodrI}t0dZÆmaMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&}onf rodrI]t0dZÆm}[laom
[dwf&SdV

(2) jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrI]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifri ocFg&[laom [dwf&SdV

(3) odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf¹/₂kyfonf
odrI]0dnmPf}[laom [dwf&SdV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhjzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmufrem,weonf emrf¹/₂kyf[laom [dwf&SdV

(5) ajcmufckajrmufrem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdri]zó} onf ajcmufckajrmufrem,we[laom
[dwf&SdV

(6) awGUxdri]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdri]zó}[laom [dwf&SdV

(7) cHpm;rl a0'emaMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufri]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf&SdV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm}
[laom[dwf&SdV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0 jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} jzpfV

(11) y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcf; aojcf;]Z&mr&P} jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(4) vHk;0jynfhpHkonfh t*Fg-12- yg;&Sdaom 0g&

(1) rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom
[dwf&SdV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom
[dwf&SdV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf¹/₂kyfonf
odrl]0dnmPf}[laom [dwf&SdV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhjzpfaom tm,weajcmufyg;onf
emrf¹/₂kyf[laom [dwf&SdV

(5) ajcmufckajrmufrem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf ajcmufckajrmufrem,we[laom
[dwf&SdV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó}[laom [dwf&SdV

(7) cHpm;rl a0'emaMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf&SdV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm}
[laom[dwf&SdV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0onf jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} onf
jzpfV

(11) y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcf; aojcf;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

a[wko'´gjzifha[maom Og&av;rsKd;tusOf; NyD;V

3-orÜ,kwåo'´gESifha[maom Og&av;rsKd;tusOf;

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-12-yg;&SdaomOg&

245/ (1) rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh ,SOfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfonf
odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SOfV

(4) emrfaMumifhjzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmufrem,weonf emrfESifh ,SOfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmufrem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf ajcmufckajrmufrem,weESifh ,SOfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh ,SOfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em} ESifh ,SOfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm} ESifh,SOfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0 jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} jzpfV

(11) y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcf; aojcf;]Z&mr&P}jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-11-yg;&Sdaom0g&

(1) rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh ,SOfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfonf
odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SOfV

(4) emrfaMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} onf
emrfESifh ,SOfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh ,SOfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em} ESifh ,SOfV

(7) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm} ESifh ,SOfV

(8) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0 jzpfV

(9) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} jzpfV

(10) y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} jzpfV
bqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(3) tjynfhttpHk t*Fg-12-yg;&Sdaom0g&

(1) rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh ,SOfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfç
½kyfwGif emrfonf odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SOfV

(4) emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf
(rem,we) onf emrfESifh ,SOfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf (rem,we) aMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf ajcmufckajrmuf (rem,we)
ESifh,SOfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh ,SOfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em} ESifh ,SOfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm} ESifh,SOfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0onf jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE``aejcif; Zmwdonf
jzpfV

(11) y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(4) vHk;0jynfhpHkonfht*Fg-12- yg;&Sdaom0g&

(1) rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh ,SOfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfç
½kyfwGif emrfonf odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SOfV

(4) emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf emrfESifh ,SOfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}onf
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}ESifh ,SOfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh ,SOfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em} ESifh ,SOfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm} ESifh ,SOfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0 jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} jzpfV

(11) y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

**orÜ,kwåo'´gjzifha[maom 0g&av;rsKd;tusOf;
NyD;V**

**4-tnrn
(tcsif;csif;tjyeftvSefaMumif;usKd;jzpfykH)
a[maom 0g&av;rsKd;tusOf;**

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-12-yg;&Sdaom0g&

246/ (1) rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfao
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpf\? jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
aMumifhvnf;rodrl]t0dZÆm} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpf\? odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhvnf;jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpf\?
emrfaMumifhvnf; odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpf\? ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhvnf; emrfonf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhvnf;
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhvnf;awGUxdrl]zó}
onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
jzpf\? wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhvnf;
cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufri]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onf jzpf\? pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifhvnf;
wyfrufri]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0onf jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE"aejci;]Zmwd}onf
jzpfV

(11) y#doaE"aejci;]Zmwd}aMumifh

(12) tkdjci; aojci;]Z&mr&P}onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifh ra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-11-yg;&Sdaom0g&

(1) rodri]t0dZÆm} aMumifh jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&
onf jzpfV jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&
aMumifhvnf;rodri]t0dZÆm} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&} aMumifh odrli]0dnmPf} onf
jzpf\? odrli]0dnmPf} aMumifhvnf; jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&
onf jzpfV

(3) odrli]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpf\?
emrfaMumifhvnf; odrli]0dnmPf} onfjzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh awGUxdri]zó} onf jzpf\?
awGUxdri]zó} aMumifhvnf; emrfonfjzpfV

(5) awGUxdri]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhvnf;awGUxdri]zó}
onf jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifh wyfrufri]wPSm}onf
jzpf\? wyfrufri]wPSm}aMumifhvnf;cHpm;rl]a0'em}
onf jzpfV

(7) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onf jzpfV/ pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifhvnf;
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(8) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0onf jzpfV

(9) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} onf
jzpfV

(10) y#doaE"aejcf;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(11) tkdjcf; aojcf;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifh ra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(3) tjynfhttpHk t*Fg-12-yg;&Sdaom0g&

(1) rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV/ jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
aMumifhvnf;rodrl]t0dZÆm} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpf\? odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhvnf;jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpf\?
emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhvnf; odrl]0dnmPf} onfjzpfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf
jzpf\? ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhvnf;
emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh
vnf; ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhvnf;awGUxdrl]zó}
onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpf\? wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhvnf; cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf jzpfV pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifhvnf; wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0onf jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd}onf jzpfV

(11) y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(4) vHk;0jynfhpHkonfht*Fg-12- yg;&Sdaom0g&

(1) rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhvnf;rodrl]t0dZÆm} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpf\? odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhvnf;jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpf\? emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhvnf; odrl]0dnmPf} onfjzpfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh]tm,we}ajcmufyg; onf jzpf\? ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhvnf; emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onfjzpf\? awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhvnf;
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhvnf;awGUxdrl]zó}
onfjzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm}
onfjzpf\?
wyfrufrl]wPSm}aMumifhvnf;cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onf jzpfV pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
aMumifhvnf;wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0onf jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh y#doaE``aejcif;}Zmwd} onf
jzpfV

(11) y#doaE``aejcif;]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

tnrn (tcsif;csif;tjyefvSefaMumif;usKd;jzpfykH)
a[maom 0g&av;rsKd;tusOf;NyD;V

**t0dZÆmukd tOD;xm;aom (t0dZÆmrlvue,)
tusOf;NyD;V**

**2-ocFg&ukd tOD;xm;aom]ocFg&rlvue,}
tusOf;**

247/ (1) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh
rodrl]t0dZÆm}onf jzpfV/y/

3-0dnmPfukd tOD;xm;aom]0dnmPrlvue,} tusOf;

(1) odrI]0dnmPf}aMumifh rodrl (t0dZÆEm) onf jzpfV/y/

4-emrfukd tOD;xm;aom]emrrlvue,} tusOf;

(1) emrfaMumifh rodrl]t0dZÆEm} onf jzpfV/y/

5-qVm,weukd tOD;xm;aom]qVm,werlvue,} tusOf;

(1) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifh rodrl]t0dZÆEm}onf jzpfV/y/

6-zóukd tOD;xm;aom]zórlvue,} tusOf;

(1) awGUxdrl zóaMumifh rodrl]t0dZÆEm} onf jzpfV/y/

7-a0'emukd tOD;xm;aom]a0'emrlvue,} tusOf;

(1) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh rodrl]t0dZÆEm}onf jzpfV/y/

8-wPSmukd tOD;xm;aom]wPSmrlvue,} tusOf;

(1) wyfrufrl]wPSm}aMumifh rodrl]t0dZÆm}onf
jzpfV/y/

9-Oyg'gefukd tOD;xm;aom]Oyg'gerlvue,} tusOf;

(1)/ pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh rodrl]t0dZÆm}
onf jzpfV/y/

rSwfcsuf/ / ocFg&rlvue,rmwdumpaom 8-ckwdkYü
ay,smv\ t"dyÜg,frSm- qkdcJhNyD;aomt0dZÆm
rlvue,rmwdumuJhodkY e,wpfckpDü ypö,pwkuúç
a[wkpwkuúç orÜ,kwåpwkuúç tnnpwkuú[k
av;ckpD&Sdonf? ,if;pwkuúwpfckpDüvnf;
rjynfhrpHkt*Fg 11-yg; &Sdaom 0g&ponfjzifh av;0g&
pD&Sdygonf/ xdkYaMumifh ,if;ay,smvukd
azmfxfkwf&vQif (8 S 4 = 32 S 4 =128) 0g&aygif;128-
0g&ukefpifatmif a[m&ygrnf/ aygif; (9 S 4 = 36 S 4
=144) enf;? 9-rsKd;? pwkuú-36? 0g&-144 jzpfonf/

tukokdvfpdwåu©Pwpfckü y#dpöorkyÜg'ft*Fg12-yg;jzpfyHk tusOf;

(1) rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrll]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrll]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pJGvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh ur®b0onf jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh emrfw&m;jzpfay:rl]Zmwd}
onf jzpfV

(11) emrfw&m;jzpfay:rl]Zmwd} aMumifh

(12) tkdjcif;]Z&m} aojcif;]r&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifh ra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

tusOf;NyD;V

**1-t0dZÆmukdtOD;xm;aom
(t0dZÆmrlvue,) tus,f**

5-ypö,o'´gjzifha[maom (0g&av;rsKd;) tus,f

**2-tukokdvfw&m;wdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;tus,f**

**avmbri aomreó 'd|d*worÜ,kwf
tocFg&dupdwfö y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

**248/ (1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom
0g&**

tb,fwdkYonf tukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgu aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfam (rdpäm)
'd|dESifh ,SOfaom ½lyg½Hkç o'´g½Hkç *E¨m½Hkç
&om½Hkç azg|AÁm½Hkç "r®m½HkwdkYwGif
(trSwfr&Sd) wpyfg;yg;aom tm½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaomtukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfV xkdtcg-

(1) rodrl arm[[laom]t0dZÆm} aMumifh jyKpD&ifrl
(tukokdvfapwem) onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl (tukokdvfapwem) aMumifh odrl
(avmbrlyXrpdwf0dnmPf) onf jzpfV

(3) odrl (avmbrlyXrpdwf0dnmPf) aMumifh emrf
(apwoufcE¨moHk;yg;) onf jzpfV

(4) emrf (apwoufcE¨moHk;yg;) aMumifh
ajcmufckajrmuf (avmbrl) rem,weonf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf (avmbrl) rem,weaMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifh cHpm;rl
(aomreóa0'em) onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]aomreóa0'em} aMumifh
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]'d|
dOyg'gef}onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]'d|dOyg'gef} aMumifh
emrfcE¨mav;yg;b0onf jzpfV

(10) emrfcE¨mav;yg;b0aMumifh emrfw&m;wdkY\
topfjzpfay:rl]Zmwd}onf jzpfV

(11) emrfw&m;wdkY topfjzpfay:rl]Zmwd}aMumifh

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpf\?
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifh ra&maom
pqif;&Jrl tpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-12-yg;&Sdaom0g&tus,f

249/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rodrl arm[[laom]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifrodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV

poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rodrl
(t0dZÆm) aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl oabm]oaíöwem}?
aphaqmfwwfonf\ tjzpf]oaíöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd rodrl (t0dZÆm)
aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&) [k qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&) aMumifhjzpfaomodrl (0dnmPf)
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjCIF;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}? pdwfESvHk;][']?
jzLpifjCIF;]y@&}? todoabm]re}? odrl
jzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tPKd;w&odrl]reda`E´}?
txl;odrl]0dnmP}? txl;odrl tPK]0dnmPu©E`m}?
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifhjzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf} [k
qkdyfV

(4) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E`m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E`m}? jyKpD&ifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E`m}?
poabm ukdodrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom emrf[k
qkdyfV

(5) rem,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}? pdwfESvHk;][']?
jzLpifjcf;]y@&}? todoabm]re}? odrl
jzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´}?
txl;odrl]0dnmP}? txl;odrl tpk]0dnmPu©E`m}?
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &SdV poabmukd
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmufrem,we[k
qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuif awGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGm awGUxdwwfonf\ tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl (zó) aMumifh jzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl]apwoduomw}? pdwfü
jzpfaomcsrf;omrl]apwoduokc}? pdwfü awGUxdrl
aMumifhjzpfaom om,mzG,faumif;aom csrf;omaom
cHpm;rl]apawm oræóZ omwokc a0',dw}?

pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom om,mzG,faumif;aom
csrf;omaom cHpm;rl oabm]apawmoræóZm
omwokca0'em} onf &Sd\? poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó}
aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k qkdyfV

(8) wPSm/ / xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl (a0'em) aMumifhjzpfaomwyfrufrl (wPSm)
rnfoenf;/

tMuif wyfrufjcf; oabm (&m*)?
jyif;pGmwyfrufjcf; oabm (om&m*)?
tzezfefqGJaqmifjcf; oabm (tEke,)? rgefYusifjcf; oabm
(tEka&m")? ESpfoufjcf; oabm (eE´D)?
ESpfoufwyfrufjcf; oabm (eE´d&m*)? pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufjcf; oabm (pdwåom&m*) onf &SdV
poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom wyfrufrl
]wPSm} [k qkdyfV

(9) Oyg'gef/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaompJGvrf;rl (Oyg'gef)
rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjrifrSm;rl ('d|d)? tjrifrSm;rl wdkYü
yg0ifjcf; oabm ('d|d*w)? tjrifrSm;rl[laomawmtkyf ('d|
d*[e)? tjrifrSm;rl[laomc&D;c] ('d|duEÅm&)?
tjrifrSefudk xGif;azmufzsufqD;jcf; oabm ('d|
d0dolum,du)? tjrifrSm;rl[laom
azgufjyefwkefvlyfjcf; oabm ('d|d0dyæE´dw)/y/

azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh pGJ,ljcf; oabm
(0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[]) onf &SdV poabmukdwyfrufrl
(wPSm) aMumifhjzpfaom pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} [k
qkdyfV

(10) b0/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf pGJvrf;rl
]Oyg'gef} aMumifhjzpfaomb0 rnfoenf;/

pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E¨m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E¨m}?

kyKjyifrI tPk]ocFg&u©E`m}? odrI
tpk]0dnmPu©E`m}onf &SdV poabmw&m;wdkYukd
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k qkdyfV

(11) Zmwd/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
b0aMumifhjzpfaom Zmwd rnfoenf;/

xkdxkdw&m;wdkY\ tMuifjzpfjCIF;]Zmwd}?
aumif;pGmjzpfjCIF;]oIÆmwd}?
jzpfay:jCIF;]edAÁwåd}?
topfjzpfay:jCIF;]tbdedAÁwåd}?
xif&Sm;jzpfjCIF;]ygwkbm0} onf &SdV poabmukd
b0aMumifhjzpfaom Zmwd[k qkdyfV

(12) Z&m r&P/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
Zmwd aMumifhjzpfaom tkdjCIF;]Z&m}aOjCIF;]r&P}
rnfoenf;/

tdkCIF;]Z&m} onf &Sd\? aOjCIF;]r&P} onf &SdV
xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tkdjCIF;]Z&m} rnfoenf;/

xkdxkdw&m;wdkY\ tMuiftkdjCIF;]Z&m}?
&ifha&mfjCIF;]ZD&Pwm}?
toufqkwf,kwfjCIF;]tm,koH[med} onf &SdV poabmukd
tkdjCIF;]Z&m} [k qkdyfV

xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf aOjCIF;]r&P} rnfoenf;/

xkdxkdw&m;wdkY\ tMuifukefjCIF;]c,}?
ysufjCIF;]0,}? uGJNyKdjCIF;]ab'}?
xuf0ef;usif uGJNyKdjCIF;]y&dab'}? rjrJjCIF;]tedpöwm}?
uG,faysmufjCIF;]tEÅ&"me}onf &SdV poabmukdaOjCIF;
(r&P) [k qkdyfV

podkY tdkCIF;]Z&m}onfvnf;aumif;
aOjCIF;]r&P}onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\
poabmukdZmwd aMumifhjzpfaom tkdjCIF;]Z&m}?
aOjCIF;]r&P}[k qkdyfV bqkdcJhNyD;aom
enf;jzifhcsrf;omESifh ra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\laom ppum;ü csrf;omESifh

ra&maom qif;&Jtpk\ aygif;qHkjcif;onf jzpf\?
tnDtñGwfa&mufjcif;onf jzpf\? aygif;½Hk;jcif;onf jzpf\?
xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;onf jzpfV

(2)/ rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-11-yg;&Sdaom0g&

250/ (1) xkdtcg rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl ocFg&aMumifh odrll]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrll]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
jzpfV

(7) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onf jzpfV

(8) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifh-

(11) tkdjcif;]Z&m} aojcif;]r&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-11- yg;&Sdaom0g&tus,f

251/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg- 11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rodrl arm[[laom (t0dZÆm) rnfoenf;/

tMuifrodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &Sd\? poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl oabm]oaLöwem}?
aphaqmfwwfonf\ tjzpf]oaLöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl}ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjCIF;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/

xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
poabmukdjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tPk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKpD&ifrl tPk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom
emrf[k qkdyfV

emrfaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpf\ [kqkd&mü
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó} ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tpk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg &u©E``m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m} onf &SdV poabmukd emrf[k
qkdyfV

(5) zó/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifh jzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjCIF;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdaom tJcIF;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\ tJzpf]oræKodwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrfaMumifh jzpfaom awGUxdrl
(zó) [k qkdyfV/y/ xdkYaMumifh ÞqkdyfNyD;aom
enf;jzifhcsrf;omESifhra&maom Þqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\ [k qkdyfV

(3) tjynfhtpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

252/ (1) xkdtcg rodrl]t0dZÆEm}aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf}onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl
(zó) onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufri]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufri]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P}onf jzpfV

bqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(3) tjynfhtpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

253/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodri (t0dZÆm) rnfoenf;/

tMuifrodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? rjriFCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifh wlaom rodri
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0ri]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodri (t0dZÆm)
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodri]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaoM jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl oabm]oalöwem}?
aphaqmfwwfonf\ tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd rodri]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jzpfaoMjyKpD&ifri]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(3) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wkdhwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&) aMumifhjzpfaom odrI]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjCIF;oabm]re}?
odrI oabm]rmeo}? xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
poabmukdjyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&) aMumifhjzpfaom odrI
(0dnmPf) [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf^{1/2}kyf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrI (0dnmPf) aMumifhjzpfaom emrf^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &SdV ^{1/2}kyfonf &SdV xkdemrf^{1/2}kyf 2-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chpm;rl tPk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tPk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sg,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV ur®Z^{1/2}kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwf[laom
[dwf&SdaompdwfaMumifhjzpfaom
tMuifpdwåZ^{1/2}kyfonfvnf; &SdV pur®Z^{1/2}kyf
pdwåZ^{1/2}kyf 2-rsKd;ukd ^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh^{1/2}kyfwdkYukd odrI
(0dnmPf) aMumifhjzpfaom emrf^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfukefV
emrf ^{1/2}kyftaMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmufrem,weonf jzpf[k qkd&mü-

emrfonf &Sd\? ^{1/2}kyfonf &Sd\? xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chpm;rl tPk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tPk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ½kyf rnfoenf;/

tMuif[' ,0w¬K½kyfukd rSDí raem0dnmP"mwfonf
jzpf\? poabmukd ½kyf[k qkdyfV

pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh ½kyfwdkYukd
emrf½kyf[k qkdyfukefV

(5) rem,we/ / xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odrl oabm]re}?
odjci;f;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
emrf½kyfaMumifh jzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[k
qkdyfukefV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjci;f;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdaomtjci;f; t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukdajcmufckajrmuf
rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó}[k qkdyfV/y/
xdkYaMumifh pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(4) vHk;0jynfhpHkonfht*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

254/ (1) xkdtcg rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrI (0dnmPf) onf jzpfV

(3) odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh]tm,we} ajcmufyg;onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em]onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjCIF; aOjCIF;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(4) vHk;0jynfhpHkonfht*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

255/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl (t0dZÆm) rnfoenf;/

tMuifrodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl oabm]loalöwem}?
aphaqmfwwfonf\ tjzpf]loalöw,dwwå} onf &Sd\
poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(3) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifhjzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjCIF;oabm]re}? odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &Sd\
poabmukdjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf^{1/2}kyf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &Sd\ ^{1/2}kyfonf &Sd\ xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&Sd\ poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\ BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sg,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\BuD;yGg;rlonf &Sd\ ur®Z^{1/2}kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwf[laom
[dwf&SdaompdwfaMumifhjzpfaom
tMuifpdwåZ^{1/2}kyfonfvnf; &Sd\ pur®Z^{1/2}kyfESifh
pdwåZ^{1/2}kyfukd ^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfukefV

qkdtyfcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfukd odrI (0dnmPf)
aMumifhjzpfaom emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k qkdtyfV

emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifh tm,weajcmufyg;jzpf[k
qkd&mü-

emrfonf &Sd\? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdtyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
raem0dnmP"mwf\rSD&mjzpfaom
['0w¬K $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfhonfvnf;aumif; &Sd\? pr[mbkwfESifh
['0w¬Kukd $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k qkdtyfV
pqkdtyfcJhNyD;aomemrfESifh $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfukd emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k
qkdtyfV

(5) oVm,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifhjzpfaom]tm,we} ajcmufyg;
rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwfjzpf&m rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}?
Mum;odpdwfjzpf&m em;tMunf]aomwm ,we}?
eHodpdwfjzpf&m ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}?
vsufodpdwfjzpf&m vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg ,we}?
xdodpdwfjzpf&m ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}?
MuHodpdwfjzpf&m raemtMunf]rem,we} onf &SdV
poabmukd emrfç $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifhjzpfaom]tm,we}
ajcmufyg;[k qkdtyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl
]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
 awGUxdaomtjCIF;t&m]zkoem}?
 aumif;pGmawGUxdaom tJcif; t&m]oræKoem}?
 aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwåå} onf
 &SdV poabmukdajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
 aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó}[k qkdtyfV/y/
 xdkYaMumifh bqkdtyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
 csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
 xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV/

ypö,o'´gjzifh a[maom Og&av;rsKd; tus,fNyD;V

6-a[wko'´gjzifh a[maom Og&av;rsKd;tus,f

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom0g&

256/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
 jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf rodrl]t0dZÆm}
 [laom[dwf&SdV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
 odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom[dwf&SdV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfonf
 odrl]0dnmPf}[laom [dwf&SdV

(4) emrfaMumifhjzpfaom
 ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf emrf[laom [dwf&SdV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifhjzpfaom
 awGUxdrl]zó}onf ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}[laom
 [dwf&SdV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
 cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf awGUxdrl]zó}[laom [dwf&SdV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
 wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf&SdV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm}
[laom[dwf&SdV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) ur®b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

257/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifrodrl oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfaom tjCIF;t&m]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwuú} onf
&SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom
rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(3) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}

aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom odrl]0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
poabmukdjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom [dwf&Sdaom odrl]0dnmPf}
[k qkdyfV

(4) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKpD&ifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf}[laom [dwf&Sdaom emrf[k qkdyfV

(5) rem,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom emrf[laom[dwf&Sdaom
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwf tm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom emrf[laom [dwf&Sdaom
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we [k qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we aMumifhjzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[laom [dwf&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdjcif;oabm]zó}? awGUxdaomtjcif;t&m
]zkoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdaomtjcif;t&m]oræKoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we aMumifhjzpfaom

ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[laom [dwf&Sdaom awGUxdrl
zó [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaomawGUxdrl]zó}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ? pdwfü awGUxdrl
aMumifhjzpfaomom,mzG,faumif;aom csrf;omaom
cHpm;rl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aomcsrf;omaom cHpm;rl oabmonf
&Sd\? poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}[laom [dwf&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k
qkdyfV

(8) wPSm/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom wyfrufrl]wPSm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufjcf;]&m*}?
jyif;pGmwyfrufjcf;]om&m*}/y/ pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufjcf;]pdwåom&m*} onf &Sd\
poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl
]a0'em}[laom[dwf&Sdaom wyfrufrl]wPSm} [k
qkdyfV

(9) Oyg'gef/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaomwyfrufrl]wPSm}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom pJGvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} rnfoenf;/

tMuif tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}? tjrifrSm;rlü
yg0ifaomoabm]'d|d*w}/y/
rdpämt,l[laomwnf&m]wdw¬m,we}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh
pGJ,ljcf;oabm]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[} onf &Sd\
poabmukd
wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} [k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh bqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\[k qkdyfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg11-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

258/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm}
aMumifhjzpfaoM? rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaoM?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
odrl]0dnmPf}onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaoM? odrl]0dnmPf}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifhjzpfaoM? emrf[laom [dwf&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaoM?
awGUxdrl]zó}[laom[dwf&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaoM?
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf&Sdaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}
onf jzpfV

(7) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaoM?
wyfrufrl]wPSm}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf jzpfV

(8) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifh-

(11) tkdjCIF;ç aOjCIF;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg11-yg;&Sdaom Og&tus,f

259/ (1) t0dZÆm/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[k qkdyfaom
awGa0rl (arm[]) onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rodrl
(t0dZÆm) aMumifhjzpfaom? rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfcif;oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfcif;oabm]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwuú} onf
&SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifh jzpfaom
rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom odrL]0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjCIF;oabm]re}?
odrL oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrL
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom

jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom [dwf&Sdaom odrl]0dnmPf}
[k qkdyfV

(4) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom? odrl]0dnmPf}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E``m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E``m} onf
&SdV poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom odrl
]0dnmPf}[laom [dwf&Sdaom emrf[k qkdyfV

emrfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrf[laom [dwf&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\[kqkd&mü tb,fonf emrf
rnfoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó} ukd xm;í chPm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tpk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m} onf &SdV poabmukd emrf[k
qkdyfV

(5) zó/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom emrf[laom [dwf&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuif awGUxdjcif;oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjcif;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdaomtjcif;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrfaMumifh jzpfaom emrf[laom
[dwf&Sdaom awGUxdrl]zó}[k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh bqkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifh ra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(3) tjynfhttpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

260/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm}
aMumifhjzpfaom? rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom[dwf&Sdaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom[dwf&Sdaom odrl]0dnmPf}
onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom? odrl]0dnmPf}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom emrf^{1/2}kyfonfjzpfV

(4) emrf^{1/2}kyfaMumifhjzpfaom?
emrf^{1/2}kyf[laom[dwf&Sdaom ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,weonfjzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom?
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[laom [dwf&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom?
awGUxdrl]zó}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom?
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf&Sdaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}
onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom?
wyfrufrl]wPSm}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif;ç aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(3) tjynfhtpHk t*Fg-12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

261/ (1) t0dZÆm/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[k qkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom? rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfjcif;oabm]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfjcif;oabm]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwuú} onf
&SdV poabmukdrodrl (t0dZÆm) aMumifhjzpfaom?
rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[k qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom [dwf&Sdaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjcif;oabm]re}? odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom [dwf&Sdaom odrl]0dnmPf}
[k qkdyfV

(4) emrf^{1/2}kyf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom emrf^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &SdV ^{1/2}kyfonf &SdV xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sg,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV ur®Z^{1/2}kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwfaMumifhjzpfaompdwf[laom
[dwf&Sdaom tMuifpdwåZ^{1/2}kyfonfvnf; &SdV
pur®Z^{1/2}kyf pdwåZ^{1/2}kyfukd ^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV

pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh ^{1/2}kyfukd
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom? odrl]0dnmPf}
[laom[dwf&Sdaom emrf^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV

emrf ^{1/2}kyfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrf^{1/2}kyf[laom
[dwf&Sdaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf jzpf\
[kqkd&mü emrfonf &Sd\? ^{1/2}kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

tMuif [' ,0w¬K^{1/2}kyfukdrSDí raem0dnmP"mwfonf
jzpfV p[' ,0w¬Kukd ^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV

pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh0w¬K^{1/2}kyfukd
emrf^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV

(5) rem,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrf¹/₂kyf[laom
[dwf&Sdaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
poabmukdemrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh jzpfaom emrf¹/₂kyf[laom
[dwf&Sdaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[k qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[laom [dwf&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjCIF;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdaomtjCIF;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we
aMumifhjzpfaom? ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
[laom[dwf&Sdaom awGUxdrl]zó}[k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh ÞqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifh ra&maom Þqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\k qkdyfV

(4) vHk;0jynfhpHkonfht*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

262/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm}
aMumifhjzpfaom? rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom[dwf&Sdaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
odrl]0dnmPf}onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom? odrl]0dnmPf}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom emrf¹/₂kyfonfjzpfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrf¹/₂kyf[laom
[dwf&Sdaom tm,weajcmufyg;onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we aMumifhjzpfaom?
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[laom [dwf&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom?
awGUxdrl]zó}[laom [dwf&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom?
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf&Sdaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}
onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl (wPSm) aMumifhjzpfaom? wyfrufrl
(wPSm)[laom[dwf&Sdaom pGJvrf;rl (Oyg'gef) onf
jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl (Oyg'gef) aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif;ç aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifh ra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(4) vHk;0jynfhpHkonfht*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

263/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl

oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &Sd\ poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyf\

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rodrl
(t0dZÆm) aMumifhjzpfaom? rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom jyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&) rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfcif;oabm]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfjcif;oabm]oaíöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oaíöw,dwuú} onf
&Sd\ poabmukdrodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom?
rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyf\

(3) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom [dwf&Sdaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh jzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom [dwf&Sdaom odrl]0dnmPf}
[k qkdyf\

(4) emrf¹/₂kyf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom? odrl]0dnmPf}[laom
[dwf&Sdaom emrf¹/₂kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &Sd\ ¹/₂kyfonf &Sd\ xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&Sd\ poabmukd emrf[k qkdyf\

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ¹/₂kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sg,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV ur®Z½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwf[laom
[dwf&SdaompdwfaMumifhjzpfaom
tMuifpdwåZ½kyfonfvnf; &SdV pur®Z½kyfESifh
pdwåZ½kyfukd ½kyf[k qkdyfukefV bqkdcJhNyD;aom
emrfESifh ½kyfukd odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom?
odrI]0dnmPf}[laom [dwf&Sdaom emrf½kyf[k
qkdyfV

emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrf½kyf[laom
[dwf&Sdaom tm,weajcmufyg;onf jzpf\[k qkd&mü
emrfonf &Sd\? ½kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E``m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E``m} onf
&SdV

poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ½kyf rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
raem0dnmP"mwf\rSD&mjzpfaom
['0w¬K½kyfonfvnf;aumif; &SdV pr[mbkwfESifh
['0w¬K½kyfukd ½kyf[k qkdyfV

bqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh½kyfukd emrf½kyf[k
qkdyfV

(5) oVm,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom emrf½kyf[laom
[dwf&Sdaom tm,weajcmufyg; rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwfjzpf&m rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}?
Mum;odpdwfjzpf&m em;tMunf]aomwm ,we}?
eHodpdwfjzpf&m ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}?
vsufodpdwfjzpf&m vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg ,we}?

xdodpdwffjzpf&m ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}?
MuHodpdwffjzpf&m raemtMunf]rem,we} onf &SdV
poabmukd emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhjzpfaom?
emrf¹/₂kyf[laom [dwf&Sdaom tm,we ajcmufyg;[k
qkdtvfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom?
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[laom [dwf&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]zkoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]oræKoem} aumif;pGm
awGUxdwwfonftjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom?
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[laom
[dwf&SdaomawGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdtvfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom? awGUxdrl]zó}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aom csrf;omaom cHpm;rl ?
pdwftawGUtaMumifhjzpfaom om,mzG,f aumif;
aomcsrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;oabmonf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh jzpfaom? awGUxdrl]zó}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k qkdtvfV

(8) wPSm/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom? cHpm;rl]a0'em}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom wyfrufrl]wPSm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufjcf;oabm]&m*}?
jyif;pGmwyfrufjcf;oabm]om&m*}/y/ pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufjcf;]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV

poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifh jzpfaom?
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom [dwf &Sdaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}
[k qkdyfV

(9) Oyg'gef/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom? wyfrufrl]wPSm}
[laom [dwf&Sdaom pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} rnfoenf;/

tMuif tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}? tjrifrSm;rlü
yg0ifjCIF;oabm]'d|d*w}/y/ rdpämt,l[laom
wnf&m]wdw¬m,we}? azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh
pGJ,ljCIF;oabm]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[] onf &SdV
poabmukdwyfrufrl]wPSm}aMumifhjzpfaom?
wyfrufrl]wPSm}[laom [dwf&Sdaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} [k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\[k qkdyfV

a[wko'´gjzifh a[maom 0g&av;rsKd;tus,f NyD;

**7-orÜ,kwåo'´gjzifh a[maom
0g&av;rsKd;tus,f**

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

264/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf? rodrl]t0dZÆm}ESifh,SOfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}ESifh,SOfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfonf odrl
0dnmPf ESifh,SOfV

(4) emrfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,weonf emrfESifh,SOfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl zóonf ajcmufckajrmufrem,weESifh ,SOfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh,SOfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em}ESifh,SOfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm} ESifh,SOfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) Zmwd aMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif;ç aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom Og&tus,f

265/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[]onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom? rodrl]t0dZÆm}
ESifh,SOfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfjcif;oabm]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfjcif;oabm]oaíöwem}?

aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oaíöw,dwuú} onf
&SdV]poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom?
rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh ,SOfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k
qkdyfV

(3) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV]poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh jzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfaom odrl]0dnmPf} [k
qkdyfV

(4) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom? odrl]0dnmPf}
ESifh ,SOfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKpD&ifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV

]poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom?
odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SOfaom emrf[k qkdyfV

(5) rem,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrfESifh,SOfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwf tm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV]poabmukd
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrfESifh ,SOfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we [k qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom?

ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weESifh ,SOfaom awGUxdrl zó
rnfoenf;/

tMuif awGUxdrl oabm]zó}? awGUxdaom
tjcf;t&m]zkoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]oræKoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifhjzpfaom?
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,e} ESifh ,SOfaomawGUxdrl]zó}
[k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl (zó) aMumifhjzpfaom? awGUxdrl (zó)
ESifh ,SOfaom cHpm;rl (a0'em) rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü
jzpfaomcsrf;omrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aom csrf;omaom cHpm;rl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aomcsrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;oabmonf
&SdV poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom?
awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh ,SOfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k
qkdyfV

(8) wPSm/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom? cHpm;rl]a0'em}
ESifh ,SOfaom wyfrufrl]wPSm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufjcf;]&m*}?
jyif;pGmwyfrufjcf;]om&m*}/y/ pdwf\jyif;pGm
wyfrufjcf;]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom?
cHpm;rl]a0'em}ESifh,SOfaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}[k
qkdyfV

(9) Oyg'gef/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom? wyfrufrl]wPSm}
ESifh ,SOfaom p]Gvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} rnfoenf;/

tMuif tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}? tjrifrSm;rl wdkYü
yg0ifjcf;oabm]'d|d*w}/y/ rdpämt,lwnf;
[laoma&qdyf]wdw→m,we}? azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh
pG],lfcif;oabm]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[} onf &SdV poabmukd
wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom? wyfrufrl]wPSm}
ESifh ,SOfaom pG]vrf;rl]Oyg'gef} [k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\[k qkdyfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg11-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

266/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh,SOfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}ESifh ,SOfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfonf
odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SOfV

(4) emrfaMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} onf
emrfESifh ,SOfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh ,SOfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm}onf cHpm;rl]a0'em} ESifh ,SOfV

(7) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pG]vrf;rl]Oyg'gef}onf wyfrufrl]wPSm}ESifh,SOfV

(8) pG]vrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) Zmwd aMumifh-

(11) tkdjcif;ç aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg-11- yg;&Sdaom0g&tus,f

267/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl[laom]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[k qkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[}onf &Sd\? poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom? rodrl]t0dZÆm}
ESifh ,SOfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl oabm]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfrl oabm]oaíöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oaíöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom?
rodrl]t0dZÆm}ESifh ,SOfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k
qkdyfV

(3) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,fjcif;oabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl

oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV }poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh,SOfaom odrl]0dnmPf}[k
qkdyfV

(4) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom?
odrl]0dnmPf}ESifh ,SOfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKpD&ifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV }poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom?
odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh,SOfaom emrf[k qkdyfV

emrfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrfESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl (zó) onf jzpf\[k qkd&mü tb,fonf emrf
rnfoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó} ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV }poabmukd emrf[k
qkdyfV

(5) zó/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom?
emrfESifh,SOfaomawGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdjcf;oabm]zó}? awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m
]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oHræKodwwå} onf
&SdV }poabmukdemrfaMumifh jzpfaom?
emrfESifh,SOfaom awGUxdrl (zó) [k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh }pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom }pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\[k qkdyfV

(3) tjynfhttpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

268/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh ,SOfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrfç
½kyfwGif emrfonf odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SOfV

(4) emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,we onf emrfESifh ,SOfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl zóonf ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weESifh ,SOfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh ,SOfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em} ESifh ,SOfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf wyfrufrl]wPSm} ESifh ,SOfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) Zmwd aMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif;? aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcjhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(3) tjynfhttpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

269/ **(1) t0dZÆm/ /** xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifrodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[]onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom?
rodrl]t0dZÆm}ESifh,SOfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfaomtjCIF;t&m]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom?
rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh ,SOfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[k
qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjCIF;oabm]re}? odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;
avsmfaom txl;odrL oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}
onf &SdV poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
jzpfaom? jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh,SOfaom
odrL]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf^{1/2}kyf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
odrL]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom
emrf^{1/2}kyfwGifemrfonf odrL]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SOf\laom
pum;ü tb,fonf emrf^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &SdV ^{1/2}kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrI tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ½kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sg,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV pur®Z½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwfvQif taMumif;&Sdaom
pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom tMuif pdwåZ½kyfonfvnf; &SdV
poabmukd ½kyf[k qkdyfV

pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh ur®Z½kyf
pdwåZ½kyfukd odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom
emrf½kyfwGif emrfonfodrI]0dnmPf} ESifh,SOfaom
pum;ü emrf½kyf[k qkdyfV

emrf ½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom emrfESifh,SOfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf jzpf\[kqkd&mü emrfonf
&Sd\? ½kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf emrf
rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrI tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ½kyf rnfoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwf\ rSD&mjzpfaom
tMuif['0w¬K½kyfonf &SdV poabmukd ½kyf[k
qkdyfV papwodufcE"moHk;yg;ESifh ['0w¬K½kyfukd
emrf½kyf[k qkdyfV

(5) rem,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom? emrfESifh,SOfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrI oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaom txl;odrI

oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
poabmukdemrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhjzpfaom?

emrfESifh,SOfaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we [k qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom?
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we ESifh,SOfaom awGxdrl]zó}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif awGUxdrl oabm]zó}? awGUxdaom
tjCIF;t&m]zkoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdaomtjCIF;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf
&SdV

poabmukdajcmufckajrmufrem,weaMumifhjzpfaom?
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weESifh,SOfaomawGUxdrl]zó}
[k qkdyfV/y/ xdkYaMumifh
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\[k qkdyfV

(4) vHk;0tjynfhtpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

270/ (1) xkdtecgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf rodrl]t0dZÆm}ESifh ,SOfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf¹/₂kyfwGif
emrfonf odrl 0dnmPfESifh ,SOfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhjzpfaom tm,we
ajcmufyg;wGif ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we onf
emrfESifh,SOfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
ESifh ,SOfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf awGUxdrl]zó} ESifh ,SOfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf cHpm;rl]a0'em} ESifh ,SOfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm}
aMumifhjzpfaompGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onfwyfrufrl]wPSm} ESifh ,SOfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif;ç aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(4) vHk;0tjynfhttpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

271/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifrodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Đ}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom? rodrl]t0dZÆm}
ESifh,SOfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfjcf;oabm]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfjcf;oabm]laöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\ tjzpf]laöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom?
rodrl]t0dZÆm}ESifh ,SOfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k
qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} ESifh ,SOfaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcf;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&) aMumifh jzpfaom? jyKpD&ifrl
(ocFg&) ESifh,SOfaom odrl (0dnmPf) [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf^{1/2}kyf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom? emrf^{1/2}kyfwGif
emrfonf odrl]0dnmPf} ESifh ,SO\laom pum;ü
tb,fonf emrf^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &SdV ^{1/2}kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sg,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV pur®Z^{1/2}kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwfvQiftaMumif;&Sdaom pdwfaMumifh
jzpfaom tMuifpdwåZ^{1/2}kyfonfvnf; &SdV poabmukd
^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV

bqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfukd
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfwGif
emrfonfodrl]0dnmPf}ESifh ,SO\laom pum;ü
emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k qkdyfV

emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifhjzpfaom tm,we ajcmufyg;wGif
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf emrfESifh ,SO\laom
pum;ü emrfonf &Sd\? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf &SdV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
raem0dnmP"mwf\ rSD&mjzpfaom
tMuif['0w→K $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonfvnf;aumif; &SdV poabmukd
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k qkdyfV bqkdyfcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfukdkd]emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf} [k qkdyfV

(5) oVm,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif emrf
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifhjzpfaom]tm,we} ajcmufyg;wGif
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf emrfESifh,SO\laom
pum;ü tb,fonftm,we ajcmufyg; rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwfjzpf&m rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}?
Mum;odpdwfjzpf&m em;tMunf]aomwm,we}?
eHodpdwfjzpf&m ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}?
vsufodpdwfjzpf&m vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg,we}?
xdodpdwfjzpf&m ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}?
awG;odpdwfjzpf&m raemtMunf]rem,we} onf &SdV
poabmukd emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifhjzpfaom]tm,we}
ajcmufyg;wGif ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}onf
emrfESifh ,SO\laom pum;ü]tm,we} ajcmufyg;[k
qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh jzpfaoM?
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}ESifh ,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjCIF;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdaom tJcif;t&m]oHræKoem}?
aumif;pGm awGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oHræKodwwåå} onf
&SdV poabmukd
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifhjzpfaoM?
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} ESifh,SOfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}[k qkdyfV/y/ xdkYaMumifh
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\[k qkdyfV

**orÜ,kwåo'´gjzifh a[maom
0g&av;rsKd;tus,fNyD;**

**8-tnrn (tcsif;csif;aMumif;usKd;jzpfykH)
a[maom 0g&av;rsKd;tus,f**

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

272/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifhvnf; rodrl]t0dZÆm} onf
jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf}onf
jzpfV odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhvnf;jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV
emrfaMumifhvnf; odrl]0dnmPf}onfjzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf jzpf\?
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhvnf; emrfonf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhvnf;
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhvnf;awGUxdrl]zó} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
jzpfV wyfrufrl]wPSm}
aMumifhvnf;cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}onf jzpfV
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}aMumifhvnf;wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif;ç aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(1) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

273/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[k qkdyfaom

awGa0rl]arm[] onf &Sd\ poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl oabm]oalöwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf &Sd\
poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
aMumifh jzpfaom rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/
tMuifrodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjcf;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &Sd\ poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifhjzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcf;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &Sd\
poabmukdjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfjcf;]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfcif;]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\ tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf

&SdV poabmukd odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E``m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E``m} onf
&SdV

poabmukd odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf[k
qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom odrI]0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrI oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom odrI]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV

(5) q|m,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrI oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
emrfaMumifh jzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[k
qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E``m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E``m} onf
&SdV poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom emrf[k qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we aMumifh jzpfaom awGUxdrl
zó rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdjcf;oabm]zó}? awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m
]zkoem}?

aumif;pGmawGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\ tjzpf]oræKodwwåå} onf
&SdV poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV/
xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf awGUxdrl]zó}
aMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcf;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh jzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomom,mzG,faumif;aom
csrf;omaom cHpm;rl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aomcsrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;oabmonf
&SdV poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf cHpm;rl]a0'em}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfaomtjcf;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\ tjzpf]oræKodwwåå} onf

&SdV poabmukdcHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(8) wPSm/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaomwyfrufri]wPSm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif wyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGmwyfrufri
]om&m*}/y/ pdfw\
jyif;pGmwyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom wyfrufri]wPSm}[k
qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
wyfrufri]wPSm}aMumifh jzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfhoenf;/

tMuif pdfwü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdfwü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomom,mzG,faumif;aom
csrf;omaom cHpm;rl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aomcsrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;oabmonf
&SdV poabmukd wyfrufri]wPSm}aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k qkdyfV

(9) Oyg'gef/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
wyfrufri]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaompJGvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif tjrifrSm;rl]'d|d}? tjrifrSm;rlü
yg0ifaomoabm]'d|d*w}/y/ tusKd;rJhwdkY\
wnf&mjzpfonfh rSm;aomt,l]wdw→m,we}?
azgufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh
pGJ,ljCIF;oabm]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[} onf jzpfV poabmukd
wyfrufri]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
aMumifhjzpfaom wyfrufri]wPSm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif wyfrufrl]&m*}/y/ pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*} onf &Sd\
poabmukdpGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifhjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]wPSm} [k qkdyfV

(10) b0/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf pGJvrf;rl
]Oyg'gef}aMumifhjzpfaom b0 rnfoenf;/

pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tpk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m} onf &SdV poabmukd
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k qkdyfV

(11) Zmwd/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
b0aMumifhjzpfaom Zmwd rnfoenf;/

xkdxkdemrfw&m;wdkY\ tMuif (Oyg'ftm;jzifh)
jzpfjcif;]Zmwd}? aumif;pGmjzpfjcif;]oíÆmwd}?
jzpfay:vmjcif;]edAÁwåd}?
topfjzpfay:vmjcif;]tbdedAÁwåd}?
xif&Sm;jzpfjcif;]ygwkbm0} onf &SdV poabmukd
b0aMumifhjzpfaom Zmwd [k qkdyfV

(12) Z&mr&P/ / tb,fonf ZmwdaMumifhjzpfaom
tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} rnfoenf;/

tkdjcif;]Z&m} onf &SdV aojcif;]r&P} onf &SdV
xdk 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tkdjCIF;]Z&m} rnfoenf;/

xkdxkd emrfw&m;wdkY\ tMuif tkdjCIF;]Z&m}?
&ifha&mfjCIF;]ZD&Pwm}? touf\
qkwf,kwfjCIF;]tm,koH[med} onf &SdV poabmukd
tkdjCIF;]Z&m}[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf aojCIF;]r&P} rnfoenf;/

xkdxkdemrfw&m;wdkY\ tMuifukefjCIF;]c,}?
ysufjCIF;]0,}? NyKduGJjCIF;]ab'}? z½kdz&
NyKduGJjCIF;]y&dab'}? rjrJjCIF;]tedpöwm}?

aysmufuG,fjCIF;]tEÅ&"me} onf &SdV poabmukd
aojCIF;]r&P} [k qkdyfV pQkdyfcJhNyD;aom
tkdJcif;]Z&m}ç aojCIF;]r&P} ukd ZmwdaMumifh
jzpfaomtkdJcif;ç aojCIF;]Z&mr&P} [k qkdyfV

pQkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\[k qkd&mü/y/
aygif;qHkjcif;onf jzpfV tnDtñGwfa&mufjCIF;onf jzpfV
aygif;½Hk;jCIF; onf jzpfV xif&Sm;jzpfjCIF;onf jzpfV
xdkYaMumifh

pQkdcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifhhcsrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\[k qkdyfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg11-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

274/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆem}aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifhvnf; rodrl]t0dZÆem}onf
jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrL]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV
odrL]0dnmPf}aMumifhvnf;jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf
jzpfV

(3) odrL]0dnmPf}aMumifh emrfonfjzpfV
emrfaMumifhvnf; odrL]0dnmPf}onf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpf?
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhvnf; emrfonfjzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpf? cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhvnf;awGUxdrl]zó}onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
jzpfV wyfrufrl]wPSm}
aMumifhvnf;cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf jzpfV

(7) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onf jzpfV pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
aMumifhvnf;wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(8) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifh-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P}onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(2) rjynfhrpHk t*Fg11-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

275/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyfESifh) wlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &Sd\? poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaojyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfcif;]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfjcif;]oaLöwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oaLöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jzpfaojyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
aMumifhvnf; jzpfaoj rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? rjriFjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Đ}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[]onf &Sd\? poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom
rodrl]t0dZÆm} [k qkdyfV

(3) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom

odrl]0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjCIF;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf} [k
qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhvnf; jzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmFjCIF;oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmFjCIF;oabm]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifh jzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom
emrf[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjcif;oabm]re}? odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf}[k qkdyfV

emrfaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\k qkd&mü
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV poabmukd emrf[k
qkdyfV

(5) zó/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjcif;t&m]zkoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdaom tjcif; t&m]oræKoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukdemrfaMumifh jzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k
qkdyfV xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom emrf[k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\k qkdyfV

«rSwfcsuf- Oa'´oü ygcJhaom t*FgwdkY\ tus,fukd
tjynfhttpHkrjybJ ay,smvü oGif;vkdufonf/ ygVdawmf
ESm (167) Munfhav»

(3) tjynfhttpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

276/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
aMumifhvnf; rodrl (t0dZÆm) onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV odrl]0dnmPf}
aMumifhvnf;jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV
emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhvnf; odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weonf
jzpf\? ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhvnf;
emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhvnf;
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhvnf;awGUxdrl]zó}
onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
jzpfV wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhvnf;cHpm;rl (a0'em)
onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onf jzpfV pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
aMumifhvnf;wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rl onf jzpfV

(3) tjynfhtpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

277/ (1) t0dZÆm/ / xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhfhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[]onf &SdV p oabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfcif;oabm]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfjcif;oabm]loalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]loalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd
rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&
[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&
aMumifhjzpfaom rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg& aMumifhjzpfaom rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg& aMumifhjzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV }poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh jzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf}
[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfjcif;oabm]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfjcif;oabm]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV }poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &SdV $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV }poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV }pur®Z $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwf[laom [dwf&Sdaom pdwfaMumifh
jzpfaom tMuifpdwåZ $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonfvnf; &SdV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh
ur®Z $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfpdwåZ $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfukd odrl]0dnmPf}
aMumifhjzpfaom emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k qkdyfV

emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifhvnf; odrl]0dnmPf} jzpf[k
qkd&mü-

emrfonf &Sd\? ½kyfonf &Sd\? xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrI tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ½kyf rnfoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwf\ rSD&mjzpfaom
tMuif[' ,0w¬K½kyfonf &SdV poabmukd ½kyf[k
qkdyfV

pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh½kyfwdkYukd
emrf½kyf[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf½kyfaMumifhvnf;jzpfaom odrI (0dnmPf) rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjciF;oabm]re}?
odrI oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txI;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
½kyfemrfaMumifhvnf; jzpfaom odrI]0dnmPf} [k
qkdyfV

emrf½kyfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpf\ [k qkd&mü-

emrfonf &Sd\? ½kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrI tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ½kyf rnfoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwf\ rSD&mjzpfaom
tMuif[' ,0w¬K½kyfonf &SdV poabmukd ½kyf[k
qkdyfV

pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfukd emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k qkdyfV

(5) q|m,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjci;f;oabm]re}? odrI oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;
avsmfaom txl;odrI oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}
onf &SdV poabmukdemrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfaMumifh jzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,we aMumifhvnf; jzpfaom emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &SdV $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sg,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV pur®Z $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwf[laom [dwf&Sdaom pdwfaMumifh
jzpfaom tMuifpdwåZ $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfonfvnf; &SdV
pur®Z $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfESifhpdwåZ $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfukd $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k qkdyfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfukd ajcmufckajrmuf
(rem,we) aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom emrf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf[k qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifh jzpfaom awGUxdrl
]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjci;t&m]zkoem}? aumif;pGm

awGUxdaomtjciF; t&m]oræKoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oræKodwwåå} onf &SdV
poabmukdajcmufckajrmuf rem,we aMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl zó[k qkdtYfV xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhvnf; jzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmufrem,we rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjciF;oabm]re}? odrI oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;
avsmfaom txl;odrI oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}
onf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,we[k qkdtYfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdtYfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}}[k qkdtYfV

(4) vHk;0tjynfhtpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&

278/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
aMumifhvnf; rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrI]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV odrI]0dnmPf}aMumifhvnf;jyKpD&ifrl (ocFg&)
onf jzpfV

(3) odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV
emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifhvnf; odrI]0dnmPf}onfjzpfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh]tm,we} ajcmufyg;onf jzpf\?
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhvnf; emrf¹/₂kyfonf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpf\? awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifh

vnf; ajcmufckajrmuf (rem,we) onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhvnf;awGUxdrl]zó}
onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm}onf
jzpfV wyfrufrl]wPSm}aMumifhvnf;cHpm;rl (a0'em)
onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
onf jzpfV pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}
aMumifhvnf;wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(4) vHk;0tjynfhtpHk t*Fg12-yg;&Sdaom 0g&tus,f

279/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyfESifh) wlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfjcf;oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfjcf;oabm]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&Sd\ poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcf;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjcf;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[k qkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[]onf &Sd\ poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom
rodrl]t0dZÆm} [k qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjcf;oabm]re}? odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf}[k
qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf odrl]0dnmPf}
aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfjcf;oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfjcf;oabm]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&Sd\ poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(4) emrf^{1/2}kyf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf}aMumifhjzpfaom emrf^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &SdV ^{1/2}kyfonf &SdV xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E``m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E``m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\ BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV pur®Z^{1/2}kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwf[laom [dwf&Sdaom pdwfaMumifh
jzpfaom tMuifpdwåZ^{1/2}kyfonfvnf; &SdV
pur®Z^{1/2}kyfESifhpdwåZ^{1/2}kyfukd ^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh^{1/2}kyfukd odrl]0dnmPf}
aMumifhjzpfaom emrf^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV

emrf^{1/2}kyfaMumifhvnf; odrl]0dnmPf}onf jzpf\k
qkd&mü-

emrfonf &SdV ^{1/2}kyfonf &SdV xkd2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E``m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E``m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ^{1/2}kyf rnfoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwf\ rSD&mjzpfaom
tMuif[' ,0w→K^{1/2}kyfonf &SdV poabmukd ^{1/2}kyf[k
qkdyfV pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh ^{1/2}kyfukd
emrf^{1/2}kyf[k qkdyfV

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf^{1/2}kyfaMumifhvnf;jzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjcif;oabm]re}? odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyf\
emrf½kyfaMumifh tm,weajcmufyg;onf jzpf\ [k
qkd&mü-

emrfonf &Sd\ ½kyfonf &Sd\ xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

chpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&Sd\ poabmukd emrf[k qkdyf\

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ½kyf rnfoenf;/

r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tMuifraem0dnmP"mwf\ rSD&mjzpfaom
['0w¬K½kyfonfvnf;aumif; &Sd\ poabmukd ½kyf[k
qkdyf\ bqkdcJhNyD;aom
emrfESifh½kyfukdemrf½kyf[k qkdyf\

(5) oVm,we/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
emrf ½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom tm,weajcmufyg; rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtMunf]pu©m,we}?
em;tMunf]aomwm,we}?
ESmacgif;tMunf]Cmem,we}?
vQmtMunf]Zd0Sg,we}? ukd,ftMunf]um,m,we}?
raemtMunf]rem,we} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
emrf½kyfaMumifhjzpfaom tm,we ajcmufyg;[k
qkdyf\

xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,weaMumifhvnf;jzpfaom emrf½kyfh rnfoenf;/

emrfonf &Sd\ ½kyfonf &Sd\ xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E``m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E``m} onf
&SdV poabmukd emrf[k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ½kyf rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? aomwm,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
Cmem,we\BuD;yGg;rl ? Zd0Sg,we\BuD;yGg;rl ?
um,m,we\ BuD;yGg;rlonf &SdV pur®Z½kyfrS
wpfyg;aom pdwf[laom [dwf&Sdaom pdwfaMumifh
jzpfaom tMuif pdwåZ½kyfonfvnf; &SdV
pur®Z½kyfESifh pdwåZ½kyfukd ½kyf[k qkdyfV
pqkdcJhNyD;aom emrfESifh½kyfukd
ajcmufckajrmufrem,weaMumifhvnf;jzpfaom
emrf½kyf[k qkdyfV

(6) zó/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdjcf;oabm]zó}? awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m
]zkoem}? aumif;pGm
awGUxdaomtjcf;t&m]oHræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\tjzpf]oHræKodwwåå} onf
&SdV poabmukdajcmufckajrmuf
rem,weaMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó}[k qkdyfV
xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf awGUxdrl zó
aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom ajcmufckajrmufrem,we rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,fjcf;oabm]pdwå}? odjcf;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhvnf;jzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf
rem,we[k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mcsrf;omukd cHpm;rl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom om,mcsrf;omukdk
cHpm;aomtjicif;t&monf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k
qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh bqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\k qkdyfV/

**tnrnpwkuúenf; tnrn (tcsif;csif;aMumif;ç
usKd;jzpfykH) a[maom 0g&av;yg;tus,f NyD;**

**9-tukokdvfpdwf
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;tus,f
avmbri aomreó 'd|d*worÜ,kwf
oocFg&dupdwfö**

y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;tus,f

280/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
tukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV rdpäm t,IESifh,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/

**aomreó 'd|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 2-ckü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;tusOf;**

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
rdpämt,IESifhr,SOfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaomtukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

aomreóá0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
 rdpämt,IESifhr,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
 wuGjzpfaom¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom?
 o'´g¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom? *E¨m¹/₂Hkukdvnf;
 tm¹/₂HkkyKaom? &om¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom?
 azm|AÁm¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom?
 "r®m¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom
 tm¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom tukokdvfpdwfonf
 jzpfqjjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
 jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
 jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
 jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
 awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
 jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
 jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh
 qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifh

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
 bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
 bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

281/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rodrl (t0dZÆm) rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &Sd\ poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm}aMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfjcif;oabm]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfjcif;oabm]oaLöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oaLöw,dwwå} onf
&Sd\ poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh jzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV/y/

(9) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh
jzpfaomqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm¹/₂Hkukd) qHk;jzwfjcif;onf?
qHk;jzwfaomtjcif;t&monf? xdktm¹/₂Hkukd
qHk;jzwfaom tjzpfonf &Sd\? poabmukd
wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k qkdyfV

(10) b0/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh jzpfaom]b0}
rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tpk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifrll tpk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odrll

tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifhjzpfao b0[k
qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}}[k qkdyfV

avmbri Oayu©m 'd|d*worÜ,kwf tocFg&dupdwfÜ y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

282/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvf rnfoenf;/

tMuifcgcü Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfao
rdpämt,IESifh,SOfao ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? o'g½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
*E"m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? &om½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? azm|AÁm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom
tukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqjjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} onf jzpfV

(9) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omjzifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

283/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjcif;oabm]tnmP}? rjrfjcif;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV/y/

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl vnf; r[kwf? rom,mrl
vnf; r[kwfjcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;jcif;onf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jcsrf;om r[kwfaom
cHpm;aomoabmonf &SdV poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó}
aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em} [k qkdyfV/y/ (Ä)

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\} }[k qkdyfV

(Ä) «rSwfcsuf/ ay,smvwGif yXrtukodkvfpdwfö
pwkuúav;rsKd;ç 0g&av;rsKd;ukd tus,fcsJUí
a[mouJhodkY püvnf; tus,fcsJUí a[m&rnf/ aemufö
vnf; (Ä) ptrSwfygaom ay,smvwkdif;ü
pwkuúav;rsKd;ç 0g&av;rsKd; pHkatmif a[m&rnf/»

Ä

**avmbri Oayu©m 'd|d*worÜ,kwf
oocFg&dupdwfö y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

284/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/
tMuifcgcü Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
rdpämt,IESifh,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom tukokdvfpdwfonfjzpfqj jzpfVy/

**avmbri Oayu©m 'd|d*w0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 2-
ckü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom rdpämt,IESifh
r,SOfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom rdpämt,IESifh
r,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
o'g½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? *E"m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? &om½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
azm|AÄm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
"r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom

tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom tukokdvfpdwfonf
jzpfqjjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh wyfrufrl]wPSm} onf
jzpfV

(8) wyfrufrl]wPSm} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV

þqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifh
ra&maom þqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\

t*Fg12-yg;tus,f

285/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/y/

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

a'gorlpdwf 2-ckü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

286/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü a'greóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaoM xdckdufrl
(a'go) ESifh,SOfaom
½lyg½Hkukdvnf;tm½Hk jyKaom/y/ tukokdvfpdwfonf
jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (Ä) a'greóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaoM
xdckdufrl a'goESifh,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaoM? ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKaom? o'g½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom?
*E"m½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom? &om½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKaom? azg|AÄm½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom?
"r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom?
trSwfr&Sdaomtm½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom
tukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh xdckdufrl]a'go} onf jzpfV

(8) xdckdufrl]a'go} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

287/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjCIF;oabm]tnP}? rjrfjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[]onf &SdV þ oabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV/y/ þoabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom rom,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
qif;&Jrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom rom,mrl ?
qif;&Jrlukd cHpm;jCIF;? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rom,mrl ? qif;&Jrlukd cHpm;aomoabmonf &SdV
þoabmukd awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k qkdyfV

(8) a'go/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaomxdckdufrl (a'go)
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ xdckdufrl]pdwåtmCmw}/y/ Murf;wrf;ol\
tjzpf]p@duú}? aumif;rGef
jynfhpHkpGmrajymqkdEkdifjcf;
(raumif;ojzifhajymqkdjcf;)]toka&my}? pdwf\
rESpfvkdjcf;]tewårewm} onf &SdV poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom xdckdufrl (a'go) [k
qkdyfV

(9) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
xdckdufrl (a'go)
aMumifhjzpfaomqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ (tm½Hkukd)
qHk;jzwfjcf;]pdwåt"darmu©}? qHk;jzwfaom
tjcf;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkd (tm½Hkukd)
qHk;jzwfaom tjzpf]w""drkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukd xdckdufrl (a'go) aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k qkdyfV

(10) b0/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifh jzpfaom b0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl (t"darmu©) ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E¨m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E¨m}?
jyKjyifr tpk]ocFg&u©E¨m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E¨m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k
qkdyfV/y/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

arm[rlpdwf 2-ckwGif 0dpdudpämpdwfö y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

288/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom
0dpdudpämESifh,SOfaom $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf;
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkkyKaom? o'´g $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkkyKaom?
*E¨m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkkyKaom? &om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf;
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkkyKaom? azm|AÄm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf;
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkkyKaom? "r®m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkkyKaom?
trSwfr&Sdaom tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkkyKaom
tukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqjjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrll]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrll]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkukdrqHk;jzwfEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} onf jzpfV

(8) tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd rqHk;jzwfEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}
aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjCIF; aOjCIF;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-11-yg;tus,f

289/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg-11-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? rjrifjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[k qkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mç rom,m r[kwfjCIF;onf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;om r[kwfaom
cHpm;jCIF;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç
csrf;om r[kwf aomcHpm;jCIF;oabmonf &SdV
poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k qkdyfV

(8) 0dpdudpäm/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaomtm½Hkukd
rqHk;jzwfEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif,HkrSm;rl]ucFg}? ,HkrSm;aomtjCIF;t&m]ucFg
,em}? ,HkrSm;wwfonf\tjzpf]ucFg,dwwå}?
awG;awmjCIF;]0drwd}?
rqHk;jzwfEkdifjCIF;]0dpdudpäm}?
ESvHk;ESpfcGjzpfjCIF;]a'GV§u}?
vrf;ESpfcGjzpfjCIF;]'dG"myx}?

xuf0ef;usif,HkrSm;jcif;]oHo,}?
wxpfcsr,lqEkdifjcif;]taeuHo*³/₄g[]? tm¹/₂HkrS
a&S;¹/₂la&GUvsm;qkwfepfjcif;]tmoyÜem}? tm¹/₂HkrS
xuf0ef;usifa&GUvsm;qkwfepfjcif;]y&doyÜem}?
ÓPfjzifhouf0ifí r,lEkdifjcif;]ty&da,m*g[P]? pdwf\
cufwa&mf&Sdonf\ tjzpf]qrÇdwwå}? pdwfukd
a&;jcpfouJhodkYjzpfjcif;]raem0davc}onf &SdV
poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifh jzpfaom
rqHk;jzwfEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}[k qkdyfV

(9) b0/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rqHk;jzwfrl]0dpdudpäm} aMumifhjzpfaomb0
rnfoenf;/

rqHk;jzwfrl]0dpdudpäm}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tpk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m} onf &SdV poabmukd
rqHk;jzwfEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k
qkdyfV/y/ (Ä) xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom
enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

O``pöorÜ,kwfpdwfÜ y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

290/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
ysHUvGifhrl]O``pö}ESifh,SOfaom
¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkukdvnf;tm¹/₂HkjyKaom? o'´g¹/₂Hkukdvnf;
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom? *E``m¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKaom?
&om¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKaom? azm|
AÄm¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKaom? "r®m¹/₂Hkukdvnf;

tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaomtm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom tukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}
onf jzpfV

(8) ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfonf/

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

291/ **(1) t0dZÆm/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodjCIF;oabm]tnmP}? rjriFjCIF;oabm]t'óe}/y/
wHcg;usif (rif;wkyf) ESifhwlaom rodrl
oabm]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom
awGa0rl]arm[] onf &SdV poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[k qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mç rom,mr[kwFjCIF;onf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;om r[kwfaom
cHpm;jCIF;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaomcHpm;jCIF; oabmonf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k
qkdyfV

(8) O''pö/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom
ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ ysHUvGifhJcif;]O''pö}?
rNidrf;at;jCIF;]t0lyor}? pdwf\
z½kdz&JjzpfjCIF;]apwaom0dau©y}? pdwf\
wkefvlyfjCIF; }pdwåbEÅwå} onf &SdV
poabmukdcHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom
ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö} [k qkdyfV

(9) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}aMumifh
jzpfaomqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ tm½Hkukd qHk;jzwfjCIF;]t"darmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaom tJcif;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkdtm½Hkukd
qHk;jzwfwwfonf\tjzpf]w""drkwåwm}onf &SdV
poabmukd ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö} aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[k qkdyfV

(10) b0/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifhjzpfaomb0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifhhjzpfaom b0 [k
qkdyfV/y/ (Ä)

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}}[k qkdyfV

**tukokdvfw&m;wdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;
NyD;**

**10-ukokdvfw&m;wdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

**umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfö
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

**1-aomreóo[*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf
tocFg&dupdwfö y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

292/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m; rnfukefoenf;/
tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
(wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom) ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkkyKaom? o'g½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom?
*E"m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom? &om½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkkyKaom? azg|AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom?
"r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom?

trSwfr&Sdaomtm¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
umrbHkü rsm;aomtm;jzifhjzpfao m umrm0p&ukokdvf
pdwfonfjzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlv[laom taMumif;aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom taMumif;aMumifh odrl
]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf}[laom taMumif;aMumifh emrfonf
jzpfV

(4) emrf[laom taMumif;aMumifh
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we[laom taMumif;aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh cHpm;rl
]a0'em}onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0[laomtaMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonfjzpfonf/

(11) Zmwd[laomtaMumif;aMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV

pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

293/ **(1) ukovrlv/** / xkdt*Fg-12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfrlvwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

rvkdcsifrwyfrufrl]tavm b}? trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl]tarm[] poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

tavmb/ / xkdoHk;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rvkdcsifrwyfrufrl]tavmb} rnfoenf;/

tMuifrvkdcsifrl]tavmb}? rvkdcsifaom
tjCIF;t&m]tvkAÇem}? rvkdcsifwwfonf\
tjzpf]tvkAÇdwwå}? rpGJvrf;rl]tom&m*}?
rpGJvrf;wwfaom tjCIF;t&m]tom&ZÆem}?
rpGJvrf;wwfhonf\tjzpf]tom&ZÆdwwå}?
(olUpnf;pdrfukd) a&SU½lrMuHjCIF;]tebdZÑm}?
ukokdvfrlv[k qkdyfaom rvkdcsifrl (tavmb) onf &SdV
poabmukd rvkdcsifrwyfrufrl]tavmb} [k qkdyfV

ta'go/ / xkdoHk;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
trsufrxGufrl]ta'go} rnfoenf;/

tMuiftrsufrxGufrl]ta'go}?
trsufrxGufaomtjCIF;t&m]t'kóem}? trsufrxGufwwfonf\
tjzpf]t'kódwwå}? rzufqD;rl]tAsmyg'}?
rzufqD;wwfonf\tjzpf]tAsmyZÆ}?
ukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaom rMurf;wrf;rl]ta'go}onf &SdV
poabmukd trsufrxGufrl]ta'go} [k qkdyfV

tarm[/ / xkdoHk;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rawGa0rl]tarm[] rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrI]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawG a0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
trSefukdodjrifrl]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV
poabmukdrawGa0rl]tarm[] [k qkdyfV
pw&m;wdkYukd ukokdvf\ tajctjrpF]ukokdvfrlv\
[kqkdyf ukefV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ukokdvfrlv[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfri]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfri]oaLöwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oaLöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd ukokdvfrlv[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k
qkdyfV

(3) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/y/ (Ä)

(4) emrf/ / tb,fonf odrl (0dnmPf)[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom emrf rnfoenf;/y/ (Ä)

(5) rem,we/ / tb,fonf emrf[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
rnfoenf;/y/

(6) zó/ / tb,fonf ajcmufckajrmuf rem,we
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/y/

(7) a0'em/ / tb,fonf awGUxdrl]zó}
aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} rnfoenf;/y/

(8) o''g/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf cHpm;rl
]a0'em}[laom taMumif; aMumifhjzpfaom
Munfvifrl]o''g} rnfoenf;/

tMuif ,HkMunfjci;]o''g}? ,HkMunfaom
tjci;t&m]o'´[em}? ouf0ifí ,HkMunfri]MouyÜem}?
tvGefMunfnKdrl]tbodyÜom'} onf &SdVf poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laomtaMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
Munfvifrl]o''g} [k qkdyfV

(9) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
Munfvifrl]o'g}[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm¹/₂Hkukd) qHk;jzwfjci;]t"darmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaom tjcif;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkd (tm¹/₂Hk)
ukd qHk;jzwfwfonf\tjzpf]w'"drkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukd Munfvifrl]o'g}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k
qkdyfV

(10) b0/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom b0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}}[k qkdyfV

**2 -aomreóo[*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwf
oocFg&dupdwfÜ y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

294/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfesifh ,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jci;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom? ¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKaom/y/

umrbHkü rsm;aomtm;jzifh jzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

**aomreóo[*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 2-ckü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

(tMuiftcgü)
aomreóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom
(wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom) ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom/y/ (Ä)

(tMuiftcgü) aomreóa0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
o'´g½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? *E¨m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? &om½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
azm|AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
"r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom
tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlv[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh emrfonf
jzpfV

(4) emrf[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrI]zó}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0[laomtaMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfonf/

(11) Zmwd[laomtaMumif;aMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif; (Z&mr&P) onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

295/ **(1) ukokdvfrlv/ /** xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfrlvwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

rvkdcsifrrufarmrl]tavmb}? trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}?
pESpfyg;wdkYonf ukokdvfrlvwdkY rnfukefV/ xkd 2-
yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rvkdcsif rrufarmrl]tavmb}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif rvkdcsifrl]tavmb}? rvkdcsifaom
tjCIF;t&m]tvkAÇem}? rvkdcsifwwfonf\
tjzpf]tvkAÇdwwå}? jyif;pGmrwyfrufjCIF;]tom&m*}?
jyif;pGmrwyfrufaomtjCIF;t&m]tom&ZÆem}?
jyif;pGmrwyfrufonf\tjzpf]tom&ZÆdwwå}?
rrufarmrl]tebdZÑm}?
ukokdvfrlv[kqkdyfaomrvkdcsifrl]tavmb} onf &SdV
poabmukd rvkdcsifrrufarmrl]tavmb} [k qkdyfV

xkd 2-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf trsufrxGufri]ta'go}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif trsufrxGufri]ta'go}?
trsufrxGufaomtjicif;t&m]t'kóem}? trsufrxGufwwfonf\
tjzpf]t'kódwwå}? rysufpD;apvkdrli]tAsmyg'}?
rysufpD;apvkdonf\tjzpf]tAsmyZÆ}?
ukokdvfrlv[kqkdtyfaom trsufrxGufri]ta'go} onf &Sd\
poabmukd trsufrxGufri]ta'go} [k qkdtyf\
pw&m;wdkYukd ukokdvfrlv[kqkdtyfukef\

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ukokdvfrlvMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfjicif;]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfjicif;]loalöwem? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\ tjzpf]loalöw,dwwå} onf &Sd\
poabmukd ukokdvfrlv[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifri]ocFg&} [k qkdtyf\y/ poabmukd
ajcmufckajrmufrem,weaMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdri]zó} [k qkdtyf\

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdri]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;ri]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mri ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omri ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomom,mzG,faumif;aom
csrf;omaom cHpm;ri ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aom csrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;oabmonf
&Sd\
poabmukdawGUxdri]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;ri]a0'em} [k qkdtyf\y/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdtyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}} [k qkdtyf\

Oayu©mo[*kwf ÓPorÜ,kwfpdwf 2-ckü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

296/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
(wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom) $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf;
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom/y/ umrbHkü rsm;aomtm;jzifhjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonfjzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (Ä)

(tMuiftcgü) Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom?
o'´g $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom? *E¨m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf;
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom? &om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom?
azm|AÄm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom?
"r®m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom?
trSwfr&Sdaomtm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukdvnf; tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom
umrbHkü rsm;aomtm;jzifhjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlv[laom taMumif;aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh emrfonf
jzpfV

(4) emrf[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0[laomtaMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonfjzpfonf/

(11) Zmwd[laomtaMumif;aMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

297/ **(1) ukokdvfrlv/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfrlvwdkYenf;/ rvkdcsif
rrufarmrl]tavmb}? trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl]tarm[}? pw&m;wdkYukd ukokdvfrlvwdkY[k
qkdyfukefV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ukokdvfrlvMumifhjzpfaoM jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfrl]oaíöwem}? aumif;pGm aphaqmfwfonf\
tjzpf]oaíöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
ukokdvfrlvMumifhjzpfaoM jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k
qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaoM awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfc
rom,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfaom oabmonf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;om r[kwfaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomqif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl oabmonf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k
qkdyfV/ (Ä) xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom
enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

**Oayu©mo[*kwf ÓP0dyÜ,kwfpdwf 2-ckü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

298/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
ÓPfESifh r,SOfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkkyKaom/y/ umrbHkü rsm;aomtm;jzifhjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/ (Ä)
(tMuiftcgü) Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom?
o'´g½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom? *E¨m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkkyKaom? &om½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom?
azm|AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom?
"r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom?
trSwfr&Sdaomtm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom
umrbHkü rsm;aomtm;jzifhjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlv[laom taMumif;aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom taMumif;aMumifh odrl
]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf}[laom taMumif;aMumifh emrfonf
jzpfV

(4) emrf[laom taMumif;aMumifh
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0[laomtaMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfonf/

(11) Zmwd[laomtaMumif;aMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

299/ **(1) ukokdvfrlv/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfrlvwdkYenf;/ rvkdcsif
rrufarmrl]tavmb}? trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}?
pw&m;wdkYukd ukokdvfrlvwdkY[kqkdyfukefV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl]oaLöwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oaLöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd ukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV/y/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

**½lyg0p&ukokdvfpdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

300/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü ½lybHkü jzpf&ef a&mufaMumif; (psmef)
ukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\? umrwwdkYrSuif;qdwfi
omvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
yxrpsmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlv[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh emrfonf
jzpfV

(4) emrf[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0[laomtaMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfonf/

(11) Zmwd[laomtaMumif;aMumifh-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

301/ **(1) ukovrlv/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfrlvwdkYenf;/
rvkdcsifrrufarmrl]tavmb}? trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl]tarm[}? pw&m;wdkYukd ukokdvfrlvwdkY[k
qkdyfukefV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ukokdvfrlvMumifhjzpfao m jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfrl]oaíöwem}? aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\
tjzpf]oaíöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
ukovrlv[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfao m jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k

qkdyfV/y/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}} [k qkdyfukefV

**t^{1/2}lyg0p&ukokdvfpdwfÜ
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkw→enf;

302/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/
tMuifcgu t^{1/2}lybHkü jzpf&ef a&mufaMumif;
(psmef) ukd yGg;rsn;tm;xkwf\
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0 vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,we onmESifh wuGjzpfao?
csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukd vnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
pwkw→psmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlv[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh emrfonf
jzpfV

(4) emrf[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifr l o'`g}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
qHk;jzwfr l]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfr l]t"darmu©}[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0[laomtaMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfonf/

(11) Zmwd[laomtaMumif;aMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

303/ **(1) ukovrlv/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfrlvwdkYenf;/
rvkdcsifrrufarmrl]tavmb}? trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl]tarm[}? pw&m;wdkYukd ukokdvfrlvwdkY[k
qkdyfukefV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fw&m;onf
ukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd ukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl
]zó} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fw&m;onf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh jzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfc
rom,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfaom oabmonf?
pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomqif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl oabmonf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k
qkdtvf/y/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdtfyfJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}} [k qkdtvf/

rSwfcsuf/ / pt¹/₂lyg0p&pdwfü Oayu©ma0'emom
jzpfoifhygonf/ q|oH*g,emygVdawmf pmrlü
a0'emtus,fukd jy&mwGif okca0'emjzpfaeygonf?
owdjyK&ef/

**avmukwå&mukokdvfpdwfö
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

304/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü 0#fqif;&JrS vGwfajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom ouúm,'d|dpaom
w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh) odkY
a&muf&ef avmukwå&mpsmefw&m; ukd yGg;rsm;
tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç hEkHYaES; aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlv[laom taMumif;aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[laom taMumif;aMumifh odr
]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrI]0dnmPf}[laom taMumif;aMumifh emrfonf
jzpfV

(4) emrf[laom taMumif;aMumifh
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}[laom
taMumif;aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh cHpm;rl
]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
MunfvifrI]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) MunfvifrI]o''g}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrI]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrI]t"darmu©}[laom taMumif;aMumifh
b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0[laom taMumif;aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) Zmwd[laom taMumif;aMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P}onf jzpfV

pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh pw&m;wdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

305/ **(1) ukovrlv/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfrlvwdkYenf;/ rvkdcsif
rrufarmrl]tavmb}? trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl]tarm[}? pw&m;wdkYukd ukokdvfrlvwdkY[k
qkdyfukefV xkd 3-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rvkdcsif
rrufarmrl]tavmb} enf;/y/

tb,fonf trsufrxGufrl]ta'go} enf;/y/

tb,fonf rawGa0rl]tarm[] enf;/ tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh
odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaomtjicif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
rSefuefaomtjirif]or®m'd|d}? w&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl
r*fÓPf\ tpdwftykdif;t*Fg]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}? r*f\
tpdwftykdif;t*Fg]r*¾*F}? r*fü
tusHK;0ifjicif;]r*¾y&d,myEé} onf &SdV poabmukd
rawGa0rl]tarm[] [k qkdyfV

pw&m;wdkYukd ukokdvfrlvwdkY[k qkdyfukefV

(2) ocFg&/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ukokdvfrlv[laomtaMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfrl]oalöwem}? aumif;pGm aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
ukokdvfrlv[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k
qkdyfV\y/ poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaomawGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(7) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó}[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aom csrf;omaom cHpm;rl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aomcsrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;oabmonf
&SdV poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k qkdyfV

(8) o''g/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf cHpm;rl
]a0'em}[laom taMumif; aMumifhjzpfaom
Munfvifrl]o''g} rnfoenf;/

tMuif ,HkMunfrl]o''g}? ,HkMunfaomtjcf;t&m]o' '[
em}? ouf0ifrl]MouyÜem}?
tvGefMunfvifrl]tbdyÜom'} onf &SdV poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[laom taMumif;aMumifh jzpfaom
Munfvifrl]o''g} [k qkdyfV

(9) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
Munfvifrl]o''g}[laomtaMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ (tm½Hkukd)
qHk;jzwfjcf;]t"darmu©}? qHk;jzwfaom
tjcf;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkd (tm½Hk) ukd
qHk;jzwfwwfonf\tjzpf]w'rdrkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukd Munfvifrl]o''g}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k
qkdyfV

(10) b0/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]trdarmu©} aMumifhjzpfaomb0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]trdarmu©} ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E''m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E''m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E''m}? odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E''m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]trdarmu©}[laom
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd
Zmwd[laom taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
tkdjcf;aojcf;]Z&mr&P} [k qkdyfV

pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh xkdw&m;wdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}[k qkd&mü
podkYpw&m;wdkY\ pk½Hk;jcf;onf jzpf\
tnDtñGwfa&mufjcf;onf jzpf\? aygif;½Hk;jcf;onf jzpf\?

xif&Sm;jcif;onf jzpf\?
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
pw&m;wdkY\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

**ukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;
NyD;**

**11-tAsmuww&m;wdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

**t[dwfumrm0p&ukov0dyguf
pu©K0dnmPfpdwfÜ
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

306/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfao
½lyg½Hkukdtm½HkjyKaom tusKd;jzpfao jrifodp
]pu©K0dnmPf}onf jzpfqjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(7) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(8) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(9) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg 9-yg;tus,f

307/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(2) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odrl oabm]re}?
odjCIF;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwf tm;avsmfaom jrifodrl
oabm]wZÆmpu©K0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV

(3) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fw&m;onf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom emrf rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKpD&ifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom
emrf[k qkdyfV

(4) q|m,we/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;onf emrfaMumifhjzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjci;f;oabm]re}? odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;
avsmfaom jrifodrl oabm]wZÆEmpu©K0dnmP"mwf}
onf &SdV poabmukd emrfaMumifh jzpfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} [k qkdyfV

(5) zó/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fw&m;onf
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjci;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfaomtjci;t&m]oHræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\jzpf]oHræKodwwå}onf
&SdV poabmukdajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fw&m;onf
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfc
rom,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfaom oabmonf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomqif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl oabmonf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k
qkdyfV

(7) b0/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom b0 rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl]a0'em}ukd xm;í rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\[k qkdyfV

2-a[wkpwkuúenf;

308/ (1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}vQiftaMumif;&Sdaom
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh?
odrl]0dnmPf}vQiftaMumif;&Sdaom emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh? emrfvQiftaMumif;&Sdaom
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh?
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}vQif taMumif;&Sdaom
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh?
awGUxdrl]zó}vQiftaMumif;&Sdaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
onfjzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(7) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(8) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(9) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

3-orÜ,kwåpwkuúenf;

309/ (1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh?
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}ESifh,SOfaom
odrl]0dnmPf}onfjzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh? odrl]0dnmPf}
ESifh,SOfaom emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh? emrfESifh,SOfaom
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh?
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
ESifh,SOfaomawGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh? awGUxdrl]zó}
ESifh,SOfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(7) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(8) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(9) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcjhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

4-tnrnpwkuúenf;

310/ (1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpf\? odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhvnf;
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpf\
emrfaMumifhvnf; odrl]0dnmPf} onfjzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpf\? ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifhvnf;
emrfonfjzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhvnf;
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onfjzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhvnf;awGUxdrl]zó}
onf jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(7) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpf\f/

(8) Zmwdamumifhf-

(9) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

**aomw0dnmPf ponfwdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

311/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgu umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfao
o'´g½Hkukdtm½HkjyKaom tusKd;jzpfao
Mum;odpdwf aomw0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (Ä)
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfao *E¨m½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}
pdwfonfjzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (Ä) Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfao &om½Hkukd tm½HkjyKaom vsufodpdwf
]Zd0Sg0dnmPfpdwf}onfjzpfqJ jzpfV/y/ (Ä)
okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfao azm|AÁm½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPfpdwf}onfjzpfqJ
jzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(7) b0aMumifh ZmwdonfjzpfV

(8) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(9) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P}onf jzpfV
bqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg 9-yg;tus,f

312/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;onf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfrl]oalöwem}? aumif;pGm aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV/y/
poabmukdajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhjzpfao
awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfao cHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif ukd,fü jzpfaom om,mrl ? ukd,fü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ?
ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomom,mzG,faumif;aom
csrf;omaom cHpm;rl ? ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,m zG,faumif;aomcsrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;oabmonf
&SdV poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k qkdyfV

(7) b0/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em]aMumifhjzpfaom b0 rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl]a0'em}ukd xm;í rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E``m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E``m}? odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m} onf &SdV poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k qkdyfV/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}}[k qkdyfV

**orÜ#dpäKdef;ac: raem"mwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

313/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? o'g½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
*E``m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
&om½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom? azm|
AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom
tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;jzpfaom
odumrQjzpfaom orÜ#dpäKdef; ac: raem"mwf
jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(7) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(8) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(9) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(10) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcjhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-10-yg;tus,f

314/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfrl]oaíöwem}? aumif;pGm aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]oaíöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[k qkdyfV

(2) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh jzpfomodrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,fjci;f;oabm]pdwå}? odrl oabm]re}?
odjci;f;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwfhtm; avsmfaom odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem"mwf} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf} [k
qkdyf\y/ poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyf\

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfc
rom,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfaom oabmonf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomqif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl oabmonf &Sd\
poabmukdawGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k qkdyf\

(7) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm¹/₂Hkukd) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaomtjci;f;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkdtm¹/₂Hkukd
qHk;jzwfwwfonf\tjzpf]w""drkwåwm} onf &Sd\
poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh jzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k qkdyf\

(8) b0/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifhjzpfaomb0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifh jzpfaom b0[k
qkdyf\y/ (Ä) xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom

enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\} }[k qkdyfV

**aomreó oEÅD&Ppdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

315/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifctgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom? o'´g½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKaom? *E¨m½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom?
&om½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom? azm|
AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom? "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKaomaomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfao
0dygufjzpfao raem0dnmP"mwf ac:]oEÅD&Ppdwf}
onfjzpfqjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(7) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(8) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(9) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(10) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P}onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-10-yg;tus,f

316/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(2) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,frl oabm]pdwå}? odrl oabm]re}?
odjCIF;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf} [k
qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh jzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aom csrf;omaom cHpm;rl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mzG,faumif;aomcsrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;oabmonf
&SdV poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k qkdyfV

(7) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm¹/₂Hkukd) qHk;jzwfrl]trdarmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaomtjcf;t&m]trdrkpöem}? xkd (tm¹/₂Hkukd)
qHk;jzwfwwfonf\tjzpf]w'"drkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukdcHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh jzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k qkdyfV

(8) b0/ / xkdt*Fg 10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifhjzpfaom b0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k
qkdyfV/y/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

**Oayu©moEDå&Ppdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

317/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom? o'´g¹/₂Hkukdvnf;
tm¹/₂HkkyKaom? *E"m¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom?
&om¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom? azm|
AÁm¹/₂Hkukdhvnf; tm¹/₂HkkyKaom? "r®m¹/₂Hkukdvnf;
tm¹/₂HkkyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaomtm¹/₂Hkukdvnf;

tm½HkjyKaomOayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfao
tusKd;jzpfao raem0dnmP"mwfac: oEÅD&Ppdwfonf
jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(7) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(8) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(9) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(10) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-10-yg;tus,f

318/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfrl]oaíöwem}? aumif;pGm aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]oaíöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(2) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjci;foabm]re}? odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;
avsmfaom txl;odrl oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}
onf &SdV poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh
jzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh jzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfc
rom,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfaom oabmonf? pdwf
tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomqif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl oabmonf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k
qkdyfV

(7) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifh
jzpfaomqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm½Hkukd) qHk;jzwfrl]trdarmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaomtjci;t&m]trdrkpöem}? xkd (tm½Hkukd)
qHk;jzwfwfonf\ tjzpf]w""drkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh jzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k qkdyfV

(8) b0/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifhjzpfaom b0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} ukdxm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}?

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}}[k qkdyfV

**r[m0dygufpdwf 8-ckwdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh ,SOfaom?
(wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom)? tusKd;jzpfaom
raem0dnmP"mwfac: r[m0dygufpdwfonf jzpfq] jzpfV/y/
(Ä) aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (Ä) aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/ (Ä) aomreóa0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom?
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (Ä)
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (Ä) Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/ (Ä) Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom?
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkiyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkiyKaom?

trSwfr&Sdaomtm¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKaom?
tusKd;jzpfaoam raem0dnmP"mwfac:
r[m0dygufpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(7) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-11-yg;tus,f

320/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfjcif;]oalöwem}? aumif;pGm

aphaqmfwwfonf\ tjzpf]oaíöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[k qkdyfV

(2) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
poabmukdjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó}
aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k qkdyfV

(7) o" g/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf cHpm;rl
]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaomMunfvifrl]o" g} rnfoenf;/

tMuif,HkMunfrl]o" g}? ,HkMunfaomtjcif;t&m]o' '[e
m}? ouf0ifrl]MouyÜem}? tvGefMunfvifrl]tbdyÜom'}
onf &SdV poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom Munfvifrl]o" g}[k
qkdyfV

(8) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
Munfvifrl]o" g}aMumifhjzpfaomqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©
} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm½Hkukd) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaomtjcif;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkd (tm½Hkukd)
qHk;jzwfwwfonf\ tjzpf]w"drkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukd Munfvifrl]o" g} aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k qkdyfV

(9) b0/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifhjzpfaomb0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m} onf &SdV poabmukd

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifh jzpfaom b0[k
qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}}[k qkdyfV

**½lyg0p&0dygufpdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

321/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgcgü ½lybHkü jzpf&ef a&mufaMumif; (psmef)
ukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
yxrpsmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhjcif;]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV/
xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
umr*kPfwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;ukd
tm½HkjyKaom tusKd;jzpfaom yxrpsmefukd
jynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(7) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl (t"darmu©) onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl (t"darmu©) aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

**t^{1½}lyg0p&0dygufpdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

322/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü t^{1½}lybHkü jzpf&ef
a&mufaMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0 vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,we onmESifh wuGaom?
csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
pwkw¬psmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV xkdtcg
awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhjCIF;]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV
xkdt^{1½}lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0
vGefajrmufíae0onmemonm,we onmESifhwuGaom?
csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
tusKd;jzpfaoM pwkw¬psmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(7) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl
(t"darmu©) onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl (t"darmu©) aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

**avmukwå&m0dygufpdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

323/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaoom ouúm,'d|dpaom
w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh) odkY
a&muf&ef avmukwå&mpsmef w&m;ukd yGg;rsm;

tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefukd jynfhphKapí ae\? xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/

rysHUvGifhjcif;]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV
pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV
xkdavmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefukdomvQif
qnf;yl;jyKvkyf tm;xkwfcJhí umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todOmPf&Sdaom yXrpsmef0dygwfukd
jynfhphKíaeV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf}onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(7) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl (t"darmu©) aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P}onf jzpfV

bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh pw&m;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV (Ä)

**tukov0dygufpdwfig;ckü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

324/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü tukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
½lyg½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;jzpfaom
pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (Ä)
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
o'´g½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;jzpfaom
aomw0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (Ä)
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
*E¨m½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;jzpfaom
Cme0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (Ä)
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
&om½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;jzpfaom
Zd0Sm0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (Ä)
'ku©a0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
azgXAÁm½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;jzpfaom
um,0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(7) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(8) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(9) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg 9-yg;tus,f

325/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfri]apwem}? aumif;pGmaphaqmfjCIF;
]loalöwem}? aumif;pGmaphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]loalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV]poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(2) 0dnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaoModrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjCIF;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwf tm;avsmfaom ukd,fü
odrl oabm]wZÆemum,0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
]poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh jzpfaoM
odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV/y/]poabmukd
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhjzpfaoM awGUxdrl
]zó} [k qkdyfV

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaoM cHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifukd,fü jzpfaoM rom,mrl ? ukd,fü jzpfaoM
qif;&Jrl ? ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaoMrom,mrlç
qif;&Jrlukd cHpm;jCIF;? ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaoM

rom,mrlç qif;&Jrlukd cHpm;aomoabmonf &SdV
poabmukd awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k qkdyfV

(7) b0/ / xkdt*Fg 9-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom b0 rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl]a0'em}ukd xm;í
rSwfom;rl]onmu©E¨m}? jyKjyifrl
tpk]ocFg&u©E¨m}? odrl tpk]0dnmPu©E¨m} onf
&SdV poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
b0[k qkdyfV/y/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}}[k qkdyfV (Ä)

**tukov0dyguf orÜ#dpäKdef;pdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

326/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü tukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom
½lyg½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom? o'´g½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? *E¨m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
&om½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? azm|
AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom
tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom tusKd;jzpfaom
orÜ#dpäKdef; ac: raem"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(7) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(8) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(9) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(10) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-10-yg;tus,f

327/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl]loalöwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]loalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[k qkdyfV

(2) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}?
odjCIF;oabm]re}? odrI oabm]rmeo}/y/
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom
odumrQoabm]wZÆmraem"mwf} onf &SdV

poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifhjzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifhjzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó}[k qkdyfV

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mzG,fvnf; r[kwfc
rom,mzG,fvnf; r[kwfaom oabm onf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaomqif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl oabmonf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k
qkdyfV

(7) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em}
aMumifhjzpfaomqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm¹/₂Hkukd) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaomtjicif;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkd (tm¹/₂Hk)
ukd qHk;jzwfwfonf\ tjzpf]w""drkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k qkdyfV

(8) b0/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifhjzpfaomb0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}ukdxm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tpk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k
qkdyfV/y/ (Ä) xdkYaMumifh]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom
enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}[k qkdyfV

tukov0dyguf oEÅD&Ppdwfü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

328/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü tukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
½lyg½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaomtm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;jzpfaom oED å&Pac:
raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(7) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(8) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(9) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(10) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-10-yg;tus,f

329/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfri]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfri]oaíöwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oaíöw,dwwå} onf &Sd\
poabmukd jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV

(2) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfaomodrl]0dnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &Sd\
poabmukdjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom
odrl]0dnmPf} [k qkdyfV/y/ (Ä)
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}}[k qkdyfV

t[dwfBud,mylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;pdwfü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

330/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü ukokdvfvnf;r[kwf tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom
uH\tusKd;vnf;r[kwfaomOayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/ azm|
AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom

jyKumrQoabm]Bud,m} jzpfaom ylö'Gg&m0ZÆef;ac:
raem"mwfonf jzpfqJzpfV/y/ (Ä)

**t[dwfBud,m[odwkyÜg'fpdwfÜ
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

(tMuiftcgü) ukokdvfvnf;r[kwf
tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom? uH\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom?
aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;tm½Hk jyK aom
jyKumrQ oabm]Bud,m} jzpfaom [odwkyÜg'fac:
raem0dnmP"mwfonfjzpfqJzpfV/y/ (Ä)

**t[dwfBud,mraem'Gg&m0ZÆemef;pdwfÜ
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

(tMuiftcgü) ukokdvfvnf;r[kwf
tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom uH\
tusKd;vnf;r[kwfaomOayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKíjzpfaom jyKumrQoabm]Bud,m}
jzpfaomraem'Gg&m0ZÆemef; ac:raem0dnmP"mwfonf
jzpfqJzpfV/y/ (Ä)

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(7) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(8) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(9) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(10) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

**r[mBud,mpdwf 8-ckwdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

331/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifftcgü ukokdvfvnf;r[kwf tukokdvfvnf;
r[kwfaom? uH\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom?
aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh,SOfaom?
(wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom)

Bud,mraem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/

aomreóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/

aomreóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom? ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/
"r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom
tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom
Bud,mraem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(7) Munfvifrl]o'`g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

**½lyg0p&Bud,mpdwfig;ckü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

1-ypö,pwkuúenf;

332/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgu ukokdvfvnf;r[kwf tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom?
uH\tusKd;vnf;r[kwfaom? rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm
ae&aMumif;jzpfam? Bud,mjzpfam
½lyg0p&psmefukd yGg;rsn;tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;ukd tm½HkjyKaom
yXrpsmefukdjynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(7) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t¹/₂lyg0p&pdwfav;ckü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

(1) ypö,pwkuúenf;

333/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgu ukokdvfvnf;r[kwf tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom?
uH\tusKd;vnf;r[kwfaom? rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm
ae&aMumif;jzpfaoam? Bud,mjzpfaoam
t¹/₂lyg0p&psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfV
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,weonmESifh wuGhjzpfaoam
csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
pwkw→psmefukd jynfhphkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh
odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(2) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(3) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(4) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(7) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

**tAsmuww&m;wdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;
NyD;**

12-t0dZÆmrlvu ukoveda'´o

**enf;wpfrsKd;jzifh ukokdvfw&m;wdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

**1-r[mukokdvf yXrpdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

yXrypö,0g&

334/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoam?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaoam? ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/
"r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom

tm¹/₂Hkukdvnf;
tm¹/₂HkjyKíjzpfafomumrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf
jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf}
onfjzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif;? aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV

pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

t*Fg-12-yg;tus,f

335/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfcif;]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfcif;]oalöwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV/y/ poabmukd
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl
]zó} [k qkdyfV

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaomcHpm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomom,mzG,faumif;aom
csrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomom,mzG,faumif;aom
csrf;omaom cHpm;rl oabmonf &SdV
poabmukdawGUxdrl]zó} aMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k qkdyfV

(7) o''g/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf cHpm;rl
]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaomMunfvifrl]o''g} rnfoenf;/

tMuif ,HkMunfrl]o''g}? ,HkMunfaomtjcif;t&m]o' '[
em}? ouf0ifjcif;]MouyÜem}?
tvGefMunfvifrl]tbdyÜom'} onf &SdV poabmukd
cHpm;rl]a0'em}aMumifh jzpfaom Munfvifrl]o''g} [k
qkdyfV

(8) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf ,HkMunfrl]o''g}
aMumifhjzpfaomqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ tm¹/₂HkukdqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaomtjcf;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkd (tm¹/₂Hk)
ukd qHk;jzwfwwfonf\tjzpf]w'rdrkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukd Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} [k qkdyf\?

(9) b0/ / xkdt*Fg12-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifhjzpfaomb0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E''m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E''m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E''m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E''m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifhjzpfaom b0[k
qkdyf\y/

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}}[k qkdyf\

'kwd,ypö,0g&

336/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf}
onfjzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(5) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(6) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh ,HkMunfrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(7) ,HkMunfrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

- (8) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV
 (9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV
 (10) ZmwdaMumifhf-
 (11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
 bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
 bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

wwd,ypö,0g&

- 337/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
 jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV
 (2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
 jzpfV
 (3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV
 (4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
 onf jzpfV
 (5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
 awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV
 (6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
 jzpfV
 (7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
 jzpfV
 (8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
 qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV
 (9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV
 (10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonfjzpfonf/
 (11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif;? aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

pwkw¬ypö,0g&

338/ (1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf}
onfjzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrf¹/₂kyfonf jzpfV

(4) emrf¹/₂kyfaMumifh tm,weajcmufyg;onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV

pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

(2-8) r[mukokdvf'kwd,pdwfponfwdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

339/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom?
½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf
jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

$\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&ukokdvfpdwfÜ y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

340/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü $\frac{1}{2}$ lybHkü jzpf&ef a&mufaMumif; (psmef)
ukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;ukd tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom
yXrpsmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t¹/₂lyg0p&ukokdvfpdwfű y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

341/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgű t¹/₂lybHkü jzpf&ef
a&mufaMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0 vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,we onmESifh wuGjzpfao?
csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukd vnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
pwkw¬psmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgű rodrl]t0dZÆem} aMumifh jyKpD&ifrlç
ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcjhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

avmukwå&mukokdvfpdwfö y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

342/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifftcgü ouúm,'d|dpaom rdpämt,lwdkYukd
y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh) odkYa&muf&ef
0#fqif;&JrS vGwfajrmufwwfaom? edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaoam avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;ukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/

qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhphKapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü rodrl]t0dZÆm} aMumifh jyKpD&ifrlç
ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrI]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrI]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV

þqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh þw&m;wdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t0dZÆmrlvuukoveda'´o NyD;

(13) ukovrlvu0dygueda'´o

**ukov0dygufpdwfdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

**t[dwfukov0dyguf pu©K0dnmPfpdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

343/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
½lyg½Hkukdtm½HkjyKaom tusKd;jzpfaom
pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlvaMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(8) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(9) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(10) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
bqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

t*Fg-10-yg;tus,f

344/ xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpfaom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif aphaqmfrl]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd ukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpfaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

t[dwfukov0dyguf aomw0dnmPfpdwf ponfwdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

345/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cjhí Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
o'´g½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;jzpfaom
aomw0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
*E¨m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom?
Cme0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
&om½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom
Zd0Sm0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? azm|
AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? um,0dnmPfpdwfonf
jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/ azm|

AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom orÜ#dpäKdef;ac:
raem"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoam? ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom
oED å&Pac: raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoam?
½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKíjzpfaoam oEÅD&Pac: raem0dnmP"mwfonf
jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlvaMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

r[m0dygufpdwf 8-ckwdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

346/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cJhí aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh ,SOfaom? (wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom)?
tusKd;jzpfaom raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? (wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom)/y/

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? (wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom)/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? (wkdufwGef;jcif;r&Sdaom)/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom? tusKd;jzpfaom
raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlvaMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfc]hNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&]tpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

$\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&0dygufpdwfwdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

347/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü $\frac{1}{2}$ lybHkü jzpf&ef a&mufaMumif;
psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;ukd tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkjyKaom
yXrpsmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV

xkd¹/₂lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJh qnf;yl;cJhí
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom? tusKd;0dygufjzpfao yXrpsmefukd
jynfhpkHapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlvaMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

**t¹/₂lyg0p&0dygufpdwfwdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

348/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü t½lybHkü jzpf&ef
a&mufaMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,we onmESifh wuGjzpfaom?
csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukd vnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
pwkw→psmefukd jynfhpHkapí ae\? xkdtcgü awGUxdrl
]zó} onfjzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhjicif;]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/
pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV/
xkdt½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcjh qnf;yl;cjhí?
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0
vGefajrmufíae0onmemonm,we onmESifh
wuGjzpfaom? csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukdvnf;
y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/

tusKd; 0dygufjzpfaom pwkw→psmefukd
jynfhpHkapí ae\?

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlvaMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf}onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf
jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

avmukwå&m0dygufpdwfwdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

349/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü ouúm,'d|dpaom rdpämt,lwdkYukd
y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh) odkYa&muf&ef
0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom? edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;ukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpHkapí ae\
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhjCIF;]t0dau©y} onf jzpf\? pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV
xkdavmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefukdomvQif jyKcJh
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfcJhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQifh/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaom? EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårSqdwwfaom? tusKd;
0dygufjzpfaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpHkapí aeV

(1) xkdtcgü ukokdvfrlvaMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh Munfvifrl]o''g} onf jzpfV

(8) Munfvifrl]o''g} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(9) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(10) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(11) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(12) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV

pqkdtyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh pw&m;wdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

**ukokdvf0dygufpdwfwdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf; NyD;**

14/ tukovrlvu0dygueda'´o

**tukokdvf0dygufpdwfwdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

**pu©K0dnmPfpdwfü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;**

350/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü tukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoam?

½lyg½Hkukdtm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;0dygufjzpf
faom pu©K0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü tukokdvfrlvaMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf
jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf
jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(8) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(9) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(10) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

t*Fg-10-yg;tus,f

351/ xkdt*Fg10-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
tukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpf
faom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl]oalöwem}? aumif;pGm
aphaqmfwwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dkwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd tukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpf
faom jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} [k qkdyfV/y/

xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh
csrf;omESifhra&maom bqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpf\}} [k qkdyfV

aomw0dnmPfponfwdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

352/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgcgü tukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoM? o'g½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom tusKd;0dygufjzpfaoM
aomw0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoM? *E"m½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;0dygufjzpfaoM
Cme0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoM? &om½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;0dyguf jzpfaoM
Zd0Sg0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

'ku©a0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoM? azm|AÁm½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom? tusKd;0dyguf jzpfaoM
um,0dnmPfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoM?
½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/ azm|
AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom
tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom orÜ#dpäKdef;ac:
raem"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü tukokdvfrlvaMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf
jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonf jzpfV

Oayu©moEÅD&PpdwfwdkYü y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;

353/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü tukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
½lyg½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom? tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom oEÅD&Pac:
raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV

(1) xkdtcgü tukokdvfrlvaMumifh
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} onf jzpfV

(2) jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifh odrl]0dnmPf} onf jzpfV

(3) odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifh emrfonf jzpfV

(4) emrfaMumifh ajcmufckajrmuf (rem,we) onf jzpfV

(5) ajcmufckajrmuf (rem,we) aMumifh awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpfV

(7) cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifh qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} onf jzpfV

(8) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifh b0onf jzpfV

(9) b0aMumifh Zmwdonf jzpfV

(10) ZmwdaMumifhf-

(11) tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} onf jzpfV
pqkdyfcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
bqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpfV

t*Fg11-yg;tus,f

354/ **(1) ocFg&/** / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
tukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpfao jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifaphaqmfrl]apwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfrl]oalöwem}?
aumif;pGmaphaqmfwfonf\tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd tukokdvfrlvaMumifhjzpfao
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}[k qkdyfV

(2) OdnmPf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} aMumifhjzpfao modrl]OdnmPf}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwf tm;avsmfaom txl;odrl

oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV }poabmukd
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}aMumifh jzpfaom odrl]0dnmPf} [k
qkdyfV

(3) emrf/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom]emrf} rnfoenf;/

chPm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKpD&ifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E"m} onf
&SdV }poabmukd odrl]0dnmPf} aMumifhjzpfaom
emrf[k qkdyfV

(4) rem,we/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif
tb,fw&m;onf
emrfaMumifhjzpfaomajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,faomoabm]pdwå}? odjci;f;oabm]re}?
odrl oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV }poabmukd
emrfaMumifhjzpfaom ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we} [k
qkdyfV

(5) zó/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}aMumifh jzpfaom awGUxdrl
]zó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifawGUxdrl oabm]zó}?
awGUxdaomtjci;t&m]zkoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdaomtjci;t&m]oræKoem}?
aumif;pGmawGUxdwwfonf\ tjzpf]oræKodwwå} onf
&SdV }phoabmukd ajcmufckajrmuf]rem,we}
aMumifhjzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} [k qkdyfV

(6) a0'em/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
awGUxdrl]zó}aMumifhjzpfaomchPm;rl]a0'em}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfc
rom,mzG,fvnf;r[kwfaom oabmonf?

pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomqif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl oabmonf &SdV poabmukd
awGUxdrl]zó} aMumifh jzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em} [k
qkdyfV

(7) t"darmu©/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
cHpm;rl]a0'em}
aMumifhjzpfaomqHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm¹/₂Hkukd) qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}?
qHk;jzwfaomtjicif;t&m]t"drkpöem}? xkd (tm¹/₂Hk)
ukd qHk;jzwfwfonf\tjzpf]w""drkwåwm} onf &SdV
poabmukd cHpm;rl]a0'em} aMumifhjzpfaom
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}[k qkdyfV

(8) b0/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} aMumifhjzpfaomb0 rnfoenf;/

qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©} ukd xm;í cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tpk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m} onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;jzwfrl]t"darmu©}aMumifh jzpfaom b0[k qkdyfV

(9) Zmwd/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
b0aMumifhjzpfaom Zmwd rnfoenf;/

tMuifxkdxkdw&m;wdkY\ jzpfay:rl]Zmwd}?
aumif;pGmjzpfay:rl]olömwD}?
topfjzpfay:rl]edAÁwåD}?
wpfzeftopfjzpfay:rl]tbdedAÁwåD}?
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rl]ygwkbm0} onf &SdV
poabmukdb0aMumifhjzpfaom Zmwd[k qkdyfV

(10) Z&mr&P/ / xkdt*Fg11-yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
tkdjcif; aojcif;]Z&mr&P} rnfoenf;/

tkdjcif;]Z&m} onf &Sd\? aojcif;]r&P} onf &SdV
xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tkdjcif;]Z&m} rnfoenf;/

tMuifxkdxkdw&m;wdkY\ tkdjcif;]Z&m}?
&ifha&mfjCIF;]ZD&Pwm}?
toufqkwf,kwfjCIF;]tm,koH[med} onf &SdV poabmukd
tkdjCIF;]Z&m} [k qkdyfV

xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf aojCIF;]r&P} rnfoenf;/
tMuifxkdxkdw&m;wdkY\ ukefjCIF;]c,}?
ysufjCIF;]0,}? NyKduGJjCIF;]ab'}?
xuf0ef;usifNyKduGJjCIF;]y&dab'}? rjrJjCIF;]tedpöwm}?
uG,faysmufjCIF;]tEÅ&"me} onf &SdV
poabmukdaojCIF;]r&P}[k qkdyfV pqkdcJhNyD;aom
tkdjCIF;]Z&m}ç aojCIF;]r&P}
ukdZmwdaMumifhjzpfaom Z&mr&P[k qkdyfV

]]pqkdcJhNyD;aom enf;jzifh csrf;omESifhra&maom
pqif;&JtpktyHk\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}} [k qkd&mü
podkYtvHk;pHkaom pqif;&Jtpk\ ½Hk;pkjCIF;onf jzpf\?
tnDtñGwfa&mufjCIF;onf jzpf\? aygif;½Hk;jCIF;onf jzpf\?
xif&Sm;jzpfjCIF;onf jzpf\?
xdkYaMumifh]]pqkdyfcJhNyD;aomenf;jzifh
csrf;omESifh ra&maom pqif;&JtpktyHk\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlonfjzpf\}}[k qkdyfV

tukov0dygufpdwfwdkYü
y#dpöorkyÜg'fvSnfhenf;NyD;NyD/

tbd"r®menf;jzifha0zefa[mMum;aom
tbd"r®mbmZeD,enf; NyD;V

½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYukd
y#dpöorkyÜg'fenf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;aom
y#dpöorkyÜg'f0dbif; NyD;NyD/

7-owdy|me0db*F

**(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk a0zefíjyaom
Odbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;

(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefía[mMum;jcif;)

owdy|mefav;yg;

355/ owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) um,mEkyóem

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udavomudk
jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh odaomynmç atmufarhrl
owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk
y,fazsmufí rdrd\ cE"mudk,fü (qHyifpaom)
½kyftaygif;udk tzefzef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeV olwpyfg;
cE"mudk,fü (qHyifpaom) ½kyftaygif;udk
tzefzef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeV rdrdcE"mudk,fç
olwpyfg;cE"mudk,fü (qHyifpaom) ½kyftaygif;udk
tzefzef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeV

(2) a0'emEkyóem

udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodaomynmç atmufarhrl
owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk
y,fazsmufí rdrd\ cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü csrf;ompaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} udktzefzef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeV
olwpyfg; cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü csrf;ompaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em} udk tzefzef txyfxyf ½lvsufaeV rdrdc
olwpyfg; cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü csrf;ompaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}udk tzefzef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeV

(3) pdwåmEkyóem

udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odaomynmç atmufarhrl
owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó} udk
y,fazsmufí rdrd\ pdwfü (jzpfay:vmonfh o&m*paom)
pdwfudktzefzef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf ae\ olwpfyg;pdwfü
(jzpfay:vmonfh o&m*paom) pdwfudk tzezfef txyfxyf
¹/₂lvsuf ae\ rdrdç olwpfyg;pdwfü (jzpfay:vmonfh
o&m*paom) pdwfudk tzezfef txyfxyf ¹/₂lvsuf ae\

(4) "r®mEkyóem

udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odaomynmç atmufarhrl
owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó} udk
y,fazsmufí rdrdoEÅmefü (jzpfay:vmaom) w&m;wdkYü
(jzpfay:vmaom umrpäE'paom) w&m;udk tzezfef
txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf ae\ olwpfyg;oEÅmefü (jzpfay:vmaom)
w&m;wdkYü (jzpfay:vmaom umrpäE'paom)
w&m;udktzefzef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf ae\ rdrdoEÅmefç
olwpfyg;oEÅmefü (jzpfay:vmaom) w&m;wdkYü
(jzpfay:vmaom umrpäE'paom) w&m;udk tzezfef
txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf ae\

1-um,mEkyóemtus,f

rdrd\cE"mudk,fü &SLenf;

356/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rdrdcE"mudk,fü
(qHyifpaom) ¹/₂kyftaygif;udk tzezfextxyfxyf ¹/₂lvsuf
aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf txl;xl;tjym;jym;aom
 rpifjzifh jynfhaom? atmufajcz0g;tjyifrS
 txufqHzsm;wdkifatmifç txufqHzsm;rS
 atmufajcz0g;tjyifwdkifatmif
 ta&yg;tqHk;tykdif;jcm;&Sdaom rdrd\ cE"mudk,fudk
 ½lqifjci\-]]pcE"mudk,fü qHyif? tarG;? ajconf;vufonf;?
 oGm;? ta&+tom;? taMum? t½dk;? ½dk;wGif;jcifqD?
 tñSKdU+ESvHk;? tonf;? tajr§;? tzsOf;? tqkyf+tlr?
 tlodrf? tpmopf? tpma[mif;? (OD;aESmuf)¹+onf;ajc?
 ovdyf? jynf? aoG;? acR;? tqDcJ+rsuf&nf? qDMunf?
 wHawG;? ESyf? tap;? usifi,fwdkYonf &Sdukef\}}[k
 ½lqifjci\ xdk&[ef;onf xdk (qHyifpaom) ur®|
 mef;tm½Hkudk rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\? tBudrfrsm;pGm
 jyK\? aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;\ xdk&[ef;onf xdk
 (qHyifpaom) ur®|mef;tm½Hkudk rSD0Jí yGg;rsm;í
 tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKí aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;í
 olwpfyg;\ cE"mudk,fü rdrd\ pdwfudk aqmifíxm;\
 (ñGwfap\)/

olwpfyg;cE"mudk,fü &SLenf;

tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf olwpfyg;\ cE"mudk,fü
 (qHyifpaom) ½kyftaygif;udk tzefzeftxyfxyf ½lvsuf
 aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf txl;xl;tjym;jym;aom
 rpifjzifh jynfhaom? atmufajcz0g;tjyifrS
 txufqHzsm;wdkifatmifç txufqHzsm;rS
 atmufajcz0g;tjyifwdkifatmif
 ta&yg;tqHk;tykdif;jcm;&Sdaom olwpfyg;\
 cE"mudk,fudk ½lqifjci\-]]xdkolwpfyg;\udk,fü qHyif?
 tarG;? ajconf;vufonf;? oGm;? ta&+tom;? taMum?
 t½dk;? ½dk;wGif;jcifqD? tñSdKU+ESvHk;? tonf;?
 tajr§;? tzsOf;? tqkyf+tlr? tlodrf? tpmopf? tpma[mif;?
 (OD;aESmuf)+onf;ajc? ovdyf? jynf? aoG;? acR;?
 tqDcJ? rsuf&nf? qDMunf? wHawG;? ESyf? tap;?

usifi,fwdkYonf &Sdukef\ xdk&[ef;onf xdk
(qHyifpaom) ur®|mef;tm½Hkudk rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\?
tBudrfrsm;pGmjyKV aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;\
xdk&[ef;onf xdk (qHyifpaom) ur®|mef;tm½Hkudk
rSD0JíyGg;rsm;í tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKí aumif;pGm
ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;í rdrd\cE``mudk,f
olwpfyg;cE``mudk,fü rdrdpdwfudk aqmifí xm;\
(ñGwfap\)/

rdrdolwpfyg;ESpfOD;om;wdkYudk,fü &SLenf;

tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rdrdcE``mudk,fç
olwpfyg;cE``mudk,fü (qHyifpaom)
½kyftaygif;udktzefzef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf txl;xl;tjym;jym;aom
rpifjzifh jynfhaom? atmufajcz0g;tjyifrS
txufqHzsm;wdkifatmifç txufqHzsm;rS
atmufajcz0g;tjyifwdkifatmif
ta&yg;tqHk;tykdif;jcm;&Sdaom rdrdcE``mudk,f
olwpfyg;cE``mudk,fudk ½lqifjci\- ]]pcE``mudk,fü
qHyif? tarG;? ajconf;vufonf;? oGm;? ta&+tom;?
taMum? t½dk;? ½dk;wGif;jcifqD? tñSdKU+ESvHk;?
tonf;? tajr\$;? tzsOf;? tqkyf+tlr? tlodrf? tpmopf?
tpma[mif;? (OD;aESmuf)+onf;ajc? ovdyf? jynf? aoG;?
acR;? tqDc]+rsuf&nf? qDMunf? wHawG;? ESyf? tap;?
usifi,fwdkYonf &Sdukef\}}[k ½lqifjci\ podkY &[ef;onf
udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodaomynmç atmufarhrl
owd&Sdvsuf (cE``mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk; rom,mrl]a'greó} udk
y,fazsmufí rdrdcE``mudk,fç olwpfyg;cE``mudk,fü
(qHyifpaom) ½kyftaygif;udk tzefzef txyfxyf½lvsuf
ae\

357/]]tzeftxyfxyf¹/₂lvuf}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tzeftxyfxyf¹/₂lcif; rnfoenf;-

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGaOrl]tarm[}?
w&m;udk pdppfcif;]"r®0dp,}?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf &SdV
poabmudktzeftxyfxyf¹/₂lcif;[k qdktyfV ptzeftxyfxyf¹/₂laom
ynmESifh jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHk\? jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjcif;odkU a&muf\? xdkYaMumifh]]tzeftxyfxyf¹/₂lvuf}} [k qdktyfV

358/]]ae\}}[k qdk&mü £&d,mykwfay;yg;ESifh
jynfhpHk\? jzpf\? apmifha&Smuf\? rQw\? rQwapV
£&d,mykxfwpfyg;jzifh £&d,mykxfwpfyg;udk jzwfvuf
aqmifV xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k qdktyfV

359/]]udavomudk jyif;pGm ylyefapwwfaom
vkHYv&Sdvsuf}} [k qdk&mü tb,fonfudavomudk
ylyefapwwfaom w&m; rnfoenf;-

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaohtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}onf &SdV
poabmudk udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom
w&m;[k qdktyf\?
pudavomudkjyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom 0D&d,ESifh
jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHk\? jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&muf\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom
vkHYv&Sdvsuf}}[k qdktyfV

360/]]aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ynm
&Sdvsuf}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonfaumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh
odfaomw&m; rnfoenf;-

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGaOrl]tarm[}?

w&m;udk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf &SdV p
oabmudkaumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odfaomw&m;[k
qdktyfV paumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odfaomynmESifh
jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHk\? jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&muf\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odfwfwaom
ynm &Sdvsuf}}[k qdktyfV

361/]]atmufarhwwfaom owd&Sdvsuf}}[k qdk&mü
tb,fonf atmufarhwwfaomw&m; rnfoenf;-

tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}
txyfxyf atmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd} onf &SdV patmufarhwwfaom
owdESifh jynfhpHkV aumif;pGm jynfhpHk\?
jynfhpHkjcif; odkY a&muf\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]atmufarhwwfaomowd&Sdvsuf}} [k
qdktyfV

362/]]cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}
udky,fazsmufí}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf avmu rnfoenf;/

xdk (qHyiftp&Sdaom) ½lyum,onfyifvQif avmurnfV
(wpfenf;) Oyg'geu©E"m ig;yg;wdkYonfvnf; avmurnfV
poabmudk avmu[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]om&m*}/y/ pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*} onf &SdV poabmudk
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom rom,mjcif;onf? pdwfü jzpfaom
qif;&Jjcif;onf? pdwftawGU aMumifhjzpfaom rom,mrl ?

qif;&Jrludk cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh
jzpfaom rom,mrl qif;&Jrludk cHpm;aom tjcif;t&monf
&SdV poabmudk ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}[kqdktyfV

podkY pwyfrufrl]tbdZÑm} udkvnf;aumif;?
pESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}
udkvnf;aumif;pcE"mudk,fwnf;[laom avmuü
y,ftyfukef\? txyfxyf y,ftyfukef\? Nidrfoufaptyfukef\?
Nidrf;aptyfukef\? txl;ojzifh Nidrf;aptyfukef\?
csKyfjCIF;odkY a&mufaptyfukef\? tvGefcsKyfjCIF;odkY
a&mufaptyfukef\? zsufqD;tyfukef\?
txl;zsufqD;tyfukef\? ajcmufaoGUaptyfukef\?
txl;ajcmufaoGUaptyfukef\? uif;atmif jyKtyfukefV
xdkYaMumifh]]cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk
y,fazsmufí}}[k qdktyfV

um,mEkyóemtus,fNyD;NyD/

1/ ygVdawmfü rw→vk*F- rygyg? t|uxmü ygonf/

Ä

2-a0'emEkyóemtus,f

rdrd\cHpm;rl]a0'em} wdkYü &SLenf;

363/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rd rd\
cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü cHpm;rl]a0'em} wdkYudk
tzezfef txyfxyf ½lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
csrf;omaomcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]](igonf)
csrf;omaomcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk cHpm;\ [k
ydkif;jcm;í odV

qif;&JaomcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udkcHpm;onf&Sdaom
f](igonf) qif;&JaomcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udk
cHpm;\}}[k ydkif;jcm;í od\ qif;&J csrf;om r[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udk cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]
(igonf) qif;&Jcsrf;om
r[kwfaomcHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifhpyfaom vlwdkYü jzpfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]](igonf) umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr *kPfESifh rpyfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]](igonf) umr*kPfESifh rpyfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifhpyfaom vlwdkYü jzpfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]](igonf) umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifh rpyfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]](igonf) umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifhpyfaom qif;&J
csrf;omr[kwfaomcHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]](igonf) umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udkcHpm;\}} [k ydkif;jcm;í
od\ umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]](igonf) umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom
qif;&Jcsrf;om r[kwfaomcHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udk
cHpm;\}}[k ydkif;jcm;í od\ xdk&[ef;onf xdk (cHpm;rl
a0'emwnf;[laom) tm½Hkudk rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\?
tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\? aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;\

xdk&[ef;onf xdk (cHpm;rl a0'emwnf;[laom)
tm½Hkudk rSD0JíyGg;rsm;í tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKí
aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;í olwpfyg;
cHpm;rl]a0'em} wdkYü rdrd\ pdwfudk aqmifí xm;\?
ñGwfap\ olwpfyg;cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü &SLenf;
tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf olwpfyg;cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü
cHpm;rl]a0'em}udk tzezfef txyfxyf½lvsufaeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk cHpm;aom
olwpfyg;ukd]](olonf) csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk
cHpm;\}}[k ydkif;jcm;í od\ qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©
a0'em}udkcHpm;aom olwpfyg;ukd]](olonf)
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaomcHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udk
cHpm;aom olwpfyg;ukd]](olonf)
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udk
cHpm;\}} [k ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;aomolwpfyg;ukd]](olonf) umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;aomolwpfyg;ukd]](olonf)
umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk
cHpm;\}}[k ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udkvnf; cHpm;aom
olwpfyg;ukd]](olonf) umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]](olonf) umr*kPfESifh
rpyfaomqif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku© a0'em}udk cHpm;\}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í od\ umr*kPfESifhpyfaom

qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udkvnf;
cHpm;aomolwpfyg;ukd]](olonf) umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udkcHpm;\}} [k ydkif;jcm;í
odV umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaomcHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udkv
nf; cHpm;aom olwpfyg;ukd]](olonf)
umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udk cHpm;\}} [k ydkif;jcm;í
odV

xdk&[ef;onf (cHpm;rl a0'emwnf;[laom) tm½Hkudk
rSD0]\? yGg;rsm;\? tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\? aumif;pGm
ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;V xdk&[ef;onf xdk (cHpm;rl
a0'emwnf;[laom) tm½Hkudk rSD0]íyGg;rsm;í
tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKí aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;í
rdrdç olwpfyg;cHpm;rl]a0'em} wdkYü pdwfudk
aqmifí xm;\? ñGwfapV
rdrdolwpfyg;cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü &SLenf;

tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rdrdç
olwpfyg;cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü
cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYudk tzefzefxyfxyf ½lvsuf
aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udk]]csrf;omcHpm;rl]ok
c a0'em}}}[k ydkif;jcm;í odV
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udk]]qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a
0'em}}}[k ydkif;jcm;íodV qif;&J csrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udk]]qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwf
aom cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}}}[k ydkif;jcm;í odV
umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}udkvnf;]]umr*kPfESifhpyf
aom csrf;om cHpm;rl]okca0'em}}}[k ydkif;jcm;í odV

umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}
udkvnf;]]umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom
csrf;omcHpm;rl]okca0'em}}}[k ydkif;jcm;í odV
umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udkvnf;]]umr*kPfESifhpyf
aom qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}}}[k ydkif;jcm;í odV
umr*kPfESifh rpyfaom
qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}udkvnf;]]umr*kPfESifh
rpyfaom qif;&JcHpm;rl]'ku©a0'em}}}[k ydkif;jcm;í
odV umr*kPfESifhpyfaom qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;r
l]Oayu©ma0'em}udkvnf;]]umr*kPfESifhpyfaom
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}}}[k
ydkif;jcm;í odV umr*kPfESifhrpyfaom
qif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}udkvnf;]]umr*kPfESifh
rpyfaomqif;&Jcsrf;omr[kwfaom
cHpm;rl]Oayu©ma0'em}}}[k ydkif;jcm;í odV podkY
&[ef;onf udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodaom ynmç atmufarhrl
owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk
y,fazsmufí rdrdç olwpfyg;cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü
cHpm;rl]a0'em}udktzefzef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf aeV

364/]]tzefzef txyfxyf ¹/₂lvsuf}} [k qdk&mü/y/-

]]ae\}}[k qdk&mü/y/-

]]udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom
vkHYv&Sdvsuf}}[k qdk&mü/y/-

]]aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifhodaomynm&Sdvsuf}}[k
qdk&mü/y/-

]]atmufarhrl owd&Sdvsuf}}[k qdk&mü/y/-

]cE``mudk,fwnf;[laom avmuü wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufí}}[k qdk&mü
tb,fonf avmu rnfoenf;/

xdkcHpm;rl]a0'em}onfyifvQif avmu rnfV Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkjzpfao cE``mig;yg;wdkYonf vnf;avmurnfV
poabmudk avmu[k qdktyfV

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGmwyfrufri]om&m*}/y/
pdwf\ jyif;pGm wyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV
poabmudk wyfrufri]tbdZÑm} [k qdktyfV

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom rom,mjcif;onf? pdwfü jzpfaom
qif;&Jjcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mrl
qif;&Jrludk cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh
jzpfaom rom,mrl qif;&JrludkcHpm;aom tjcif;t&monf
&SdV poabmudk ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}[k qdktyfV

podkY pwyfrufri]tbdZÑm}udkvnf;aumif;?
pESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udkvnf;aumif; p
(cE``mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü y,ftyfukefV
txyfyfy,ftyfukefV NidrfoufaptyfukefV
Nidrf;aptyfukef\? txl;ojzifh Nidrf;aptyfukef\?
csKyfjcif;odkY a&mufaptyfukefV tvGefcsKyfjcif;odkY
a&mufaptyfukefV zsufqD;tyfukefV txl;zsufqD;tyfukefV
ajcmufaoGUaptyfukefV txl; ajcmufaoGUaptyfukefV
uif;atmif jyKtyfukefV xdkYaMumifh]](cE``mudk,f wnf;
[laom) avmuü wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}
ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udky,fazsmufí}}[k qdktyfV

a0'emEkyóemtus,fNyD;NyD/

3-pdwåmEkyóemtus,f

rdrdpdwfö &SLenf;

365/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rdrd\ pdwfö pdwfudk
tzezfef txyfxyf¹/₂lvfuf aeoenf;/ pomoemawmfö
&[ef;onf wyfrufrl]&m*} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonfwyfrufrl]&m*}ESifh
wuGjzpfaom pdwf}}[lí od\ wyfrufrl]&m*} uif;aom
pdwfudk vnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf wyfrufrl]&m*}uif;aom
pdwf}}[lí od\ trsufxGufrl]a'go} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf
trsufxGufrl]a'go}ESifhwuGjzpfaom pdwf}}[lí od\
trsufxGufrl]a'go} uif;aom pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\
pdwfonftrsufxGufrl]a'go} uif;aom pdwf}}[lí od\
trSefudk rodrl]arm[]ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf trSefudk rodrl]arm[] ESifh
wuGjzpfaom pdwf}}[lí od\ trSefudk rodrl]arm[]
uif;aom pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf trSefudk
rodrl]arm[] uif;aom pdwf}}[lí od\

(xdkif;rSdKif;jcif; xderd''ESifh wuGjzpfaom)
wGefYqkwfaom]oHcdwå} pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwf onf
(xdkif;rSdKif;jcif; xderd''ESifh wuGjzpfaom)
wGefYqkwfaom]oHcdwå}pdwf}}[lí od\
O''pöESifhwuGjzpfaom ysHUvGifhaom]0du©wå}
pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf]O''pö}ESifh
wuGjzpfaomysHUvGifhaom]0du©dwå}pdwf}}[lí od\
jrihfjrwfonf\ tjzpfodkYa&mufaom]r[*³/₄Kwf}
pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf jrihfjrwfonf\ tjzpfodkY
a&mufaom]r[*³/₄Kwf} pdwf}}[lí od\ jrihfjrwfonf\
tjzpfodkY ra&mufaom]umrm0p&} pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\
pdwfonf jrihfjrwfonf\ tjzpfodkY
ra&mufaom]umrm0p&}pdwf}}[lí od\ rdrdxuf
omvGefaom w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&} (umrm0p&)

pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonfrdrdxuf omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&} (umrm0p&) pdwf}}[lí odV
rdrdxufomvGefaomw&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}
(r[*³/₄Kwf) pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf
rdrdxufomvGefaom w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}
(r[*³/₄Kwf) pdwf}}[lí odV
wnfMunfaom]orm[dw}pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf
wnfMunfaom]orm[dw}pdwf[líodV
rwnfMunfaom]torm[dw}pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf
rwnfMunfaom]torm[dw} pdwf}}[lí odV

(w'*Fç Odu©rÇetm;jzifh)
vGwfajrmufaom]0drkwå}pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\ pdwfonf
vGwfajrmuf aom]0drkwå}pdwf[lí odV (w'*Fç
Odu©rÇetm;jzifh)
rvGwfajrmufaom]t0drkwå}pdwfudkvnf;]]ig\pdwfonf
rvGwfajrmufaom]t0drkwå}pdwf}}[lí odV xdk&[ef;onf
(pdwfwnf;[laom) tm¹/₂Hkudk rSD0]\? yGg;rsm;\?
tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\? aumif;pGmydkif;jcm; rSwfom;\?
xdk&[ef;onf xdk (pdwfwnf;[laom) tm¹/₂Hkudk rSD0]í
yGg;rsm;ítBudrfrsm;pGm jyKí aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;
rSwfom;í olwpfyg;\pdwfü rdrdpdwfudk aqmifí xm;\?
ñGwfapV

olwpfyg;pdwfü &SLenf;

tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf olwpfyg;pdwfü pdwfudk
tzezfef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf xdkol\ wyfrufri]&m*}
ESifh wuGjzpfaom pdwfudkvnf;]]wyfrufri]&m*}ESifh
wuGjzpfaom pdwf}}[lí odV xdkol\ wyfrufri]&m*}
uif;aom pdwfudkvnf;]]wyfrufri]&m*}uif;aom pdwf}}
[lí odV xdkol\ trsufxGufri]a'go} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]trsufxGufri]a'go}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwf}}[lí odV xdkol\ trsufxGufri]a'go} uif;aom
pdwfudkvnf; trsufxGufri]a'go} uif;aom pdwf[lí odV

xkdol\trSefudk rodrl]arm[]ESifhwuG jzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]trSefudk rodrl]arm[] ESifh
wuGjzpfaom pdwf}}[lí od\ xkdol\ trSefudk
rodrl]arm[] uif;aom
pdwfudkvnf;]]trSefudkrodrl]arm[] uif;aom pdwf}}[lí
od\ xdkol\ xdkif; rSdKif;jcif;xderd''ESifh wuGjzpfaom
wGefYqkwfaom]oHcdwå}pdwfudkvnf;]]xdkif;rSdKif;j
cif; xderd''ESifh wuGjzpfaom
wGefYqkwfaom]oHcdwå}pdwf}}[lí od\ xkdol\
O''pöESifhwuGjzpfaom ysHUvGifhaom]0du©dwå}
pdwfudkvnf;]]O''pöESifh wuGjzpfaom ysHUvGifhaom
]0du©wå} pdwf}}[líod\ xkdol\ jrifhjrwwfon\ tjzpfodkY
a&mufaom]r[*¾Kwf} pdwfudkvnf;]]jrifhjrwwfon\
tjzpfodkYa&mufaom]r[*¾Kwf}pdwf}}[lí od\ xkdol\
jrifhjrwwfon\tjzpfodkY ra&mufaom]umrm0p&}
pdwfudkvnf;]]jrifhjrwwfon\ tjzpfodkY
ra&mufaom]umrm0p&}pdwf}}[lí od\ xkdol\
rdrdxufomvGefaom w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&}
(umrm0p&) pdwfudkvnf;]]rdrdxufomvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&} (umrm0p&) pdwf[lí od\
xkdol\ rdrdxufomvGefaomw&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}
(r[*¾Kwf) pdwfudkvnf;]]rdrdxuf omvGefaom
w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&} (r[*¾Kwf) pdwf}}[lí od\
xkdol\ wnfMunfaom]orm[dw}
pdwfudkvnf;]]wnfMunfaom]orm[dw} pdwf}}[líod\
xkdol\
rwnfMunfaom]torm[dw}pdwfudkvnf;]]rwnfMunfaom
torm[dw}pdwf}}[lí od\ xkdol\ (w'*F0du©rÇetm;jzifh)
vGwfajrmufaom]0drkwå}pdwfudkvnf;]]vGwfajrmufa
om]0drkwå}pdwf}}[lí od\ xkdol\
(w'*F0du©rÇetm;jzifh)
rvGwfajrmufaom]t0drkwå}pdwfudkvnf;]]rvGwfajrmu
faom]t0drkwå}pdwf}}[lí od\ xdk&[ef;onf (pdwfwnf;
[laom) tm½Hkudk rSD0)\? yGg;rsm;\? tBudrfrsm;pGm

jyK\? aumif;pGmydkif;jcm; rSwfom;V xdk&[ef;onf xdk
(pdwfwnf;[laom) tm¹/₂Hkudk rSD0Jí yGg;rsm;í
tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKí aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;í
rdrdç olwpfyg;pdwfü rdrdpdwfudk aqmifí xm;\?
ñGwfapV

rdrdolwpfyg;pdwfü &SLenf;

tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rdrdç olwpfyg;pdwfü
pdwfudk tzezfef txyfxyf ¹/₂lv suf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf wyfrufri]&m*}ESifh
wuGjzpfaom pdwfudkvnf;]]wyfrufri]&m*}ESifh
wuGjzpfaom pdwf}}[lí odV wyfrufri]&m*} uif;aom
pdwfudkvnf;]]wyfrufri]&m*}uif;aom pdwf}}[lí odV
trsufxGufri]a'go}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]trsufxGufri]a'go} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwf}}[lí odV trsufxGufri]a'go} uif;aom
pdwfudkvnf;trsufxGufri]a'go} uif;aom pdwf}}[lí odV
trSefudk rodri]arm[] ESifh
wuGjzpfaompdwfudkvnf;]]trSefudk rodri]arm[]
ESifh wuGjzpfaom pdwf}}[lí odV trSefudk
rodri]arm[]uif;aom pdwfudkvnf;]]trSefudk
rodri]arm[] uif;aom pdwf}}[lí odV xdkif;rSdKif;jcif;
xderd'""ESifh wuGjzpfaom
wGefYqkwfaom]oHcdwå}pdwfudkvnf;]]xdkif;rSdKif;j
cif; xderd'""ESifh wuGjzpfaom
wGefYqkwfaom]oHcdwå}pdwf}}[lí odV O'""pöESifh
wuGjzpfaom ysHUvGifhaom]0du©dwå} pdwfudkvnf;
]]O'""pöESifh wuGjzpfaom ysHUvGifhaom]0du©dwå}
pdwf}}[lí odV jrifhjrwoff\ tjzpfodkY
a&mufaom]r[*³/₄Kwf} pdwfudkvnf;]]jrifhjrwoff\
tjzpfodkYa&mufaom]r[*³/₄Kwf}pdwf}}[lí odV
jrifhjrwoff\ tjzpfodkY ra&mufaom]umrm0p&}
pdwfudkvnf;]]jrifhjrwoff\ tjzpfodkY
ra&mufaom]umrm0p&}pdwf}}[lí odV rdrdxuf

omvGefaom w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&} (umrm0p&)
pdwfudkvnf;]]rdrdxuf omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&} (umrm0p&) pdwf}}[lí od\
rdrdxuf omvGefaom w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}
(r[*³/₄Kwf) pdwfudkvnf; rdrdxuf omvGefaom
w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&} (r[*³/₄Kwf) pdwf[lí od\
wnfMunfaom]orm[dw}
pdwfudkvnf;]]wnfMunfaom]orm[dw} pdwf}}[lí od\
rwnfMunfaom]torm[dw} pdwfudkvnf;]]rwnfMunfaom
]torm[dw}pdwf}}[lí od\

(w'*Fç 0du©rÇetm;jzifh) vGwfajrmufaom]0drkwå}
pdwfudkvnf;]]vGwfajrmufaom]0drkwå}pdwf}}[lí
od\ (w'*Fç 0du©rÇetm;jzifh)
rvGwfajrmufaom]t0drkwå}
pdwfudkvnf;]]rvGwfajrmufaom]t0drkwå} pdwf}}[lí
od\ podkY &[ef;onf udavomudk
jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç aumif;pGm
tjym;tm;jzifhodaom ynmç atmufarhrl owd&Sdvsuf
(cE¨mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufí rdrdç
olwpyfg;pdwfü pdwfudk tzefzef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf ae\

366/]]tzefzef txyfxyf ¹/₂lvsuf}}[k qdk&mü/y/-

]]ae\}}[k qdk&mü/y/-

]]udavomudk ylyefapwwfaom vkHYv&Sdvsuf}}[k
qdk&mü/y/-

]]aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifhodaom ynm&Sdvsuf}}[k
qdk&mü/y/-

]]atmufarhrl owd&Sdvsuf}}[k qdk&mü/y/-

]]avmuü wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufí}}[k qdk&mü-
tb,fonf avmu rnfoenf;/

xdkpdwfonfyifvQif avmurnf\? Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkjzpfao m cE"mig;yg;wdkYonfvnf; avmurnf\

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGmwyfrufri]om&m*}/y/
pdwf\ jyif;pGmwyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &Sd\
poabmudk wyfrufri]tbdZÑm} [k qdktyf\

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfao m rom,mjcif;onf? pdwfü jzpfao m
qif;&Jjcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfao m rom,mrl
qif;&Jrludk cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh
jzpfao m rom,mrl qif;&JrludkcHpm;aom tjcif;t&monf
&Sd\ poabmudk ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}[k qdktyf\

podkY pwyfrufri]tbdZÑm}udkvnf;aumif;?
pESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udkvnf;aumif;p
(cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü y,ftyfukef\?
txyfxxyfy,ftyfukef\? Nidrfoufaptyfukef\?
Nidrf;aptyfukef\? txl;ojzifh Nidrf;aptyfukef\?
csKyfjcif;odkY a&mufaptyfukef\? tvGefcsKyfjcif;odkY
a&mufaptyfukef\? zsufqD;tyfukef\?
txl;zsufqD;tyfukef\? ajcmufaoGUaptyfukef\?
txl;ajcmufaoGUaptyfukef\? uif;atmif jyKtyfukef\
xdkYaMumifh (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk
y,fazsmufí[k qdktyf\

pdwåmEkyóemtus,fNyD;NyD/

4-"r®mEkyóemtus,f

rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaom eD0&Pw&m;wdkYü ½lenf;

367/ &[ef;onf tb,fodkYvQif rdrdoEÅmefü (jzpfaom)
w&m;wdkYü w&m;wdkYudk tzefzeftxyfxyf½lvsuf
aeoenf;/

1/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rdrdoEÅmefü
(rjywfjzpfaomtm;jzifh) xif&Sm;&Sdaom umr*kPfudk
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´} udkvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü
umr*kPfudk vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}onf &Sd\}}[lí
od\ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom umr*kPfudk
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}udkvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü
umr*kPfudk vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}onf r&Sd\}}[lí
od\ rjzpfaom umr*kPfudk
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}\
jzpfay:jcif;taMumif;udkvnf; od\ jzpfay:NyD;aom
umr*kPfudk vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}ukd y,fjcif;\
taMumif;udkvnf; od\ y,fNyD;aomumr*kPfudk
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}\ aemiftcg rjzpfjcif;\
taMumif;udkvnf; od\

2/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk/y/

3/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
xdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"}udkvnf;/y/

4/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
ysHUvGifhrl]O'""pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udkvnf;/y/

5/ rdrdoEÅmefü
xif&Sm;&Sdaom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}
udkvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}onf
&Sd\}}[lí od\ rdrdoEÅmefü
xif&Sm;r&Sdaom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}
udkvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}onf

r&Sd}}[lí odV rjzpfao;aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}\
jzpfay:jcif; taMumif;udkvnf; odV
jzpfay:NyD;aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} ukd y,fjcif;\
taMumif;udkvnf;odV
y,fNyD;aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}\ aemiftcg
rjzpfjcif;\ taMumif;udkvnf; odV

rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfao aAmZÑifw&m;wdkYü ½lenf;

1/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfao
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü
opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfao
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf &Sd\}}[lí odV
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfao atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}
udkvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfao atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}onf
r&Sd}}[lí odV rjzpfao;aom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaoatmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}\
jzpfay:jcif;taMumif;udkvnf; odV jzpfay:NyD;aom
opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfao
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}udk yGg;rsm;jcif;\
jynfhphKjcif;taMumif;udkvnf;odV

2/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfao w&m;udk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

3/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaoatm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}
udkvnf;/y/

4/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfao
ESpfoufrl]yDwdoarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

5/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom opömap;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom pdwfpwodufwdkY\
Nidrf;at;rl]yó'`doarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

6/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom opömap;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}
udkvnf;/y/

7/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom opömap;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}
udkvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü opömap;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom
vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\}}[lí odV
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom opömap;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom
vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;]]ig\
oEÅmefü opömap;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}onf r&Sd}}[lí odV
rjzpfaom; aom opömap;yg;udkodaMumif; jzpfaom
vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}\
jzpfay:jcif;taMumif;udkvnf; odV jzpfay:NyD;aom
opömap;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}udk yGg;rsm;jcif;\
jynfhphKjcif;taMumif;udkvnf; odV xdk&[ef;onf xdk
(w&m;wnf;[laom) tm¹/₂Hkudk rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\?
tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\? aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;V
xdk&[ef;onf xdk (w&m;wnf;[laom) tm¹/₂Hkudk rSD0Jí
yGg;rsm;ítBudrfrsm;pGm jyKí aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm;
rSwfom;í olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;wdkYü
rdrdpdwfudk aqmifí xm;\? ñGwfapV

**olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
eD0&Pw&m;wdkYü ¹/₂lenf;**

tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf olwpfyg;oEÅmefü (jzpfao
w&m;wdkYü w&m;wdkYudk tzeftxyfxyf ½lvsuf
aeoenf;/

1/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf xkdol\ (oEÅmefü)
(rjywfjzpfaohtm;jzifh) xif&Sm; &Sdaomumr*kPfudk
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}udkvnf;]]xdkolü
umr*kPfudk vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}onf &Sd\}}[lí
od\ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;r&Sdaom umr*kPfudk
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´} udkvnf;]]xdkolü
umr*kPfudk vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}onf r&Sd\}}[lí
od\
rjzpfao;aom umr*kPfudk
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}\
jzpfay:jcif;taMumif;udkvnf; od\ jzpfay:NyD;aom
umr*kPfudk vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}udk y,fjcif;\
taMumif;udkvnf; od\ y,fNyD;aom umr*kPfudk
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}\ aemifftcg rjzpfjcif;\
taMumif;udkvnf;od\

2/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
trsufxGufri]Asmyg'}udkvnf;/y/

3/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
pdwfpwodufwdkY\ xdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"}udkvnf;/y/

4/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}ç
aemifwwpfzefylyefri]ukuúKpö}udkvnf;/y/

5/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü)
xif&Sm;&Sdaom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}udkvnf;]]x
kolü ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}onf &Sd\}}[lí od\ xkdol\
(oEÅmefü)
xif&Sm;r&Sdaom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}udkvnf;]]x
dkolü ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} onf r&Sd\}}[lí od\
rjzpfao;aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}\ jzpfay:jcif;
taMumif;udkvnf; od\
jzpfay:NyD;aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}ukd y,fjcif;\

taMumif;udkvnf;odV
y,fNyD;aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}\ aemiftcg
rjzpfjcf;\ taMumif;udkvnf; odV

olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom aAmZÑifw&m;wdkYü ½lenf;

1/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;]]xdkolü
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\}}[lí odV xkdol\
(oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;r&Sdaom opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomatmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}udkvnf
;]]xdkolü opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}onf r&Sd\}}[lí odV
rjzpfao;aom opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomatmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}\
jzpfay:jcif; taMumif;udkvnf; odV jzpfay:NyD;aom
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}udk yGg;rsm;jcif;\
jynfhphKjcif; taMumif;udkvnf; odV

2/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom w&m;udk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

3/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}
udkvnf;/y/

4/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
ESpfoufrl]yDwdoarÁmZÑif} udkvnf;/y/

5/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom pdwfpwoduf
wdkY\Nidrf;at;rl]yó'""doarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

6/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

7/ xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;&Sdaom
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;]]xdkolü
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\}}[lí odV
xkdol\ (oEÅmefü) xif&Sm;r&Sdaom opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;]]xdkolü
opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomvspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}
onf r&Sd}}[lí odV rjzpfaom; aom opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}\
jzpfay:jcif; taMumif;udkvnf; odV
jzpfay:NyD;aomopö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}udk yGg;rsm;jcif;\
jynfhphKjcif; taMumif;udkvnf; odV xdk&[ef;onf xdk
(w&m;wnf;[laom) tm½Hkudk rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\?
tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\? aumif;pGm ydkif;jcm; rSwfom;\V
xdk&[ef;onf xdk (w&m;wnf;[laom) tm½Hkudk rSD0Jí
yGg;rsm;íhtBudrfrsm;pGm jyKí aumif;pGm
ydkif;jcm;rSwfom;í rdrdç olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
w&m;wdkYü rdrdpdwfudk aqmifí xm;\? ñGwfapV

**rdrdç olwpfyg;oEÅmefü
jzpfaomeD0&Pw&m;wdkYü &SLenf;**

tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rdrdç olwpfyg;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;wdkYü w&m;wdkYudk tzefzefxyfxyf
½lvsuf aeoenf;/

1/ þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf xif&Sm;&Sdaom
umr*kPfukd vkdcSifESpfoufrl]umrpäE
´}udkvnf;]]umr*kPfukdvkdcSifESpfoufrl]umrpäE
´}onf &Sd\}}[lí od\ xif&Sm;r&Sdaom
umr*kPfukdvkdcSifESpfoufrl]umrpäE
´}udkvnf;]]umr*kPfukd vkdcSifESpfoufrlumrpäE´}onf
r&Sd\}}[lí od\ rjzpfaom; aom umr*kPfukd
vkdcSifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}\ jzpfay:jcif; taMumif;udk
vnf; od\ jzpfay:NyD;aom umr*kPfukd
vkdcSifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}udk
y,fjcif;taMumif;udkvnf; od\ y,fNyD; aom
umr*kPfukdvkdcSifESpfoufrl]umrpäE´}\ aemifcgr
rjzpfay:jcif;\taMumif;udkvnf; od\

2/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom trsufxGufrl]Asmyg'}udkvnf;/y/

3/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom pdwfpawodufwdkY\
xdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"}udkvnf;/y/

4/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'pö}
aemifw wpfzef ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udkvnf;/y/

5/
xif&Sm;&Sdaom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}udkvnf;]],H
krSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}onf &Sd\}}[lí od\
xif&Sm;r&Sdaom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}
udkvnf;]],HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}onf r&Sd\}}[lí od\
rjzpfaom; aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}\
jzpfay:jcif;taMumif;udkvnf; od\
jzpfay:NyD;aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}\
y,fjcif;taMumif;udkvnf; od\
y,fNyD;aom ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}\
aemifcgrjzpfjcif;\ taMumif;udkvnf; od\

**rdrdç olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
aAmZÑifw&m;wdkYü ½lenf;**

1/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;]]opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}onf
&Sd\}}[lí od\ xif&Sm;r&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;]]opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}onf
r&Sd\}}[lí od\ rjzpfao;aom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}\
jzpfay:jcif; taMumif;udkvnf;od\ jzpfay:NyD;aom
opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}udkyGg;rsm;jcif;\
jynfhphKjcif;taMumif;udkvnf; od\

2/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom w&m;udk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

3/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

4/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom
ESpfoufrl]yDwdoarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

5/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom pdwfpwodufwdkY\
Nidrf;at;rl]yó'"doarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

6/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;/y/

7/ xif&Sm;&Sdaom opöma;yg;udk
 odaMumif;jzpfaom
 vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;vspfvsl¹/₂lrl
]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\}}[lí odV
 xif&Sm;r&Sdaom opöma;yg;udkodaMumif;jzpfaom
 vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}udkvnf;
 opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
 vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}onf r&Sd}}[lí odV
 rjzpfaom; aom opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
 vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}\ jzpfay:jcif;
 taMumif;udkvnf; odV jzpfay:NyD;aomopöma;yg;udk
 odaMumif;jzpfaom
 vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}udk yGg;rsm;jcif;\
 jynfhphkjcif; taMumif;udkvnf; odV podkY &[ef;onf
 udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
 aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodaom ynmç atmufarhrl
 owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
 wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk
 y,fazsmufí rdrdç olwpyfyg;ü jzpfaom w&m;wdkYü
 w&m;wdkYudktzefzef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf aeV

368/]]tzezfef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
 tzezfef txyfxyf¹/₂ljcif; rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrll jynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
 odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
 w&m;udk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
 rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf &SdV
 poabmudktzefzef txyfxyf¹/₂ljcif;[k qdktyf\?
 ptzefzef txyfxyf¹/₂laom ynmESifh jynfhphk\?
 aumif;pGmjynfhphk\? jynfhphkjcif;odkY a&muf\?
 aumif;pGm jynfhphkjcif;odkY a&mufV
 xdkYaMumifh]]tzezfef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf}} [k qdktyfV

369/]]ae\}}[k qdk&mü
 £&d,mykxfav;yg;ESifhjynfhphk\? jzpf\?

apmifha&Smuf\? rQw\? rQwap\
£&d,mykxfwpfyg;jzifh £&d,mykwfwpfyg;udk jzwfvuf
aqmif\ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k qdktyf\

370/]]udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom
vkHYv&Sdvsuf}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonfudavomudk
ylyefapwwfaomw&m; rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf &Sd\
poabmudk udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaomw&m;
[k qdktyf\? pudavomudkylyefapwwfaom 0D&d,ESifh
jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHk\? jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&muf\? aumif;pGmjynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? /
xdkYaMumifh]]udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom
vkHYv&Sdvsuf}}[kqdktyf\

371/]]aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh odaom
ynm&Sdvsuf}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh odfaomw&m; rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf &Sd\
poabmudk aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odfaomw&m;[k qdktyf\
paumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodfaom ynmESifh
jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHk\? jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&muf\? aumif;pGmjynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\
xdkYaMumifh]]aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odfaom
ynm&Sdvsuf}}[k qdktyf\

372/]]atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdvsuf}}[k qdk&mü
tb,fonf atmufarhwwfaomw&m; rnfoenf;/

tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxfatmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/
aumif;pGmatmufarhrl]or®mowd}onf &Sd\
poabmudk aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odfaomw&m;[k qdktyf\
paumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodfaom ynmESifh
jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHk\? jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&muf\? aumif;pGmjynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\
xdkYaMumifh]]aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odfaom
ynm&Sdvsuf}}[k qdktyf\

poabmudk atmufarhwwfaom w&m;[k qdktyfV
batmufarhwwfaom owdESifh jynfhpHkV aumif;pGm
jynfhpHk\? jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjcif; odkY a&mufV xdkYaMumifh]]atmufarhrl
owd&Sdvsuf}} [k qdktyfV

373/]]avmuü wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufi}} [k qdk&mü
tb,fonf avmu rnfoenf;/

xdkeD0&Ppaomw&m;wdkYonfyifvQif avmu rnfV
Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkjpfaom cE¨mig;yg;wdkYonfvnf;
avmu rnfV poabmudk avmu[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf wyfrufri]tbdZÑm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGm wyfrufri
]om&m*}/y/ pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmudk
wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom rom,mjcif;onf pdwfü jzpfaom
qif;&Jjcif; pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mrlç
qif;&Jrludk cHpm;jcif;onf pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom
rom,mrlç qif;&JrludkcHpm;aom tjcif;t&monf &SdV
poabmudk ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}[k qdktyfV

podkY pwyfrufri]tbdZÑm} udkvnf;aumif;?
pESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó} udkvnf;aumif;p
(cE¨mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü y,ftyfukef\? txyfxyf
y,ftyfukef\? Nidrfouf aptyfukef\? jidrf;apterfukef\?
txl;ojzifh Nidrf;apterfukef\? csKyfjcif;odkY
a&mufapterfukef\? tvGefcsKyfjcif;odkY
a&mufapterfukef\? zsufqD;tyfukef\?
txl;zsufqD;tyfukef\? ajcmufaoGUapterfukef\?
txl;ajcmufaoGUapterfukef\? uif;atmifudk jyKtyfukefV
xdkYaMumifh]](cE¨mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü wyfrufri

]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufí}}
[kqdktyfV

"r®mEkyóem tus,fNyD;NyD/

**okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;tyfaom
okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;NyD;NyD/**

2- tbd"r®mbmZeD,enf;

(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;jcif;)

ukodkvfowdy|mefav;yg;

374/ owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYum;- pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf cE"mudk,fü (qHyifpaom) ½kyftaygif;udk
tzezfef txyfxyf ½lvsuf aeV cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü
(csrf;ompaom) cHpm;rl]a0'em}udk tzezfef txyfxyf
½lvsuf aeV pdwfü (jzpfay:vmonfh &m*paom)
pdwfudktzezfef txyfxyf ½lvsuf aeV jzpfay:vmaom
w&m;wdkYü (umrpäE´paom) w&m;udktzezfef txyfxyf
½lvsuf aeV

**avmukwå&mukodkvfpdwfü
tbd"r®mbmZeD,enf;**

(1) um,mEkyóem

375/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf cE"mudk,fü
(qHyifpaom) ½kyftaygif;udk tzezfetxyfxyf ½lvsuf
aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?

edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ udk,fü (qHyifpaom)
½kyftaygif;udk tzezfef txyfxyf½lvsuf qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü
tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyfatmufarhrl]tEkówd}?
aumif;pGm atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tuHsK;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif; jzpfaomatmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV þoabmudk owdy|mef[k qdktyfV owdrS<uif;aom
w&m;wdkYonf owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom (owdy|
meorÜ,kwå) w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) a0'emEkyóem/

376/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf cHpm;rl]a0'em} wdkYü
csrf;ompaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYudktzezfef
txyfxyf½lvsuf aeoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ cHpm;rl]a0'em}
wdkYü csrf;ompaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYudk
tzezfef txyfxyf ½lvsuf qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk
jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxyf fatmufarhrl]tEkówd}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tuHsK;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV þ oabmudk
owdy|mef[k qdktyfV owdrS <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf

owd y|mefESifh,SOfaom (owdy|meorÜ,kwå)
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) pdwåmEkyóem

377/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf pdwfü (jzpfay:vmonfh
&m*paom) pdwfukd tzefzef txyfxyf ½lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ pdwfü jzpfay:vmonfh
&m*paompdwfukd tzefzef txyfxyf ½lvsuf qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aomtOdÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapi aeV xdktcgu
tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyfatmufarhrl]tEkówd}?
aumif;pGm atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tuHsK;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}onf
&SdV poabmudk owdy|mef[k qdktyfV owdrS
<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom

(owdy|meorÜ,kwå) w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) "r®mEkyóem

378/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf (jzpfay:vmaom)
w&m;wdkYü (umrpäE'paom) w&m;wdkYudktzefzef
txyfxyf ½lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ w&m;wdkYü umrpäE

´paom w&m;wdkYudk tzezfef txyfxyf ½lvsuf
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV
xdktcgü tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxyf fatmufarhrl]tEkówd}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tuHsK;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV poabmudk
owdy|mef[k qdktyf\ owdrS <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom (owdy|me orÜ,kwå)
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

owdy|mef t&aumuf

379/ xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf owdy|mef
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuif t cgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ w&m;wdkYü umrpäE
´paom w&m;wdkYudk tzezfef txyfxyf ½lvsuf
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV
xdktcgü tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxyf fatmufarhrl]tEkówd}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tuHsK;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV poabmudk
owdy|mef[k qdktyf\ owdrS <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom (owdy|me orÜ,kwå)
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

Odygufowdy|mefav;yg;

380/ owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYum;-

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf cE"mudk,fü (qHyifpaom)
½kyftaygif;udk tzeftzefxyfxyf½lvsuf aeV
cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü csrf;ompaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}[k tzeftzef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeV pdwfü
(jzpfay:vmonfh &m*paom) pdwfudk tzeftzef txyfxyf
½lvsuf aeV (jzpfay:vmaom) w&m;wdkYü umrpäE
'paom w&m;wdkYudk tzeftzef txyfxyf ½lvsuf aeV

(1) um,mEkyóem

381/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf cE"mudk,fü
(qHyifpaom) udk,fudk tzeftzef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfpaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapíaeV xdktcgü awGUxdrl]zó}
onfjzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/
pw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV/
xdkavmukwå&mukodkvfpsmefudkomvQif jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cJhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ cE"mudk,fü
(qHyifpaom) ½kyftaygif;udk tzeftzef txyfxyf ½lvsuf
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårS qdwfaom? tusdK;]0dyguf}
jzpfpaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapí aeV xdktcgü tMuif
atmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyfatmufarhrl]tEkówd}?
aumif;pGmatmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfpaom?
r*fü tuHsK;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfpaom atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf

&SdV poabmudk owdy|mef[k qdktyfV owdrS<uif;aom
w&m;wdkYonf owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom (owdy|
meorÜ,kwå) w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) a0'emEkyóem

382/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü
csrf;ompaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYudktzefzef txyfxyf
½lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü
awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfwdkY rnfukefV
xdkavmukwå&mukodkvfpsmefudk omvQif jyKcjh
qnf;yl;cjhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/
cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYudk
tzefzef txyfxyf½lvsuf qif;&Jaomtusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom? twårS qdwfaom?
tusdK; 0dygufjzpfaomyXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV
xdktcgü tMuif atmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyf
atmufarhrl]tEkówd}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tuHsK;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif; jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarAmZÑif} onf &SdV
poabmudkowdy|mef[k qdktyfV owdrS <uif;aom
w&m;wdkYonf owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom (owdy|
meorÜ,kwå) w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) pdwåmEkyóem

383/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf pdwfü (jzpfay:vmonfh
&m*paom) pdwfudk tzeftzefxyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfwdkY rnfukefV
xdkavmukwå&mukodkvfpsmefudkomvQif jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cjhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ pdwfü
pdwfudk tzeftzef txyfxyf¹/₂lvsuf qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aomtodÓPf&Sdaom? twårS
qdwfaom? tusdK;]0dyguf} jzpfaom yXrpsmefudk
jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxyf atmufarhrl]tEkówd}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom? opömax;yg;udk odaMumif; jzpfaom?
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV poabmudk
owdy|mef[k qdktyfV/ owdrS<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom (owdy|meorÜ,kwå)
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) "r®mEkyóem

384/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf w&m;wdkYü umrpäE
'paom w&m;wdkYudk tzeftzefxyfxyf ¹/₂lvsuf aeoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?

umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü
awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfwdkY rnfukefV
xdkavmukwå&mukodkvfpsmefudkomvQif jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cJhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/

w&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk tzezfef txyfxyf
½lvsuf qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårS qdwfaom? tusdK;]0dyguf}
jzpfaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapíaeV xdktcgü
tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyf atmufarhrl]tEkówd}?
aumif;pGmatmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tuHsK;0ifaom? opömav;yg;udkodaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV poabmudk
owdy|mef[kqdktyfV owdrS <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom (owdy|meorÜ,kwå)
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

owdy|meft&aumuf

385/ xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf owdy|mef
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefw&m;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü
awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukodkvfwdkY rnfukefV
xdkavmukwå&mukodkvfpsmefudkomvQif jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cJhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom

tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom? twårS
qdwfaom? tusdK;]0dyguf}jzpfaom yXrpsmefudk
jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü tMuif atmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxyf atmufarhrl]tEkówd}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusHK;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}onf &SdV poabmudk
owdy|mef[k qdktyfV owdrS <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
owdy|mefESifh ,SOfaom (owdy|me orÜ,kwå)
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;NyD;NyD/

3- yOşmykpäuenf;

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;)

owdy|mefav;yg;

386/ owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udavomudk
jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh odaom ynmç atmufarhrl
owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk
y,fazsmufí ukd,fcE"mü (qHyifpaom) ½kyftaygif;udk
tzezfef txyfxyf ½lvsuf aeV

(2) udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodaom ynmç
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom)
avmuü wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufí
cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYü csrf;ompaom
cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYudk tzezfef txyfxyf ½lvsuf aeV

(3) udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodaom ynmç
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom)
avmuü wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufí pdwfü
(jzpfay:vmonfh &m*paom) pdwfudk tzezfef
txyfxxyfh½lvsuf ae\

(4) udavomudk jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifhodaom ynmç
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdvsuf (cE"mudk,fwnf;[laom)
avmuü wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mrl]a'greó}udk y,fazsmufí w&m;wdkYü
(umrpäE'paom) w&m;wdkYudk tzeftzefxyxyf ½lvsuf
ae\

**owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk wduf
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämenf;oufoufudkjyjcif;**

**wduf22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ykpämudk
jyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduftar;ykpäm/

387/ owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYwGif-

ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukef oenf;/
tAsmuww&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/y/

rSwfcsuf/ / a0'emwdufrSpí oed'óewduftxd 21-
wdufESifh a[wk'kufrS oOwå&'kuftxd 99-'kufwdkYudk
ay,smvazmfí a[myg/

**'kuf100 wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämudkjyjcif;**

(100) o&P'kuftar;ykpäm

udavomESifh wuGjzpfao m w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ udavomESifh wuGrjzpfao m
w&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

**owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudkjyjcif;**

**wduf-22-yg;wdkYjzifh
a0zefítajz0doZÆemudk jyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduftajz/ 388/ (owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg ukodkvf jzpfukef\? &Hcg
tAsmuw jzpfukef\

(2) a0'emwduftajz/ &Hcg
okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\? &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukef\

(3) Odyguwduftajz/ &Hcg tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom
(ukodkvftukodkvfwdkY\) tusdK;]0dyguf} jzpfukef\
&Hcg tusKd; udkjzpfapwwfaom oabmw&m; jzpfukef\

(4) Oyg'dEéwduftajz/ wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusdK;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/

(5) oHudvd|wduftajz/ udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwf? udavom\ tm½Hkvnf;
rjzpfukef/

(6) Odwuúwduftajz/ &Hcg OdwufESifhvnf; wuG?
Odpm&ESifhvnf; wuG jzpfukef\ &Hcg Odwufum;

r&Sd? 0dpm&hrQom &Sdukef\ &Hcg0dwufvnf; r&Sd?
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(7) yDwdwduftajz/ &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukef\ &Hcg okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\ &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfukef\

(8) 'óewduftajz/ aomwmywådr*fonf y,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckonf y,ftyfonfvnf;r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduftajz/ aomwmywådr*fonf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckonf
y,ftyf aom[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduftajz/ &Hcg edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukef\ &Hcg pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf? edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(11) aou©wduftajz/ &Hcg aou©yk³/₄dKvfwdkY\
Opömjzpfukef\ &Hcg &[EÅmyk³/₄dKvfwdkY\
Opömjzpfukef\

(12) y&dwåwduftajz/ ESdKif;,SOjfcif;udk
jyKwwfaom udavom\ qefYusifbuf jzpfukef\

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduftajz/ tyÜrmP
(avmukwå&m) w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\

(14) [Dewduftajz/ (t,kwfç tvwfç tjrwfwdkYwGif)
tjrwfjzpfukef\

(15) rdpäwåwduftajz/ &Hcg razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rjhü tusdK;ay;jrJukef\ &Hcg
ESpfyg;aomtjcf;t&mtm;jzifh tusdK;ay; rjrJukef/

(16) r³/₄g&r®Pwduftajz/ r*fudk tm¹/₂HkrjyKrlí
&Hcg r*f[k qdktyfaom taMumif; ([dwf) &Sdukef\
&Hcgr*f[k qdktyf aomt"dywdypönf; &Sdukef\ &Hcg
r*f[k qdktyfaom taMumif;&Sdukef\lívnf;aumif;?

r*f[kqdktyfaom t"dywdypönf;&Sdukef\[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/

(17) OyÜEéwduftajz/ &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufqjjzpfukefV &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;
a&mufqj r[kwfukef/ &HcgjzpfvwåHUjzpfukefV

(18) twDwwduftajz/ &Hcg jzpfNyD;]twdwf}
jzpfukefV &Hcg ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)]tem*wf}
jzpfukefV &Hcgjzpfqj]ypöKyÜef} jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduftajz (wdufrkwf)/
jzpfNyD;]twdwf}udk tm½HkjyKukef\[lívnf;aumif;?
ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)]tem*gwf}udk tm½HkjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef}udk tm½HkjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(20) tZÑwåwduftajz/ &Hcg
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg twGif;
ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduftajz/
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefudk tm½HkjyKukefV

(22) ted'óewduftajz/ jriftyfaom oabmvnf; r&Sd?
xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdukef/

**'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz0doZÆemudk
jyjcif;**

a[wka*gpäutajz

(1) a[wk'kuf

389/ (owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfrnrfukef/

(2) oa[wku'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwf&Sdukef\

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfESifh ,SOfukef\

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf;
&Sdukef\[k rqdktyfukef/ [dwfom&Sdí [dwf rrnfukef/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfvnf; rnf?
[dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[k rqdktyfukef/
[dwfESifhom,SOfí [dwfrnrfukef/

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom
&Sdukef\

pIVEÅ&'kuftajz

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) uH pdwf Owk
tm[m&[laom taMumif;ESifhwuG jzpfukef\

(8) ocFw'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) uH pdwf Owk
tm[m&[laom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfjyKjyiftyfukef\

(9) oed'óe'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) jriftyfaom oabm
r&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) xdyg;wwfaom oabm
r&Sdukef/

(11) &lyD'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) emr fw&m;jzpfukefV

(12) avmud,m'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf)
avmurSvGwfajrmufwwfukefV

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf odtyfaom oabm&SdukefV wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf rodtyfaom oabm&SdukefV

tmo0a*gpäutajz

(14) tmo0'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hk rjzpfukef/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf ('kufrkwf)

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk) tmo0vnf;rnfç tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; r qdktyfukef/

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk) tmo0vnf; rnfç
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom ,SOí tmo0rrnfukef\lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/

(19) tmo00dyÜÜ,kwåomo0'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\
tm^{1/2}Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***E!a*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E!'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) *E! rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eD0&P'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) eD0&P rrnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/

rSwfcsuf/ / oHa,mZea*gpäurSpí
y&mrmoa*gpäutxd ay,smvrsm;udk
tmo0a*gpäuuJhodkY azmfí a[m&rnf/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tm½HkjyKjcif;
&SdukefV

(56) pdwå'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfrnfukef/

(57) apwodu'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) apwoduf rnfukeyV

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh,SOfukefV

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf)
pdwfESifhESD;aESmukeyV

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfaMumifhjzpfukefV

(61) pdwåo[bk'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhwuG jzpfukefV

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfodkY tpOfvdkufí
jzpfukefV

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukefV

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bk'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf;
wuGjzpfukefV

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf?
pdwfodkYvnf;tpOfvdkufí jzpfukefV

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) ty]A[d'"}ü jzpfukefV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;udk rSDí
rjzpfukefV

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukefV

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) Oyg'gef rrnfukef/y/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) udavom rrnfukef/y/

rSwfcsuf/ / Oyg'gea*gpäuESifh udavoa*gpäuü
ay,smvwdkYudk tmo0a*gpäuuJhodkY azmfí a[mygav/

yd|d'kuftajz0doZÆem

(83) 'óaeey[mwAA'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAA'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0dwufESifh wuG
jzpfukef/ &Hcg 0dwufESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0dpm&ESifh wuG
jzpfukef/ &Hcg 0dpm&ESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwd&Sdfukef/
&Hcg yDwd r&Sdukef/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &HcgyDwdESifh wuG
jzpfukef/ &HcgyDwdESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg okca0'emESifh
wuG jzpfukef/ &Hcg okca0'emESifh wuGrjzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG jzpfukef/ &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) umrm0p& rrnfukef/

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) ½lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(95) t½lyg0p&'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) t½lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf)
tusKH;r0ifukef/

0#fw&m;ü

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukef\? tcsKdU
0#fqif;&JrSxGufajrmufaMumif; rjzpfukef/

(98) ed,w'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü
tusKd;ay;jrJukef\ tcsKdU tusKd;ay;rjrJukef/

(99) oOwå&'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom
w&m; r&Sdukef/

(100) o&P'kuf

(owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf) idka<u;aMumif;
udavom r&Sdukef/

**owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk wdufç 'kufwdkYjzifh
tar;tajzjyKvkyfí jyaom yOšmykpäuenf; NyD;**

**owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudka0zefí jyaom owdy|
mef0dbif;NyD;**

8-or®yÜ"me0db*F

**(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk a0zefíjyaom
0dbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;

(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aomenf;)

or®yÜ"mefav;yg;

(w&m;tm;xkwfjCIF; vkHYv av;rsKd;)

(1) tukodkvfrjzpf&ef BudK;pm;rl

390/ w&m;tm;xkwfjCIF;]or®yÜ"mef}
av;yg;wdkYum;- þomoemawmfü &[ef;onfrjzpfao;aom
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkY rjzpfay:atmif qE´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk ajr\$mfyifh\
tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(2) tukodkvfy,f&ef BudK;pm;rl

jzpfNyD;aom (rjzpfawmh[k rqdkEdkifaom)
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkYudk y,f&ef qE´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk ajr\$mfyifh\
tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(3) ukodkvfjzpf&ef BudK;pm;rl

rjzpfzl;ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpfay:&ef qE
´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mfyifh\
tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(4) ukodkvfwnfwHhwdk;yGg;&ef BudK;pm;rl

jzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY wnfwHh&ef
raysmfysuf&ef rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef jyefYajym&ef
wdk;yGg;&efjynfhpHkap&ef qE´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk ajr\$mfyifh\
tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

or®yÜ"mefav;yg;tus,f

(1) tukodkvfrjzpf&ef BudK;pm;rl tus,f/

391/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkY rjzpfay:atmifqE´udk

jzpfapoenf;? vkHYvjyKoenf;? vkHYvxkwfoenf;?
pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhoenf;? tqufrjywf tm;xkwfoenf;/

xdkpum;&yfü tb,fwdkYonf rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkY rnfoenf;/

vdksifwyfrufri]avmb}? Murf;wrf;ri]a'go}?
awGa0ri (trSefrodri)]arm[]k

qdktyfaomtukodkvfrloHk;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

xdktukokdvfrloHk;yg;ESifh twljzpfao

udavomwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

xdktukodkvfrloHk;yg;ESifh ,SOfaom cHpm;ri

tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;ri tpk ]onmu©e``m}?

jyKjyifri tpk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odr

tpk]0dnmPu©E``m}onfvnf;aumif;?

xdktukokdvfrloHk;yg;aMumifhjzpfao udk,fjzifh

jyKtyfaom tri]um,uH}? ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaom

tri]0pDuH}? pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom

tri]raemuH}onfvnf;aumif; &SdV pw&m;wdkYudk

rjzpf ao;aomtukodkvfw&m;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV podkY

brjzpfao;aom tukodkvfw&m;wdkY rjzpfay:atmif qE

´udk jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYv xkwf\? pdwfudk

ajr\$mufyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

392/]]qE´udk jzpfap\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf qE´
rnfoenf;/

tMuif vdkvm;ri]qE´}? vdkvm;onf\ tjzpf]qE
´duwm}? jyKvdkonf\ tjzpf]uwåKurswm}?

ukodkvfw&m;udk vdkvm;ri]ukov"r®päE´}onf &SdV

poabmudk qE´[k qdktyfV

pqE´udk jzpfap\? aumif;pGm jzpfap\? xap\?

aumif;pGm xap\? jzpfay:ap\? topfjzpfay:ap\?

xdkYaMumifh]]qE´udk jzpfap\}}[k qdktyfV

393/]]vkHYvjyK\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf vkHYv
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf &Sd\
poabmudk vkHYv[k qdktyfV

pvkHYvESifh jynfhpHkap\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkap\? jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHk\
jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&muf\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]vkHYvjyK\}}[k qdktyfV

394/]]vkHYvxkwf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf vkHYv
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl 0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}onf &Sd\
poabmudk vkHYv[k qdktyfV

pvkHYvudk xkwf\? aumif;pGm tm;xkwf\? rSD0J\
wdk;yGg;ap\? tBudrfrsm;pGmjyK\
xdkYaMumifh]]vkHYvudk xkwf\}} [k qdktyfV

395/]]pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
pdwf rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,frl]pdwå}? odrl oabm]re}?
odjcif;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xdkpdwf tm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmudk
pdwf[k qdktyfV

ppdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\? aumif;pGm ajr\$mufyifhf\
axmufyHh\? txyfxyfaxmufyHh\
xdkYaMumifhh]]pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\}}[k qdktyfV

396/]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tm;xkwfjcif; rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf &SdV
poabmudk tm;xkwfjcif;[k qdktyfV

ptm;xkwfjCIF;ESifh jynfhphk\y/ aumif;pGm
jynfhphkjcif;odkY a&muf\ xdkYaMumifh]]tquf
rjywftm;xkwf\}}[k qdktyf\

(2) tukodkvfy,f&ef BudK;pm;rl tus,f/

397/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf jzpfNyD;aom
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkYudk y,f&ef qE
'udkjzpfapoenf;? vkHYvjyKoenf;? vkHYvxkwfoenf;?
pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhoenf;? tqufrjywftm;xkwfoenf;/

xdkpum;&yfÜ tb,fwdkYonf jzpfNyD;aom
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

vdksifwyfrufri]avmb}? Murf;wrf;rl]a'go}?
awGa0rl (trSefrodri)]arm[] [k qdktyfaom
tukodkvfrloHk;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

xdktukodkvfrloHk;yg;ESifh twljzpfaoM
udavomwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

xdktukokdvfrloHk;yg;ESifh,SOfaom cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tPk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifri tPk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odrI
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m}onfvnf;aumif;?

xdktukodkvfrloHk;yg;aMumifhjzpfaoM udk,fjzifh
jyKtyfaom trI]um,uH}? ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaom
trI]0pDuH}? pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom
trI]raemuH}onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\ pw&m;wdkYudk
jzpfNyD;aom tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkY[k qdktyfukef\
podkY pjzpfNyD;aom tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkYudk
y,f&ef qE'udk jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\
pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwf\

398/]]qE'udk jzpfap\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf qE'
rnfoenf;/

tMuifvdkvm;rl]qE'? vdkvm;onf\ tjzpf]qE'
'duwm}? jyKvdkonf\ tjzpf]uwåKurswm}?

ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk vdkvm;rl]ukov"r®päE´} onf
&SdV poabmudk qE´[k qdktyfV

pqE´udk jzpfap\? aumif;pGm jzpfap\? xap\
aumif;pGm xap\? jzpfay:ap\? topfjzpfay:apV
xdkYaMumifh]]qE´udk jzpfap\}}[k qdktyfV

399/]]vkHYvjyK\}} [k qdk&mü tb,fonf vkHYv
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf &SdV
poabmudk vkHYv[k qdktyfV

pvkHYvESifh jynfhpHkap\y/ aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV xdkYaMumifh vkHYvjyK\
[kqdktyfV

400/]]vkHYvxkwf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf vkHYv
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf &SdV
poabmudk vkHYv[k qdktyfV

pvkHYvudk xkwf\? aumif;pGm xkwf\? rSD0J\
wdk;yGg;ap\? tBudrfrsm;pGmjyKV
xdkYaMumifh]]vkHYvudk xkwf\}}[k qdktyfV

401/]]pdwfudkajr\$mufyifhf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
pdwf rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,frl]pdwå}? odrI oabm]re}?
odjcif;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xdkpdwftm; avsmfaom txl;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmudk
pdwf[k qdktyfV

ppdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\? aumif;pGm ajr\$mufyifhf\
axmufyHh\? txyfxyfaxmufyHhV
xdkYaMumifh]]pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\}}[k qdktyfV

402/]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tm;xkwfjCIF; rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}onf &SdV
poabmudk tm;xkwfjCIF;[k qdktyfV

ptm;xkwfjCIF;ESifh jynfhpHk\y/ jynfhpHkjCIF;odkY
a&mufV xdkYaMumifh]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}} [k
qdktyfV

(3) ukodkvfjzpf&ef BudK;pm;rl tus,f

403/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpfay:&ef qE´udkjzpfapoenf;?
vkHYvjyKoenf;? vkHYvxkwfoenf;? pdwfudk
ajr§mufyifhoenf;? tqufrjywftm;xkwfoenf;/

xdkpum;&yfö tb,fwdkYonf rjzpfao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

rvdkcsifrwyfrufrl]tavmb}? rMurf;wrf;rl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl (trSefodrl)]tarm[] [kqdktyfaom
ukodkvfrloHk;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkukodkvfrloHk;yg;ESifh,SOfaom cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E¨m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E¨m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E¨m}? odrI
tpk]0dnmPu©E¨m}onfvnf;aumif;?
xdkukodkvfrloHk;yg;aMumifhjzpfao udk,fjzifh
jyKtyfaom trl]um,uH}? ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaom
trl]0pDuH}? pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom trl]raemuH}
onfvnf;aumif; &SdV pw&m; wdkYudk rjzpfao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV podkY
prjzpfao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpfay:&ef qE´udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr§mufyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

404/]]qE´udk jzpfap\}}[k qdk&mü/y/

]]vkHYvjyK\}}[k qdk&mü/y/
]]vkHYvxkwf\}}[k qdk&mü/y/
]]pdwfudkajr\$mfyifhf\}}[k qdk&mü/y/
]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tm;xkwfjcf; rnfoenf;/
tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf &SdV
poabmudk tm;xkwfjcf;[k qdktyfV
ptm;xkwfjcf;ESifh jynfhpHk\y/ jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&muf\? xdkYaMumifh]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}} [k
qdktyfV

(4) ukodkvfnfwHhwdk;yGg;&ef BudK;pm;rl tus,f

405/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf jzpfNyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY wnfwHh&ef
raysmufysuf&efrsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef jyefYajym&ef
wdk;yGg;&ef jynfhpHkap&ef qE'udk jzpfapoenf;?
vkHYvjyKoenf;? vkHYvxkwfoenf;? pdwfudk
ajr\$mfyifhoenf;? tqufrjywftm;xkwfoenf;/

xdkpum;&yfö tb,fwdkYonf jzpfNyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

rvdkcsifrwyfrufrl]tavmb}? rMurf;wrf;rl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl (trSefodrl)]tarm[] [kqdktyfaom
ukodkvfrloHk;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkukodkvfrloHk;yg;ESifh,SOfaom cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}? rSwfom;rl tpk ]onmu©E``m}?
jyKjyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E``m}? odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m}onfvnf;aumif;?
xdkukodkvfrloHk;yg;aMumifhjzpfao udk,fjzifh
jyKtyfaom trl]um,uH}? ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaom
trl]0pDuH}? pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom trl]raemuH}

onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\ pw&m;wdkYudk jzpfNyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\ podkY
bjzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY wnfwHh&ef
raysmufysuf&ef rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef
jyefYajym&efwdk;yGg;&ef jynfhpHkap&ef qE'udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$muftyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwf\

406/]]wnfwHh&ef}}[k qdk&mü wnfwHhjcif;[lonf
raysmufysufjCIF;wnf;? raysmufysufjCIF;[lonf
rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;jCIF;wnf;? rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;jCIF;[lonf
jyefYajymjCIF;wnf;? jyefYajymjCIF;
[lonfwdk;yGg;jCIF;wnf;? wdk;yGg;jCIF;[lonf
jynfhpHkjCIF;wnf;/

407/]]qE'udk jzpfap\}}[k qdk&mü/y/
]]vkHYvjyK\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]vkHYvxkwf\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]pdwfudkajr\$muftyifh\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}} [k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tm;xkwfjCIF; rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}onf &Sd\
poabmudk tm;xkwfjCIF;[k qdktyf\

ptm;xkwfjCIF;ESifh jynfhpHk\y/ aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjCIF;odkY a&muf\? xdkYaMumifh
tqufrjywftm;xkwf\ [k qdktyf\

**okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; NyD;**

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;

**(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí
a[mMum;aomenf;)**

or®yÜ"mefav;yg;

(w&m;tm;xkwfjcf;av;rsKd;)

(1) tukodkvfrjzpf&efBudK;pm;rl

408/ w&m;tm;xkwfjcf; (or®yÜ"mef)
av;yg;wdkYum;- þomoemawmfü &[ef;onfrjzpfao;aom
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkY rjzpfay:atmif qE´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk ajr\$mfufyifh\
tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(2) tukodkvfy,f&efBudK;pm;rl

jzpfNyD;aom (rjzpfawmh[k rqdkEdkifaom)
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkYudk y,f&ef qE´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk ajr\$mfufyifh\
tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(3) ukodkvfjzpf&efBudK;pm;rl

rjzpfzl;ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpfay:&ef qE
´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mfufyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(4) ukodkvfwnfwHhwdk;yGg;&efBudK;pm;rl

jzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY wnfwHh&ef
raysmfufysuf&ef rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef jyefYajym&ef
wdk;yGg;&efjynfhpHkap&ef qE´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk ajr\$mfufyifh\
tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

or®yÜ"mefav;yg;tus,f

(1) tukodkvfrjzpf&efBudK;pm;rl tus,f

409/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkYudk rjzpfay:ap&efqE´udk
jzpfapoenf;? vkHYvjyKoenf;? vkHYvxkwfoenf;?
pdwfudk ajr\$mfuyifhoenf;? tqufrjywftm;xkwfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;
jzpfaoamvmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV podkY
rjzpfao;aomtukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkY rjzpfay:ap&ef qE
´udk jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\?
pdwfudkajr\$mfuyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

410/]]qE´udk jzpfap\}} [k qdk&mü tb,fonf qE´
rnfoenf;/

tMuifvdkvm;rl]qE´}? vdkvm;onf\ tjzpf]qE
´duwm}? jyKvdkonf\ tjzpf]uwåKurswm}?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk vdkvm;rl]ukov"r®päE´}onf
&SdV poabmudk qE´[k qdktyfV

pqE´udk jzpfap\? aumif;pGm jzpfap\? xap\
aumif;pGm xap\? jzpfay:ap\? topfjzpfay:apV
xdkYaMumifh]]qE´udk jzpfap\}}[k qdktyfV

411/]]vkHYvjyK\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
vkHYv]0g,mr} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfao? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opöma;yg;wdkYudk

odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV poabmudk vkHYv[k qdktyfV

pvkHYvESifh jynfhpHkap\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkap\? jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm jynfhpK\?
jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&muf\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]vkHYvjyK\}}[k qdktyfV

412/]]vkHYvxkwf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
vkHYv]0D&d,} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opö mav;yg;wdkYudk odaMumif;
jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV
poabmudk vkHYv[k qdktyfV pvkHYvudk xkwf\
aumif;pGmtm;xkwf\? rSD0\]? wdk;yGg;ap\
tBudrfrsm;pGmjyKV xdkYaMumifh]]vkHYvxkwf\}}[k
qdktyfV

413/]]pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
pdwf rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,frl]pdwå}? odrI oabm]re}?
odjcif;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xdkpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmudk
pdwf[kqdktyfV ppdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\? aumif;pGm
ajr\$mufyifhf\? axmufyHh\? txyfxyf axmufyHhV
xdkYaMumifh]]pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\U[k qdktyfV

414/]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opö mav;yg;wdkYudk

odaMumif;jzpfaohtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV poabmudk tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}[k qdktyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}ESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

(2) tukodkvfrjzpf&ef BudK;pm;rl tus,f

415/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf jzpfNyD;aom
(rjzpfawmh[k rqdkEdkifaom)
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkYudk y,f&ef qE´udk
jzpfapoenf;? vkHYvjyKoenf;? vkHYvxkwfoenf;?
pdwfudk ajr\$mfuyifhoenf;? tqufrjywftm;xkwfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaohtmvmukwå&mps
mefudk yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaomtusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk
jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü jzpfay:NyD;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk y,f&ef qE´udk jzpfap\
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudkajr\$mfuyifh\
tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

416/]]qE´udk jzpfap\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]vkHYvjyK\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]vkHYvxkwf\}}[k qdk&mü/y/
]]pdwfudkajr\$mfuyifh\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tm;xkwfjcf;]or®yÜ"mef} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaohtm? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?

opö mav;yg;wdkYudk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}onf
&SdV poabmudk tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}[k qdktyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
aumif;aomtm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}ESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) ukodkvfjzpf&efBudK;pm;rl tus,f

417/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfay:ap&ef qE
´udkjzpfapoenf;? vkHYvjyKoenf;? vkHYvxkwfoenf;?
pdwfudk ajr\$mfuyifhoenf;? tqufrjywftm;xkwfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY

a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV/
xdktcgü rjzpfao;aomukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
jzpfay:ap&ef qE´udk jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\?
pdwfudk ajr\$mfuyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

418/]]qE´udk jzpfap\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]vkHYvjyK\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]vkHYvxkwf\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]pdwfudkajr\$mfuyifh\}} [k qdk&mü/y/
]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}} [k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tm;xkwfjcif;]or®yÜ"mef} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfao? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?

opö mav;yg;wdkYudk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV poabmudk tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}[k qdktyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
aumif;aomtm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef} ESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) ukodkvfwnfwHhwdk;yGg;&ef BudK;pm;rl tus,f

419/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf jzpfNyD;aom
ukodkvf&m;wdkY wnfwHh&ef? raysmuf ysuf&ef?
rsm;pGm jzpfyGg;&ef? jyefYajym&ef? wdk;yGg;&ef?
jynfhpHkap&ef qE´udk jzpfapoenf;? vkHYvjyK oenf;?
vkHYvxkwfoenf;? pdwfudk ajr\$mu fyifhoenf;?
tqufrjywftm;xkwfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY

a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV
xdktcgü jzpfNyD;aomukodkvf w&m;wdkY
wnfwHh&ef? raysmufysuf&ef? rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef?
jyefYajym&ef? wdk;yGg;&ef? jynfhpHkap&ef qE´ukd
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mu fyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

420/]]wnfwHh&ef}}[k qdk&mü wnfwHhjCIF;[lonf
raysmufysufjCIF;wnf;? raysmufysufjCIF;[lonf
rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;jCIF;wnf;? rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;jCIF;[lonf
jyefYajymjCIF;wnf;? jyefYajymjCIF;

[lonfwdk;yGg;jcif;wnf;?
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/

wdk;yGg;jcif;[lonf

421/]]qE´udk jzpfap\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf qE´
rnfoenf;/

tMuifvdkvm;rl]qE´}? vdkvm;onf\ tjzpf]qE
´duwm}? jyKvdkonf\ tjzpf]uwåKurswm}?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk vdkvm;rl]ukov"r®päE´}onf
&SdV poabmudk qE´[k qdktyfV

pqE´udk jzpfap\? aumif;pGm jzpfap\? xap\
aumif;pGm xap\? jzpfay:ap\? topfjzpfay:apV
xdkYaMumifh]]qE´udk jzpfap\}}[k qdktyfV

422/]]vkHYvjyK\}} [k qdk&mü tb,fonf
vkHYv]0g,mr} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaoam? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opöma;yg;wdkYudk
odaMumif;jzpfaoamtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV poabmudk vkHYv]0g,mr}[k qdktyfV
pvkHYvESifh jynfhpHkapVy/ aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]vkHYvjyK\}} [k qdktyfV

423/]]vkHYvxkwf\}}[k qdk&mü tb,fonf
vkHYv]0D&d,} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaoam? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opöma;yg;wdkYudk
odaMumif;jzpfaoamtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}onf
&SdV poabmudk vkHYv]0D&d,}[k qdktyfV
pvkHYv]0D&d,}udk tm;xkwf\? aumif;pGm tm;xkwf\?

rSD0J\? yGg;rsm;\? tBudrfrsm;pGmjyKV xdkYaMumifh
]]vkHYvudkxkwf\}}[k qdktyfV

424/]]pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\}} [k qdk&mü tb,fonf
pdwf rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,frl]pdwå}? odrI oabm]re}?
odjCIF;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xdkpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmudk
pdwf[kqdktyfV bpdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\? aumif;pGm
ajr\$mufyifhf\? axmufyHh\? txyfxyf axmufyHhV
xdkYaMumifh]]pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifhf\}}[k qdktyfV

425/]]tqufrjywftm;xkwf\}} [k qdk&mü tb,fonf
tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef} rnfoenf;/ tMuifpdwfü
jzpfay:aomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/ aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom? opöMav;yg;wdkYudk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}onf
&SdV poabmudk tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}[k qdktyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}
ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

or®yÜ"meft&aumuf

426/ xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
tm;xkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapí aeV
xdktcgü pdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\

t*Fgjzpfaoam? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opöma;yg;wdkYudk odaMumif;
jzpfaoamt;mkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}onf &SdV
poabmudk tm;mkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}[k qdktyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
tm;mkwfrl]or®yÜ"mef}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;aom
tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;NyD;V

3-yO\$mykpäuenf;

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;)

or®yÜ"mefav;yg;

427/ or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkY rjzpfay: ap&efqE´udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mufyifhV jyif;pGm tm;mkwfrl

(2) jzpfNyD;aom (rjzpfawmh[k rqdkEdkifaom)
tukodkvfw&m;,kwfwdkYudk y,f&ef/y/

(3) rjzpfzl;ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY
jzpfay:ap&ef/y/ (4) jzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef
jyefYajym &efwdk;yGg;&ef jynfhpHkap&ef qE´udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mufyifh\? tqufrjywf tm;mkwfrl

**or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí**

tar;ykpämenf;oufoufudk jyjcif;

**wduf 22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämudk jyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduftar;ykpäm/

428/ or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYwGif-
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/
tAsmuww&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/y/

**'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämudkjyjcif;**

(100) o&P'kuftar;ykpäm

udavomESifh wuGjzpfao m w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
udavomESifh wuGrjzpfao m w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

**rSwfcsuf/ / a0'emwdufrSpí oed'óewduftxd 21-
wdufESifh a[wk'kufrS oOwå&'kuftxd 99-'kufwdkYudk
ay,smvazmfí a[myg/**

**or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí**

tajz0doZÆemudkjyjcif;

wduf 22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz0doZÆemudk jyjcif;

(1) ukovwduftajz0doZÆem

429/ (or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf)
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpfukefV

(2) a0'emwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
okca0'emESifh,SOfukef\? &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukefV

(3) Odyguwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tusKd;udk
jzpfapjcif;oabm &SdukefV

(4) Oyg'dEéwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|
dwdkYonfuyftyfaom uHonftusdK;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;r,ltyf?
Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/

(5) oHudvd|wduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf)
udavomwdkYonfylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwf? udavom\
tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfukef/

(6) Odwufwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg Odwufvnf; &Sd?
0dpm&vnf; &SdukefV &Hcg Odwufum; r&Sd?
0dpm&rQom &SdukefV &HcgOdwufvnf; r&Sd?
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(7) yDwdwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukef\? &Hcg okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukefV
&HcgOayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukefV

(8) 'óewduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzifhf,y,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduftajz/

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukefV

(11) aou©wduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) aou©yk*¾dKvfwdkY\
OpömjzpfukefV

(12) y&dwåwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) ESdKif;,SOjfcif;udk
jyKwwfaom udavom\ qefYusifbufjzpfukefV

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) avmukwå&m (tyÜrmP)
udk tm½HkjyKukefV

(14) [Dewduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf)
(t,kwftvwftjrwwfdkYwGif) tjrwwfjzpfukefV

(15) rdpåwåwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü tusdK;ay;jrJ ukefV

(16) r*¾g&r®Pwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) r*fudk tm½Hk rjyKrlí
r*f[k qdktyfaom taMumif; ([dwf) &SdukefV &Hcg r*f[k
qdktyfaom t"dywdypönf; &SdukefV &Hcg r*f[k
qdktyfaom t"dywdypönf;&Sdukef\ [k rqdktyfukef/

(17) OyÜEéwduftajz/

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufqJjzpfukefV &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufNyD;a&mufqJ r[kwfukef/ NyD;NyD;aom
taMumif;wpfpdwf&Sdonf\ tjzpfamumifh rcRwf
jzpfvååHUjzpfukef\ [k rqdktyfukef/

(18) twDwwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg jzpfNyD; (twdwf)
jzpfukefV &Hcg ra&mufao; (tem*wf) jzpfukefV &Hcg
jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduftajz (wdufrkwf)

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) udk
tm½HkjyKukef\ [lí vnf;aumif;? ra&mufao; (tem*wf)
udk tm½HkjyKukef\ [lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef)
udk tm½HkjyKukef\ [lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(20) tZÑwåwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg
ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"}oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) ty
(A[d'"w&m;=edAÁmef) udk tm½HkjyKukefV

(22) oed'óewduftajz

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) jrifjCIF;vnf; r&Sd?
xdyg;jCIF;vnf; r&Sdukef/

**'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudkjyjcif;
a[wka*gpäutajz0doZÆem**

(1) a[wk'kuf

430/ (or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfrnfukef/

(2) oa[wku'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwf&SdukefV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfESifh ,SOfukefV

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf;
&Sdukef\[k rqdktyfukef? [dwf om&Sdí[dwfrnfukef/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfvnf; rnf?
[dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[k rqdktyfukef/
[dwfESifhom,SOí [dwfrnfukef/

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom
&SdukefV

plVEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) uHç pdwfç Owkç
tm[m&[laom taMumif;ESifh wuG jzpf ukefV

(8) ocFw'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) uHç pdwfç Owkç
tm[m&[laom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonfjyKjyiftyfukefV

(9) oed'óe'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) jriftyfaom oabm
r&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) xdyg;wwfaom oabm
r&Sdukef/

(11) &lyD'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) emrfw&m;jzpfukefV

(12) avmud,m'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) avmurS
vGwfajrmufwwfukefV

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf odtyfaom oabm&SdukefV wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf rodtyfaom oabm&SdukefV

tmo0a*gpäu'kuftajz0doZÆem

(14) tmo0'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0\ tm½Hk
rjzpfukef/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf ('kufrkwf)

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0vnf;rnf? tmo0\
tm½Hkvnf; jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm½Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf ('kufrkwf)

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0vnf; rnf?
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifh,SOfí
tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(19) tmo00dyÜÜ,kwå'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOf?
tmo0\ tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***E!a*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E!'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) *E|rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eD0&P'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) eD0&P rrnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/

rSwfcsuf/ / **oHa,mZea*gpäurSpí**
y&mrmoa*gpäutxd ay,smvrsm;udk
tmo0a*gpäuuJhodkYazmfí a[m&rnf/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) tm½HkjyKjCIF;
&SdukefV

(56) pdwå'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfrnfukefV

(57) apwodu'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) apwoduf rnfukefV

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh,SOfukefV

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf)
pdwfESifhESD;aESmukefV

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf)
pdwfaMumifhjzpfukefV

(61) pdwåo[bk'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhwuG
jzpfukefV

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfodkY tpOfvdkufí
jzpfukefV

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukefV

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bk'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf;
wuGjzpfukefV

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf?
pdwfodkYvnf;tpOfvdkufí jzpfukefV

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) ty]A[d'"}ü jzpfukefV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;udk
rSDí rjzpfukef/

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukef/

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) Oyg'gef rrnfukef/y/
rSwfcsuf/ / Oyg'gea*gpäuESifh udavoa*gpäuü
ay,smvwdkYudk tmo0a*gpäuujhodkY azmfía[mygav/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) udavom rrnfukef/y/

yd|d'kuftajz

(83) 'óaeey[mwAA'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAA'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0dwufESifh wuG
jzpfukef/ &Hcg 0dwufESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0dpm&ESifh
wuG jzpfukef/ &Hcg 0dpm&ESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwd&Sdfukef/
&Hcg yDwd r&Sdukef/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwdESifh wuG
jzpfukef/ &Hcg yDwdESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg okca0'emESifh
wuG jzpfukef\ &Hcg okca0'emESifh wuGrjzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\ &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGrjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) umrm0p& rrnfukef/

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) ½lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(95) t½lyg0p&'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) t½lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) 0#fw&m;ü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukef\?

(98) ed,w'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü
tusKd;ay;jrJukef\

(99) oOwå&'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom
w&m; r&Sdukef/

(100) o&P'kuf

(or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonf) idka<u;aMumif;
udavom r&Sdukef/

**or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudkwdufç 'kufwdkYjzifh
tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aom yOşmykpäuenf;NyD;V**

**or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk a0zefí jyaom
or®yÜ"me0dbif;NyD;NyD/**

9-£'¨dyg'0db*F

**(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk a0zefíjyaom
0dbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;

(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefía[mMum;aomenf;)

431/ wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;]£'¨dyg'f}
av;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) qEd´k'¨dyg'f

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom
£'¨dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

(2) 0D&d,d'¨dyg'f

0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHkaom
£'¨dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

(3) pdwåd'¨dyg'f

pdwfBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHkaom £'¨dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

(4) OdrHod''dyg'f

ynmBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom £''dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

£''dyg'fav;yg;tus,f

(1) qE´d''dyg'f

432/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf qE´BuD;rSL;aom
orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom wefckd;BuD;aMumif;]
£''dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;oenf;/

&[ef;onf qE´udk tBuD;trSL;jyKí wnfMunfrl
orm"dufdk tu,fí &tHh? pdwf\ wpfckwnf;aom
tm½Hk&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk tu,fí &tHh? poabmudk qE
´BuD;rSL;aom orm"d[kqdktyfV

xdk&[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvft,kwfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfap&ef qE´udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mufyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwf\? jzpfNyD;aom
(rjzpfawmh[k rqdkEdkifaom)
tukodkvft,kwfw&m;wdkYudk y,f&ef qE´udk jzpfap\?
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifh\?
tqufrjywftm;xkwf\ rjzpfzl;ao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkjzpfay:ap&ef qE´udk jzpfap\?
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk ajr\$mufyifh\?
tqufrjywftm;xkwf\ jzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef
jyefYajym&ef wdk;yGg;&ef jynfhpHkap&ef qE´udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mufyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwf\ pw&m;wdkYudk
or®yÜ"mefudpö wyfaom 0D&d,[k qdktyfukefV
podkYbpqE´´BuD;rSL;aom orm"dufdkvnf;aumif;?

or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,wdkYudkvnf;aumif;wpfaygif;wnf;aygif;í
tusOf;csHK;í qE´BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç or®yÜ"mef
udpöwyfaom 0D&d,[líomvQif ac:a0:jcif;odkY a&mufV

433/ xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf qE´ rnfoenf;/

tMuif vdkvm;rl]qE´}? vdkvm;onf\ tjzpf]qE
´duwm}? jyKvdkonf\ tjzpf]uwåKurswm}?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk vdkvm;rl]ukov"r®päE´} onf
&SdV poabmudk qE´[k qdktyfV

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfrl]orm"d}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}?
aumif;pGm wnfaerl]o@dwd}? ouf0ifí
wnfaerl]t0Xdwd}? ra&GU&Sm;rl]t0dom[m&}?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}?
ra&GU&Sm;aompdwf&Sdonf\ tjzpf]t0dom[#
rmeowm}? Nidrfoufrl]orx}?
tpdk;w&wnfMunfrl]orm"da`E´}?
rwkefrvSKyfwnfMunfrl]orm"dAdkvf}? razmufrjyef
aumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} onf &Sd\
poabmudk wnfMunfrl]orm"d} [k qdktyfV

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d, rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}?
ysif;&djcif;rS xGufajrmufrl]eduúr}?
tqifhqifhwdk;wuftm;xkwfrl]y&uúr}?
txufwef;a&mufatmif BudK;yrf;rl]O,smr}? vkHYv
pdkufrl]0g,mr}? qif;&Judk onf;cHrl]Oóm[}? tjyif;txef
BudK;pm;rl]OaómVD§}? cdkifjrJrl]xmr}?
aqmifxm;rl]"dwd}? ravsmhaom
vkHYv&SdjCIF;]todxdvy&uúrwM}? rcsaomqE´&SdjCIF;
]tedu©dwåqE´wm}? rcsaom

0ef&SdjCIF;]tedu©dwå"K&wm}? wm0efudk
aumif;pGm xrf;aqmifrl]"k&orÜ*³/₄g[]? &J&ifhonf\ tjzpf
]0D&d,}? tpdK;w&tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,da`E´}?
rwkefrvSKyftm;xkwfrl]0D&d,Adkvf}? aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl or®m0g,mr} onf &SdV
poabmudkor®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[k qdktyfV
podkY pvdKvm;rl qE´ESifhvnf;aumif;? pwnfMunfrl
orm"dESifh vnf;aumif;? por®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif;jynfhpHk\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpKH\? jynfhpHkjcif; odkY a&muf\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\XdkYaMumifh]]qE´
BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç or®yÜ"mef udpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHk\}}[k qdktyfV

434/]]wefcdk;}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkY\
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;?
jynfhpHkaomtjcif;t&mwnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkaom
tjcif;t&mwnf;? &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif;wnf;?
a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm a&mufvmjcif;wnf;?
aygif;qHk&jcif;wnf;? rsufarSmuf jyK&jcif;wnf;? vuf&Sd
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;}}[lonf
XdkqE´m"dywdwyfaom yk*³/₄dKvf\ cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E¨m}? rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E¨m}?
jyKjiyifrl tpk]ocFg&u©E¨m}? odrI
tpk]0dnmPu©E¨m} wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aom
w&m;udk yGg;rsm;\}}[lonf xdkqE´paom
w&m;wdkYudk rSD0\? tm;xkwf\? tBudrfrsm;pGm
jyK\? xdkYaMumifh]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;\}}[k qdktyfV

(2) 0D&d,d'¨dyg'f

435/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
0D&d,BuD;rSL;aomorm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£'¨dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;oenf;/

&[ef;onf tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,udk tBuD;trSL;jyKí
wnfMunfrl orm"dufdk tu,fí &tHh? pdwf\wpfckwnf;aom
tm½Hk&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk tu,fí &tHh? poabmudk
0D&d,BuD;rSL;aomwnfMunfrl orm"d[k qdktyfV

(1) xdk&[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvft,kwfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfap&ef qE´udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mufyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(2) jzpfNyD;aom tukodkvft,kwfw&m;wdkYudk
y,f&ef/y/

(3) rjzpfzl;ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
jzpfay:ap&ef/y/ (4) jzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef
jyefYajym &efwdk;yGg;&ef? jynfhpHkap&ef qE´udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\?
pdwfudkajr\$mufyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwf\?
poabmw&m;wdkYudk or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,
[k qdktyfukefV podkY p0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom
orm"dufdkvnf;aumif;? por®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,wdkYudkvnf;aumif; wpfaygif;wnf;aygif;í
tusOf;csHK;í 0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[líomvQif
a&wGufjcif;odkY a&mufV

436/ xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfao;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}onf &Sd\?
poabmudk tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfrl]orm"d} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}? aumif;pGm
wnfaerl]o@dwd}? ouf0ifí wnfaerl]t0Xdwd}?
ra&GU&Sm;rl]t0dom[m&}?

rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}?
ra&GU&Sm;aompdwf&Sdonf\ tjzpf]t0dom[#
rmeowm}? Nidrfoufrl]orx}?
tpdk;w&wnfMunfrl]orm"da`E´}?
rwkefrvSKyfwnfMunfrl]orm"dAdkvf}? razgufrjyef
aumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}onf &Sd\
poabmudk wnfMunfrl]orm"d} [k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaohtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf &Sd\
poabmudk or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[k qdktyfV
podkY ptm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}ESifhvnf;aumif;?
pwnfMunfrl]orm"d}ESifhvnf;aumif;?
por®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhpHkVy/ jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV/
xdkYaMumifh]]0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHk\}} [k
qdktyfV

437/]]wefcdk;}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkY\
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;?
jynfhpHkaom tjcif;t&mwnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkaom
tjcif;t&mwnf;? &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif;wnf;?
a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm a&mufvmjcif;wnf;?
aygif;qHk&jcif;wnf;? rsufarSmuf jyK&jcif;wnf;? vuf&Sd
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;}}[lonf
xdk0D&d,m"dywdwyfaom yk*³/₄dKvf\ cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E``m}rSwfom;rl tpk/y/ odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E``m}
wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk yGg;rsm;\}}
[lonf xdk0D&d,paom w&m;wdkYudk rSD0]\?
tm;xkwf\? tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\?

xdkYaMumifh]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;\} }[k qdktyfV

(3) pdwåd'`dyg'f

438/ tb,fvQif &[ef;onf pdwfBuD;rSL;aomorm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom
wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]£'`dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;oenf;/

&[ef;onf pdwfudk tBuD;trSL;jyKí wnfMunfrl
orm"dufdk tu,fí &tHh? pdwf\ wpfckwnf;aom
tm½Hk&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk tu,fí &tHh? poabmudk
pdwfBuD;rSL;aom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}[k qdktyfV

(1) xdk&[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvft,kwfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfap&ef qE´udk

jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$mfuyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(2) jzpfNyD;aom tukodkvft,kwfw&m;wdkYudk
y,f&ef/y/

(3) rjzpfzl;ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
jzpfay:ap&ef/y/ (4) jzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef
jyefYajym&ef wdk;yGg;&ef jynfhpHkap&ef qE´udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\?
pdwfudkajr\$mfuyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwf\?
pw&m;wdkYudk or®yÜ"mefudpö wyfaom0D&d,[k
qdktyfukefV podkY ppdwfBuD;rSL;aom wnfMunfrl
orm"dufdkvnf;aumif;?
por®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom0D&d,wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
wpfaygif;wnf;aygif;í tusOf;csHK;í pdwfBuD;rSL;aom
orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[líomvQif
a&wGufjcf;odkY a&mufV

439/ xdkwGif tb,fonf pdwf rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odjci;oabm]re}? odr
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xdkpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odr
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &Sd\ poabmudk
pdwf[k qdktyf\

xdkwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfri]orm"d} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}?
aumif;pGmwnfaerl]o@dwd}/y/
razmufrjyefaumif;pGm wnfMunfri]or®morm"d} onf
&Sd\? poabmudk wnfMunfri]orm"d}[k qdktyf\

xdkwGif tb,fonf or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfri]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfri]or®m0g,mr}onf &Sd\
poabmudk or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[k qdktyf\
podkY bpdwfESifhvnf;aumif;?
p]orm"d}ESifhvnf;aumif;? p0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhpHk\y/ jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\
xdkYaMumifh]]pdwfBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHk\}}[k
qdktyf\

440/]]wefcdk;}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkY\
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;?
jynfhpHkaom tjcif;t&mwnf;? aumif;pGmjynfhpHkaom
tjcif;t&mwnf;? &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif; wn f;?
a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm a&mufvmjcif;wnf;?
aygif;qHk&jcif;wnf;? rsufarSmufjyK&jcif;wnf;? vuf&Sd
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;}}[lonf
xdkpdwåm"dywdwyfaom yk*¾dKvf\ cHpm;rl
tpk]a0'emu©E"m}? rSwfom;rl tpk/y/ odr
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m}
wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk yGg;rsm;\}}
[lonf xdkpdwfpaom w&m;wdkYudk rSD0]\? tm;xkwf\
tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\?

xdkYaMumifh]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;\} }[k qdktyfV

(4) 0DrHodd'`dyg'f

441/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
ynmBuD;rSL;aomorm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£'`dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;oenf;/

&[ef;onf ynmudk tBuD;trSL;jyKí wnfMunfrl
orm"dufdk tu,fí &tHh? pdwf\ wpfckwnf;aom
tm½Hk&Sdonf\ tjzpfudk tu,fí &tHh? poabmudk
ynmBuD;rSL;aom wnfMunfrl orm"d[k qdktyfV

(1) xdk&[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvft,kwfw&m;wdkYudk rjzpfap&ef qE
'udkjzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfudk
ajr\$muftyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwfV

(2) jzpfNyD;aom tukodkvft,kwfw&m;wdkYudk
y,f&ef/y/

(3) rjzpfzl;ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd
jzpfay:ap&ef/y/ (4) jzpfNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkY
wnfwHh&ef raysmufysuf&ef rsm;pGmjzpfyGg;&ef
jyefYajym &efwdk;yGg;&ef jynfhpHkap&ef qE'udk
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\?
pdwfudkajr\$muftyifh\? tqufrjywftm;xkwf\?
pw&m;wdkYudk or®yÜ"mefudpö wyfaom0D&d,[k
qdktyfukefV podkY bynmBuD;rSL;aom
orm"dufdkvnf;aumif;? por®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? wpfaygif;wnf;aygif;í
tusOf;csHK;í ynmBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[líomvQif
a&wGufjcif;odkUa&mufV

442/ xdkwGif tb,fonf pl;prf;rl]ynm} rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifhodfrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}onf/y/

rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;pGm jrifrl]or®m'd|d}onf
&Sd\ poabmudk pl;prf;rl]ynm}[k qdktyf\

xdkwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfrl]orm"d} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}
aumif;pGmwnfaerl]o@dwd}/y/
razmufrjyefaumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} onf
&Sd\? poabmudk wnfMunfrl orm"d[k qdktyf\

xdkwGif tb,fonf or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf &Sd\
poabmudk or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[k qdktyf\

podkY ppl;prf;rl ynmESifhvnf;aumif;?
pwnfMunfrl]orm"d}ESifhvnf;aumif;?
por®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhpHk\y/ jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\
xdkYaMumifh]]ynmBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHk\}}[k
qdktyf\

443/]]wefcdk;}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkY\
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;?
jynfhpHkaomtjcif;t&mwnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkaom
tjcif;t&mwnf;? &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif;wnf;?
a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm a&mufvmjcif;wnf;?
aygif;qHk&jcif;wnf;? rsufarSmuf jyK&jcif;wnf;?
vuf&SdjynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;
}}[lonf xdkynm"dywdwyfaom yk*¾dKvf\ cHpm;rl tpk
]a0'emu©E"m}rSwfom;rl tpk/y/ odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E"m}wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m

;udk yGg;rsm;\}}[lonf xdkynmpaom w&m;wdkYudk
rSD0J\? tm;xkwf\? tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKV
xdkYaMumifh]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;\}}[k qdktyfV

**okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;NyD;V**

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;

**(tbd"r®menf;jzifh
a0zefía[mMum;aomenf;)**

£'"dyg'fav;yg;tusOf;

(wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;av;yg;)

444/ wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYum;-
(1) þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifhhjynfhpHkaom
wefcdk;BuD;aMumif; £'"dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

(2) 0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHkaom
wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;£'"dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

(3) pdwfBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom
wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;£'"dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

(4) ynmBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom
wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;£'"dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

£'"dyg'fav;yg;tus,f

(1) qEd'k''dyg'f

445/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf qE' BuD;rSL;aom
orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhphKaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£''dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;oenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf
&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapi aeV xdktcg qE
'BuD;rSL;aomorm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifh jynfhphKaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£''dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;V

446/ xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf qE' rnfoenf;/

tMuif vdkvm;rl]qE'}? vdkvm;onf\ tjzpf]qE'duwm}
jyKvdkonf\ tjzpf]uwåKurswm}ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
vdkvm;rl]ukov"r®päE'} onf &SdV poabmudk qE'[k
qdktyfV

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfrl]orm"d}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}?
aumif;pGmwnfaerl]o@dwd}/y/
razmufrjyefaumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opö mav;yg;udkodaMumif;jzpfaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\? poabmudk
orm"d[k qdktyfV

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d, rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl or®m0g,mr}? r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV poabmudk or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[k
qdktyfV podkY pqE´ESifhvnf;aumif;?
porm"dESifhvnf;aumif;? p0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhpHkV ? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkV/y/
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV xdkYaMumifh]]qE
´BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHk\}}[k qdktyfV

447/]]wefcdk;}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkY\
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;?
jynfhpHkaom tjcif;t&mwnf;? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkaomtjcif;t&mwnf;? &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif;
wnf;? a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm
a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aygif;qHk&jcif;wnf;?
rsufarSmufjyK&jcif;wnf;?
vuf&SdjynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;
}}[lonf xdktcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaom w&m;\ awGUxdrl
]zó}/y/ ajrmufyifhrl]y*³/₄[}? rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aom w&m;udk yGg;rsm;\}}[lonf
xdkqE´paom w&m;wdkYudk rSD0\]? tm;xkwf\?
tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\
xdkYaMumifh]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;\}}[k qdktyfV

(2) 0D&d,d'`dyg'f

448/ tb,fvQif &[ef;onf 0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom
wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]£'`dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;oenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom

edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;
jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapí aeV xdktcg
0D&d,BuD;rSL;aomorm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifh jynfhphKaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£' dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;V

449/ xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m& rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV poabmudk tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}[k qdktyfV

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfrl]orm"d}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}?
aumif;pGmwnfaerl]o@dwd}/y/
razmufrjyefaumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opö mav;yg;udkodaMumif;jzpfaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif} onf &Sd\? poabmudk
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}[k qdktyfV

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d, rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m& rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV poabmudk or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[k
qdktyfV podkYp0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif;?

þorm"dESifhvnf;aumif;? þor®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif; jynfhpHkVy/ jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&mufV xdkYaMumifh]]0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpö wyfaom 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHk\}}[k
qdktyfV

450/]]wefcdk;}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkY\
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;?
jynfhpHkaomtjcif;t&mwnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkaom
tjcif;t&mwnf;? &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif;wnf;?
a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm a&mufvmjcif;wnf;?
aygif;qHk&jcif;wnf;? rsufarSmuf jyK&jcif;wnf;?
vuf&SdjynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;}
[lonf xdkTjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaomw&m;\
awGUxdrl]zó}/y/

ajr\$mufyifhrl]y*³/₄[}?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w
&m;udk yGg;rsm;\}}[lonf xdk0D&d,paom
w&m;wdkYudk rSD0J\? tm;xkwf\? tBudrfrsm;pGm
jyK\? xdkYaMumifh]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;\}}[k qdktyfV

(3) pdwåd'`dyg'f

451/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf pdwfBuD;rSL;aom
orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£'`dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;oenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom

yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcg
pdwfBuD;rSL;aomorm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHkaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£'dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;V

452/ xdkwGif tb,fonf pdwf rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odjci;oabm]re}? odr
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xdkpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odr
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmudk
pdwf[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfri]orm"d} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}?
aumif;pGmwnfaerl]o@dwd}/y/
razmufrjyefaumif;pGm wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opöma;yg;udkodaMumif;jzpfaom
wnfMunfri]orm"doarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\
poabmudkwnfMunfri]orm"d}[k qdktyfV

xdkYwGif tb,fonf or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfri]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfri]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfri]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV poabmudk or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[k
qdktyfV podkY bpdwfESifhvnf;aumif;?
porm"dESifhvnf;aumif;? p0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhpHkV/y/ jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]pdwfBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHk\}}
[kqdktyfV

453/]]wefcdk;}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkY\
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;?

jynfhpHkaom tjcif;t&mwnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkaom
tjcif;t&mwnf;? &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif; wnf;?
a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm a&mufvmjcif;wnf;?
aygif;qHk&jcif;wnf;? rsufarSmufjyK&jcif;wnf;?
vuf&SdjynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;
}}[lonf xdktcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaomw&m;\
awGUxdrl]zó}/y/ ajr\$muifyifhrl]y*³/₄[}?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;
w&m;udk yGg;rsm;\}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkYudk rSD0J\?
tm;xkwf\? tBudrfrsm;pGm jyK\?
xdkYaMumifh]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;\}}[k qdktyfV

(4) 0DrHod''dyg'f

454/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
ynmBuD;rSL;aomorm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom wefckd;BuD;aMumif;]
£''dyg'f}udkdk yGg;rsm;oenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;
jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcg
ynmBuD;rSL;aomorm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHkaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£''dyg'f} udk yGg;rsm;V

455/ xdkwGif tb,fonf pl;prf;qifjcifrl]ynm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif tjym;tm;jzifh odrll]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/

rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}?
r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opömax;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom
ynm[laom]"r®0dp,hoarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\? poabmudk
pl;prf;qifjCIFrl]ynm}[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf orm"d rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}?
aumif;pGmwnfaerl]o@dwd}/y/
razmufrjyefaumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opömax;yg;udkodaMumif;jzpfaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\
poabmudkwnfMunfrl]orm"d}[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,
rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opömax;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}onf
&SdV poabmudk or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,[k
qdktyfV podkYpynmESifh vnf;aumif;?
porm"dESifhvnf;aumif;? p0D&d,ESifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhpHkV aumif;pGm jynfhpHk\
jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&muf\
xdkYaMumifh]]ynmBuD;rSL;aom orm"dç
or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHk\}}[k
qdktyfV

456/]]wefcdk;}}[lonf xdkw&m;wdkY\
jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkjcif;wnf;?
jynfhpHkaom tjcif;t&mwnf;? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkaom
tjcif;t&mwnf;? &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif; wnf;?
a&mufvmjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm a&mufvmjcif;wnf;?

aygif;qHk&jcif;wnf;? rsufarSmufjyK&jcif;wnf;?
vuf&SdjynfhpHkjcif;wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;
}}[lonf xdktcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfaomw&m;\
awGUxdrl]zó}/y/ ajr\$mfyifhrl]y*¾[}?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}wnf;/]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;
w&m;udk yGg;rsm;\}}[lonf xdkynmpaom
w&m;wdkYudk rSD0\]? tm;xkwf\? tBudrfrsm;pGm
jyKV/ xdkYaMumifh]]wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;\}}[kqdktyfV

wpfenf; £'°dyg'fav;yg;

457/ wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYum;-qE
´BuD;rSL;aom £'°dyg'f? 0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom £'°dyg'f?
pdwfBuD;rSL;aom £'°dyg'f?
ynmBuD;rSL;aom£'°dyg'fwdkYwnf;/

(1) qE´d'°dyg'f

458/ xdkwGif tb,fonf qE´BuD;rSL;aom £'°dyg'f
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;
jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcg tMuif
vdkvm;rl]qE´}? vdkvm;onf\tjzpf]qE´duwm}?
jyKvdkonf\ tjzpf]uwåKurswm}?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvdkvm;rl]ukov"r®päE´}onf
&SdV poabmudk qE´BuD;rSL;aom £'°dyg'f[k qdktyfV

qE´rS<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf qE
´d´´dyg'fESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) 0D&d,d´´dyg'f

459/ xdkwGif tb,fonf 0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom £´´dyg'f
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefudk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf &Sdaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapi aeV xdktcg tMuifpdwfü
jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/ aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl or®m0g,mr}? r*f*t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}onf
&SdV poabmudk 0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom £´´dyg'f[k
qdktyfV

0D&d,rS<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf tm;xkwfrl[laom
0D&d,d´´dyg'fESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) pdwåd´´dyg'f

460/ xdkwGif tb,fonf pdwfBuD;rSL;aom £´´dyg'f
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mps
mefudk yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaom
EkHYaES;aomç todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk

jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcg tMuifqef;Mu,fri]pdwå}?
odjcif;oabm]re}? odrí oabm]rmeo}/y/
xdkpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrí
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmudk
pdwfBuD;rSL;aom £'"dyg'f[k qdktyfV

pdwfrS<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
pdwåd'"dyg'fESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) 0DrHod'"dyg'f

461/ tb,fonf ynmBuD;rSL;aom £'"dyg'f rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mps
mefudk yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk
jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh
odrí]ynm}? odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;wdkYudkpdppfri]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;pGm odjrirfri]or®m'd|d}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
w&m;wdkYudk pdppfri]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}onf &SdV
poabmudkynmBuD;rSL;aom £'"dyg'f[k qdktyfV

ynmrS<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
0DrHod'"dyg'fESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;aom
tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;NyD;V

3-yO\$mykpäuenf;

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;)

£'°dyg'fav;yg;

462/ wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;w&m;]£'°dyg'f}
av;yg;wdkYum;-pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE
´BuD;rSL;aom orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£'°dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;V 0D&d,BuD;rSL;aom orm"d/y/
pdwfBuD;rSL;aom orm"d/y/ ynmBuD;rSL;aom
orm"dç or®yÜ"mefudpöwyfaom
0D&d,ESifhjynfhpHkaom wefcdk;BuD;aMumif;]
£'°dyg'f}udk yGg;rsm;V

£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk wdufc 'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí

tar;ykpämenf;oufoufudk jyjcif;

wduf-22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefítar;ykpämudk jyjcif;

(1) ukovwduftar;ykpäm

463/ £'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYwGif
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/
tAsmuww&m;wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/y/

(100) o&P'kuftar;ykpäm

udavomESifh wuGjzpfaom w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ udavomESifh wuGrjzpfaom
w&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

rSwfcsuf/ / a0'emwdufrSpí oed'óewduftxd 21-
wdufESifh a[wk'kufrS oOwå&'kuftxd 99-'kufwdkYudk
ay,smvazmfí a[myg/

£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudkjyjcif;
wduf 22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudk jyjcif;

(1) ukovwduftajz

464/ (£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf)
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYomvQifwnf;/

(2) a0'emwduftajz

(£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\? &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukef\

(3) Odyguwduftajz

(£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif;oabm
&Sdukef\

(4) Oyg'dEéwduftajz

(£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusdK;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/

(5) oHudvd|wduftajz

(£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwf? udavom\tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(6) Odwuúwduftajz

(£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0dwufvnf; &Sd?
0dpm&vnf;&Sdukef\ &Hcg 0dwufum; r&Sd?

0dpm&rQom &SdukefV &Hcg 0dwufvnf; r&Sd?
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(7) yDwdwduftajz

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukefV &Hcg okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukefV
&HcgOayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukefV

(8) 'óewduftajz

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjyifh
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzihfy,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduftajz

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduftajz

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukefV

(11) aou©wduftajz

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
OpömjzpfukefV

(12) y&dwåwduftajz

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) ESdKif;,SOfjcif;udk
jyKwwfaom udavom\ qefYusifbufjzpfukefV

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduftajz

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m)
w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukefV

(14) [Dewduftajz

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) (t,kwfç tvwfç
tjrwfwdkYwGif) tjrwfjzpfukef\

(15) rdpäwåwduftajz

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) razmufjyefaom oabm&Sdí
rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü tusdK;ay;jrJukef\

(16) r*³/₄g&r®Pwduftajz

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) r*fudktm¹/₂HkrjyKrlí r*f[k
qdktyfaom taMumif; ([dwf) &Sdukef\? r*f[k
qdktyfaom t"dywdypönf; r&Sdukef/

(17) OyÜEéwduftajz

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufqJjzpfukef\ &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufNyD;vnf; r[kwf? a&mufqJvnf; r[kwfukef/
jzpfNyD;aom taMumif;wpfpdwf&Sdonf\tjzpfamumifh
rcRwfjzpfvwåHUAom w&m;[k rqdktyfukef/

(18) twDwwduftajz

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg jzpfNyD;]twdwf}
jzpfukef\ &Hcg ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)]tem*wf}
jzpfukef\ &Hcg jzpfqJ]ypöKyÜef} jzpfukef\

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduftajz (wdufrkwf)

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) jzpfNyD;]twdwf}udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\[lívnf;aumif;? ra&mufao;
(jzpfvwåHU)]tem*wf}udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqJ]ypöKyÜef} udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(20) tZÑwåwduftajz

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfukef\ &Hcg

ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduftajz

(£'""dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf)
ty]A[d'""w&m;edAÅmef}udk tm½HkjyKukefV

(22) oed'óewduftajz

(£'""dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) jrifjCIF;vnf; r&Sd?
xdyg;jCIF;vnf; r&Sdukef/

**'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudkjyCIF;
a[wka*gpäutajz0doZÆem**

(1) a[wk'kuf/

465/ ynmBuD;rSL;aom £'""dyg'fonf [dwfrnfV (<uif;)
£'""dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf [dwf rrrnfukef/

(2) oa[wku'kuf

(£'""dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwf&SdukefV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(£'""dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfESifh,SOfukefV

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

(£'""dyg'fav;yg;wdkYwGif) ynmBuD;rSL;aom
£'""dyg'fonf [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf; &SdV (<uif;)
£'""dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYudk [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf;
&Sdukef\[k rQdktyfukef/ 4if;oHk;yg;wdkYonf [dwfom
&Sdí [dwfrrrnfukef/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

ynmBuD;rSL;aom £'¨dyg'fonf [dwfvnf; rnf?
 [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfV (<uif;) £'¨dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYudk
 [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\k r qdktyfukef/
 4if;oHk;yg;wdkYonf [dwfESifhom ,SOí [dwfrnfukef/

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf

£'¨dyg'fokH;yg;wdkYonf [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom
 &Sdukef\? ynmBuD;rSL;aom £'¨dyg'fudk [dwfrnfrlí
 [dwfom&Sd\lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rrnfç [dwfvnf;
 r&Sd\lívnf;aumif;r qdktyf ('kufrkwf)/

plVEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) uH pdwf Owk
 tm[m&[laom taMumif;&SdukefV

(8) ocFw'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) uH pdwf Owk
 tm[m&[laom taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf jyKjyiftyfukefV

(9) oed'óe'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) jriptyfaom oabm
 r&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) xdyg;wwfaom oabm
 r&Sdukef/

(11) &lyD'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) emr fw&m;jzpfukefV

(12) avmud,m'kuf

(£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf)
vGwfajrmufwwfukef/

avmurS

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf odtyfaom oabm&Sdukef/ wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf rodtyfaom oabm&Sdukef/

tmo0a*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(14) tmo0'kuf

(£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

(£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hk rjzpfukef/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf ('kufrkwf)

(£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk) tmo0vnf; rnfç tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf ('kufrkwf)

(£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk) tmo0vnf; rnfç
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom,SOfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyfukef/

(19) tmo00dyÜÜ,kwåomo0'kuf

(£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfrí tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***E|a*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E|'kuf

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) *E|rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eD0&P'kuf

(£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) eD0&P rrnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/
rSwfcsuf/ / oHa,mZea*gpäurSpí
y&mrmoa*gpäutxd ay,smvrsm;udk
tmo0a*gpäuuJhodkYaz:í a[m&rnf/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) tm½HkjyKjCIF; &SdukefV

(56) pdwå'kuf

£'¨dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfrnfukef/
pdwåd'¨dyg'fonf pdwfrnfV

(57) apwodu'kuf

£'¨dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf apwoduf rnfakefV
pdwåd'¨dyg'fonf apwodufrnf/

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

£'¨dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh ,SOfakefV
pdwåd'¨dyg'fudk pdwfESifh ,SOf[lívnf;aumif;?
pdwfESifhr,SOf[lívnf;aumif; rQdktyf ('kufrkwf)/

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

£'¨dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifh
ESD;aESmukefV pdwåd'¨dyg'fudk pdwfESifh
ESD;aESm[lívnf;aumif;? pdwfESifh
rESD;aESm[lívnf;aumif; rQdktyf ('kufrkwf)/

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

£'¨dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefV
pdwåd'¨dyg'fonf pdwfaMumifh rjzpf/

(61) pdwåo[bk'kuf

£'""dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhwuG jzpfukefV
pdwåd'""dyg'fonf pdwfESifhwuG rjzpf/

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

£'""dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfodkY tpOfvdkufí
jzpfukefV pdwåd'""dyg'fonf pdwfodkY tpOfvdkufí rjzpf/

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

£'""dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukefV
pdwåd'""dyg'fonfpdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpf/

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bk'kuf

£'""dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfESifhwuG jzpfukefV
pdwåd'""dyg'fonf pdwfESifhvnf; rESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpf? pdwfESifhvnf; wuG rjzpf/

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|meEky&d0wåd'kuf

£'""dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfodkYvnf; tpOf
vdkufíjzpfukefV pdwåd'""dyg'fonf pdwfESifhvnf;
rESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; rjzpf?
pdwfodkYvnf;tpOfvdkufí rjzpf/

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

£'""dyg'foHk;yg;wdkYonf ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü
jzpfukefV pdwåd'""dyg'fonf twGif;]tZÑwå} oEÅmefü
jzpfV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;udk rSDí
rjzpfukef/

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukef/

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) Oyg'gef rrnfukef/y/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) udavom rrnfukef/y/

yd|d'kuftajz

(83) 'óaeey[mwAÁ'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAÁ'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
ry,ftyfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAÁa[wku'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf r&Sdukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAÁa[wku'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf r&Sdukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0dwuf&Sdukef/
&Hcg 0dwuf r&Sdukef/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0dpm&&Sdukef/
&Hcg 0dpm& r&Sdukef/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwd&Sdfukef/
&Hcg yDwd r&Sdukef/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwdESifh wuG
jzpfukef/ &Hcg yDwdESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg okca0'emESifh wuG
jzpfukef/ &Hcg okca0'emESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG jzpfukef/ &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGrjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) umrm0p& rrnfukef/

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) ½lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(95) t½lyg0p&'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) t½lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) 0#fw&m;ü tusHK;r0ifukef/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukef/

(98) ed,w'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü
tusKd;ay;jrJukef/

(99) oOwå&'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom
w&m; r&Sdukef/

(100) o&P'kuf

(£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonf) idka<u;aMumif; udavom
r&Sdukef/

**£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh
tar;tajzjyKvkyfí jyaom yOšmykpaüenf;NyD;V**

**£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk a0zefí jyaom
£'¨dyg'0dbif;NyD;NyD/**

10-aAmZÑ*F0db*F

**(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk a0zefíjyaom
0dbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;

**(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
enf;)**

aAmZÑif 7-yg;

(opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;w&m; 7-yg;)

466/ opö mav;yg;udkodaMumif;]aAmZÑif}w&m;
ckepfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/

(2) oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif/

(3) tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif/

(4) ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑif/

(5) Nidrf;at;rl yó'""doarÁmZÑif/

(6) wnfMunfrl orm"doarÁmZÑif/

(7) vspfvsl¹/₂lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

aAmZÑif 7-yg;tus,f (yXrenf;)

(1) owdoarÁmZÑif

467/ xdkwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf atmufarhrl]owd} &Sd\
ynmESifh ,SOfaom jrwfaom owdESifhjynfhpHk\
Mumjrifhaom umvu jyKcJhonfudkvnf;aumif;?
Mumjrifhaom umvuqdkcJhonfudkvnf;aumif;
atmufarhEdkifV txyfxyf atmufarhEdkifV poabmudk
atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif [k qdktyfV

(2) "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif

xdkowdoarÁmZÑifzifh aeaom &[ef;onf
xdkatmufarhtrSwf&aom w&m;udk 0dyóemÓPfjzifh
pdppf\? oHk;oyf\? pl;prf;jcif;odkY a&muf\? poabmudk
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif [k
qdktyfV

(3) 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif

xdkw&m;udk 0dyóemÓPfjzifh
pdppfoHk;oyfpl;prf;jcif;odkY a&mufaom &[ef;tm;
rwGefYqkwfaomtm;xkwfjCIF;vkHYvonf jzpfV
poabmudk tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

(4) yDwdoarÁmZÑif

tm;xkwfjCIF;vkHYv&Sdaom &[ef;tm; wG,fwmrl
(tmrdo) uif;aom ESpfoufrl yDwdonfjzpfV poabmudk
ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

(5) yó''doarÁmZÑif

ESpfoufaom pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;\ udk,fonfvnf;
Nidrf;at;\? pdwfonfvnf; Nidrf;at;V poabmudk
Nidrf;at;rl yó''doarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

(6) orm"doarÁmZÑif

Nidrf;at;aom udk,f&SdaomaMumifh csrf;omaom
&[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunfV poabmudkwnfMunfrl
orm"doarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

(7) Oayu©moarÁmZÑif

xdk&[ef;onf xdkTjCIF;t&mjzifh wnfMunfaom
pdwfudk aumif;pGm vspfvsl½lV
poabmudkvspfvsl½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

aAmZÑif-7-yg;tus,f ('kwd,enf;)

468/ opöma;yg;udkodaMumif;
aAmZÑifw&m;ckepfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/ (2)
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif/ (3)
tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif/ (4) ESpfoufrl
yDwdoarÁmZÑif/ (5) Nidrf;at;rl yó'"doarÁmZÑif/ (6)
wnfMunfrl orm"doarÁmZÑif/ (7) vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

(1) owdoarÁmZÑif

469/ xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl
owdoarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

udk,fwGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü atmufarhrl owdonf
&SdV udk,fyocFg&w&m;wdkYü atmufarhrl owdonf
&SdV

(xdkESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif)
udk,fwGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü atmufarhrl
owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf; 'ku©opömudk od&ef?
r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV/
udk,fyocFg&w&m;wdkYü atmufarhrl
owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf; 'ku©opömudk od&ef? r*fÓPf
udk&&ef? edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV

(2) "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf oabmw&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

udk,fwGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü pdppfrl "r®0dp,onf
&SdV udk,fyocFg&w&m;wdkYü pdppfrl "r®0dp,onf
&SdV

(xdkESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif)
udk,fwGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü pdppfrl
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonfvnf; 'ku© opömudkod&ef?
r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV

udk,fyocFg&w&m;wdkYü pdppfrl
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonfvnf; 'ku©opömudk od&ef?
r*fÓPfudk&&ef? edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV

(3) 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf tm;xkwfrl
0D&d,oarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

udk,fü jzpfaohtm;xkwfrl 0D&d,onf &SdV pdwfü
jzpfaohtm;xkwfrl 0D&d,onf &SdV

(xdkESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif) udk,fü jzpfaohtm;xkwfrl
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonfvnf; 'ku©opömudk od&ef?
r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV
pdwfü jzpfaohtm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
'ku©opömudk od&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV

(4) yDwdoarÁmZÑif

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ESpfoufrl
yDwdoarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

0dwuf0dpm&ESifh wuGjzpfao ESpfoufrl yDwdonf
&Sd\? 0dwuf0dpm&ESifh wuGrjzpfaoESpfoufrl
yDwdonf &Sd\?

(xdkESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif) 0dwuf0dpm&ESifh
wuGjzpfao ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
'ku©opömudk od&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV 0dwuf0dpm&ESifh
wuGrjzpfao ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
'ku©opömudk od&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV

(5) yó''doarÁmZÑif

xdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf Nidrf;at;rl
yó''doarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

udk,fNidrf;at;rl yó'"donf &Sd\? pdwfNidrf;at;rl
yó'"donf &Sd\ (xdkESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif)
udk,fNidrf;at;rl yó'"doarÁmZÑifonfvnf; 'ku©opömudk
od&ef? r*fÓPfudk&&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV pdwfNidrf;at;rl
yó'"doarÁmZÑifonfvnf; 'ku©opömudk od&ef?
r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudkrsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV

(6) orm"doarÁmZÑif

xdkdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfrl
orm"doarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

0dwuf0dpm&ESifh wuGjzpfaom wnfMunfrl
orm"donf &Sd\? 0dwuf0dpm&ESifh wuG
rjzpfaomwnfMunfrl orm"donf &Sd\/
(xdkESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif) 0dwuf0dpm&ESifh
wuGjzpfaom wnfMunfrl
orm"doarÁmZÑifonfvnf;'ku©opömudk od&ef?
r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV
0dwuf0dpm&ESifh wuGrjzpfaom wnfMunfrl
orm"doarÁmZÑifonfvnf; 'ku©opömudk od&ef?
r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV

(7) Oayu©moarÁmZÑif

xdkdkw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

udk,fwGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©monf &Sd\ udk,fyocFg&w&m;wdkYü
vspfvsl½lrl Oayu©monf &Sd\
(xdkESpfrsLd;wdkYwGif) udk,fwGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü
vspfvsl½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf;'ku©opömudk
od&ef? r*fÓPfudk&&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV udk,fyocFg&w&m;wdkYü
vspfvsl½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf;

'ku©opömudk od&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfV

aAmZÑif 7-yg;tus,f (wwd,enf;)

470/ opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif; aAmZÑifw&m;
cke pfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/ (2)
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif/ (3)
tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif/ (4) ESpfoufrl
yDwdoarÁmZÑif/ (5) Nidrf;at;rl yó'"doarÁmZÑif/ (6)
wnfMunfrl orm"doarÁmZÑif/ (7) vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

471/ xdkdkwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udavomuif;qdwfjCIF;ü
rSDaom? &m*uif;jCIF;ü rSDaom?
udavomcsKyfNidrf;rlü rSDaom? edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V/

oabmw&m;udk pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;V tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudkyGg;rsm;V
ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V Nidrf;at;rl
yó'"doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V wnfMunfrl
orm"doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V udavomuif;jCIF;ü
rSDaom? &m*uif;jCIF;ü rSDaom?
udavomcsKyfNidrf;rlü rSDaom? edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom vspfvsl½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;V

**okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
iokwåEÅbmZeD,enf;NyD;NyD/**

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;

**(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
enf;)**

avmukwå&mukodkvfpdwfű yXrenf;

472/ opömav;yg;udk odaMumif;]aAmZÑif}w&m;
ckepfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/ (2) w&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif/ (3) tm;xkwfrl
0D&d,oarÁmZÑif/ (4) ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑif/ (5)
Nidrf;at;rl yó'"doarÁmZÑif/ (6) wnfMunfrl
orm"doarÁmZÑif/ (7) vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

473/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf opömav;yg;udk
odaMumif; aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYjzpfukefoenf;/

þomoemawmfű &[ef;onf tMuiftcgű
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapí aeV
xdktcgű atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif[laom opömav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
jzpfukefV

474/ xdkwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

tMuif atmufarhrl]lowd}?
tzezfefatmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm

atmufarhrl]or®mowd} r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomatmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑifonf &SdV
poabmudk atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;pGm
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom
oabmw&m;wdkYudkpdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonf
&SdV poabmudk oabmw&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonf
&SdV poabmudk tm;xkwfrl 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif[k
qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

tMuif ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? 0rf;ajrmufrl]ygarmZÆ}?
vGefpGm 0rf;omrl]tmarm'em}?
rsm;pGm0rf;omrl]yarm'em}? &Tifvef;rl][mo]?
rsm;pGm &Tifvef;rl]y[mo]? ESpfodrfhrl]0dwåd}?
wuf<url]Mo'*s}? rdrdpdwf\tjzpf]twårewm}?
opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;jzpfaom ESpfoufrl
yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf &SdV poabmudk ESpfoufrl
yDwdoarÁmZÑif [k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf Nidrf;at;rl yó'`doarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

cHpm;rl tpk]a0'emu©E`m}? rSwfom;rl
tpk]onmu©E`m}? jyKjyifrl tpk ]ocFg&u©E`m}? odrl
tpk]0dnmPu©E`m}\ tMuifNidrf;at;rl ]yó'`d}?
txyfxyfNidrf;at;rl]y#dyó'`d}?
Nidrf;at;aomtjCIF;t&m]yórÇem}? txyfxyf Nidrf;at;aom
tjCIF;t&m]y#dyórÇem}? txyfxyfNidrf;at;onf\
tjzpf]y#dyórÇdwwå}? opöMav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom Nidrf;at;rl yó'`doarÁmZÑifonf
&SdV poabmudk Nidrf;at;rl yó'`doarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf wnfMunfrl orm"doarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ (tm½kHü) wnfaerl]Xdwd}/y/
aumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opöMav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom wnfMunfrl orm"doarÁmZÑifonf
&SdV poabmudk wnfMunfrl orm"doarÁmZÑif[k
qdktyfV

xdkYwGif tb,fonf vspfvsl½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

tMuif vspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m}? vspfvsl½laom
tjCIF;t&m]Oayu©em}?
avmuDOayu©mxufomvGefaom
vspfvsl½lrl]tZÑKayu©em}? pdwf\
tv,ftvwfjzpfrl]rZÑwåwm}?
opöMav;yg;udkodaMumif;jzpfaom vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf &Sd\? poabmudk vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

poabmw&m;wdkYudk aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukefV <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf opöMav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYESifh,SOfaomw&m;wdkY
jzpfukefV

avmukwå&mukodkvfpdwfö 'kwd,enf;

475/ opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif;]aAmZÑif}w&m;
ckepfyg;wdkYum;

(1) atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/y/

(7) vspfvsl¹/₂lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

(1) owdoarÁmZÑif/

476/ xdkwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfö &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY

a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifhh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV
xdktcgü tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyf
atmufarhrl]tEkówd}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fö
tusKH;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk odaMumif; jzpfaom
atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑifonf &SdV]oabmudk
atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf atmufarhrl
owdoarÁmZÑifESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf oabmw&m;udk pdppfrl
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf tm;xkwfrl
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) yDwdoarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf ESpfoufrl
yDwdoarÁmZÑifESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(5) yó'"doarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf Nidrf;at;rl
yó'"doarÁmZÑifESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(6) orm"doarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf wnfMunfrl
orm"doarÁmZÑifESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(7) Oayu©moarÁmZÑif

xdkwGif tb,fonf vspfvsl½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhphKapí aeV
xdktcgü tMuifvspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m}? vspfvsl½laom
tjcf;t&m]Oayu©em}? avmuDOayu©mxuf
omvGefaom vspfvsl½lrl]tZÑKayu©em}? pdwf\
tv,ftvwfjzpfri]rZÑwåwm}? opöma;yg;udk

odaMumif;jzpfavmvsfvsL½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf
&Sd\? poabmudk vsfvsL½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑif[k
qdktyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf vsfvsL½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

avmukwå&m0dygufpdwfü yXrenf;

477/ opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;]aAmZÑif} w&m;
ckepfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/y/

(7) vsfvsL½lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

478/ xdkwGif tb,fonfwdkYonf
aAmZÑifw&m ;ckepfyg;wdkYjzpfukefoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY

a&mufaMumif;jzpfavmavmukwå&m;psmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí ae\
xdktcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV

xdkavmukwå&mukodkvfpsmefudkomvQif jyKcJh
yGg;rsm;cJhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQifh/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårSqdwaom?
tusKd;]0dyguf}jzpfavm yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí
ae\
xdktcgü atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ vsfvsL½lrl

Oayu©moarÁmZÑif[laom
aAmZÑifw&m;ckepfyg;wdkYonf jzpfukefV

479/ xdkckepfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl
owdoarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyf
atmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaoam? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom? opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaoamatmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑifonf &SdV
poabmudk atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV/y/

xdkckepfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif rnfoenf;/

tMuifvspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m}? vspfvsl½laom
tjci;f;t&m]Oayu©em}?
avmuDOayu©mxufomvGefaom
vspfvsl½lrl]tZÑKayu©em}?
pdwftv,ftvwfjzpfri]rZÑwåwm}?
opöma;yg;udkodaMumif;jzpfaoam vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf &Sd\? poabmudk vspfvsl½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

pw&m;wdkYudk opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;]aAmZÑif} w&m; ckepfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukefV <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

avmukwå&m0dygufpdwfü 'kwd,enf;

480/ opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;aAmZÑifw&m;ckepfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif/y/

(7) vspfvsl¹/₂lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

(1) owdoarÁmZÑif

481/ xdkwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwfV/y/ qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk
jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV
xdkavmukwå&mukodkvfpsmefudkomvQif jyKcJh
yGg;rsm;cjhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfí omvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårSqdwwfaom?
tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapíaeV
xdktcgü tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxyf fatmufarhrl]tEkówd}?
aumif;pGmatmufarhrl]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? opö mav;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfaom atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑifonf
&SdV poabmudk atmufarhrl owdoarÁmZÑif[kqdktyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf atmufarhrl
owdoarÁmZÑifESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf oabmw&m;udk pdppfrl
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf tm;xkwfrl
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) yDwdoarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf ESpfoufrl
yDwdoarÁmZÑifESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(5) yó'"doarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf Nidrf;at;rl
yó'"doarÁmZÑifESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(6) orm"doarÁmZÑif

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf wnfMunfrl
orm"doarÁmZÑifESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(7) Oayu©moarÁmZÑif

xdkwGif tb,fonf vspfvsl¹/₂lrl Oayu©moarÁmZÑif
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcrgü
rdpämt,lwdkYudk y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefudk
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwfV/y/ qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaom
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefudk
jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefV
xdkavmukwå&mukodkvfpsmefudkomvQif jyKcJh
yGg;rsm;cJhí umr*kPfwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&SdaomEkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom tusKd;jzpfaom twårSqdwwfaom
yXrpsmefudk jynfhpHkapí aeV xdktcgü
tMuifvspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}? vspfvsl¹/₂laom tjcif;t&m

]Oayu©em}? avmuDOayu©mxuf omvGefaom
vspfvsL½lrl]tZÑKayu©em}? pdwf\
tv,ftvwfjzpfri]rZÑwåwm}? opöma;yg;udk
odaMumif;jzpfao vspfvsL½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf &Sd\? poabmudk vspfvsL½lrl
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif[k qdktyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf vspfvsL½lrl Oayu©mESifh
,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; NyD;V

3-yO§mykpäu

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;)

aAmZÑif 7-yg;

482/ opöma;yg;udk odaMumif;]aAmZÑif}w&m;
ckepfyg;wdkYum;-

(1) atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif}/

(2) oabmw&m;wdkYudk
pdppfri]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}/

(3) tm;xkwfri]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}/

(4) ESpfoufri]yDwdoarÁmZÑif}/

(5) Nidrf;at;rl]yó'"doarÁmZÑif}/

(6) wnfMunfri]orm"doarÁmZÑif}/

(7) vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif} wdkYwnf;/

**aAmZÑif 7-yg;wdkYudk wduf'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí**

tar;ykpämenf;oufoufudk jyjcif;

**wduf 22-wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämudk jyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduf tar;ykpäm

483/ aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwGif-
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sd ukefoenf;/
tAsmuww&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/

**'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí tar;ykpämudk
jyjcif;**

(100) o&P'kuftar;ykpäm

udavomESifh wuGjzpfao m w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ udavomESifh wuGrjzpfao m
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

rSwfcsuf/ / a0'emwdufrSpí oed'óewduftxd 21-
wdufESifh a[wk'kufrS oOwå&'kuft xd99-'kufwdkYudk
ay,smvaz:í a[myg/

**aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí**

tajz0doZÆemudkjyjcif;

**wduf 22-yg;wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudk jyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduftajz

484/ aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg
ukodkvfjzpfukef\ &Hcg tAsmuwjzpfukef\

(2) a0'emwduftajz

ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf okca0'emESifh ,SOf\ (<uif;) aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf
&Hcgokca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\ &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukef\

(3) Odyguwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\ tusdK;
jzpfukef\ &Hcg tusKd;udk jzpfapwwfaom
oabm&Sdfukef\

(4) Oyg'dEéwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusdK;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm½Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/

(5) oHudvd|wduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwf? udavom\tm½Hkvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(6) Odwuúwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg Odwufvnf;&Sd?
0dpm&vnf;&Sdukef\ &Hcg Odwufum; r&Sd?
0dpm&rQom &Sdukef\ &Hcg Odwufvnf; r&Sd?
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(7) yDwdwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwGif yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf
yDwdESifhwuG rjzpf/ okca0'emESifh wuGjzpf\

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG rjzpf/ (<uif;)
aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukefV &Hcg okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukefV &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukefV

(8) 'óewduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fjzifhf
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzihf y,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukefV &Hcg
pkwdy#doaE"odkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(11) aou©wduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg
aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ OpömjzpfukefV &Hcg
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ OpömjzpfukefV

(12) y&dwåwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf ESdKif;,SOjfcif;udk
jyKwwfaom udavom r&Sdukef/

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m)
w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukefV

(14) [Dewduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf jrwwfaom w&m;wdkY
jzpfukefV

(15) rdpäwåwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg razgufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü tusdK;ay; jrJukefV &Hcg
tusdK;ay; rjrJukefV

(16) r^{*3/4}g&r®Pwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf r*fudk tm^{1/2}HkrjyKrlí
tcsKdU r*f[k qdktyfaom taMumif; [dwf &SdukefV
tcsKdU r*f[k qdktyfaom t"dywdypönf; &SdukefV
tcsKdU r*f[k qdktyfaom taMumif;[dwf&SdukefV
[lívnf;aumif;? r*f[kqdktyfaom t"dywdypönf; &SdukefV
[lívnf;aumif; rdktyfukef/ (wdufrkwf)

(17) OyÜEéwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufqjzpfukefV &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufNyD;a&mufqj r[kwfukef/ tcsKdU NyD;NyD;aom
taMumif; wpfpdwf&Sdonf\ tjzpfamumifh
rcRwfjzpfvwåHUjzpfukefV

(18) twDwwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg jzpfNyD;]twdwf}
jzpfukefV? &Hcg ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåHU)]tem*wf}
jzpfukefV? &Hcg jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef} jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduftajz (wdufrkwf)

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf jzpfNyD;twdwfudk
tm^{1/2}HkjyKukefV[lí vnf;aumif;? ra&mufao; (tem*wf)
udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKukefV[lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqj (ypöKyÜef)
udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKukefV[lívnf;aumif; rdktyfukefV

(20) tZÑwåwduftajz

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfukef\? &Hcg
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukef\? &Hcg
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduftajz/

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf ty]A[d'"]w&m;
(edAÅmef) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukefV

(22) oed'óewduftajz/

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf jrifjCIF;vnf; r&Sd
xdyg;jCIF;vnf; r&Sdukef/

**'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemudkjyCIF;**

a[wka*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(1) a[wk'kuf

485/ aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwGif
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÅmZÑifonf
[dwf rnfV

(2) Åoa[wku'kuf

aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf [dwf&SdukefV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf [dwfESifh,SOfukefV

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

oabmw&m;udk pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÅmZÑifonf
[dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf; &Sdukef\? (<uif;aom)

aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf;
&Sdukef\[k rqdktyfukef? [dwfom &Sdí [dwfrnfukef/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

oabmw&m;ukd pdppfrl "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonf
[dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOf\
aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYudk [dwfvnf;rnf?
[dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[k rqdktyfukef?
[dwfESifhom,SOí [dwfrnfukef/

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf

aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom
&Sdukef\ oabmw&m;ukd pdppfrl
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sd\
[lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rnfç [dwfvnf; r&Sd[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyf/ ('kufrkwf)/

Ä (2) eHygwf oa[wku'kuf ygVdawmfü r&Sdyg?
odkYaomf (3) eHygwf &vQif ,if;'kufvnf; &oifhí
xnfhxm;onf/

Ä

plVEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) uH pdwf Owk
tm[m&[laom taMumif;&Sdukef\

(8) ocFw'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf
jyKjyiftyfukef\

(9) oed'óe'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) jriftyaom oabm
r&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) xdyg;wwfaom oabm
r&Sdukef/

(11) &lyD'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) emrfw&m;jzpfukef/

(12) avmud,m'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) avmurS
vGwfajrmufwwfukef/

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf odtyfaom oabm&Sdukef/ wpfpHkwpfckaom
pdwfonf rodtyfaom oabm&Sdukef/

tmo0a*gpäu'kuftajz0doZÆem

(14) tmo0'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0\ tm½Hk
rjzpfukef/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf ('kufrkwf)

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0vnf;rnfc tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk) tmo0vnf;rnfc
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0ESifh ,SOí
tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/

(19) tmo00dyÜÜ,kwåomo0'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí
tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfukef/

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***E!a*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E!'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) *E!rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eD0&P'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) eD0&P rrnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) tm½HkjyKjCIF;
&SdukefV

(56) pdwå'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfrnrfukef/

(57) apwodu'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) apwoduf rnfukefV

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh ,SO fukefV

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh
ESD;aESmukefV

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfaMumifh
jzpfukefV

(61) pdwåo[bk'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh wuG
jzpfukefV

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfodkY tpOfvdkufí
jzpfukefV

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukefV

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bk'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf;
wuGjzpfukefV

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfodkYvnf;
tpOfvdkufíjzpfukefV

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü
jzpfukefV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;udk rSDí
rjzpfukefV

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukef/

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) Oyg'gef rrnfukef/y/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) udavom rrnfukef/y/

yd|d'kuftajz

(83) 'óaeey[mwAA'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAA'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzihf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
0dwufESifhwuGjzpfukef/ &Hcg 0dwufESifhwuG
rjzpfukef/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0dpm&ESifhwuG
jzpfukef/ &Hcg 0dpm&ESifhwuG rjzpfukef/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf yDwdESifhwuG rjzpf/
(<uif;) aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf
&HcgyDwdESifhwuG jzpf? &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
rjzpf/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf yDwdESifhwuG rjzpf/
(<uif;) aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf &Hcg
yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef/ &Hcg yDwdESifh wuG
rjzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf okca0'emESifh wuG
jzpf/ (<uif;) aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkY onf&Hcg
okca0'emESifh wuG jzpfukef/ &Hcg okca0'emESifh
wuG rjzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

ESpfoufrl yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuG rjzpf/ (<uif;) aAmZÑifajcmufyg;wdkYonf &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG jzpfukef/ &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) umrm0p& rrnfukef/

(94) $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(95) t $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) t $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) 0#fw&m;ü
tusHK;r0ifukef/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukef/ tcsKdU 0#f
qif;&JrSxGufajrmufaMumif; rjzpfukef/

(98) ed,w'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) rdrd\ tjcm;rjhü &Hcg
tusKd;ay;jrJukef/ &Hcg tusKd;ay; rjrJukef/

(99) oOwå&'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m; r&Sdukef/

(100) o&P'kuf

(aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf) idka<u;aMumif;
udavom r&Sdukef/

**aAmZÑif 7-yg;wdkYudk wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh
tar;tajzjyKvkyfí jyaom yOšmykpäuenf; NyD;V**

**aAmZÑif 7-yg;wdkYudka0zefíjyaom
aAmZÑif0dbif;NyD;NyD/**

11-r $\frac{3}{4}$ *F0db*F

(r*¾if&Spfyg;wdkYukd a0zefíjyaom0dbif;)

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;

**(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
enf;)**

r*¾if&Spfyg;

(edAÁmefa&mufaMumif;w&m;&Spfyg;)

486/ jzLpifjrifhjrwf onfh t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom
t&d,r*f onf &SdV pt*Fg&Spfyg;wdkY onf tb,fwdkY enf;/
aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl
]or®mouFyÜ}? aumif;pGm ajymqkdrl]or®m0gpm}?
aumif;pGm jyKvkyfrl]or®mur®EÅ}? aumif;pGm
toufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}? aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]]or®m0g,mr}}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? aumif;pGmw nfmunfrl]or®m
orm"d} wdkYwnf;/

(1) or®m'd|d

487/ xkdwGif tb,f onf aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|
d} rnfoenf;/

qif;&Jjü odrl]ynm}? qif;&Jjzpf aMumif;ü
odrl]ynm}? qif;&JjcsKyf&mü odrl]ynm}?
qif;&JjcsKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhü
odrl]ynm} onf &SdV poabmukd aumif;pGm
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}[k qkdyfV

(2) or®mouFyÜ

xkdwGif tb,f onf aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ} rnfoenf;/

umrwdkYrS xGufajrmuf&ef
MuHpnfrl]aeu©r®ouFyÜ}? rysufpD;ap&ef

MuHpnfrl]tAsmyg'ouFyÜ}? rn\$Of;qJJ&ef
MuHpnfrl]t0d[ðomouFyÜ}onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ} [k qkdyfV

(3) or®m0gpm

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmajymqkdrI]or®m0gpm} rnfoenf;/
r[kwfrSefajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfrl ?
ukef;acsmpum;rS a&SmifMuOfrl ? Murf;wrf;aom
pum;rSa&SmifMuOfrl ? Nydefzsif;aompum;rS
a&SmifMuOfrlonf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGmajymqkdrI]or®m0gpm} [k qkdyfV

(4) or®mur®EÅ

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm
jyKvkyfrl]or®mur®EÅ} rnfoenf;/
touwofjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfrl ? ray;onfukd,ljcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfrl ? umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;aomtusifhrS
a&SmifMuOfrlonf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGmjyKvkyfrl]or®mur® EÅ}[k qkdyfV

(5) or®mtmZD0

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0} rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uonf
rSm;aom toufarG;rlukd y,fíaumif;aom toufarG;rl jzifh
touwukd arG;jrLV poabmukd aumif;pGm
toufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0} [k qkdyfV

(6) or®m0g,mr

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rjzpfao;aom
tukokdvft,kwfw&m;wdkYukd rjzpfap&ef qE
'ukdjzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfukd
ajr\$muftyifh\? txyfxyf tm;xkwfV/
jzpfNyD;aomtukokdvft,kwfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef qE
'ukd jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\?
pdwfukdajr\$muftyifh\? txyfxyf tm;xkwfV/ rjzpfao;aom
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd jzpfap&ef qE'ukdjzpfap\?
vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfukd ajr\$muftyifh\?
txyfxyf tm;xkwfV/ jzpfNyD;aomukokdvfw&m;wdkY
wnfwHh&ef? raysmufysuf&ef? txyfxyfjzpf&ef?
jyefYyGg;&ef? wkd;yGg;&ef? jynfhpkHap&ef? qE'ukd
jzpfap\? vkHYvjyK\? vkHYvxkwf\? pdwfukd
ajr\$muftyifh\? txyfxyftm;xkwfV poabmukd aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfVrl]or®m0g,mr} [k qkdtYfV

(7) or®mowd

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udavomukd
jyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí
aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ynm&Sdonfjzpfí
atmufarhrl owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mukd,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}ukdy,fazsmufí qHyifpaom
½kyftaygif;ü qHyifpaom ½kyftaygif;[k
tzeftxyfxyf½lvsufaeV udavomukd jyif;pGm
ylyefapwwfaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí aumif;pGm
tjym;tm;jzifhodwwfaom ynm&Sdonf jzpfí atmufarUrl
owd&Sdvsuf (cE"mukd,fwnf;[laom) avmuü
hwyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}ukd
y,fazsmufí cHpm;rl a0'emwdkYü csrf;ompaom
cHpm;rl a0'emwdkY[k tzeftxyfxyf ½lvsuf aeV
udavomukdjyif;pGmylyefapwwfaom

vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh
odwwfaomynm&Sdonfjzpfíatmufarhrl owd&Sdvsuf
(cE"mukd,fwnf;[laom) avmuü wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}ukd y,fazsmufí pdwfwdkYü
(&m*paom) pdwf[k tzezfef txyfxyf½lvsuf aeV
udavomukd jyif;pGm ylyefapwwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfí aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh
odwwfaomynm&Sdonfjzpfí atmufarhrl owd&Sdvsuf
(cE"mukd,fwnf;[laom) avmuü wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó} ukd y,fazsmufí
oabmw&m;wdkYü (cE"mpaom) w&m;wdkY[k tzezfef
txyfxyf½lvsuf aeV poabmukd aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd} [k qkdyfV

(8) or®morm"d

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS
uif;qdwfíMuHpnfjcif;]0dwuf}ESifh wuGjzpfaom?
qifjcifokH;oyfjcif;]0dpm&}ESifh wuGjzpfaom?
(eD0&P) uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifhjzpfaom?
ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd} csrf;omjcif;]okc}&Sdaom
yXrpsmefukdjynfhpkHapí aeV
MuHpnfjcif;]0dwuf}qifjcifokH;oyfjcif;]0dpm&} wdkY\
Nidrf;at;jcif;aMumifhrdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaom? pdwfukd
Munfvifapwwfaom? pdwfwnfMunfjcif;]orm"d} ukd
jzpfyGg;apwwfaom? MuHpnfjcif;]0dwuf}
qifjcifokH;oyfjcif;]0dpm&}r&Sdaom?
wnfMunfjcif;]orm"d}aMumifhjzpfaom?
ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd}csrf;omjcif;]okc}&Sdaom
'kwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd}
ukdvnf; pufqkyfjcif;aMumifh vspfvsl½lvsufomvQif
aeV atmufarhjcif;]owd} aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh

odjcif;]orÜZOf} ESifh jynfhpkHonfjzpfí
 csrf;omjcif;]okc} ukdvnf;ukd,fjzifh cHpm;V/
 tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifh xkdolukd
 t&d,myk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYu]]vspfvsl^{1/2}IEkdifolowd&Sdol
 csrf;ompGm aeavh&Sdol}}[k
 csD;rGrf;awmfrlMuukefV xkdwwd,psmefukd
 jynfhpkHapíaeV csrf;omjcif;]okc}ç
 qif;&Jjicif;]'ku©}ukd y,fjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
 a&S;OD;uyifvQif0rf;ajrmufjcif;]aom reó}ç
 pdwfESvkH;rom,mjcif;]a'greó} wdkY\
 csKyfESifhjicif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; qif;&Jjicif;]'ku©}
 vnf; r[kwf csrf;omjcif;]okc} vnf;r[kwfaom
 vspfvsl^{1/2}ljicif;]Oayu©m}aMumifh jzpfonfh owd\
 xuf0ef;usif pifMu,fjcif;&Sdaompwkw¬psmefukd
 jynfhpkHapí aeV poabmukd aumif;pGm
 wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} [k qkdyfV

r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;'kwd,enf;

488/ jzLpifjrifhjrwwfonfh t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom
 t&d,r*fonf &SdV pt*Fg&Spfyg;wdkYonf tb,fwdkYenf;/
 aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl
]or®mouFyÜ}? aumif;pGm ajymqkdrl]or®m0gpm}?
 aumif;pGm jyKvkyfrl]or®mur® EÅ}? aumif;pGm
 toufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}? aumif;pGm
 tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? aumif;pGm
 atmufarhrl]or®mowd}?
 aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

(1) or®m'd|d

489/ xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|
 d} rnfoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ü rSDaom?
&m*uif;jCIF;ü rSDaom? csKyfNidrf;rlü rSDaom?
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|
d} ukd yGg;rsm;Vy/ aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}ukd yGg;rsm;Vy/ aumif;pGm
ajymqkdrl]or®m0gpm}ukd yGg;rsm;Vy/
aumif;pGmjyKvkyfrl]or®mur®EÅ}ukd yGg;rsm;Vy/
aumif;pGm toufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0} ukd
yGg;rsm;Vy/ aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}ukd
yGg;rsm;Vy/ aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}ukdyGg;rsm;V qdwfNidrfjCIF;ü
rSDaom? &m* uif;jCIF;ü rSDaom? csKyfNidrf;rlü
rSDaom?
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaomaumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®mo
rm"d}ukd yGg;rsm;V

okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; NyD;V

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;

(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;aomenf;)

avmukwå&mukokdvfpdwfö t|*Øur*fenf;

490/ t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*fonf &SdV aumif;pGm
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}/y/
aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

491/ xkdwGif tb,fonf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*f
rnfoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JJrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd

yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}/y/ aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}[k qkdyfaom
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*fonfjzpfV

(1) or®m'd|d

492/ xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|
d} rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaomtjicif;t&m]]yZmeem}}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;ukd pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? r*f\ t*Fg jzpfaoM? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom opömav;yg;ukd odaMumif;
oabmw&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}onf
&SdV poabmukd aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}[k
qkdyfV

(2) or®mouFyÜ

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ} rnfoenf;/

tMuif MuHpnfrl]wuú}? txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}?
aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]ouFyÜ}? tm½kHodkYa&mufaprl
]tyÜem}? txl;a&mufaprl]AsyÜem}? pdwfukd
tm½kHodkY wifay;rl]tbdeda&myem}? r*f\
t*FgjzpfaoM? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl
]or®mouFyÜ}onf &SdV poabmukd aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ} [k qkdyfV

(3) or®m0gpm

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmajymqkdrl]or®m0gpm} rnfoenf;/

0pD'kp½kdufav;yg;wdkYrS tMuifa0;pGm
a&SmifMuOfri]tm&wd}? txl;a&SmifMuOfri]0d&wd}?
txyfxyf a&SmifMuOfri]y#d0d&wd}? uif;pGm
a&SmifMuOfri]a0&rPd}? rjyKjCIF;]tud&d,m}?
rvkyfjCIF;]tu&P}? rvGefusL;jCIF;]teZÑmywåd}?
urf;ukdrvGefjCIF;]a0vmtewduúr}?
t<uif;rjJhhy,fowfjCIF;]aowkCmw}? r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tusKH;0ifaom 0pD'kp½kdufrS
a&SmifMuOfri]or®m0gpm} onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGmajymqkdri]or®m0gpm} [k qkdyfV

(4) or®mur®EÅ

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGmjyKvkyfri]or®mur®
EÅ} rnfoenf;/

um,'kp½kdufokH;yg;wdkYrS
tMuifa0;pGma&SmifMuOfri]tm&wd}?
txl;a&SmifMuOfri]0d&wd}? txyfxyf
a&SmifMuOfri]y#d0d&wd}?
uif;pGma&SmifMuOfri]a0&rPd}? rjyKjCIF;]tud&d,m}?
rvkyfjCIF;]tu&P}? rvGefusL;jCIF;]teZÑmywåd}?
urf;ukdrvGefjCIF;]a0vmtewduúr}? t<uif;rjJU y,fowfjCIF;
]aowkCmw}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom
um,'kp½kdufrSa&SmifMuOfri]or®mur® EÅ}onf
&SdV poabmukd aumif;pGmjyKvkyfri]or®mur® EÅ}
[k qkdyfV

(5) or®mtmZD0

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmtoufarG;ri]or®mtmZD0} rnfoenf;/

tMuifrSm;aom toufarG;ri rS a0;pGm
a&SmifMuOfri]tm&wd}? txl;a&SmifMuOfri]0d&wd}?
txyfxyf a&SmifMuOfri]y#d0d&wd}? uif;pGm
a&SmifMuOfri]a0&rPd}? rjyKjCIF;]tud&d,m}?
rvkyfjCIF;]tu&P}? rvGefusL;jCIF;]teZÑmywåd}?

urf;ukd rvGefjCIF;]a0vmtewduúr}? t<uif;r]Jhy,fowfjCIF;
]aowkCmw}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom
rSm;aomtoufarG;rl rS
a&SmifMuOfrl]or®mtmZD0}onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGm toufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0} [k qkdyfV

(6) or®m0g,mr

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} rnfoenf;/
tMuifpdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom opömaV;yg;ukd
odaMumif; tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV
poabmukd aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} [k
qkdyfV

(7) or®mowd

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd} rnfoenf;/
tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyf
atmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm
atmufarUrl]or®mowd} r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom opömaV;yg;ukd odaMumif;
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGm atmufarhrl]or®mowd}[k qkdyfV

(8) or®morm"d

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} rnfoenf;/
tMuifpdwf\ wnfWWhrl]Xdwd}/y/ aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom opömaV;yg;ukd odaMumif;

wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}[k qkdyfV

pqkdcJjhNyD;aom w&m;wdkYukd
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*f[k qkdyfV

<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom
r*fESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

avmukwå&mukokdvfpdwfö ylö*Øur*f yXrenf;

493/ t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom r*fonf &SdV aumif;pGm
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl]or®m
ouFyÜ}}? aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}?
aumif;pGm atmufarhrl]or®mowd}}? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/

494/ xkdwGif tb,fonf t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom r*f
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfö &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&J]rS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY

a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&J]aomtusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}? aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}[laomt*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom
r*fonf jzpfV

(1) or®m'd|d

495/ xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|
d} rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaomtjicif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom opö mav;yg;ukd odaMumif;
oabmw&m;wdkYukd pdppfrl]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}onf
&SdV poabmukd aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|d} [k
qkdyfV

(2) or®mouFyÜ

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ} rnfoenf;/

tMuifMuHpnfrl]wuú}? txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}/y/ r*f\
t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom? aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ} onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ} [k qkdyfV

(3) or®m0g,mr

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,m&rÇ}/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom?
r*fü tusKH;0ifaom opö mav;yg;ukd odaMumif;
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} [k qkdyfV

(4) or®mowd

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGmatmufarhrl]or®mowd}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifatmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfyfatmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm atmufarUrl
]or®mowd}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom r*fü tusKH;0ifaom
opö mav;yg;ukd odaMumif;
atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGm atmufarhrl]or®mowd} [k qkdyfV

(5) or®morm"d

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ wnfWHUrl]Xdwd}/y/ aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaomr*fü
tusKH;0ifaom opö mav;yg;ukd odaMumif;
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV poabmukd
aumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} [k qkdyfV

pqkdcJjhNyD;aomw&m;wdkYukd
t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom r*f[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom
r*fESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

yíö*Øur*f 'kwd,enf;

496/ t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom r*fonf &SdV aumif;pGm
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}? aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

(1) or®m'd|d

497/ xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|
d} rnfoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;ukdpdpfrrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;pGm
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom? opömav;yg;ukd odaMumif;
oabmw&m;ukd pdppfrrl]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif} onf
&SdV þoabmukd aumif;pGm odrifrl]or®m'd|d}[k
qkdyfV

<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|d}ESifh ,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) or®mouFyÜ

/y/ <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf aumif;pGm MuHpnfrrl
or®mouFyÜESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) or®m0g,mr

/y/ <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf aumif;pGm tm;xkwfrrl
or®m0g,mrESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) or®mowd

/y/ <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf aumif;pGm atmufarhrrl
or®mowdESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(5) or®morm"d

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY

a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynhfpkHapí ae\
xkdtcgü tMuifpdwf\wnfwHhrl]Xdwd}/y/ aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} r*f\ t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom opöma;yg;ukd odaMumif;
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\
poabmukdaumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}[k
qkdyfV

<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ESifh ,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

avmukwå&m0dygufpdwfü t|*Øur*fenf;

498/ t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*fonf &Sd\
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}/y/
aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/

499/ xkdwGif tb,fonf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*f
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd

yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynhfpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ þw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkY rnfukefV
xkdavmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefukdomvQif jyKcJJh
yGg;rsm;cJJhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom twårS qdwfaom tusdK;]0dyguf}
jzpfaoam yXrpsmefukd jynhfpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü
aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}/y/ aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}[laom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom
r*fonf jzpfV/ þqkdyfcJJhNyD;aom w&m;wdkYukd
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*f[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom
r*fESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

avmukwå&m0dygufpdwfü ylö*Øur*f yXrenf;

500/ t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom r*fonf &SdV aumif;pGm
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}? aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

501/ xkdwGif tb,fonf t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaomr*f rnfoenf;/
þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JJrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY

a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mψsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynhfpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkYwnf;/ xkdavmukwå&m
ukokdvfpsmefukdomvQif jyKcJjh yGg;rsm;cJjhí
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/

qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårS qdwfaom?
tusdK;OdygufjzpfaomyXrpsmefukd jynhfpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü aumif;pGm odjrirfl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}? aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}[laom t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom
r*fonf jzpfV/Ä

þqkdyfcJjhNyD;aom w&m;wdkYukd
t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom r*f[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom
r*fESifh,SOfaomw&m;wdkY rnfukefV

Ä þca&yGifh ae&mü ay,smv &Sdoifhygonf/

Ä

yíö*Øur*f 'kwd,enf;

502/ t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom r*fonf &SdV aumif;pGm
odjrirfl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}? aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? aumif;pGm

atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

(1) or®m'd|d

503/ xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|
d} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynhfpkHapí ae/
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkY rnfukef/
xkdavmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefukdomvQif jyKcJjh
yGg;rsm;cJjhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/

qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårS qdwfaom?
tusdK;]0dyguf}jzpfaom yXrpsmefukd jynhfpkHapí
ae/ xkdtcgü tMuiftjym;tm;jzifhodrl]ynm}?
tjym;tm;jzifhodaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem} onf/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? oabmw&m;ukd
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}?
r*f\t*Fgjzpfaom? r*fü tusKH;0ifaom?
opömav;yg;ukdodaMumif; oabmw&m;ukd
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif} onf &SdV/ poabmukd
aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|d}[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf aumif;pGm
odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}ESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

(2) or®mouFyÜ

/y/ <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}ESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

(3) or®m0g,mr

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}ESifh ,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) or®mowd

/y/ <uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
aumif;pGmatmufarhrl]or®mowd}ESifh ,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(5) or®morm"d

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mps
mefukd yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/ qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd
jynhfpkHapíaeV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onfjzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkY rnfukefV
xkdavmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefukdomvQif jyKcJjh
yGg;rsm;cJjhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaomtusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårSqdwwfaom?
tusdK;Odygufjzpfaom yXrpsmefukdjynhfpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü tMuif pdwf\ wnfwHhrl]Xdwd}? aumif;pGm

wnfwHhrl]oHXdwd}? ouf0ifí wnfwHhrl]t0Xdwd}?
ra&GU&Sm;rl]t0dom[m&}?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}?
ra&GU&Sm;aompdwf&Sdonf\tjzpf]t0dom[#
rmeowm}? Nidrfoufrl]orx}? tpkd;w&
wnfMunfrl]orm"da`E´}?
rwkefrvlyfwnfMunfrl]orm"dAkdvf}? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}? r*f\ t*FgjzpfaoM? r*fü
tusKH;0ifaom opöMav;yg;ukd odaMumif;
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}onf &Sd\ poabmukd
aumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} [k qkdyf\
<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
aumif;pGmwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} ESifh ,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; NyD;V

3-yO\$mykpäuenf;

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;)

504/ jzLpifjrifhjrwwfonfh t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom
t&d,r*fonf &Sd\ pt*Fg&Spfyg;wdkYonf tb,fwdkYenf;/
aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}? aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl
]or®mouFyÜ}? aumif;pGm ajymqkdrl]or®m0gpm}?
aumif;pGm jyKvkyfrl]or®mur®EÅ}? aumif;pGm
toufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}?
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? aumif;pGm
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

**r*¾if&Spfyg;wdkYukd wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí**

tar;ykpämenf;oufoufukdjyjcif;

**wduf 22-wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämukdjyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduftar;ykpäm

505/ $r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYwGif-
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
tAsmuww&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/

**'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tar;ykpämukdjyjcif;**

(100) o&P'kuftar;ykpäm

udavomESifh	wuGjzpfao	w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/		
udavomESifh	wuGrjzpfao	w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/		

**$r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYukd wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí**

tajz0doZÆemukdjyjcif;

**wduf 22- wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemukdjyjcif;**

(1) ukovwduftajz

506/	($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf)	&Hcg
ukokdvfjzpfukef\	&Hcg tAsmuwjzpfukef\	

(2) a0'emwduftajz

aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}r*³/₄ifonf
okca0'emESifh,SOfV/ <uif;aom r*³/₄ifckepfyg;wdkYonf
&Hcg okca0'emESifh ,SOfukefV/ &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukefV

(3) 0dyguwduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukefV/
&HcgtusKd;ukd jzpfapjcif; oabm &SdukefV

(4) Oyg'dEéwduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂kHvnf; rjzpfukef/

(5) oHudvd|wduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) udavomwdkYonf
ylyefaptyfonfvnf; r[kwf? udavomwdkY\tm¹/₂kHvnf;
rjzpfukef/

(6) 0dwuúwduftajz

aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}onf 0dwufum;
r&Sd? 0dpm&rQom &SdV/ <uif;aom
r*³/₄ifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg 0dwufvnf; &Sd?
0dpm&vnf; &SdukefV/ &Hcg 0dwufum; r&Sd?
0dpm&rQom&SdukefV/ &Hcg 0dwufvnf; r&Sd?
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(7) yDwdwduftajz

aumif;pGm MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}onf
yDwdESifhwuG jzpfV/ okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfV/
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rjzpf/ <uif;aomr*³/₄if
ckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukefV/

&Hcgokca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef/ &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef/

(8) 'óewduftajz

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*fokH;ckjzifhy,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduftajz

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*fokH;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduftajz

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukef/ &Hcg pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(11) aou©wduftajz

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
Opömjzpfukef\? &Hcg &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
Opömjzpfukef/

(12) y&dwåwduftajz

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) Eldif;,SOjfcif;ukd
jyKwwfaom udavom r&Sdukef/

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduftajz

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) avmukwå&mukd
tm^{1/2}kHjyKukef/

(14) [Dewduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) jrwwfaomw&m;wdkY
jzpfukefV

(15) rdpäwåwduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg razmufjyefaom
oabm&Sdí rdrd\ tjcm;rJJhü tusKd;ay; jrJJukefV &Hcg
tusKd;ay; rjrJJukefV

(16) r*³/₄g&r®Pwduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) r*fukd tm¹/₂kHrjyKukef?
&Hcg r*f[kqkdyfaom taMumif; [dwf&SdukefV
&Hcgr*f[kqkdyfaom t"dywdypönf;&SdukefV &Hcg
r*f[kqkdyfaom taMumif;[dwf&SdukefV[lívnf;aumif;?
r*f[kqkdyfaom t"dywdypönf;&SdukefV[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef/ (wdufrkwf)

(17) OyÜEéwduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg cPokH;yg;odkY
a&mufqJJjzpfukefV &HcgcP okH;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;ç
a&mufqJJ r[kwfukef/ &Hcg NyD;NyD;aom
taMumif;wpfpdwf&Sdonf\ tjzpfamumifh
rcRwfjzpfvwåHUjzpfukefV

(18) twDwwduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) &HcgjzpfNyD;]twdwf}
jzpfukefV &Hcg ra&mufao;
(jzpfvwåHU)]tem*wf}jzpfukefV &Hcg
jzpfqJJ]ypöKyÜef} jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduftajz

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYukd) jzpfNyD;]twdwf}ukd
tm¹/₂kHjyKukefV[lívnf;aumif;? ra&mufao;
(jzpfvwåHU)]tem*wf}ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKukefV

[lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqJ] jypöKyÜef}ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\lí
vnf;aumif;rqkdyfukef/ (wdufrkwf)

(20) tZÑwåduftajz

(r ^{*3} / ₄ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf)	&Hcg
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfukefV	&Hcg
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV	&Hcg
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"] oEÅmefü jzpfukefV	

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduftajz

(r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) ty]A[d'"]w&m; (edAÅmef)
ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKukefV

(22) oed'óewduftajz/

(r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) jrifjCIF;vnf; r&Sd?
xdyg;jCIF;vnf; r&Sdukef/

**'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí tajz0doZÆemukd
jyjCIF;**

a[wka*gpäutajz0doZÆem

(1) a[wk'kuf

507/ aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|dr^{*3}/₄if}onf
[dwfrnfV (<uif;aom) r^{*3}/₄ifckepfyg;wdkYonf[dwf
rrnfukef/

(2) oa[wku'kuf

(r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) [dwf&SdukefV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(r^{*3}/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) [dwfESifh,SOfukefV

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|dr*³/₄if}onf [dwfvnf;rnf
[dwfvnf;&Sdf\ (<uif;aom) r*³/₄ifckepfyg;wdkYukd
[dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf; &Sdukef\[k rqkdyfukef/
[dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnfukef/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|dr*³/₄if}onf [dwfvnf;
rnf? [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOf\ (<uif;aom)
r*³/₄ifckepfyg;wdkYukd [dwfvnf; rnf?
[dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[k rqkdyfukef/
[dwfESifhom ,SOí[dwf rrnfukef/

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf

r*³/₄ifckepfyg;wdkYonf [dwf rrnfrlí [dwfom
&Sdukef\ aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|
dr*³/₄if}ukd[dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;?
[dwfvnf; rrnfç [dwfvnf; r&Sd\[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyf/
('kufrkwf)

plVEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf uH pdwf Owk tm[m&wnf;
[laom taMumif; &Sdukef\

(8) ocFw'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf
jyKjyiftyfukef\

(9) oed'óe'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) jriftyaom oabmr&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdukef/

(11) ¹/₂lyD'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) emrfw&m;jzpfukef\

(12) avmud,'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) avmurS
xGufajrmufwwfukef\

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) wfpfkHwpcfckaom pdwfonf
odtyfaom oabm&Sdukef\? wfpfkH wpcfckaompdwfonf
odtyfaom oabm r&Sdukef/

tmo0a*gpäu'kuftajz0doZÆem

(14) tmo0'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0\ tm¹/₂kHrjzpfukef/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifhr,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYukd) tmo0vnf;rnf? tmo0\
tm¹/₂kHvnf; jzpfukef[lívnf;aumif;? tmo0\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfukef/
('kufrkwf)

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(r* ³ / ₄ if&Spfyg;wdkYukd)	tmo0vnf;rnf?
tmo0ESifhvnf;	,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom,SOí	tmo0rrnfukef\lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef/ ('kufrkwf)	

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifhvnf; r,SOf? tmo0\ tm¹/₂kHvnf; rjzpfukef/

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***E!a*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E!'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) *E!rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eD0&P'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) eD0&P rrnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) tm^{1/2}kHjyKjcf;&SdukefV

(56) pdwå'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfrnfukef/

(57) apwodu'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) apwoduf rnfukefV

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh,SOfukefV

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh ESD;aESmukefV

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefV

(61) pdwåo[bl'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh wuG jzpfukefV

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí
jzpfukefV

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukefV

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bl'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf;wuG jzpfukefV

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfodkYvnf;
tpOfvkdufíjzpfukefV

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefü
jzpfukefV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYukd
rSDí rjzpfukef/

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukef/

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(r*³/₄if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) Oyg'gef rrnfukef/y/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) udavom rrnfukef/y/

yd|d'kuftajz0doZÆem

(83) 'óaeey[mwAA'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifhf
y,ftyfaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAA'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) txufr*fokH;ckjzifhf
y,ftyfaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAAa[wku'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAAa[wku'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) txufr*fokH;ckjzifhf
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜr $r^{3/4}$ if}onf
0dwufr&Sd/ (<uif;aom) $r^{3/4}$ ifckepfyg;wdkYonf
&Hcg0dwuf &Sdukef\ &Hcg 0dwuf r&Sdukef/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜr $r^{3/4}$ if}onf
0dpm&&Sd\ (<uif;aom) $r^{3/4}$ ifckepfyg;wdkYonf
&Hcgh0dpm& &Sdukef\ &Hcg 0dpm& r&Sdukef/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜr^{*3/4}if}onf
yDwd&SdV (<uif;aom) r^{*3/4}ifckepfyg;wdkYonf
&HcgyDwd&SdukefV &Hcg yDwd r&Sdukef/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜr^{*3/4}if}onf
yDwdESifhwuGjzpfV (<uif;aom) r^{*3/4}ifckepfyg;wdkY
onf&Hcg yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukefV &Hcg
yDwdESifhwuG rzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜr^{*3/4}if}onf
okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfV (<uif;aom)
r^{*3/4}ifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg okca0'emESifhwuG
jzpfukef\? &Hcg okca0'emESifhwuG rzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜr^{*3/4}if}onf
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG rzpf/ (<uif;aom)
r^{*3/4}ifckepfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG
jzpfukefV &Hcg Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG rzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) umrm0p& rrnfukef/

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) ½lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(95) t½lyg0p&'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) t½lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

(r^{*3/4}if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) 0#fw&m;ü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukef\ &Hcg
0#fqif;&JrSxGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfukef/

(98) ed,w'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) &Hcg tusKd;ay;jrJukef?
&Hcg tusKd;ay; jrJukef/

(99) oOwå&'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom w&m;
r&Sdukef/

(100) o&P'kuf

($r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYonf) ikda<u;aMumif; udavom
r&Sdukef/

**$r^{3/4}$ if 8-yg;wdkYukd wduf'kufwdkYjzifh
tar;tajzjyKí a0zefjyaom yOšmykpäuenf; NyD;**

**$r^{3/4}$ if&Spfyg;wdkYukd a0zefíjyaom
 $r^{3/4}$ *F0dbif;NyD;**

12-psme0db*F

**(psmefw&m;wdkYukd a0zefí jyaom
psme0dbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; (tusOf;)

**(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
enf;)**

w&m;tm;xkwf&ef a&S;OD;usifhpOf

508/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvukd apmifhxdef;vsuf ae\
tusifh]tmpm&}? usufpm;&m]a*gp&}ESifh jynfhpkHV
tenf;i,frQaom tjyfpwdkYüaomfvnf; ab;[k ½lavh&Sd\
odu©myk'fwdkYü aumif;pGm aqmufwnfí usifh\
(rsufpdpaom) £a`E´wdkYü vkHjcHkaom wHcg;&Sd\
pm;zG,f]abmZOf}ü twkdif;t&Snfukd od\ nOfhOD;,,Hç
rkd;aomuf,HywfvkH; Ekd;Mum;jcif;iSg
tm;xkwfjcif;ESifh,SOf\ rjywfrvyf jzpfaptyfaom vkHYvc
&ifhusufaom ynmESifh jynfhpkHV
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;iSg
tm;xkwfjcif;ESifh ,SOf\ owdorÜZOfyGg;rsm;enf;
xkd&[ef;onf a&SUodkY wuf&m aemufodkY qkwf&mü
ynmjzifh qifjcifí jyKavh&Sd\? wl½lMunfh&m
wapmif;Munfh&mü ynmjzifh qifjcifí jyKavh&Sd\?
auG;&m qefY&mü ynmjzifh qifjcifíjyKavh&Sd\? 'kuk#f
oydwf ouFef;ukd aqmif&mü ynmjzifh qifjcifí
jyKavh&Sd\? pm;&maomuf&m cJJ&m vsuf&mü
ynmjzifh qifjcifí jyKavh&Sd\? usifBuD;
usifi,fpGefY&mü ynmjzifhqifjcifí jyKavh&Sd\?
oGm;&m &yf&m xkdif&m tdyf&m Ekd;&m
ajymqkd&m qdwfqdwfae&mwdkYü ynmjzifh qifjcifí
jyKavh&Sd\ awmausmif;t*Fg/ xkd&[ef;onf
enf;aomtoH&Sdaom? us,favmifaom toHr&Sdaom?
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmaomvlwdkY\ teHYrS uif;aom?
vloHponfwdkYrS wdwfqdwfaom? wpfa,mufwnf;
udef;atmif; &efoifhavQmf avsmufywfaom? awmç
opfyif&if;ç awmifç acsmufç awmifacgif; (*l) ocFsdKif;ç
awmtkyfç vGifjyifç aumuf½kd;ykH[laom
qdwfNidrfaom ausmif; tdyf&m ae&mukd rSD0JJV
xkd&[ef;onf awmodkY uyfíáomfvnf;aumif;?
opfyif&if;odkY uyfíáomfvnf;aumif;?

qdwfNidrf&mt&yfodkY uyfíáomfvnf;aumif;
xuf0,fzGJJUacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd ajzmifhrwfpGm
xm;í ur®|mef;odkYa&S;½l owdukd jzpfapvsuf xkdifV

eD0&Pig;yg;y,fykH

(1) xkd&[ef;onf (Oyg'geu©E"m[laom) avmuü
wyfrufjcif;]tbdZÑm} ukd
y,fíwyfrufjcif;]tbdZÑm}uif;aom pdwfjzifh aeV
wyfrufjcif;]tbdZÑm}rS pdwfukd pifMu,fapV

(2) ysufpD;apvkdrI]a'go}ukd y,fí
rysufpD;apvkdaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
tvkH;pkHaomowå0gwdkY\ tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd
vkdvM;vsuf aeV ysufpD;apvkdaom]a'go}rS pdwfukd
pifMu,fapV

(3) av;vHxkdif;rldif;jcif;]xderd'"} ukd y,fí
av;vHxkdif;rldif;jcif;]xderd'"} rS
uif;onfjzpfítvif;a&mifü jzpfaoM trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí
owdç ynmESifh jynfhpkHvsuf aeV av;vHxkdif;rldif;jcif;
]xderd'"}rS pdwfukd pifMu,fapV

(4) ysHUvGifhrl]O'"p"} aemifw wpfzef
lylyefrl]ukuúKpö} ukd y,fí rdrdoEÅmefü Nidrf;at;aom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí rysHUvGifhonfjzpfí aeV
ysHUvGifhjcif;]O'"pö} aemifw
wpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} rS pdwfukd pifMu,fapV

(5) ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} ukd
y,fí ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} ukd vGefajrmufí
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYü odkYavm odkYavm r&Sdonfjzpfí
aeV ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}rS pdwfukd pifMu,fapV

½lypsmefav;yg;odkYa&mufykH

(1) xkd&[ef;onf pdwfukd npfEGrf;apwwfukefaom?
ynmukd tm;enf;atmif jyKwwfukefaom p]eD0&P}
ig;yg;wdkYukd y,fí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif

tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif
MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf}ESifh wuGjzpfaom?
okH;oyfjCIF;]0dpm&}ESifh wuGjzpfaom? (eD0&P)
uif;qdwfjCIF;aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}csrf;omjCIF;]okc} &Sdaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV

(2) 0dwuf 0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfjidrf;jCIF;aMumifh
rdrdoEÅmefü pdwfukd Munfvifapwwfaom? pdwf\
wnfMunfjCIF;]orm"d}udk jzpfyGg;apwwfaom?
MuHpnfjCIF;]0dwuf} r&Sdaom?
okH;oyfjCIF;]0dpm&}r&Sdaom?
wnfMunfjCIF;]orm"d}aMumifhjzpfaom?
ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}csrf;omjCIF;]okc} &Sdaom
'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aeV

(3) ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}ukdvnf; rwyfrufjCIF;aMumifh
owdç orÜZOofESifh
jynfhpkHonfjzpfívspfvsL¹/₂lv sufomvQif aeV csrf;omjCIF;
]okc} ukdvnf; ukd,fjzifh cHpm;V/
tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifh xkdolukd]]vspfvsL¹/₂IEkdifol
owd&Sdol csrf;ompGmaeavh&Sdol}}[k
t&d,myk³/₄KdvfwdkYu csD;rGrf;awmfrlMuukefV
xkdwwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aeV

(4) csrf;omjCIF;]okc} qif;&JJjCIF;]'ku©}ukdvnf;
y,fcGgjCIF;aMumifh a&S;OD;uyif
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]aomreó}
pdwfESvkH;rom,mjCIF;]a'greó} wdkY\vnf;
csKyfESifhjCIF;aMumifh qif;&JJcsrf;om r&Sdaom
vspfvsL¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m} aMumifhjzpfonfh owd\
pifMu,fjCIF;&Sdaompkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí aeV

t¹/₂lypsmefav;yg;odkYa&mufykH

(1) ¹/₂lypsmef\ tm¹/₂kH]¹/₂lyonm}wdkYukd vkH;0
vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifh?

yíö0w→K+yíö¹/₂kHwdkYxdckdufrl aMumifh jzpfonfh
rSwfom;rl]y#dConm}wdkY\ vkH;0csKyfjcf;aMumifh
txl;xl;aom oabm&Sdaom tm¹/₂kHü jzpfonfh
rSwfom;rl]emewåonm} wdkYukd vkH;0ESvkH;roGif;
rlí]]aumif;uifonf tqkH;tykdif;tjcm; r&Sd}}[k
(pD;jzef;vsuf) tmumomelöm,we psmefukd
jynfhpkHapí aeV

(2) tmumomelöm,wepsmefukd vkH;0
vGefajrmufjcf;aMumifh]]0dnmPfonf tqkH;tykdif;tjcm;
r&Sd}}[k (pD;jzef;vsuf) 0dnmPlöm,wepsmefukd
jynfhpkHapí aeV

(3) 0dnmPlöm,wepsmefukd
vkH;0vGefajrmufjcf;aMumifh]]pkd;pOf;rQ r&Sd}}[k
(pD;jzef;vsuf) tmudlönm,wepsmefukd jynfhpkHapí
aeV

(4) tmudlönm,wepsmefukd
vkH;0vGefajrmufjcf;aMumifh ae0onm
emonm,wepsmefukdjynfhpkHapí aeV

okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; (tusOf;) NyD;V

2-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; (tus,f)

509/ (£")]]pü}}[lonfum; pbk&m;tjrifü
pbk&m;ESpfoufjcf;ü pbk&m;tvkdü pbk&m;t,lü
pbk&m;w&m;awmfü pbk&m;tqkH;trawmfü
pbk&m;w&m;awmf tqkH;trawmfü
pbk&m;yd#uwfawmfü pjrwaomtusi hü pbk&m;\
omoemawmfü/ xdkYaMumifh (£")]]pü}} [k qkdtyfV

510/]]&[ef;}}[lonfum; &[ef;[k
ac:a0:ynwfjcf;aMumifh &[ef;? &[ef;[k
0efcHjcf;aMumifh &[ef;? qGrf;chpm;wwfaomaMumifh
&[ef;? qGrf;chpm;avh&Sdaom oabmaMumifh &[ef;?

qGrf;cHtusifhodkY uyfa&mufwwfaomaMumifh &[ef;?
tykdif;ykdif;jywfaom t0wfukd
csKyfpyfí0wfwfaomaMumifh &[ef;?
tukokdvft,kwfw&m;wdkYukd zsufqD;wwfaomaMumifh
&[ef;? tukokdvft,kwfw&m;wdkYukd
zsufqD;NyD;aomaMumifh &[ef;? tqifhqifhtm;jzifh
udavomwdkYukdy,fwwfaomaMumifh &[ef;?
wpfNyDKifeuftm;jzifh udavomwdkYukd
y,fwwfaomaMumifh &[ef;? usifhqJjzpfaom &[ef;?
usifhNyD;aom &[ef;? usifhqJusifhNyD;r[kwfaom
&[ef;? jrwfaom &[ef;? aumif;aom &[ef;?
MunfndKzG,fjzpfaom &[ef;? tESpfom&&Sdaom &[ef;?
nDñGwfaomoHCmonf jyKtyfaomç
jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemtm; xkdufaomç rysufaom
ÚwfvQif av;Budrfajrmuf&Sdaom]Úwådpwkw→}
uHESifh jynfhpkHaom &[ef;wnf;/

511/]]ygwdarmuf}}[lonfum; oDvwnf;?
ukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ wnf&mwnf;? tptOD;wnf;?
tajccHwnf;? apmifhpnf;jcif;wnf;?
apmifha&Smufjcif;wnf;?
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYodkYa&muf&ef tOD;wnf;?
a&SUoGm;wnf;/

]]oH0&}}[lonf ukd,fü jzpfaom rvGefusL;jcif;? Elwfü
jzpfaom rvGefusL;jcif; ukd,fElwfü jzpfaom
rvGefusL;jcif;wnf;/]]apmifhxdef;vsuf}}[lonf
poDv[laom apmihfa&Smufrl ESifhjynfhpkH\?
aumif;pGmjynfhpkH\? uyfíjzpf\? aumif;pGm uyfíjzpf\?
teD;jzpf\? jynfhpkH\? jynfhpkHjcif;odkYa&muf/
xdkYaMumifh]]ygwdarmu© oH0&oDvukd
apmifhxdef;vsuf}}[k qkdtyfV

512/]](0d[&wd) ae\}}[lonf £&d,mykxfav;yg;ukd
jzpfap\? jzpf\? apmifha&Smuf\? rQw? rQwap\? usifh\?

£&d,mykxfwpfyg;jzifh £&d,mykxfwpfyg;ukd jzwfvsuf
aqmifV xdkYaMumifh]](0d[&wd) ae\}}[k qkdyfV

513/]]tusifh]tmpm&} usufpm;&m]a*gp&}ESifh
jynfhpkH\}} [k qkd&mü usifhtyfaom tusifhonf &Sd\
rusifhtyfaom tusifhonf &SdV

rusifhtyfaomtusifhrsm;

xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf rusifhtyfaom tusifh
rnfoenf;/

ukd,fü jzpfaom vGefusL;jcif;? Elwfü jzpfaom
vGefusL;jcif;? ukd,fElwfü jzpfaom vGefusL;jcif; onf
&SdV poabmukd rusifhtyfaom tusifh[k qkdyfV
oDvysufaMumif; tusifhtm;vkH;onfvnf;
rusifhtyfaomtusifh rnfV/ pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
&[ef;onf 0g;ay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
opf&Gufay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
yef;ay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
opfoD;ay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
a&csKd;qyfjymrlefYay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
'efylay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? cspfcifapvkdí
ajr§mufyifhajymqkdjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;? trSefenf;yg;
trSm;rsm;aom pum;ukd ajymqkdjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
uav;acsmh uav;xdef;ay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYtwGuf owif;ydkYay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
jrwpGmbk&m;pufqkyfawmfrltyfaom rSm;aom
toufarG;rl wpfckckjzifhvnf;aumif; toufarG;jrL\
poabmukd rusifhtyfaomtusifh[k qkdyfV

usifhtyfaomtusifhrsm;

xkdESpfyg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf usifhtyfaom tusifh
rnfoenf;/ ukd,fü jzpfaom rvGefusL;jcif;? Elwfü jzpfaom
rvGefusL;jcif;? ukd,fElwfü jzpfaom rvGefusL;jcif;onf
&SdV poabmukdusifhtyfaom tusifh[k qkdyfV

oDvapmifhxdef;rl tm;vkH;onfvnf; usifhtyfaom
tusifhhrnf\ pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf
0g;ay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
opf&Gufay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
yef;ay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
opfoD;ay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
a&csKd;qyfjymrlefYay;jcif;jzifh vnf;aumif;?
'efylay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? cspfcifapvkdí
ajr\$muifyifhajymqkdjcif;jzifh vnf;aumif;? trSefenf;yg;
trSm;rsm;aompum;ukd ajymqkdjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
uav;acsmhuav;xdef;ay;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYtwGuf owif;ydkYay;jcif;jzifh vnf;aumif;?
jrwpGmbk&m; pufqkyfawmfrltyfaom rSm;aom
toufarG;rl wpfckckjzifh vnf;aumif;toufarG;jrLjcif;
rjyKay/ poabmukd usifhtyfaom tusifh[k qkdtyf\

514/]]usufpm;&m]a*gp&}}}[k qkd&mü
usufpm;oifhaom ae&monf &Sd\? rusufpm;oifhaom
ae&monf &Sd\ rusufpm;oifhaomae&mxkdwGif
tb,fonf rusufpm;oifhaom ae&m rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom&[ef;onf
jynfhwefqmrtdrfü usufpm;\? rkqkd;rtdrfü usufpm;\?
tysKdBuD;tdrfü usufpm;\? y@Kuftdrfö usufpm;\?
bdu©KeDrausmif;ü usufpm;\? aowif;ukyfö usufpm;\?
rif;wdkYESifhvnf;aumif;? rif;\trfwdkYESifhvnf;aumif;?
wdw→dwdkYESifhvnf;aumif;?
wdw→dwynfhwdkYESifhvnf;aumif; omoemawmfESifh
ravsmufywfaom qufqHjcif;jzifhqufqHí ae\
&[ef;a,musfm; &[ef;rdef;r Oygouma,musfm;
Oygodumrdef;rwdkYtm; o''gw&m;r&Sdukefaom?
rMunfndKukefaom? a&wGif;ozG,frjzpfukefaom?
qJJa&;wwf a&&Gwfwfwukefaom? tusKd;rJjhukd
tvkd&Sdukefaom? pD;yGg;rJjhukd tvkd&Sdukefaom?
csrf;omrJjhukd tvkd&Sdukefaom? a,m*ukef&mukd
tvkdr&Sdukefaom tMuiftrsKd; ('g,um) wdkYonf

&Sdukef\ xkdodkYoabm&SdaomtrsKd; ('g,um)
wdkYukd rSD0JJ\? qnf;uyf\? csOf;uyf\? poabmukd
rusufpm;oifhaom ae&m[k qkdyf\

usufpm;oifhaomae&m

xkdwGif tb,fonf usufpm;oifhaom ae&m rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom&[ef;onf
jynfhwefqmrtdrfö rusufpm;? rkqkd;rtdrfö rusufpm;?
tysKdBuD;tdrfö rusufpm;? y@Kuftdrfö rusufpm;?
bdu©KeDrausmif;ü rusufpm;? aowif;ukyfö rusufpm;?
rif;wdkYESifhvnf;aumif;? rif;\trfwdkYESifhvnf;aumif;?
wdw→dwdkYESifhvnf;aumif;?
wdw→dwynfhwdkYESifhvnf;aumif; omoemawmfESifh
ravsmufywfaom qufqHjcif;jzifhrqufqHrlíae\ &[ef;
a,musfm; &[ef;rdef;r Oygouma,musfm;
Oygodumrdef;rwdkYtm;o''gw&m;&Sdukefaom?
MunfndKukefaom? a&wGif;ozG,fjzpfukefaom?
ouFef;ta&mifjzifh awmufyukefaom &[ef;wdkY\
ouFef;ukd,fwdkYrS jzpfaom avwdkYjzifh
vldifukefaom? tusKd;ukd tvkd&Sdukefaom?
pD;yGg;ukd tvkd&Sdukefaom? csrf;omukd
tvkd&Sdukefaom? a,m*ukef&mukdtvkd&Sdukefaom
tMuiftrsKd; ('g,um) wdkYonf &Sdukef\
xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom trsKd; ('g,um) wdkYukd
rSD0JJ\? qnf;uyf\? csOf;uyf\? poabmukd
usufpm;oifhaom ae&m[k qkdyf\

pqkdyfcJjhNyD;aom tusifh]tmpm&}
usufpm;&m]a*gp&} ESifhvnf;aumif; jynfhpkHVy/
aumif;pGmjynfhpkHjcif;odkY a&muf\
xdkYaMumifh]]tusifh]tmpm&}
usufpm;&m]a*gp&}ESifh jynfhpkH\}} [k qkdyf\

515/]]tenf;i,frQaom tjypfwdkYüaomfvnf; ab;[k
½lavh&Sd\}} [k qkd&mü tb,fwdkYonf tenf;i,frQaom
tjypf rnfukefoenf;/

tjypfukd ab;[k½ljcif; tMuiftjypfwdkYonf
i,faomtwkdif;t&Snf &Sdukef\? tenf;i,fatmuf
avsmhaom twkdif;t&Snf &Sdukef\? ayghukef\? aygh\
[k orkwftyfukef\? apmifhpnf;jcif;jzifh ukpm;tyfukef\?
apmifha&Smufjcif;jzifh ukpm;tyfukef\? pdwfjzifh
ukpm;tyfukef\? ESvkH;oGif;jcif;jzifh ukpm;tyfukef\?
poabmwdkYukd tenf;i,frQaom tjypfwdkY[k
qkdtyfukef\ podkY ptenf;i,frQaom tjypfwdkYü
tjypftm;jzifh ½lavh&Sd\? ab;tm;jzifh ½lavh&Sd\
tjypf&Sdaomtm;jzifh½lavh&Sd\? xGufajrmuf&mukd
½lavh&Sd\? xdkYaMumifh]]tenf;i,frQaom
tjypfwdkYüaomfvnf;ab;[k ½lavh&Sd\}}[k qkdtyf\

516/]]odu©myk'fwdkYü aumif;pGm aqmufwnfí
usifh\}}[k qkd&mü tb,fwdkYonf usifhtyfaom odu©m
rnfukefoenf;/

odu©myk'fukd usifhjcif; &[ef;wdkY\ &[ef;odu©m
(usifh0wf)? &[ef;rdef;rwdkY\ &[ef;rdef;rodu©m
(usifh0wf)? Oygouma,musfm;wdkY\
Oygouma,musfm;odu©m (usifh0wf)?
Oygodumrdef;rwdkY\ Oygodumrdef;rodu©m
(usifh0wf)[lí usifhtyfaomodu©mwdkYonf
av;yg;&Sdukef\ pav;yg;wdkYukdusifhtyfaom
odu©mwdkY[k qkdtyfukef\ podkY podu©mwdkYü
odu©myk'ftm;vkH;ESifh
usifhtyfaomtjcif;t&mtm;vkH;ukd t<uif;r&Sd tusefr&Sd
aqmufwnfí usifh\ xdkYaMumifh]]odu©myk'fwdkYü
aumif;pGm aqmufwnfí usifh\}} [k qkdtyf\

517/]](rsufpdpaom) fa`E´wdkYü vkHjcHkaom
wHcg;&Sd\}} [k qkd&mü (rsufpdpaom) fa`E´wdkYü
vkHjcHkaom wHcg;&Sdjcif;onf &Sd\ (rsufpdpaom)

£a`E´wdkYü rvkHjcHKAom wHcg;&Sdjcif;onf &SdV
rvkHjcHKAom wHcg;&Sdjcif; xkdwGif (rsufpdpaom)
£a`E´wdkYü rvkHjcHKAom wHcg;&Sdjcif;onf tb,fenf;/
pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf rsufpdjzifh
½lyg½kHukd jrifonf&Sdaomf (a,musfm; rdef;rpaom)
ykHoP²mef trSwfedrdwfukd pGJ,lavh&Sd\? (vuf
ajcpaom t*Fg NyKH;[ef &,f[ef paomtrlt&m) tao;pdwf
trSwfvu©Pmukd pGJ,lavh&Sd\? tMuifpu©Ka`E´ukd
rapmifhpnf;jcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh pu©Ka`E´ukd
rapmifhpnf;bJjaeaom xkd&[ef;ukd
wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}? ESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}
[lukefaom ,kwfrmukefaom tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf
tzefwvJJvJJvkdufí ESdyfpufukef&mV (xkd&[ef;onf)
xkdpu©Ka`E´ukd apmifhpnf;&ef rusifh? pu©Ka`E
´ukdrapmifha&Smuf? pu©Ka`E´ü apmifhpnf;jcif;odkY
ra&muf/ em;jzifh o'´g½kHukd Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh *E`m½kHukd erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/

vQmjzifh &om½kHukd vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

ukd,fjzifh azm|AÁm½kHukd
awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/

pdwffjzifh "r®m½kHukd odonf&Sdaomf (a,musfm;
rdef;r paom) ykHoP²mef trSwfedrdwfukd
pGJ,lavh&Sd\? (vuf ajcpaom t*Fg NyKH;[ef
&,f[efpaom trlt&m) tao;pdwfrSwfvu©Pmukd
pGJ,lavh&Sd\? tMuifreda`E´ukd rapmifhpnf;jcif;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh reda`E´ukd rapmifhpnf;bJjaeaom
xkd&[ef;ukd wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}?
ESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}[lukefaom,kwfrmukefaom
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tzefwvJJvJJ vkdufí
ESdyfpufukef&mV (xkd&[ef;onf) hxkdreda`E´ukd
apmifhpnf;&ef rusifh? reda`E´ukd rapmifha&Smuf?
reda`E´ü apmifhpnf;jcif;odkY ra&muf/ p£a`E´
ajcmufyg;wdkYukd tMuifrvkHjcHKjCIF;onf

rvkHjcHKAom tjcif;t&monfrapmifha&Smufjcif;onf
rapmifhpnf;jcif;onf &SdV poabmukd (rsufpdpaom)
£a`E´wdkYü rvkHjcHKAom wHcg;&Sdjcif;[k qkdtYfV

vkHjcHKAomwHcg;&Sdjcif; xkdwGif (rsufpdpaom)
£a`E´wdkYü vkHjcHKAom wHcg;&Sdjcif;onf tb,fenf;/
pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf rsufpdjzifh
½lyg½kHukd jrifonf&Sdaomf (a,musfm;rdef;rpaom)
ykHoP²mef trSwfedrdwfukd pGJ,lavhr&Sd? (vuf
ajcpaom t*Fg NyKH;[ef &,f[efpaomtrlt&m) tao;pdwf
trSwfvu©Pmukd pGJ,lavhr&Sd? tMuifpu©Ka`E´ukd
rapmifhpnf;jcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh pu©Ka`E´ukd
rapmifhpnf;bJaeaom xkd&[ef;ukd wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}?
ESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}[lukefaom ,kwfrmukefaom
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tzefwvJjvJ]vkdufí
ESdyfpufukef&mV (xkd&[ef;onf) xkdpu©Ka`E´ukd
apmifhpnf;&ef usifh\? pu©Ka`E´ukdapmifha&Smuf\?
pu©Ka`E´ü apmifhpnf;jcif;odkY a&mufV em;jzifh
o´g½kHukd Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh *E¨m½kHukd erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/

vQmjzifh &om½kHukd vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

ukd,fjzifh azm|AÁm½kHukd
awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/

pdwfjzifh "r®m½kHukd odonf&Sdaomf (a,musfm;
rdef;rpaom) ykHoP²meftrSwfedrdwfukd ,lavhr&Sd?
(vuf ajcpaom t*Fg NyKH;[ef &,f[efpaom trlt&m)
tao;pdwf trSwfvu©Pmukd pGJ,lavhr&Sd? tMuif reda`E
´ukd rapmifhpnf;jcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
reda`E´ukd rapmifhpnf;bJaeaom xkd&[ef;ukd
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm}? ESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}
[lukefaom,kwfrmukefaom tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf
tzefwvJjvJ] vkdufí ESdyfpufukef&mV (xkd&[ef;onf)
xkdreda`E´ukd apmifhpnf;&ef usifh\? reda`E´ukd
apmifha&Smuf\? reda`E´ü

apmifhpnf;jcif;odkYa&mufV b£a`E`
ajcmufyg;wdkYukd tMuifvkHjcHKjcif;onf
vkHjcHKAomtjcif;t&monfapmifha&Smufjcif;onf
apmifhpnf; jcif;onf &Sd\? poabmukd (rsufpdpaom)
£a`E`wdkYü vkHjcHKAom wHcg;&SdjCIF; [k qkdtyfV
b£a`E`wdkYü vkHjcHKAom wHcg;&SdjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpkH\? aumif;pGmjynfhpkHVy/ jynfhpkHjcif;odkY
a&mufV xdkYaMumifh]](rsufpdpaom) £a`E`wdkYü
vkHjcHKAomwHcg;&Sd\}} [k qkdtyfV

518/]]pm;zG,f]abmZOOf}ü twkdif;t&Snfukd od\}}
[k qkd&mü pm;zG,fabmZOOfü twkdif;t&Snfukd
odjcif;onf &Sd\? twkdif;t&Snfukd rodjcif;onf &SdV
pm;zG,fabmZOOfü twkdif;t&Snfukd rodjcif; xkdwGif
pm;zG,fabmZOOfü twkdif;t&Snfukd rodjcif;onf tb,fenf;/
pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf ynmjzifh
rqifjcifrlí roifhaom taMumif;tm;jzifh tm[m&ukd
rSD0JJ\? jrL;xl;&ef? rmef,pf&ef? ukd,fvuft*Fg
jynfhNzKd;&ef? ta&tqif; wihfw,fvSy&ef tm[m&ukd
rSD0J\? xkdpm;zG,fabmZOOfü tMuifra&mifh&JJjcif;onf
twkdif;t&Snfrodjcif;onf ÓPfjzifh rqifjcifjcif;onf &SdV
poabmukd pm;zG,f]abmZOOf}ü twkdif;t&Snfukd
rodjcif;[k qkdtyfV

pm;zG,fabmZOOfü twkdif;t&Snfukd odjcif;xkdwGif
pm;zG,fabmZOOfü twkdif;t&Snfukd odjcif;onf tb,fenf;/
pomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom &[ef;onf oifhaom
taMumif;tm;jzifh ynmjzifh qifjcifítm[m&ukd rSD0JJyg\?
jrL;xl;&ef r[kwfyg? rmef,pf&ef r[kwfyg?
ukd,fvuft*FgjynfhNzKd;&efr[kwfyg?
ta&tqif;wifhw,fvSy&ef r[kwfyg? bcE`mukd,f\
wnfwHh&efomç rQw&efomç qmavmifrGwfodyfí
yifyef;jcif;ukd y,fazsmuf&efomç tusifhjrwfukd
csD;ajr\$muft&efom tm[m&ukdrSD0JJyg\? podkY
rSD0JJjcif;jzifh a0'ema[mif;ukdvnf; y,fazsmuftHh?
a0'emopfukdvnf; rjzpfaptHh? ightm;

rQwjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? tjypfr&Sdjcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;onfvnf;aumif; jzpfvwaHU[k
(qifjicifí) tm[m&ukd rSD0JJV xkdpm;zG,f]abmZOOf}ü
tMuifa&mifh&JJjcif;onf twkdif;t&Snfukd odjcif;onf
ÓPfjzifh qifjicifjcif;onf &SdV poabmukd
pm;zG,f]abmZOOf}ü twkdif;t&Snfukd odjcif;[k qkdyfV/
pabmZOOfü twkdif;t&Snfukd odjcif;ESifh jynfhpkHVy/
jynfhpkHjcif;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]pm;zG,f]abmZOOf}ü twkdif;t&Snfukd
od\}}[k qkdyfV

519/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf nOfhOD; ,H
rkd;aomuf,HywfvkH; Ekd;Ekd;Mum;Mum;
tm;xkwfjcif;ESifh rjywf,SOfoenf;/

Ekd;Ekd;Mum;Mum;tm;xkwfjcif; pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf aeYtcsdef&SdorQ
pBuøoGm;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? xkdifjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd ydwfyifwwfaomw&m;wdkYrS
pdwfukd pifMu,fap\? nOfh\ yXr,mrfywfvkH;
pBuøoGm;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? xkdifjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd ydwfyifwwfaomw&m;wdkYrS
pdwfukd pifMu,fap\? nOfh\ rZÑdr,mrfywfvkH;
ajcwpfzufü ajcwpfzufukdenf;i,fvGefatmif wifxm;í
atmufarhtrSwf&jcif;]owd} aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh
odjcif;]orÜZOOf}&Sdonfjzpfí xtHhaom trSwfukd pdwfü
xm;í vusfmeHyg;jzifh jcaoFhtdyfenf;jzifhtdyfjcif;ukd
jyKV nOfh\ ypädr,mrfywfvkH; wpfzefxí
pBuøoGm;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? xkdifjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd ydwfyifwwfaom w&m;wdkYrS
pdwfukdpifMu,fapV podkY &[ef; onf nOfhOD; ,H
rkd;aomuf,HywfvkH;
Edk;Ekd;Mum;Mum;tm;xkwfjcif;ESifh rjywf,SOfV

520/]]vkHYv}}[lonf tMuifpdwfü
jzpfaomtm;xkwfjcf;vkHYv]0D&d,m& rÇ}wnf;/y/
aumif;pGmtm;xkwfjcf;]or®m0g,mr}wnf;/

521/]]ynm}}[lonf tMuiftjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}?
tjym;tm;jzifh odaom tjcf; t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? oabmw&m;ukd
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;pGm odjrifrl]or®m'd|d}
wnf;/

aAm"dyu©d,w&m;rsm;

522/]]aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcf;iSg
tm;xkwfjcf;ESifh,SOf\}}[l&mü
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;/ atmufarhrl
]owdoarÁmZÑif}? oabmw&m;wdkYukd
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif}?
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwdoarÁmZÑif}?
Nidrf;at;rl]yó'"doarÁmZÑif}?
wnfMunfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif}?
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif}wdkYonfum;
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ pw&m;wdkYukd
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkY[k qkdtYfukefV podkY
xkdaAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYukd rSD0J\]? yGg;rsm;\?
tBudrfrsm;pGmjyK?
xdkYaMumifh]]aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcf;iSg tm;xkwfjcf;ESifhh ,SO\}} [k qkdtYfV

523/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf a&SUodkY wuf&m
aemufodkY qkwf&mü ynmjzifh qifjcfí
jyKavh&Sdoenf;/

wl½lMunfh&m wapmif;Munfh&mü ynmjzifh qifjcfí
jyKavh&Sdoenf;/

auG;&m qefY&mü ynmjzifh qifjcfí jyKavh&Sdoenf;/

'kuk#f oydwf ouFef;ukd aqmif&mü ynmjzifh qifjcifí
jyKavh&Sdoenf;/

pm;&m aomuf&m cJj&m vsuf&mü ynmjzifh qifjcifí
jyKavh&Sdoenf;/

usifBuD; usifi,fpGefY&mü ynmjzifh qifjcifí
jyKavh&Sdoenf;/

oGm;&m &yf&m xkdif&m tdyf&m Ekd;&m
ajymqkd&m qdwfqdwfae&mwdkYü ynmjzifh
qifjcifíjyKavh&Sdoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf owdç ynmjzifh
atmufarhqifjcifí a&SUodkY wuf\? owdç ynmjzifh
atmufarhqifjcifí aemufodkY qkwf\? owdç ynmjzifh
atmufarhqifjcifíwl¹/₂lMunfhf\? owdç ynmjzifh
atmufarhqifjcifí wapmif;Munfh\? owdç
ynmjzifhatmufarhqifjcifí auG;\? owdç ynmjzifh
atmufarhqifjcifí qefY\? owd&Sdvsuf ynmjzifhqifjcifvsuf
jyKavh&Sd\? 'kuk#f oydwf ouFef;ukd aqmif&mü
owd&Sdvsuf ynmjzifh qifjcifvsufjyKavh&Sd\? pm;&m
aomuf&m cJj&m vsuf&mü owd&Sdvsuf ynmjzifh
qifjcifvsuf jyKavh&Sd\? usifBuD; usifi,fpGefY&mü
owd&Sdvsuf ynmjzifh qifjcifvsuf jyKavh&Sd\?
oGm;&m &yf&m xkdif&mtdyf&m Ekd;&m
ajymqkd&m qdwfqdwfae&mwdkYü owd&Sdvsuf
ynmjzifh qifjcifvsufjyKavh&Sdjcif;wnf;/

524/ xkdw&m;wdkYwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl]owd}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif atmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxfatmufarhrl]tEkówd}?
wpfzefatmufarhrl]y#dówd}? owd[laom atmufarhrl
tjcif;t&m]y#do&Pwm}?
aqmifykHtjcif;t&m]"m&Pwm}? rayghqrl
oabm]tydvmyewm}? rarhaysmufrl

oabm]tor®Kóewm}? owd[laom
tpkd;w&atmufarhrl]owda`E´} rwkefrvlyf
atmufarhrl]owdAkdvf}? aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}onf &SdV poabmukd
atmufarhrl]owd}[k qkdyfV

525/]]ynmjzifh qifjcifvsuf}} [k qkd&mü tb,fonf
qifjcifjcif;]ynm} rnfoenf;/

tMuiftjym;tm;jzifhodrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh odaom
tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}? pdppfrl]0dp,}?
cGJJcm;pdppfrl]y0dp,}? w&m;ukdpdpfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;pGmrSwfjcif;]ov'u©Pm}? uyfi
rSwfjcif;]Oyvu©Pm}?
a&S;½luyfírSwfjcif;]ypöKyvu©Pm}?
ynm&SdjzpfaMumif;oabm]y@dpö}?
vdr®moljzpfaMumif;oabm]aumov'}?
odrfarGUoljzpfaMumif;oabm]aeykn}?
a0zefoljzpfaMumif;oabm]a0bAsm}?
MuHpnfjcif;oabm]pdEÅm}?
Eldif;csdefjcif;oabm]Oyy&du©m}?
ajrBuD;ESifhwlaomoabm]bl&D}? rkd;BudK;ujJhodkY
udavomukd zsufqD;aomoabm]ar"m}? xkd;xGif;odrlü
ñGwfapwwfaomoabm]y&dPm,dum}? txl;xl;
½ljrifwwfaomoabm]0dyóem}?
aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifhodjcif;oabm]lorÜZnm}?
ESifwHESifh wlaomoabm]yawm'}? ynm[laom
tpkd;w& tjym;tm;jzifhodrl]ynda`E´}?
rwkefrvlyfodrl]ynmAkdvf}?
"m;ESifhwlaomodrl]ynmow¬}? jymom'fESifh
wlaomodrl]ynmygom'}?
tvif;ESifhwlaomodrl]ynmtmavmu}?
ta&mifESifhwlaomodrl]ynm Mobmo}?
qDrD;ESifhwlaomodrl]ynmyaZÆmw}? &wemESifh
wlaomodrl]ynm&wem}? rawGa0rl oabm]tarm[}?
w&m;ukdpdpfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;pGm

odjrirfl]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmukd
qifjcifjcif;]ynm} [k qkdyfV podkY atmufarhrl
owdESifhvnf;aumif;? qifjcifrl orÜZOfESifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhpkHVy/ jynfhpkHjcif;odkY a&mufV podkY
&[ef;onf owdç ynmjzifh atmufarhqifjcifí a&SUodkY
wuf\? owdç ynmjzifhatmufarhqifjcifí aemufodkY
qkwf\? owdç ynmjzifh atmufarhqifjcifí wl¹/₂IMunfhf\?
atmufarh qifjcifí wapmif;Munfh\? owdç ynmjzifh
atmufarhqifjcifí auG;\? owdç ynmjzifh atmufarh qifjcifí
qefY\? owd&Sdvsuf ynmjzifh qifjcifvsuf jyKavh&Sd\?
'kuk#f oydwf ouFef;ukd aqmif&mü owd&Sdvsuf
ynmjzifh qifjcifvsuf jyKavh&Sd\? pm;&maomuf&m
cJ]&m vsuf&mü owd&Sdvsuf ynmjzifh qifjcifvsuf
jyKavh&Sd\? usifBuD;usifi,fpGefY&mü owd&Sdvsuf
ynmjzifh qifjcifvsuf jyKavh&Sd\? oGm;&m &yf&m
xkdif&m tdyf&mEkd;&m ajymqkd&m
qdwfQdwfae&mü owd&Sdvsuf ynmjzifh qifjcifvsuf
jyKavh&SdV

526/]]qdwfNidrfaom ausmif;}}[lonfum; ausmif;onf
(NrdKU&Gm) teD;ü jzpfapumrlxkdausmif;onf vl
&[ef;wdkYESifh ra&m>yrf;? xdkYaMumifh
xkdausmif;onf qdwfNidrfV ausmif;onf (NrdKU&Gm)
ta0;ü jzpfapumrl xkdausmif;onf vl &[ef;wdkYESifh
ra&m>yrf;? xdkYaMumifh xkdausmif;onf qdwfNidrfV

527/]]ausmif;}}[l&mü anmifapmif;onfvnf;
ausmif;rnf\? tif;ysOfonfvnf; ausmif;rnf\?
bkHvQdKonfvnf; ausmif;rnf\? tkH;onfvnf; ausmif;rnfV/
(trsm;ac:aom) ausmif;onfvnf; ausmif;rnf\?
wpfzufrkd;ausmif;onfvnf; ausmif;rnf\? jymom'fonfvnf;
ausmif;rnfV jytkd; (ypfpif) onfvnf; ausmif;rnf\?
wefaqmif;0ef;onfvnf;ausmif;rnf\? vdkPfonfvnf;
ausmif;rnf\? *lonfvnf; ausmif;rnf\? opfyif&if;onfvnf;
ausmif;rnf\? 0g;¹/₂kHonfvnf; ausmif;rnf\? tMuift&yfü

vnf; &[ef;wdkYonfpnf;a0; (vma&muf) MuukefV
xkdt&yftvkH;pkHonfvnf; ausmif;rnfV

528/]]qdwfNidrfaom ausmif;ukd rSD0JJ\}}[lonf
pqdwfNidrfaom ausmif;ukd qnf;uyf\? aumif;pGm
qnf;uyf\? rSD0JJ\? tjrJJrSD0JJ\? aumif;pGmrSD0JJV
xdkYaMumifh]]qdwfNidrfaomausmif;ukd rSD0JJ\}} [k
qkdtvfV

529/]]awm}}[lonfum; (&Gm) wHcg;ckHrS
xGufaomf jyifyt&yftm;vkH;onf awmrnfV

530/]]opfyif&if;}} paom pum;&yfö
opfyif&if;onfyifvQif opfyif&if;wnf;? awmifonfyifvQif
awmifwnf;? acsmufonfyifvQif acsmufwnf;?
ausmuf*lonfyifvQif ausmuf*lwfnf;? okomefonfyifvQif
okomefwnf;? vGifwD;acgifonfyifvQif
vGifwD;acgifwnf;? aumuf½kd;ykHonfyifvQif
aumuf½kd;ykHwnf;/

531/]]awmtkyf}}[laom ptrnfonf (&yf&GmESifh)
a0;aom ausmif;wdkY\ trnfwnf;/]]awmtkyf}}[laom
ptrnfonf awmtkyfausmif;wdkY\ trnfwnf;/]]awmtkyf}}
[laom ptrnfonf aMumufrufzG,fausmif;wdkY\
trnfwnf;/]]awmtkyf}}[laom ptrnfonf
MuuföD;xzG,fausmif;wdkY\ trnfwnf;/]]awmtkyf}}
[laom ptrnfonf tykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom awmausmif;wdkY\
trnfwnf;/]]awmtkyf}}[laom ptrnfonf vlreD;aom
ausmif;wdkY\ trnfwnf;/]]awmtkyf}}[laom ptrnfonf
vlomrefwdkYaeEkdifc]Jaom ausmif;wdkY\ trnfwnf;/

532/]]enf;aom toH&Sdaom}}[l&mü ausmif;onf
(jrKdU&Gm) teD;ü jzpfapumrl xkdausmif;onf vl
&[ef;wdkYESSifh ra&m>yrf;? xdkYaMumifh
xkdausmif;onf enf;aomtoH&SdV ausmif;onf
(jrKdU&Gm) ta0;ü jzpfapumrl xkdausmif;onf
vl&[ef;wkdESSifh ra&m>yrf;?
xdkYaMumifhxkdausmif;onf enf;aomtoH&SdV

533/]]us,favmifaom toHr&Sdaom ausmif;ponf}}
[l&mü enf;aom toH&Sdaomausmif;onfyif
us,favmifaom toHr&Sdaom ausmif;rnfv
us,favmifaomtoHr&Sdaomausmif;onfyif
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmaom vlwdkY\teHYrS uif;aom
ausmif;rnfv vSnfhvnfoGm;vmaom vlwdkY\teHYrS
uif;aom ausmif;onfyif vlwdkYwdwfqdwfaom
ausmif;rnfv vlwdkYwdwfqdwfaom ausmif;onfyif
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;&ef avsmufywfaom
ausmif;rnfv

534/]]awmodkY uyfiáomfvnf;aumif;?
opfyif&if;odkY uyfiáomfvnf;aumif;? qdwfNidrf&modkY
uyfiáomfvnf;aumif;}}[l&mü awmodkYrlvnf; uyfl?
opfyif&if;odkYrlvnf; uyfl? qdwfNidrf&modkYrlvnf; uyfv

535/]]xuf0,fzGJJUacGí xkdif\}}[lonf
xuf0,fzGJJUacGí xkdifaeonf jzpfv

536/]]ukd,fukd ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;NyD;vQif}}
[lonf ajzmifhajzmifhrwfrwf ukd,fukd wnfxm;v

537/]]ur®|mef;odkY a&S;½lowdukd jzpfapí}}
[l&mü tb,fonf atmufarhrl lowd} rnfoenf;/

tMuifatmufarhrl lowd}?
txyfxyf fatmufarhrl tEkówd}?
wpfzefatmufarhrl]y#dówd}/y/

aumif;pGm atmufarhrl]or®mowd}onf &Sdv
poabmukd lowd}} [k qkdtyfv
powdukdESmacgif;zsm;üaomfvnf;aumif;?
txufElwfcrf;tv,füaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfap\
aumif;pGmjzpfapv xdkYaMumifh]]ur®|mef;odkY
a&S;½lowdukd jzpfapí}}[k qkdtyfv

538/]]Oyg'geu©E`m[laom avmuü
wyfrufrl]tbdZÑm} ukd y,fí}}[l&mü
tb,fonfwyfrufrl]tbdZÑm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGmwyfrufri]om&m*}/y/
pdwf\jyif;pGmwyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV
poabmukd wyfrufri]tbdZÑm} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]avmu}} rnfoenf;/

Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfaom cE``m ]Oyg'geu©E``m}
ig;yg;wdkYonf]]avmu}} rnfV poabmukd]]avmu}}[k
qkdyfV

pwyfrufri]]tbdZÑm}}onf pOyg'geu©E``m[laom
avmuü Nidrf;\? Nidrf;jcif;odkY a&muf\? txl;Nidrf;\?
csKyfjcif;odkY a&muf\? tvGefcsKyfjcif;odkY a&muf\?
ysufpD;\? txl; ysufpD;\? ajcmufaoGU\?
txl;ajcmufaoGU\? uif;jcif;ukd jyKV xdkYaMumifh]]
(Oyg'geu©E``m[laom) avmuü
wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}ukdy,fí}}[k qkdyfV

539/]]wyfrufri]tbdZÑm} uif;aom pdwfjzifh}}
[l&mü tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}? odr
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaomtxl;odr
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV

ppdwfonf wyfrufri]tbdZÑm} uif;V
xdkYaMumifh]]wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}
uif;aompdwfjzifh}} [k qkdyfV

540/]](0d[&wd) ae\}}[lonf £&d,mykxfav;yg;ESifh
jynfhpkH\? jzpf\? apmifhap\? rQw\? rQwap\? usifh\?
£&d,mykxfwpfyg;jzifh £&d,mykxfwpfyg;ukd jzwfvsuf
aqmifV xdkYaMumifh]](0d[&wd) ae\}}[k qkdyfV

541/]]wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}rS pdwfukd pifMu,fap\}}
[l&mü tb,fonf wyfrufri]tbdZÑm} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGmwyfrufri]om&m*}/y/
pdwf\ jyif;pGmwyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &Sd\/
poabmukd wyfrufri]tbdZÑm} [k qkdyf\

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,fjCIF;oabm]pdwå}? odjCIF;oabm]re}?
odri oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom
txl;odrloabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &Sd\/
poabmukd]]pdwf}}[k qkdyf\ ppdwfukd
pwyfrufri]tbdZÑm}rS pifMu,fap\? txl;pifMu,fap\?
xuf0ef;usifpifMu,fap\? vGwfap\? txl;vGwfap\?
xuf0ef;usif vGwfap\
xdkYaMumifh]]wyfrufri]tbdZÑm}rS pdwfukd
pifMu,fap\}} [k qkdyf\

542/]]ysufpD;apvkdrI]a'go}ukd y,fí}}[l&mü
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} onf &Sd\
jypfrSm;ri]ya'go}onf &Sd\ xkdESpfrsKd;wdkYwGif
tb,fonf ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ &efNidK;zGJJUrI]tmCmw}?
vGefpGm&efNidK;zGJJUrI]y#dCmw}? tm½kHü
xdyg;ri]y#dC}? qefYusifbufoabm]y#d0da&m"}?
trsufxGufjCIF;]aummy}?
vGefpGmtrsufxGufjCIF;]yaummy}? tvGefjyif;pGm
trsufxGufjCIF;]orÜaummy}? jypfrSm;jCIF;]a'go}?
tvGefjypfrSm;jCIF;]ya'go}?
tvGefjyif;pGmjypfrSm;jCIF;]orÜa'go}? pdwf\
azmufjyefjCIF;oabm]pdwåAsmywåd}?
pdwfysufpD;jCIF; oabm]raemya'go}?
trsufxGufjCIF;oabm]aum"}? trsufxGufaom
tjCIF;t&m]ukZÑem}? trsufxGufwwfaom ol\
tjzpf]ukZÑdwwå}? jypfrSm;jCIF;oabm]a'go}?
jypfrSm;aomtjCIF;t&m]'kóem}? jypfrSm;aomol\
tjzpf]'kódwwåå}? azmufjyefjCIF;oabm]Asmywåd}?
azmufjyefaomtjCIF;t&m]AsmyZÑem}?

azmufjyefwwfon\ tjzpf]AsmyZÑdwwå}?
qefYusifbufoabm]0da&m"}?
vGefpGmqefYusifbufoabm]y#d0da&m"}?
Murf;wrf;aomoabm]p@duú}? raumif;ojzifh
ajymqkdjcif;]toka&my}?
yuwdpdwfr[kwfjCIF;oabm]tewårewm} onf &SdV
poabmukd ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf jypfrSm;rl]ya'go} rnfoenf;/

ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} onf jypfrSm;rl]ya'go}
rnfV jypfrSm;rl]ya'go}onf ysufpD;ap vkdrI]Asmyg'}
rnfV podkY pysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}onfvnf;aumif;?
bjypfrSm;rl]ya'go}onfvnf;aumif; Nidrf;ukef\
Nidrf;jCIF;odkY a&mufukef\? txI;Nidrf;ukef\
csKyfjCIF;odkY a&mufukef\? tvGef csKyfjCIF;odkY
a&mufukef\? ysufpD;ukef\? txI;ysufpD;ukef\
ajcmufaoGUukef\? txI;ajcmufaoGUukef\? uif;jCIF;ukd
jyKtyfukefV xdkYaMumifh]]ysufpD;apvkdrI]a'go}ukd
y,fí}}[k qkdyfV

543/]]rysufpD;apvkdaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí}}
[l&mü tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,frI oabm]pdwå}? odrI oabm]re}?
odjCIF;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txI;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV ppdwfonf rysufpD;apvkdaompdwf
jzpfV xdkYaMumifh]rysufpD;apvkdaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí} [k qkdyfV

544/]]ae\}}[l&mü/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}} [k
qkdyfV

545/]]ysufpD;apvkdaom a'gorS pdwfkud
pifMu,fap\}}[l&mü ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}
onfh&SdV jypfrSm;rl]ya'go} onf &SdV xkdwGif
tb,fonf ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ &efNidK;zGJJUrl]tmCmw}/y/ Murf;wrf;rl
oabm]pPÖduú}?
raumif;ojzifhajymqkdjcf;]toka&my}?
yuwdpdwfr[kwfjcf;oabm]tewårewm} onf &SdV
poabmukdysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf jypfrSm;rl]ya'go} rnfoenf;/

ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} onf jypfrSm;rl]ya'go}
rnfV jypfrSm;rl]ya'go} onf ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}
rnfV xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,frI oabm]pdwå}? odjcf;oabm]re}?
odrI oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &SdV
poabmukd]]pdwf}}[k qkdyfV ppdwfukd
bysufpD;apvkdrI]a'go}rS pifMu,fap\? txl;pifMu,fap\
xuf0ef;usifpifMu,fap\? vGwfap\? txl;vGwfap\
xuf0ef;usifvGwfapV
xdkYaMumifh]]ysufpD;apvkdrI]a'go}rS pdwfukd
pifMu,fap\}} [k qkdyfV

546/]]av;vHxkdif;rldif;jcf;]xderd'"} ukd y,fí}}
[l&mü xkdif;jcf;onf &Sd\? rldif;jcf;onf &SdV xkdwGif
tb,fonf]]xkdif;jcf;}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\rcHhusef;rl]tuvswm}? trludpöü
raqmif&GufEkdrI]tur®nwm}? ysif;&djcf;ü
NidwG,fykHtjcf;t&m]MovD,em}?
NiduyfykHtjcf;t&m]ov'D,em}?
wGefYqkwfjcf;oabm]vDe}?
wGefYqkwfykHtjcf;t&m]vD,em}? wGefYqkwfwwfonf\
tjzpf]vD,dwwå}? pdwf\av;vHrI oabm]xde}? pdwf\
av;vHaomtjcf;t&m]xd,em}? pdwf\ av;vHonf\
tjzpf]xd,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd xkdif;jcf;[k
qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]rldif;jcf;}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif apwoduf\ rchHusef;rl]tuvswm}? trludpöü
raqmif&GufEkdifrl]tur®nwm}?
ajr§;,SufjCIF;oabm]Moem[}?
xuf0ef;usifajr§;,SufjCIF;oabm]y&da,mem[}? twGif;ü
ydwfqdkYjCIF;oabm]taEÅmoarma&m"}?
rldif;jCIF;oabm]rd'"}? tdyfjCIF;oabm]okyÜ}?
ikdufrsOf;jCIF; oabm]ypvm,dum}? tdyfrl
oabm]okyÜ}? tdyfaomtjCIF;t&m]okyÜem}? tdyfonf\
tjzpf]okyÜdwwå}onf &SdV poabmukd rldif;jCIF;[k
qkdtyfV podkYpXkdif;jCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
prldif;jCIF;onfvnf;aumif; Nidrf;ukef\
Nidrf;jCIF;odkYa&mufukef? txl;Nidrf;ukef\
csKyfjCIF;odkY a&mufukef? tvGefcsKyfjCIF;odkY
a&mufukef? ysufpD;ukef? txl;ysufpD;ukef?
ajcmufaoGU ukef? txl;ajcmufaoGUukef?
uif;jCIF;ukdjyKtyfukefV
xdkYaMumifh]]av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}ukd y,fí}}
[k qkdtyfV

547/]]av;vHxkdif;rldif;jCIF;]xderd'"}rS
uif;onfjzpfí}}[l&mü xkdpdwfapwodufwdkY\
xkdif;rldif;jCIF;ukd pGefYjCIF;aMumifh?
tefjCIF;aMumifh? vGwfjCIF;aMumifh? y,fjCIF;aMumifh?
txyfxypGefYjCIF; aMumifh? y,fí txyfxyp
pGefYjCIF;aMumifh/
xdkYaMumifh]]xkdif;rldif;jCIF;]xderd'"}rSuif;onf
jzpfí}}[k qkdtyfV

548/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdtyfV

549/]]tvif;a&mif[laom trSwfonm&Sdonfjzpfí}}
[l&mü tb,fonf trSwf]onm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rSwfom;rl]onm}?
rSwfom;aomtjCIF;t&m]olÆmeem}? rSwfom;wwfonf\
rSwfom;wwfonf\

tjzpf]oÍÆmedwwå}onf &SdV poabmukd
rSwfom;rl]onm} [k qkdyfV

prSwfom;rl]onm} onf vif;\? yGifh\?
xuf0ef;usifpifMu,f\? xuf0ef;usif awmufyV
xdkYaMumifh]]tvif;a&mif[laom
trSwf]onm}&Sdonfjzpfí}}[k qkdyfV

550/]]atmufarhrl]owd}? aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh
odrl]orÜZn} ESifh jynfhpkHvsuf}}[l&mü tb,fonf
atmufarhrl]owd} rnfoenf;/

tMuif atmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxyf atmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/
aumif;pGmatmufarhrl]or®mowd}onf &SdV
poabmukd atmufarhrl]owd} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifhodrl]orÜZn} rnfoenf;/

tMuif tjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}?
odaomtjicif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;ukd pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV
poabmukd]ynm} [k qkdyfV podkY
powdESifhvnf;aumif;? bynmESifhvnf;aumif;
jynfhpkHVy/

jynfhpkHjicif;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]atmufarhrl]owd}aumif;pGmtjym;tm;j
zifhodrl]orÜZn}ESifh jynfhpkHvsuf}} [k qkdyfV

551/ av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"} rS pdwfukd
pifMu,fap\}} [k qkd&mü pdwf\ xkdif;rlonf &SdV
apwodufwdkY\ rldif;rlonf &SdV xkdwGif
tb,fonf]]pdwf\ xkdif;rl}} rnfoenf;/

/y/ poabmukd]]pdwf\ xkdif;rl}}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]apwodufwdkY\ rldif;rl}} rnfoenf;/

/y/ poabmukd]]apwodufwdkY\ rldif;rl}}[k qkdyfV
xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

/y/ poabmukd pdwf[k qkdyfV bpdwfkud
pav;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''} rS pifMu,fap\
txl;pifMu,fap\? xuf0ef;usifpifMu,fap\? vGwfap\
txl;vGwfap\? xuf0ef;usifvGwfap\
xdkYaMumifh]]av;vHxkdif;rldif;jcif;]xderd''}rS
pdwfkud pifMu,fap\}}[k qkdyfV

552/]]ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}?
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}ukd y,fí}}[l&mü
ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö} onf &Sd\? aemifw wpfzef
ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}onf &SdV xkdwGif tb,fonf
ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}?
rNidrfoufrl]t0lyor}? pdwf\
z½kdz&]]ysHUvGifhrl]apwaom0dau©y} pdwf\
wkefvlyfrl]bEÅwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}
rnfoenf;/

rtyfonfü tyf[k rSwfxifjcf;? tyfonfü
rtyf[krSwfxifjcf;? tjypfr&Sdonfü tjypf&Sd\
[krSwfxifjcf;? tjypf&Sdonfü tjypfr&Sd[k rSwfxifjcf;onf
&SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuifaemifw
wpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}? aemifw wpfzef
ylyefaomtjcf;t&m]ukuúKpöm,em}? aemifwwpfzef
ylyefwwfonf\ tjzpf]ukuúKpöm,dwwå}?
pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]0dyÜ#dom&}? pdwfESvkH;ü
a&;jcpfrl]raem0davc} onf &SdV poabmukd aemifw
wpfzef ylyefrl]ukuúKpö} [k qkdyfV podkY bpdwf\
ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö} onfvnf;aumif;? paemifw wpfzef
ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}onfvnf;aumif; Nidrf;ukef\?

Nidrf;jcif;odkY a&mufukef\? Nidrfoufukef\?
csKyfjcf;odkYa&mufukef\? tvGefcsKyfjcf;odkY
a&mufukef\? ysufpD;ukef\? txl;ysufpD;ukef\?
ajcmufaoGUhukef\? txl;ajcmufaoGUukef\? uif;jcif;ukd
jyKtyfukef\ xdkYaMumifh]]pdwf\
ysHUvGifhrl]O'pö}? aemifwwpfzef
lyyefrl]ukuúKpö} ukd y,fí}}[k qkdyf\

553/]]rysHUvGifhonfjzpfí}}[lonf xkdpdwf\
ysHUvGifhrl]O'pö}? aemifw wpfzef
lyyefrl]ukuúKpö}ukd pGefYjcf;aMumifh?
tefjcf;aMumifh? vGwfjcf;aMumifh? y,fjcf;aMumifh?
wpfzefpGefYjcf;aMumifh y,fí wpfzef
pGefYjcf;aMumifh/
xdkYaMumifh]]rysHUvGifhonfjzpfí}}[k qkdyf\

554/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdyf\

]]rdrdoEÅmefü}}[lonf ukd,fukd pG]]jzpfao
m&mwfnf;}}¹

555/]]Nidrfoufaompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí}}[l&mü
tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,frl]pdwå}? odjcf;oabm]re}? odrl
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaomtxl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &Sd\
poabmukd]pdwf}}[k qkdyf\ prdrdoEÅmefü jzpfao
pdwfonf Nidrf;\? Nidrf;jcif;odkY a&muf\? Nidrfouf\
xdkYaMumifh]]rdrdoEÅmefü Nidrfoufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí}}[k qkdyf\

556/]]ysHUvGifhrl]O'pö}? aemifw wpfzef
lyyefrl]ukuúKpö}rS pdwfukd pifMu,fap\}}[l&mü
ysHUvGifhrl]O'pö}onf &Sd\? aemifw wpfzef
lyyefrl]ukuúKpö}onf &Sd\ xkdwGif tb,fonf
ysHUvGifhrl]O'pö} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwf\ ysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}?
rNidrfoufrl]t0lyor}? pdwf\
z½kdz&J]ysHUvGifhrl]apwaom0dau©y}? pdwf\
wkefvlyfrl]bEÅwå}onf &SdV poabmukd
ysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf aemifw wpfzef ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}
rnfoenf;/

/y/ poabmukd aemifw wpfzef ylyefrl]ukuúKpö} [k
qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

/y/ poabmukd]]pdwf}}[k qkdyfV bpdwfkud
bysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö} aemifw wpfzef
ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}rS pifMu,fap\? txl;pifMu,fap\
xuf0ef;usif pifMu,fap\? vGwfap\? txl;vGwfap\
xuf0ef;usifvGwfapV

xdkYaMumifh]]ysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} rSpdwfkud
pifMu,fap\}}[k qkdyfV

557/],kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} ukdy,fí}}[l&mü
tb,fonf ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif ,kHrSm;rl]ucFg}? ,kHrSm;aomtjcif;t&m]ucF
g,em}? ,kHrSm;wwfonf\ tjzpf]ucFg,dwwå}?
awG;awmrl]0drwd}? rqkH;jzwfEldifrl]0dpdudpäm}?
ESvkH;ESpfcGjzpfrl]a'GV§u}?
vrf;ESpfcGjzpfrl]'dG"myx}? ra0cGJJEkdifrl]oHo,}?
worwfwnf; r,lEkdifrl]taeuHo*¾g[}?
a&GU&Sm;wwfrl]tmoyÜem}? xuf0ef;usif
a&GU&Sm;rl]y&doyÜem}? xuf0ef;usif
rouf0ifEdkifrl]ty&da,m*g[Pm]?
pdwfcufwa&mf&Sdrl]qrÇdwwå}? pdwfESvkH;ü
a&;jcpfrl]raem0davc} onf &Sd\
poabmukd ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} [k qkdyfV

p,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} onf Nidrf;\?
Nidrf;jcif;odkYa&muf\? Nidrfouf\? csKyfjcf;odkY
a&muf\? tvGefcsKyfjcf;odkY a&muf\? ysufpD;\?
txl;ysufpD;\? ajcmufaoGU\? txl;ajcmufaoGU\?
uif;jcif;ukd jyKtyfV
xdkYaMumifh]],kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} ukd y,fí}} [k
qkdyfV

558/]],kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}ukd vGefajrmufí}}
[l&mü p,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} ukd ul;ajrmuf\?
vGefajrmuf\? xGufajrmuf\? urf;wpfzufodkY a&muf\?
urf;wpfzufodkY qkdufV
xdkYaMumifh]],kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}ukd
vGefajrmufí}}[k qkdyfV

559/]]ukokdvfw&m;wdkYü odkYavm odkYavm
r&Sdonfjzpfí}}[lonf p,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}
jzifhhukokdvfw&m;wdkYü r,kHrSm;? oHo,r&Sd?
odkYavm odkYavm rjzpf? odkYavm odkYavm r&Sd?
odkYavmodkYavmjzpfrl rS uif;V
xdkYaMumifh]]ukokdvfw&m;wdkYü odkYavm
odkYavm r&Sdonf jzpfí}}[k qkdyfV

560/]],kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}rS pdwfukd
pifMu,fap\}}[l&mü tb,fonf ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif ,kHrSm;rl]ucFg}? ,kHrSm;aomtjcf;t&m]ucF
g,em}? ,kHrSm;wwfonf\ tjzpf]ucFg,dwwå}/y/²
pdwfcufwa&mf&Sdrl]qrÇdwwå}? pdwfESvkH;ü
a&;jcpfrl]raem0davc} onf &Sd\?
poabmukd ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,frl]pdwå}? odjcf;oabm]re}? odrl
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaom txl;odrl oabm

]]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}}onf &SdV
boabmukd]]pdwf}}[k qkdyfV

ppdwfukd ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} rS pifMu,fap\
txl;pifMu,fap\
xuf0ef;usifpifMu,fap\
vGwfap\
txl;vGwfap\
xuf0ef;usifvGwfapV
xdkYaMumifh]] ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}rS
pdwfukdpifMu,fap\}} [k qkdyfV

561/]]peD0&P ig;yg;wdkYukd y,fí}}[l&mü peD0&P
ig;yg;wdkYonf Nidrf;ukef\? Nidrf;jcif;odkYa&mufukef\
Nidrfoufukef\? csKyfjcf;odkY a&mufukef\
tvGefcsKyfjcf;odkY a&muf ukef\? ysufpD;ukef\
txl;ysufpD;ukef\? ajcmufaoGUukef\
txl;ajcmufaoGUukef\? uif;jcif;ukdjyKtyfukefV
xdkYaMumifh]]peD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd y,fí}}[k
qkdyfV

562/]]pdwfukd npfEGrf;apwwfukefaom}}[l&mü
peD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf pdwfukd npfEGrf;apwwfukefV

563/]]ynmukd tm;enf;atmif jyKwwfukefaom}}
[l&mü peD0&Pig;yg;wdkYaMumifh rjzpfao;aom
ynmonf rjzpfay:? jzpfNyD;aom ynmonfvnf; csKyfV
xdkYaMumifh]]ynmukdtm;enf;atmif
jyKwwfukefaom}} [k qkdyfV

564/]]umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif}} [l&mü
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf]]umr}} rnfukefoenf;/

umr*kPfukd vkdcSifrl]qE´} onf umrrnf\
wyfrufrl]&m*}onf umrrnf\? vkdcSifwyfrufrl]qE
´&m*}onf umrrnf\? (ykHoP²mefedrdwfpnfukd)
MuHpnfrl]ouFyÜ} onf umrrnf\? wyfrufrl]&m*}onf
umrrnf\? MuHpnfwyfrufrl]ouFyÜ&m*} onf umrrnfV
pw&m;wdkYukd]]umr}} [k qkdyfukefV xkdü
tb,fw&m;wdkYonf]]tukokdvf}} rnfukefoenf;/

jyif;pGmvkdcsifrl]umrpäE´}?
ysufpD;apvkdrll]Asmyg'}? pdwfapwodufwdkY\
xkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}? ysHUvGifhrl]O'"}pö}? aemifw
wpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}? ,kHrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}/
pw&m;wdkYukd tukokdvfwdkY[k qkdyfukefV podkY
pumrwdkYrSvnf;aumif;?
ptukokdvfw&m;wdkYrSvnf;aumif; uif;qdwfV
xdkYaMumifh]]umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif}} [k qkdyfV

- 1/ (Ä) q|rlygVdawmfü tZÑwåyk'ftzGifh rygyg?
usae[efwlonf/
- 2/ pucFg,dwwåaemufü ay,smv &Sdoifhonf? q|
rlygVdawmfü usonf[k xifonf/

Ä

1-yXrpsmeftzGifh

565/]]MuHpnfrll]0dwuf} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
okH;oyfrll]0dpm&} ESifh wuGjzpfaom}} [l&mü
MuHpnfrll]0dwuf}onf &Sd\? okH;oyfrll]0dpm&}onf
&SdV xkdwGif tb,fonf MuHpnfrll]0dwuf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif MuHpnfrll]wuú}? txl;MuHpnfrll]0dwuú}?
aumif;pGm MuHpnfrll]or®mouFyÜ}?
pdwfukdtm½kHodkY a&mufaprl]tyÜem}?
txl;a&mufaprl]AsyÜem}? pdwfukdtm½kHodkY
a&S;½lwifay;rl]apwaomtbdeda&myem}? aumif;pGm
MuHpnfrll]or®mouFyÜ}onf &Sd\? poabmukd
MuHpnfrll]0dwuf} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf okH;oyfrll]0dpm&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifokH;oyfrll]pm&}? txl;okH;oyfrll]0dpm&}?
txyfyftxl;okH;oyfrll]tEk0dpm&}?

uyfítxl;okH;oyfrl]Oy0dpm&}? pdwfukdtm½kHESifh
qufpyfíxm;rl]tEkoE`ewm}?
tpOfrywfmunfh½lrl]tEkayu©ewm} onf &SdV
poabmukd okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} [k qkdyfV podkY
pMuHpnfrl]0dwuf}ESifhvnf;aumif;?
pokH;oyfrl]0dpm&} ESifhvnf;aumif; jynfhpkHVy/
jynfhpkHjcif;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} ESifhwuGjzpfaom
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} ESifh wuGjzpfaom}}}[k qkdyfV

566/]]eD0&Puif;qdwfjcif;aMumifhjzpfaom}}[l&mü
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm} wdkYonf &SdukefV xkdw&m;wdkYonf p
(eD0&P) uif;jcif;aMumifh jzpfukef? aumif;pGm
jzpfukef? jzpfay:ukef? topfjzpfay:ukef? xif&Sm;
jzpfukefV
xdkYaMumifh]]eD0&Puif;qdwfjcif;aMumifhjzpfaom}}
[k qkdyfV

567/]]ESpfoufrl]yDwd} csrf;omrl]okc}
&Sdaom}}[l&mü ESpfoufrl]yDwd}onf &SdV
csrf;omrl]okc} onf &SdV xkdwGif tb,fonf
ESpfoufrl]yDwd} rnfoenf;/

tMuifESpfoufrl]yDwd}? 0rf;ajrmufrl]ygarmZÆ}?
vGefpGm0rf;omrl]tmarm'em}? rsm;pGm
0rf;omrl]yarm'em}? &Tifvef;rl][mo}?
rsm;pGm&Tifvef;rl]y[mo]? ESpfodrfhrl]0dwåd}?
wuf<url]Mo'*s}? pdwf\ ESpfvkdrl]twårewm} onf
&SdV poabmukd ESpfoufrl]yDwd}[k qkdyfV xkdwGif
tb,fonf csrf;omrl]okc} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü rSDaom om,mrl]apwoduomw}?
pdwfü rSDaom csrf;omrl]apwoduokc}? pdwf\
awGUxdrl aMumifhjzpfaom om,mrl csrf;omrlukd
cHpm;jcif;? pdwf\ awGUxdrl aMumifhjzpfaomom,mrl

csrf;omrlukd cHpm;aom tjcif;t&monf &Sd\ poabmukd
csrf;omrl]okc}[k qkdyf\ pcsrf;omrl]okc}onf
pESpfoufrl]yDwd}ESifh wuG tjzpfodkY a&muf\
wuGjzpf\? ESD;aESm\? ,SOf\
xdkYaMumifh]]ESpfoufrl]yDwd} csrf;omrl]okc}
&Sdaom}} [k qkdyf\

568/]]yXr}}[l&mü ppsmefonf ta&twGuf
tpOfm;jzifhvnf; yXrrnf\
a&S;OD;pGm0ifpm;tyfaomaMumifhvnf; yXrrnf\

569/]]psmef}}[lonf MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}?
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}? ESpfoufrl]yDwd}?
csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwfwnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm}
wdkYwnf;/

570/]]a&mufí}}[lonf yXrpsmefukd &jcif;wnf;?
txyfxyf&jcif;wnf;? a&mufjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGm
a&mufjcif;wnf;? awGUxdjcif;wnf;?
rsufarSmufjyKjcif;wnf;? jynfhpkHjcif;wnf;/

571/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdyf\

2-'kwd,psmeftzGifh

572/]]MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh}}[l&mü MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
onf &Sd\? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} onf &Sd\ xkdwGif
tb,fonf MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif MuHpnfrl]wuú}? txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}/y/
aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}onf &Sd\
poabmukd MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} [k qkdyf\

xkdwGif tb,fonf okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifokH;oyfrl]pm&}? txl;okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
txyfxyf txl;okH;oyfrl]tEk0dpm&}?
uyfítxl;okH;oyfrl]Oy0dpm&}?
pdwfuKdtm½kHESifhqufpyfrl]tEkoE"ewm}? txyfxyf
uyfí ½lrl]tEkayu©ewm} onf &SdV poabmukd
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}[k qkdyfV podkY
pMuHpnfrl]0dwuf}onfvnf;aumif;?
pokH;oyfrl]0dpm&}onfvnf;aumif; Nidrf;ukef\
Nidrf;jcif;odkY a&mufukef\
Nidrfoufukef\
csKyfjcif;odkY a&mufukef\
tvGefcsKyfjcif;odkY
a&mufukef\
ysufpD;ukef\
txl;ysufpD;ukef\
ajcmufaoGUukef\
txl;ajcmufaoGUukef\
uif;jcif;ukd
jyKtyfukefV xdkYaMumifh]]MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh}}[k
qkdyfV

573/]]rdrdukd,fü}}[lonf rdrdoEÅmefü ?
rdrdtwåabmü/

574/]]Munfvifapwwfaom}}
[lonf ,kHMunfrl]o"´g}? ,kHMunfaom
tjcif;t&m]o'´[em}? ouf0ifrl]MouyÜem}?
tvGefMunfvifrl]tbdyÜom'} wnf;/

575/]]pdwf\wnfMunfjcif;]orm"d}ukd
jzpfyGg;apwwfaom}}[lonf pdwf\wnfwHhrl]Xdwd}/y/
aumif;pGm wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wnf;/

576/]]MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}
r&Sdaom}}[l&mü MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} onf &Sd\
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} onf &SdV xkdwGif tb,fonf
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} rnfoenf;? tMuif MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}/y/
aumif;pGmMuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ} onf &Sd\
poabmukd MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} rnfoenf;/

tMuifokH;oyfrl]pm&}? txyfxyfokH;oyfrl]tEkpm&}?
txl;okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
txyfyftxl;okH;oyfrl]tEk0dpm&}? uyfí
txl;okH;oyfrl]Oy0dpm&}? pdwfukd
tm½kHESifhqfpyfrl]tEkoE"ewm}?
txyfyfuyfí½lrl]tEkayu©ewm} onf &SdV poabmukd
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} [k qkdyfV podkY
pMuHpnfrl]0dwuf}onfvnf;aumif;?
pokH;oyfrl]0dpm&}onfvnf;aumif;Nidrf;ukef\
Nidrf;jcif;odkY a&mufukef\? Nidrfoufukef\
csKyfjcf;odkY a&mufukef\? tvGefcsKyfjcf; odkY
a&mufukef\? ysufpD;ukef\? txl;ysufpD;ukef\
ajcmufaoGUukef\? txl;ajcmufaoGUukef\? uif;jcif;ukd
jyKtyfukefV xdkYaMumifh]]MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}r&Sdaom}}[k qkdyfV

577/]]wnfMunfjcf;]]orm"d}} aMumifhjzpfaom}}
[l&mü Munfvfrl]o""g}? ESpfoufrl]yDwd}?
csrf;omrl]okc}onf &SdV xkdo""gç yDwdç okcwkYonf
p'kwd,psmfü yXrpsmeform"daMumihfjzpfukef\
aumif;pGmjzpfukef\? jzpfay:ukef\? topfjzpfay:ukef\
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV
xdkYaMumifh]]wnfMunfjcf;]orm"d}aMumifhjzpfaom
}}[k qkdyfV

578/]]ESpfoufrl]yDwd} csrf;omrl]okc}
&Sdaom}}[l&mü ESpfoufrl]yDwd}onf &SdV
csrf;omrl]okc} onf &SdV xkdwGif tb,fonf
ESpfoufrl]yDwd} rnfoenf;/

/y/ poabmukd ESpfoufrl]yDwd} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf csrf;omrl]okc} rnfoenf;/

/y/ poabmukd csrf;omrl]okc} [k qkdyfV
pcsrf;omrl]okc}onf
pESpfoufrl]yDwd}ESifhwuGtjzpfodkY a&muf\
wuGjzpf\? ESD;aESm\? ,SOfV

xdkYaMumifh]]ESpfoufrl]yDwd}csrf;omrl]okc}
&Sdaom}}[k qkdyfV

579/]] 'kwd,}}[l&mü bpsmefonf ta&twGuf
tpOftm;jzifhvnf; 'kwd, rnf\? ESpfBudrfajrmuf
Oifpm;tyfaomaMumifhvnf; 'kwd, rnfV

580/]]psmef}}[lonf Munfvifrl]o''g}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u*³/₄wm} wdkYwnf;/

581/]]a&mufí}}[lonf 'kwd,psmefukd &jcif;wnf;?
txyfxyf&jcif;wnf;? a&mufjCIF; wnf;? aumif;pGm
a&mufjCIF;wnf;? awGUxdjCIF;wnf;?
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;wnf;? jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/

582/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdyfV

3-wwd,psmeftzGifh

583/]]ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ukdvnf;
rwyfrufjCIF;aMumifh}}[l&mü tb,fonf ESpfoufrl]yDwd}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? 0rf;ajrmufrl]ygarmZÆ}?
vGefpGm0rf;omrl]tmarm'em}?
rsm;pGm0rf;omrl]yarm'em}? &Tifvef;rl][mo}?
rsm;pGm&Tifvef;rl]y[mo]? ESpfodrfhrl]0dwåd}?
wuf<url]Mo'*s}? pdwf\ ESpfvkdrl]twårewm} onf
&SdV poabmukd ESpfoufrl]yDwd}[k qkdyfV

p ESpfoufrl]yDwd} onf Nidrf;\? Nidrf;jCIF;odkY
a&muf\? Nidrfouf\? csKyfjCIF;odkY a&muf\? tvGef
csKyfjCIF;odkY a&muf\? ysufpD;\? txl;ysufpD;\?
ajcmufaoGU\? txl;ajcmufaoGU\? uif;jCIF;ukd jyKtyfV
xdkYaMumifh]]ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ukdvnf;
rwyfrufjCIF;aMumifh}} [k qkdyfV

584/]]vspfvsL½lv sufomvQif}}[l&mü tb,fonf
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m} rnfoenf;/

tMuifvspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m}? vspfvsL½laom
tjcf;t&m]Oayu©em}?
tvGefvspfvsL½laomtjcf;t&m]tZÑKayu©em}? pdwf\
tv,ftvwfjzpfjcf;]rZÑwåwm}onf &SdV poabmukd
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m} [k qkdyfV
pvspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m}ESifh jynfhpkHV/y/
jynfhpkHjcf;odkYa&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]vspfvsL½lv sufomvQif}}[k qkdyfV

585/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdyfV

586/]]atmufarhrl]owd} aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh
odrl]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhpkHonf jzpfí}}[l&mü tb,fonf
atmufarhjcf;]owd} rnfoenf;/

tMuif atmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyf
atmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}onf &SdV poabmukd
atmufarhrl]owd}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh
odrl]orÜZOf} rnfoenf;/

tMuif tjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}? tjym;tm;jzifh
odaom tjcf;t&m]yZmeem}/y/

rawGa0rl]tarm[]? oabmw&m;ukd
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;pGmodjrifrl]or®m'd|d}onf
&SdV

poabmukd aumif;pGm tjym;tm;jzifh odrl]orÜZOf}
[k qkdyfV podkY powdESifhvnf;aumif;?
porÜZOfESifhvnf;aumif; jynfhpkHV/y/
jynfhpkHjcf;odkY a&mufV
xdkYaMumifh]]atmufarhrl]owd} aumif;pGm

tjym;tm;jzifh odrl]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhpkHonfjzpfí}}
[k qkdyfV

587/]]csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf; ukd,fjzifh cHpm;\}}
[l&mü tb,fonf csrf;omrl]okc} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom om,mrl
csrf;omrlukd cHpm;jcif;? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mrl csrf;omrlukd cHpm;aom tjcif;t&monf &SdV
poabmukd csrf;omjcif;]okc} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]ukd,f} rnfoenf;/

rSwfom;rl tpk]onmu©E"m}? jyKjyifrl
tpk]ocFg&u©E"m}? odrl tpk]0dnmPu©E"m}onf
&SdV poabmukd ukd,f[k qkdyfV þcsrf;omjcif; okcukd
þukd,f (emrum,) jzifh cHpm;V
xdkYaMumifh]]csrf;omjcif; okcukdvnf; ukd,fjzifh
cHpm;\}} [k qkdyfV

588/]]t&d,myk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf
tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifh xkdolukd
csD;rGrf;awmfrlMuukef\}}[l&mü
tb,fwdkYonf]]t&d,myk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY}} rnfukefoenf;/

jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
t&d,mwdkY [kqkdyfukefV
xkdt&d,myk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf þwwd,psmef&&Sdolukd
ajymMum;ukef\? ñTefjyukef\? odapukef\
jzpfapukef\? zGifhjyukef\? a0zefukef\? ay:vGifatmif
jyKukef\? xif&Sm;jyukef\
xdkYaMumifh]]t&d,myk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf
tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifh xkdolukd
csD;rGrf;awmfrlukef\}} [kqkdyfukefV

589/]]vspfvsL½lrl owd&Sdol csrf;ompGm
aeavh&Sdol}}[l&mü tb,fonf vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifvspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m}? vspfvsL½laom
tjcf;t&m]Oayu©em}? tvGef
vspfvsL½laomtjcf;t&m]tZÑKyu©em}? pdwf\
tv,ftvwfjzpfrlonf &SdV poabmukd
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl]owd} rnfoenf;/

tMuif atmufarhrl]owd}? txyfxyf
atmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd} onf &SdV poabmukd
atmufarhrl]owd}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf csrf;omrl]okc} rnfoenf;/

tMuifpdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü
jzpfaomcsrf;omrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mrl csrf;omrlukd cHpm;jcif;?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom om,mrl csrf;omrlukd
cHpm;aom tjcf;t&monf &SdV poabmukd
csrf;omrl]okc} [k qkdyfV podkY
þvspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m} ESifhvnf;aumif;?
þatmufarhrl]owd}ESifhvnf;aumif;?
þcsrf;omrl]okc}ESifhvnf;aumif;jynfhpkHonf jzpfí
jzpf\? apmifh\? rQw\? rQwap\? usifh\? ae\
xdkYaMumifh]]vspfvsL½lolowd&Sdol csrf;ompGm
aeavh&Sdol}} [k qkdyfV

590/]]wwd,psmef}}[l&mü þpsmefonf
ta&twGuftpOftm;jzifhvnf; wwd,rnf\? okH;Budrfajrmuf
Oifpm;tyfaomaMumifhvnf; wwd, rnfV

591/]]psmef}}[lonf vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m}?
atmufarhrl]owd}? aumif;pGmtjym;tm;jzifh

odrl]orÜZn}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\wnfMunfrl]
{u*³/₄wm} wdkYwnf;/

592/]]a&mufí}}[lonf wwd,psmefukd &jcif;wnf;?
txyfxyf&jcif;wnf;? a&mufjCIF; wnf;? aumif;pGm
a&mufjCIF;wnf;? awGUxdjCIF;wnf;?
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;wnf;? jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/

593/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdtyfV

4-pwkw→psmeftzGifh

594/]]csrf;omrl]okc} qif;&Jjrl]'ku©}ukdvnf;
y,fcGmjCIF;aMumifh}}[l&mü csrf;omrl]okc} onf
&Sd\? qif;&Jjrl]'ku©} onf &SdV xkdwGif tb,fonf
csrf;omrl]okc} rnfoenf;/

tMuif ukd,fü jzpfaom om,mrl ? ukd,fü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ? ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomom,mrl
csrf;omrlukd cHpm;jCIF;? ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mrl csrf;omrlukd cHpm;aomtjCIF;t&monf &SdV
poabmukd csrf;omrl]okc} [k qkdtyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf qif;&Jjrl]'ku©} rnfoenf;/

tMuif ukd,fü jzpfaom rom,mrl ? ukd,fü jzpfaom
qif;&Jjrl ? ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomrom,mrl
qif;&Jjrlukd cHpm;jCIF;? ukd,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rom,mrl qif;&Jjrlukd cHpm;aomtjCIF;t&monf &SdV
poabmukd qif;&Jjrl]'ku©} [k qkdtyfV podkY
bcsrf;omrl okconfvnf;aumif;? bqif;&Jjrl
'ku©onfvnf;aumif; Nidrf;ukef\? Nidrf;jCIF;odkY
a&mufukef\? Nidrfoufukef\? csKyfjCIF;odkY
a&mufukef\? tvGefcsKyfjCIF;odkY a&mufukef\?
ysufpD;ukef\? txl;ysufpD;ukef\? ajcmufaoGUukef\?
txl;ajcmufaoGUukef\? uif;jCIF;ukd jyKtyfukefV

xdkYaMumifh]]csrf;omrl]okc} qif;&J]rl]'ku©}ukdvnf;
y,fcGgjcif;aMumifh}} [k qkdyfV

595/]]a&S;OD;uyif 0rf;ajrmufrl]aomreó}?
pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó} wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh}}[l&mü
0rf;ajrmufrl]aomreó}onf &Sd\
pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó} onf &SdV xkdwGif
tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufrl]aomreó} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom om,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
csrf;omrl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom om,mrl
csrf;omrlukd cHpm;jcif;? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
om,mrl csrf;omrlukd cHpm;aom tjcif;t&monf &SdV
poabmukd 0rf;ajrmufrl]aomreó}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwfü jzpfaom rom,mrl ? pdwfü jzpfaom
qif;&J]rl ? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mrl
qif;&J]rlukd cHpm;jcif;? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rom,mrl qif;&J]rlukd cHpm;aomtjcif;t&monf &SdV
poabmukd pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó} [k qkdyfV
podkYp0rf;ajrmufrl]aomreó} onfvnf;aumif;?
pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}
onfvnf;aumif;a&S;OD;uyif Nidrf;ukef\? Nidrf;jcif;odkY
a&mufukef\? Nidrfoufukef\? csKyfjcif;odkY
a&mufukef\? tvGefcsKyfjcif;odkY a&mufukef\?
ysufpD;ukef\? txl;ysufpD;ukef\? ajcmufaoGUukef\?
txl;ajcmufaoGUukef\? uif;jcif;ukd jyKtyfukefV
xdkYaMumifh]]a&S;OD;uyif 0rf;ajrmufrl]aomreó}
pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó} wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh}} [k qkdyfV

596/]]qif;&J]csrf;omr&Sdaom}}[l&mü tMuifpdwfü
jzpfaom om,mrl vnf;r[kwfc rom,mrl vnf;r[kwfaom
oabm? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&J]vnf;r[kwfc

csrf;omr[kwfaomcHpm;jcif;oabm?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom qif;&J]vnf;r[kwfc
csrf;omvnf;r[kwfaom cHpm;aom tjcif;t&monf &SdV
xdkYaMumifh]]qif;&J]csrf;omr&Sdaom}} [k qkdyfV

597/]]vspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ lrl]Oayu©m} aMumifhjzpfonfh
owd\ pifMu,fjcif;&Sdaom}}[l&mü tb,fonf
vspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ lrl]Oayu©m} rnfoenf;/

tMuif vspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ lrl]Oayu©m}?
vspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ laomtjcif;t&m]Oayu©em}?
tvGefvspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ laomtjcif;t&m]tZÑKayu©em}? pdwf\
tv,ftvwfjzpfri]rZÑwåwm}onf &SdV
poabmukdvspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ lrl]Oayu©m} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf atmufarhrl]owd}rnfoenf;/

tMuif atmufarhrl]owd}?
txyfxyf fatmufarhrl]tEkówd}/y/ aumif;pGm
atmufarhrl]or®mowd} onf &SdV poabmukd
atmufarhrl]owd} [k qkdyfV powdonf
pvspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ lrl]Oayu©m}aMumifh yGifhvif;\?
xuf0ef;usif pifMu,f\? xuf0ef;usif jzLazG;V
xdkYaMumifh]]vspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ lrl]Oayu©m}
aMumifhjzpfonfh owd\ pifMu,fjcif;&Sdaom}}[k
qkdyfV

598/]]pwkw¬}}[l&mü ppsmefonf ta&twGuf
tpOftm;jzifhvnf; pwkw¬rnf\? av;Budrfajrmuf
Oifpm;tyfaomaMumifhvnf; pwkw¬rnfV

599/]]psmef}}[lonf vspfvsL $\frac{1}{2}$ lrl]Oayu©m}?
atmufarhrl]owd}? pdwf\ wnfMunfri]{u $^{3/4}$ wm} wnf;/

600/]]a&mufí}}[lonf pwkw¬psmefukd &jcif;wnf;?
txyfxyf &jcif;wnf;? a&mufjcif; wnf;? aumif;pGm
a&mufjcif;wnf;? awGUxdjcif;wnf;?
rsufarSmufjyKjcif;wnf;? jynfhpkHjcif;wnf;/

601/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdyfV

tmumomelöm,wepsmef

602/]]½lyonmukd vkH;0vGefajrmufjcif;aMumifh}}
[l&mü tb,fonf ½lyonm rnfoenf;/

½lypsmeformywfukd 0ifpm;ol\vnf;aumif;?
uyfa&mufol\vnf;aumif;? rsufarSmufü csrf;ompGm
aeavh&Sdol\vnf;aumif; rSwfom;rl]onm}?
rSwfom;aom tjcif;t&m]olÆmeem}? rSwfom;wwfonf\
tjzpf]olÆmedwwå} onf &SdV ponmwdkYukd
½lyonmwdkY[k qkdyfukefV p½lyonmwdkYukd
vGef\? txl;vGef\? aumif;pGmvGefV
xdkYaMumifh]]½lyonmwdkYukdvkH;0vGefajrmufjcif;
aMumifh}} [k qkdyfV

603/]]0w¬K+tm½kHxdckdufrl aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]y#dConm} wdkY\ csKyfjcif;aMumifh}}
[l&mü tb,fonf 0w¬K+tm½kHxdckdufrl
aMumifhjzpfaom]y#dConm} rnfoenf;/

tqif;ü rSwfom;rl]½lyonm}? toHü
rSwfom;rl]o'´onm}/y/ tawGUTxdü rSwfom;rl]azm|
AÁonm}wdkYwnf;/ ponmwdkYukd
0w¬K+tm½kHxdckdufrl aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]y#dConm} wdkY[k qkdyfukefV
p0w¬K+tm½kHxdckdufrl aMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]y#dConm} wdkYonf Nidrf;ukef\
Nidrf;jcif;odkY a&mufukef\? Nidrfoufukef\
csKyfjcif;odkY a&mufukef\? tvGefcsKyfjcif;odkY
a&mufukef\? ysufpD;ukef\? txl;ysufpD;ukef\
ajcmufaoGUukef\? txl;ajcmufaoGUukef\? uif;jcif;ukd
jyKtyfukefV xdkYaMumifh]]0w¬K+tm½kHxdckdufrl

aMumifhjzpfaoM rSwfom;rl]y#dConm}wdkY\
csKyfjcf;aMumifh}} [k qkdyfV

604/]]txl;xl;aomtm $\frac{1}{2}$ kHü
rSwfom;rl]emewåonm}wdkYukd ESvkH;roGif;rlí}}
[l&mü tb,fonf txl;xl;aom tm $\frac{1}{2}$ kHü
rSwfom;rl]emewåonm} rnfoenf;/

(ormywfukd) r0ifpm;aom raem"mwfESifh
jynfhpkHol\vnf;aumif;?
raem0dnmP"mwfESifhhjynfhpkHol\vnf;aumif;
rSwfom;rl]onm}? rSwfom;aomtjcf;t&m]olÆmeem}?
rSwfom;onf\tjzpf]olÆmedwwå}onf &SdV þonmukd
txl;xl;aomtm $\frac{1}{2}$ kHü rSwfom;rl]emewåonm}
wdkY[kqkdyfukefV þtxl;xl;aom tm $\frac{1}{2}$ kHü
rSwfom;rl]emewåonm}wdkYukd ESvkH;roGif;/
xdkYaMumifh]]txl;xl;aom tm $\frac{1}{2}$ kHü
rSwfom;rl]emewåonm}wdkYukd
ESvkH;roGif;jcf;aMumifh}} [k qkdyfV

605/]]aumif;uifonf tqkH;tykdif;tjcm;r&Sd}}[l&mü
tb,fonf]]aumif;uif}} rnfoenf;/ tMuif a&;jcpf
r&aomoabm? a&;jcpfr&aomjzpfjcf;oabm? xdukdifí
r&aom oabm? xdukdifí r&aomjzpfjcf;oabm?
[if;vif;oabm? [if;vif;jzpfjcf; oabm?
r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYESifh rawGUxdtyfaomoabmonf
&SdV þoabmukd aumif;uif[k qkdyfV

xkdaumif;uifü pdwfukd xm;\? aumif;pGmxm;V
tykdif;tjcm;r&SdjzefYV xdkYaMumifh]]aumif;uifonf
tqkH; tykdif;tjcm;r&Sd}}[k qkdyfV

606/]]tmumomelöm,we}}[lonf
tmumomelöm,wepsmefukd 0ifpm;ol\vnf;aumif;?
uyfa&mufol\vnf;aumif;? rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGmaeavh&Sdol\vnf;aumif;
pdwfpwodufw&m;wdkYwnf;/

607/]]jynfhpkHapí}}[lonf
tmumomelöm,wepsmefukd &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf &jcif;
wnf;? a&mufjCIF;wnf;? aumif;pGma&mufjCIF;wnf;?
awGUxdjCIF;wnf;? rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;wnf;?
jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/

608/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}} [k
qkdtYfV

OdnmPlöm,wepsmef

609/]]tmumomelöm,wepsmefukd
vHk;0vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifh}}[l&mü
ptmumomelöm,wepsmefukd vGef\? txl;vGef\?
aumif;pGmvGefV
xdkYaMumifh]]tmumomelöm,wepsmefukdvkH;0vGef
ajrmufjCIF;aMumifh}} [k qkdtYfV

610/]]0dnmPfonf tqkH;tykdif;tjcm;r&Sd}}[l&mü
xkdaumif;uifukdyif OdnmPfjzifh
awGUxdíESvkH;oGif;\? tykdif;tjcm;r&SdjzefYV
xdkYaMumifh]]0dnmPfonf tqkH;tykdif;tjcm;r&Sd}}
[k qkdtYfV

611/]]0dnmPlöm,wepsmef}}[lonf
OdnmPlöm,wepsmefukd 0ifpm;ol\vnf;aumif;?
uyfa&mufol\vnf;aumif;? rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGmaeavh&Sdol\vnf;aumif;
pdwfpawodufw&m;wdkYwnf;/

612/]]jynfhpkHapí}}[lonf OdnmPlöm,wepsmefukd
&jCIF;wnf;? txyfxyf&jCIF;wnf;? a&mufjCIF;wnf;?
aumif;pGma&mufjCIF;wnf;? awGUxdjCIF;wnf;?
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;wnf;? jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/

613/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}} [k
qkdtYfV

tmudlönm,wepsmef

614/]]0dnmPlöm,wepsmefukd vkH;0
vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifh}}[l&mü
p0dnmPlöm,wepsmefukd vGef\? txl;vGef\?
aumif;pGmvGef/
xdkYaMumifh]]0dnmPlöm,wepsmefukd
vkH;0vGefjCIF;aMumifh}} [k qkdyfV

615/]]pkd;pOf;rQ r&Sd}}[l&mü xkd0dnmPfukdyif
yGg;rsm;\? txl;yGg;rsm;\? uG,fap\? pkd;pOf;rQ r&Sd[k
½lV xdkYaMumifh]]pkd;pOf;rQ r&Sd}}[k qkdyfV

616/]]tmudlönm,we}}[lonf
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd 0ifpm;ol\vnf;aumif;?
uyfa&mufol\vnf;aumif;? rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGmaeavh&Sdol\vnf;aumif;
pdwfaPwodufw&m;wdkYwnf;/

617/]]jynfhpkHapí}}[lonf tmudlönm,wepsmefukd
&jCIF;wnf;? txyfxyf&jCIF;wnf;? a&mufjCIF;wnf;?
aumif;pGma&mufjCIF;wnf;? awGUxdjCIF;wnf;?
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;wnf;? jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/

618/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}} [k
qkdyfV

ae0onmemonm,wepsmef

619/]]tmudlönm,wepsmefukd
vkH;0vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifh}}[l&mü
ptmudlönm,wepsmefukd vGef\? txl;vGef\?
aumif;pGmvGef/
xdkYaMumifh]]tmudlönm,wepsmefukd
vkH;0vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifh}}[k qkdyfV

]]ae0onDemonD}}[l&mü
xkdtmudlönm,wepsmefukdyif Nidrfoufaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;\? tvGefodrfarGUonfh
ocFg&rQom<uif;usefaom ormywfukd yGg;rsm;\?
xdkYaMumifh]]ae0onDemonD}} [k qkdyfV

620/]]ae0onmemonm,we}}[lonf
ae0onmemonm,wepsmefukd 0ifpm;ol\vnf;aumif;?
uyfa&mufol\vnf;aumif;? rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGmaeavh&Sdol\vnf;aumif;
pdwfpawodufw&m;wdkYwnf;/

621/]]jynfhpkHapí}}[lonf
ae0onmemonm,wepsmefukd &jcif;wnf;? txyfxyf&jcif;
wnf;? a&mufjcif;wnf;? aumif;pGma&mufjcif;wnf;?
awGUxdjcif;wnf;? rsufarSmufjyKjcif;wnf;?
jynfhpkHjcif;wnf;/

622/]]ae\}}[lonf £&d,mykxfav;yg;ukd jzpfap\
jzpf\? apmifh\? rQw\? rQw ap\? usifh\
£&d,mykxfwpfyg;jzifh £&d,mykxfwpfyg;ukd jzwfí
aqmifV xdkYaMumifh]]0d[&wd (ae\)}} [k qkdyfV

okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;NyD;V

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;

**(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
enf;)**

1-pwkuúenf; ½lyg0p&ukokdvfpsmefav;yg;

623/ psmefav;yg;wdkYum; yXrpsmef? 'kwd,psmef?
wwd,psmef? pwkw¬psmefwdkYwnf;/

yXrpsmef

624/ xkdav;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf yXrpsmef
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuif tcgü umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif ½lybkHodkYa&mufaMumif;psmefukd
tm;xkwf\y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom
yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\ xkdtcgü
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? qifjcfokH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm} wnf;[laom t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom psmefonf
jzpf\ poabmukdyXrpsmef[k qkdtf\
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\ (1)

'kwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf 'kwd,psmef rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü ½lybkHodkY
a&mufaMumif; psmefukd tm;xkwf\?
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? qifjcfokH;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQiftm½kH
&Sdaom 'kwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\ xkdtcgü
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm} wnf;[laom t*FgokH;yg;&Sdaom psmefonf
jzpf\ poabmukd'kwd,psmef[k qkdtf\
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\ (2)

wwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf wwd,psmef rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&mufaMumif; psmefukd tm;xkwf\?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ukdvnf; pufqkyfcif;aMumifh/y/
yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm½kH &Sdaom
wwd,psmefukdjynfhpkHapí ae\ xkdtcgü

csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u^{*3/4}wm} wnf;
[laomt*Fg ESpfyg;&Sdaom psmefonf jzpfV poabmukd
wwd,psmef [k qkdyfV <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
psmefESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV (3)

pwkw→psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf pwkw→psmef rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu ½lybkHodkY
a&mufaMumif; psmefukd tm;xkwf\?
csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom pwkw→psmefukd
jynfhpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü vspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m}?
pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u^{*3/4}wm}wnf;[laom t*Fg
ESpfyg;&Sdaom psmefonfjzpfV poabmukd
pwkw→psmef[k qkdyfV <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
psmefESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV (4)

pwkuúenf;NyD;V

ylöuenf; ½lyg0p&ukokdvfpsmefig;yg;

yXrpsmef

625/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif
½lybkHodkYa&mufaMumif; psmefukd tm;xkwfV/y/
yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm½kH&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd
jynfhpkHapíaeV xkdtcgü MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl
]0dpm&}? ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]{u^{*3/4}wm} wnf;[laom t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom
psmefonf jzpfV poabmukd yXrpsmef[k qkdyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV (1)

'kwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif $\frac{1}{2}$ lybkHodkY a&mufaMumif;
psmefukd tm;xkwf\? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} r&Sdaom
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}rQom&Sdaom (eD0&P)
uif;qdwfjcf;aMumifhjzpfao ESpfoufrl]yDwd}?
csrf;omrl]okc} &Sdaom yx0DuokdPf;vQif
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ kH&Sdaom 'kwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}? ESpfoufrl]yDwd}?
csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u $^{*3/4}$ wm} wnf;
[laom t*Fg av;yg;&Sdaom psmefonf jzpfV poabmukd
'kwd,psmef[k qkdtvfV <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
psmefESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV (2)

wwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü $\frac{1}{2}$ lybkHodkY
a&mufaMumif; psmefukd tm;xkwf\?
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQif
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ kH&Sdaomwwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]{u $^{*3/4}$ wm} wnf;[laom t*FgokH;yg;&Sdaom
psmefonf jzpfV poabmukdwwd,psmef[k qkdtvfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV (3)

pwkw¬psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü $\frac{1}{2}$ lybkHodkY
a&mufaMumif; psmefukd tm;xkwf\?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ukdvnf; pufqkyfcif;aMumifh/y/
yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm $\frac{1}{2}$ kH &Sdaom
pwkw¬psmefukdjynfhpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü

csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm} wnf;
[laom t*FgESpfyg;&Sdaom psmefonf jzpf\ poabmukd
pwkw→psmef[k qkdyf\ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
psmefESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\ (4)

ylörpsmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu ¹/₂lybkHodkY
a&mufaMumif; psmefukd tm;xkwf\?
csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/
yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm¹/₂kH&Sdaom ylörpsmefukd
jynfhpkHapí ae\ xkdtcgü vspfvSL¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}?
pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm} wnf;[laom
t*FgESpfyg;&Sdaom psmefonfjzpf\ poabmukd
ylörpsmef[k qkdyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\ (5) Ä

rSwfcsuf/ / Ä p0dbif;ygVdawmfü pwkuúenf; ylöuenf;
tusOf; erlemrQom yg&Sdygonf/ tus,fukd
"r®o*FPDygVdawmftwkdif; a[m&rnf[k t|uxm
qkdaomaMumifh pae&mü wwd, t¹/₂lypsmeftxd
ay,smv &Sdoifhygonf/

ylöuenf;NyD;V

2-t¹/₂lyg0p&ukokdvfpsmefav;yg;

pwkw→t¹/₂lypsmef

626/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
t¹/₂lybkHodkY a&mufaMumif;
psmefukdyGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\? tmudlönm,wepsmefukd
vkH;0vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifh
ae0onmemonm,weonmESifh wuGaom?

csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/
pwkw¬psmefukdjynfhpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü
vspfvSL½lrl]Oayu©m}? pdwf\wnfMunfrl]{u*¾wm}
wnf;[laomt*FgESpfyg; &Sdaom psmefonf jzpfV
poabmukd pwkw¬psmef[k qkdyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

3-pwkuúenf; avmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefav;yg;

627/ psmefav;yg;wdkYum; yXrpsmef? 'kwd,psmef?
wwd,psmef? pwkw¬psmefwdkYwnf;/

yXrpsmef

628/ xkdwGif tb,fonf yXrpsmef rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc]? pdwf\wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm} wnf;[laom t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom
psmefonfjzpfV poabmukd yXrpsmef[k qkdyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

'kwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf 'kwd,psmef rnfoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? ? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif; aMumifh/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaom EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom 'kwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapíae\
xkdtcgü ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm} wnf;[laomt*FgokH;yg;&Sdaom
psmefonf jzpf\ poabmukd 'kwd,psmef[k qkdtYf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

wwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf wwd,psmef rnfoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? ? ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ukdvnf;
pufqkyfjcif;aMumifh/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom wwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\
xkdtcgü csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm}
wnf;[laom t*Fg ESpfyg;&Sdaompsmefonf jzpf\
poabmukd wwd,psmef[k qkdtYf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

pwkw¬psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf pwkw¬psmef rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? ? csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf;
y,fjcf;aMumifh/y/ qif;&JJaomtusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom pwkw¬psmefukd
jynfhpkHapí ae\ xkdtcgü vspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m}?
pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u*¾wm} wnf;[laom t*Fg
ESpfyg;&Sdaom psmefonfjzpf\ poabmukd
pwkw¬psmef[k qkdyf\ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
psmefESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\ (4)

pwkuúenf;NyD;V

ylöuenf; avmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefig;yg;

yXrpsmef

629/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH
(aomwmyeftqifh) odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS
xGufajrmufwwfaom? edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom avmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\ umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaomtusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\
xkdtcgü MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]

{u*³/₄wm} wnf;[laom t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom psmefonf
jzpfV poabmukd yXrpsmef[k qkdyfV

<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

'kwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mps
mefukd yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? ? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrSuif;qdwfíomvQif
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}um; r&Sd? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}
rQom&Sdaom? (eD0&P)
uif;qdwfjcf;aMumifhjzpfaom? ESpfoufjcf;]yDwd}
csrf;omjcf;]okc}&Sdaom? qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom 'kwd,psmefukd
jynfhpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u*³/₄wm} wnf;[laomt*Fgav;yg; &Sdaom psmefonf
jzpfV poabmukd 'kwd,psmef[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

wwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mps
mefukd yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? ? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcf; aMumifh/y/

qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom wwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapíaeV
xkdtcgü ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm} wnf;[laomt*FgokH;yg;&Sdaom
psmefonf jzpfV poabmukd wwd,psmef[k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

pwkw¬psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JJrS xGufajrmufwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? ? ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ukdvnf;
pufqkyfjcf;aMumifh/y/

qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom pwkw¬psmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm}
wnf;[laom t*Fg ESpfyg;&Sdaompsmefonf jzpfV
poabmukd pwkw¬psmef[k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

yíörpsmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JJrS xGufajrmuwwfaom
edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? csrf;omrl]okc} ukdvnf;
y,fjcf;aMumifh/y/

qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom ylörpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\
xkdtcgü vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u^{*3}/₄wm}wnf;[laom t*Fg ESpfyg;&Sdaom
psmefonfjzpf\ poabmukd ylörpsmef[k qkdyf\
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

ylöuenf;NyD;V

4-pwkuúenf; ¹/₂lyg0p&0dygufpsmefav;yg;

630/ psmefav;yg;wdkYum; yXrpsmef 'kwd,psmef
wwd,psmef pwkw→psmefwdkYwnf;/

yXrpsmef

631/ xkdwGif tb,fonf yXrpsmef rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif ¹/₂lybkHodkY a&mufaMumif;
psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQif
tm¹/₂kH&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapíae\
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpf\ pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvf rnfukef\ xkd¹/₂lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif
jyKcJJh qnf;yl;cJJhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm¹/₂kH&Sdaom tusKd;]0dyguf}
jzpf\faom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapíae\
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u^{*3}/₄wm} wnf;[laom t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom psmefonf
jzpf\ poabmukd yXrpsmef[k qkdyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

'kwd,psmefponf

xkdwGif tb,fonf 'kwd,psmef rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü ½lybkHodkY
a&mufaMumif; psmefukd tm;xkwf\?
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQif
tm½kH&Sdaom'kwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}onf jzpf\ pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvf rnfukef\ xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif
jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJjhí MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
tusKd;]0dyguf} jzpfaom'kwd,psmefukd/y/
wwd,psmefukd/y/ pwkw¬psmefukd/y/

pwkuúenf;NyD;

yílöuenf; ½lyg0p&0dygufpsmefig;yg;

631/ yXrpsmefukd/y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQif
tm½kH&Sdaom yíörpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\
xkdtcgü vspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm} wnf;[laom t*FgESpfyg;&Sdaom
psmefonfjzpf\ poabmukd yíörpsmef[k qkdtyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

5-t½lyg0p&0dygufpsmefav;ck

632/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
t½lybkHodkY a&mufaMumif;psmefukd
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\? tmudlönm,wepsmefukd

vkH;0vGefajrmufí csrf;omrl]okc} ukdvnf;
y,fjCIF;aMumifhhae0onm emonm,we onmESifh
wuGaom/y/ pwkw¬psmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkY rnfuKEfV xkdt½lyg0p&
ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJJhí
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifh
ae0onmemonm,we onmESifh wuGaom?
tusKd;0dygufjzpfaoM? csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf;
y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/ pwkw¬psmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü vspfvSL½lrl]Oayu©m}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm} wnf;[laom t*FgESpfyg;&Sdaom
psmefonfjzpfV/ poabmukd pwkw¬psmef[k qkdtyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfuKEfV

6-pwkuúenf; avmukwå&m0dygufpsmefav;ck

633/ psmefav;yg;wdkYum; yXrpsmef? 'kwd,psmef?
wwd,psmef? pwkw¬psmefwdkYwnf;/

yXrpsmef

634/ xkdwGif tb,fonf yXrpsmef rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JJrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaoMavmukwå&mps
mefukd yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? ? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd
jynfhpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/

rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkY rnfukefV

xkdavmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefukdomvQif jyKcJjh
yGg;rsm;cJjhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfiomvQif/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom? twårS qdwfaom?
tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV
xkdtcgü MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}? csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u*³/₄wm} wnf;[laom t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom psmefonf
jzpfV poabmukd yXrpsmef[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

'kwd,psmefponf

xkdwGif tb,fonf 'kwd,psmef rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JjrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;jzpfaomavmukwå&mps
mefukd yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\? / MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif; aMumifh/y/
qif;&JJaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom 'kwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapíaeV
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkY rnfukefV
xkdavmukwå&mukokdvfpsmefukdomvQif jyKcJjh
yGg;rsm;cJjhí MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}
wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh tusKd;0dyguf
jzpfaom/y/ 'kwd, psmefukd/y/ wwd,psmefukd/y/
pwkw¬psmefukd/y/

ylöuenf; avmukwå&m0dygufpsmefig;ck

yXrpsmefukd/y/ qif;&JJaomtusifh&Sdaomç
EkHYaES;aomtodÓPf&Sdaom twårSqdwwfaom
ylörpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü
vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u^{*3}/₄wm}hwnf;[laom t*FgESpfyg;&Sdaom psme fonf
jzpfV poabmukd ylörpsmef[k qkdtvfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psme fESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

pwkuúenf; ¹/₂lyg0p&Bud,mpsmefav;yg;

635/ psme fav;yg;wdkYum; yXrpsmef? 'kwd,psme f?
wwd,psme f? pwkw¬psme fwdkYwnf;/

yXrpsmef

636/ xkdwGif tb,fonf yXrpsmef rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü ukokdvfvnf;
r[kwfc tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom? uH\
tusKd;vnf;r[kwfaom? rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGmaejcif;jzpf aom? Bud,mjzpf aom
¹/₂lyg0p&psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/

yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm¹/₂kH&Sdaom yXrpsmefukd
jynfhpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}?
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}? ESpfoufrl]yDwd}?
csrf;omrl]okc}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u^{*3}/₄wm} wnf;
[laom t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom psme fonf jzpfV poabmukd
yXrpsmef[k qkdtvfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psme fESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

'kwd,psmefponf

xkdwGif tb,fonf 'kwd,psmef rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu ukokdvfnf;
r[kwfc tukokdvfnf; r[kwfaom? uH\
tusKd;vnf;r[kwfaom? rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGmaejcif;jzpfaom?
Bud,mjzpfaom¹/₂lyg0p&psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}? okH;oyfrl]0dpm&}wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/ 'kwd,psmefukd/y/
wwd,psmefukd/y/ pwkw¬psmefukd/y/

ylöuenf; ¹/₂lyg0p&Bud,mpsmefig;yg;

yXrpsmefukd/y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm¹/₂kH&Sdaom
ylörpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV xkdtcgü
vspfvsL¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm}
wnf;[laom t*FgESpfyg;&Sdaom psmefonfjzpf\
poabmukd ylörpsmef[k qkdtvf

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

t¹/₂lyg0p&Bud,mpsmefav;yg;

637/y/¹ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
ukokdvfnf; r[kwfc tukokdvfnf; r[kwfaom? uH\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom? rsufarSmufb0ü
csrf;ompGmaejcif;&Sdaom? Bud,mjzpfaom
t¹/₂lyg0p&psmefukd tm;xkwf\
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0vGefajrmufíae0onm
emonm,we onmESifh wuGjzpfaom? csrf;omjcif;]okc}
ukdvfnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/ pwkw¬psmefukd

jynfhpkHapí ae\ xkdtcgü vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}?
pdwf\wnfMunfrl]{u^{*3}/₄wm}wnf;[laom
t*FgESpfyg;&Sdaom psmefonf jzpf\ poabmukd
pwkw¬psmef[k qkdyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf psmefESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;NyD;V

1/ pay,smv ygVdawmfü r&Sd? &Sdoifhí xnfhxm;onf/

Ä

3-yO\$mykpäuenf;

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;)

638/ psmefav;yg;wdkYum;-

1/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrSuif;qdwfíomvQif
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}ç okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} ESifh
wuGjzpfaom? (eD0&P) uif;qdwfjcf;aMumifhjzpfaom?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ç csrf;omrl]okc} &Sdaom
yXrpsmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\y/

2/ MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh rdrdoEÅmefü pdwfukd
Munfvifapwwfaom? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfaom? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}ç
okH;oyfrl]0dpm&} r&Sdaom?
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}aMumifhjzpfaom?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}ç csrf;omrl]okc} &Sdaom
'kwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapí ae\y/

3/ ESpfoufrl]yDwd} ukdvnf; pufqkyfcif;aMumifh
vspfvsL¹/₂lvufom aeV atmufarhrl]owd}?
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhpkHonfjzpfí
csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf; emrum,jzifhcHpm;V
t&d,myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf tMuif wwd,psmefaMumifh
xkdolukd]]vspfvsL¹/₂lEdkifol owd&Sdolcsrf;ompGm
aeavh&Sdol}} [k csD;rGrf;awmfrlMuukefV
xkdwwd,psmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV/y/

4/ csrf;omrl]okc}ç qif;&Jlrl]'ku©}ukd
y,fcGmjcf;aMumifh a&S;OD;uyifvQif
0rf;ajrmufrl]aomreó}ç
pdwfESvkH;rom,mrl]a'greó}wdkY\
csKyfESifhjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jlrl]'ku©}vnf; r[kwfc
csrf;omrl]okc}vnf; r[kwfaom vspfvsL¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}
aMumifhjzpfonfh owd\ xuf0ef;usifpifMu,fjcf;&Sdaom
pwkw→psmefukd jynfhpkHapí aeV

**psmefav;yg;wdkYukd wdufc 'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí**

tar;ykpämenf;oufoufukd jyjcf;

639/ psmefav;yg;wdkYwGif- ukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukef oenf;/

tAsmuww&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/

ikda<u;aMumif; udavomESifh wuGjzpfao
w&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ ikda<u;aMumif;
udavomESifh wuGrjzpfao w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

1-psmefav;yg;wdkYukd wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí

tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;

(1) ukovwduftajz0doZÆem

640/ (psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
ukokdvfjzpfukef\ &Hcg tAsmuwjzpfukef\

(2) a0'emwduf

psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf bpsmefokH;yg;ü jzpfaom
okca0'emukdxm;í okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\
pwkw→psmefonf bpwkw→psmefü jzpfaom
Oayu©ma0'emukdxm;í Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOf\

(3) Odyguwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom
ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd; jzpfhukef\ tcsKdU
tusKd;ukd jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdukef\? tcsKdU
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwf?
tusKd;ukdjzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(4) Oyg'dEéwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU wPSm 'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh,ltyfí Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂kHjzpfukef\? tcsKdU wPSm 'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂kHom jzpfukef\ tcsKdU wPSm 'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂kHvnf; rjzpfukef/

(5) oHudvd|wduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU udavomwdkY
ylyefaptyfonfum; r[kwf? udavomwdkY\tm½kHom
jzpfukef\ tcsKdU udavomwdkY ylyefaptyfonfvnf;
r[kwf? udavomwdkY\tm½kHvnf; r[kwfukef/

(6) Odwuúwduf

yXrpsmefonf pyXrpsmefü jzpfaom Odwuf
Odpm&wdkYukd xm;í (<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf)
Odwufvnf; &Sd\? Odpm&vnf; &Sd\ ('k-w-p-)
psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf Odwufvnf; r&Sd? Odpm&vnf;
r&Sdukef/

(7) yDwdwduf

yXrpsmef 'kwd,psmefESpfyg;wdkYonf þESpfyg;ü
jzpfaom yDwdukdxm;í yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\ (y-'k-
w-) psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf þokH;yg;ü jzpfaom okcukd
xm;í okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\ pwkw→psmefonf
þpsmefü jzpfaom Oayu©mukd xm;í
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpf\

(8) 'óewduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*fokH;ckjzifhy,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*fokH;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg pkwdy#doaE¨odkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukef\? &Hcg edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfukef\? &Hcg pkwdy#doaE¨odkY

a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf?
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukeyf/

(11) aou©wduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
OpömjzpfukefV &Hcg &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
OpömjzpfukefV &Hcg aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf; r[kwf? &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf; r[kwfukeyf/

(12) y&dwåwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg r[*^{3/4}Kwf jzpfukefV
&Hcg avmukwå&m jzpfukefV

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduf

psmefokH;yg;wdkYukd y&dwå(umr) ukd
tm^{1/2}kHjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? r[*^{3/4}Kwfukd
tm^{1/2}kHjyKukef\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef/
psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m)
ukd tm^{1/2}kHjyKukefV psmefokH;yg;wdkYukd tcsKdU
tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m) ukd tm^{1/2}kHjyKukef\k
rqkdyfukef/ pwkw¬psmef^{Ä1}onf tcsKdU y&dwå(umr)
ukd tm^{1/2}kHjyK\? tcsKdU r[*^{3/4}Kwfukd tm^{1/2}kHjyK\?
tcsKdU tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m) ukd tm^{1/2}kHjyK\
tcsKdU y&dwå(umr) ukd tm^{1/2}kHjyK\lívnf;aumif;?
r[*^{3/4}Kwfukdtm^{1/2}kHjyK\lívnf;aumif;? tyÜrmP
(avmukwå&m) ukd tm^{1/2}kHjyK\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyf/

(14) [Dewduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU tv,ftvwf jzpfukef\?
tcsKdU tjrwf jzpfukefV

(15) rdpäwåwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU razgufjyefaomoabm
&Sdí rdrd\tjcm;rJjhü tusKd;ay; jrJJukefV tcsKdU
tusKd;ay;rjrJJukef/

(16) r*³/₄g&r®Pwduf

psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf r*fukd tm¹/₂kHrjyKukef?
tcsKdU r*f[kqkdyfaom taMumif;[dwf &Sdukef\
tcsKdUr*f[kqkdyfaom t"dywdypönf; &Sdukef\
tcsKdU r*f[kqkdyfaom taMumif;][dwf} &Sdukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? r*f[kqkdyfaom t"dywdypönf;&Sdukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef/ pwkw¬psmefonf tcsKdU
r*fukd tm¹/₂kHjyK\? tcsKdU r*f[kqkdyfaom taMumif;]
[dwf} &Sd\? tcsKdU r*f[kqkdyfaom t"dywdypönf;
&Sd\? tcsKdU r*fukd tm¹/₂kHjyK\[lívnf;aumif;?
r*f[kqkdyfaomtaMumif;][dwf} &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;?
tcsKdU r*f[kqkdyfaomt"dywdypönf;&Sd\[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyf/

(17) OyÜEéwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg cPokH;yg;odkY
a&mufqJJjzpfukefV &Hcg cPokH;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;ç
a&mufqJJ r[kwfukef/ &Hcg rcRwfjzpfvwåUHjzpfukefV

(18) twDwwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg jzpfNyD;]twdwf}
jzpfukefV &Hcg ra&mufao;]tem*wf} (jzpfvwåHU)
jzpfukef\? &Hcg jzpfqJJ]ypöKyÜef} jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduf

psmefokH;yg;wdkYukd jzpfNyD;]twdwf}ukd
tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\[lívnf;aumif;? ra&mufao;]tem*wf}
(jzpfvxHåU) ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\[lívnf;aumif;?
jzpfqJJ]ypöKyÜefY}ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef/ pwkw¬psmefonf tcsKdU

jzpfNyD;]twdwf}ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKV/ tcsKdU
 ra&mufao;]tem*wf} (jzpfvwåHU) ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKV/
 tcsKdUjzpfqJ]]ypöKyÜef}ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKV/
 tcsKdUjzpfNyD;]twdwf}ukdtm¹/₂kHjyK\[lívnf;aumif;?
 ra&mufao;]tem*wf} (jzpfvwåHU) ukd tm¹/₂kHjyK\
 [lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqJ]]ypöKyÜef}ukd tm¹/₂kHjyK\
 [lívnf;aumif; rqkdyf/

(20) tZÑwåwduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
 twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg
 ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg
 twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf

psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefukd
 tm¹/₂kHjyKukefV pwkw→psmefonf tcsKdU
 twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefukd tm¹/₂kHjyKV/ tcsKdU
 ty]A[d'"] oEÅmefukd tm¹/₂kHjyKV/ tcsKdU
 twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefukd tm¹/₂kHjyKV/ tcsKdU
 twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefukd tm¹/₂kHjyK\[lívnf;aumif;?
 ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefukd tm¹/₂kHjyK\[lívnf;aumif;?
 twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefukd tm¹/₂kHjyK\[lí
 vnf;aumif; rqkdyf/

(22) oed'óewduf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) jriftyfaomoabmvnf; r&Sd?
 xdyg;wwfaomoabmvnf; r&Sdukef/

Ä tbdnmOfudpöwyfaom pwkuúenf; pwkw→psmefukd
 qkdonf/

Ä

**2-'kuf 100-wdkYjzifh
a0zefítajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;**

a[wka*gpäutajz

(1) a[wk'kuf

641/ (psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfrnrfukef/

(2) oa[wku'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwf&SdukefV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfESifh,SOfukefV

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYukd) [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf;
&Sdukef\k rqkdyfukef? [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnrfukef/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYukd) [dwfvnf;rnf?
[dwfESifhvnf;,SOfukef\k rqkdyfukef/
[dwfESifhom ,SOfí[dwfrnrfukef/

(6) e a[wk oa[wku'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom&SdukefV

pIvEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) taMumif;ESifhwuG
jzpfukefV

(8) ocFw'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf
jyKjyiftyfukefV

(9) oed'óe'kuf

psmefav;yg;wdkYonf jriftyfaomoabm r&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

psmefav;yg;wdkYonf xdyg;wwfaomoabm
r&Sdukef/

(11) ½lyD'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) emrffw&m; jzpfukefV

(12) avmud,'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg avmuü
tusKH;0ifukefV &Hcg avmurS xGufajrmufwwf ukefV

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) wpfpkHwpfckaom pdwfonf
odtyfaom oabm&SdukefV wpfpkHwpfck aom pdwfonf
rodtyfaom oabm&SdukefV

tmo0a*gpäutajz

(14) tmo0'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg tmo0\
tm½kHjzpfukefV &Hcg tmo0\ tm½kHrjzpfukef/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYukd) tmo0vnf; rnf? tmo0\
tm¹/₂kHvnf; jzpf\[k rqkdyfukef? &Hcgtmo0\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef? &Hcg tmo0\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfí tmo0rrnfukef[krqkdyfukef/

(18) tmo0omo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYukd) tmo0vnf; rnf?
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom,SOfí tmo0rrnfukef[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef/

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg tmo0ESifh r,SOfrí
tmo0\ tm¹/₂kHom jzpfukef\? &Hcgtmo0ESifhvnf;
r,SOf? tmo0\ tm¹/₂kHvnf; rjzpfukef/

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***E!a*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E!'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) *E!rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eD0&P'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) eD0&P rrnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/

rSwfcsuf/ / oHa,mZea*gpäurSpí
y&mrmoa*gpäutxd ay,smvrsm;ukd
tmo0a*gpäutwkdif; az:í a[m&rnf/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) tm½kHjyKjcif; &Sdukef\

(56) pdwå'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwf rrnfukef/

(57) apwodu'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) apwoduf rnfakef\

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh,SOfukefV

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh ESD;aESmukefV

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfaMumifhjzpfukefV

(61) pdwåo[bl'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhwuG jzpfukefV

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí
jzpfukefV

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf;jzpfukefV

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bl'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf;wuG jzpfukefV

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf; ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfodkYvnf; tpOf
vkdufíjzpfukefV

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) ty]A[d'"}ü jzpfukefV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYukd
rSDí rjzpfukef/

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhh,ltyfukef/ &Hcg
wPSm 'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh
r,ltyfukef/

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) Oyg'gef rrnfukef/y/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) udavom rrnfukef/y/

yd|d'kuftajz

(83) 'óaeey[mwAA'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAA'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*fokH;ckjzifh y,ftyfaom
w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAÁa[wku'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*fokH;ckjzifh y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

yXrpsmefonf pyXrpsmefü jzpfaom 0dwufukd xm;í
0dwuf &Sd\? psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufr&Sdukef/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

yXrpsmefonf pyXrpsmefü jzpfaom 0dpm&ukd xm;í
0dpm& &Sd\? psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf
0dpm&r&Sdukef/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

psmefESpfyg;wdkYonf bpsmefESpfyg;wdkYü
jzpfaom yDwdukd xm;í yDwd &Sdukef\?
psmefESpfyg; wdkYonfyDwd r&Sdukef/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

psmefESpfyg;wdkYonf bpsmefESpfyg;ü jzpfaom
yDwdfukd xm;í yDwdESifhwuG jzpfukef\?
psmefESpfyg;wdkYonf yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf bpsmefokH;yg;ü jzpfaom
okcukd xm;í okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef\?
pwkw→psmefonf okca0'emESifhwuG rjzpf/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

pwkw→psmefonf ppwkw→psmefü jzpfaom
Oayu©mukd xm;í Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpf\?

psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf
rjzpfukef/Ä1

Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) umrm0p& rrnfukef/

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg ½lyg0p& jzpfukef/
&Hcg ½lyg0p& rjzpfukef/

(95) t½lyg0p&'kuf

psmefokH;yg;wdkYonf t½lyg0p& rrnfukef?
pwkw¬psmefonf &Hcg t½lyg0p&rnfl? &Hcg
t½lyg0p&rrnf/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0#fw&m;ü
tusKH;0ifukef\? &Hcg 0#fw&m;ü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg 0#fqif;&JjrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukef/ &Hcg
0#fqif;&JjrSxGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfukef/

(98) ed,w'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) rdrd\ tjcm;rJjhü &Hcg
tusKd;ay;jrJJukef\? &Hcg tusKd;ay; rjrJJukef/

(99) oOwå&'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfaomw&m; &Sdukef/ &Hcg rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfaomw&m; r&Sdukef/

(100) o&P'kuf

(psmefav;yg;wdkYonf) ikda<u;aMumif; udavom
r&Sdukef/

**psmefav;yg;wdkYukd wdufç 'kufwdkYjzifh
tar;tajzjyKvkyfjyaom& yOşmykpäuenf; NyD;V**

**psmefw&m;wdkYukd a0zefíjyaom
psme0dbif;NyD;NyD/**

Ä q|rlygVdawmf ESm-283ü]]wDPd psmemed
Oayu©m o[*wm}}[k &Sdaeonf/ (e) usaeonf/]]e
Oayu©m o[*wm}}[k &Sd&rnf/

Ä

13-tyÜrnm0db*F

**(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYukd a0zefí jyaom
0dbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; (tusOf;)

**(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
enf;)**

642/ tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYum;-

1/ arwåm

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
csrf;omapvkdjcf;]arwåm} ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí ae\? xdkYtwl
ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
okH;ckajrmufaomt&yfrsufESmukd/ av;ckajrmufaom
t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí ae\? þenf;tm;jzifh txuf
atmuf zDvm t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí ae\?

tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd jyefYajymaom?
jrwfaom? tykdif;tjcm;r&Sdaom? &efr&Sdaom?
aMumifhMur&Sdaom csrf;omapvkdjcf; Jarwåm}ESifh
,SOfaom pdwfjzifhysHUESHYapí aeV

2/ u¹/₂kPm

oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd yshHUESHYapí ae\
xdkYtwlESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
av;ckajrmufaomt&yfrsufESmukd yshHUESHYapí aeV
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm t&yfrsufESmukd
yshHUESHYapí ae\
tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd jyefYajymaom?
jrwfaom? tykdif;tjcm;r&Sdaom? &efr&Sdaom?
aMumifhMur&Sdaom oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}
ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh yshHUESHYapí aeV

3/ rk'dwm

Orf;ajrmufjcf;]rk'dwm}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd yshHUESHYapí ae\
xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
av;ckajrmufaomt&yfrsufESmukd yshHUESHYapí aeV
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm t&yfrsufESmukd
yshHUESHYapí ae\
tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd jyefYajymaom?
jrwfaom? tykdif;tjcm;r&Sdaom? &efr&Sdaom?
aMumifhMu r&Sdaom

0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
ysHUESHYapí aeV

4/ Oayu©m

vspfvsL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m} ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí ae\
xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
av;ckajrmufaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí ae\
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm t&yfrsufESmukd
ysHUESHYapíae\
tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd jyefYajymaom?
jrwfaom? tykdif;tjcm; r&Sdaom? &efr&Sdaom?
aMumifhMur&Sdaom
vspfvsL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
ysHUESHYapí aeV

2-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf; (tus,f)

1-arwåm

643/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
csrf;omapvdkjCIF;]arwåm}ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí aeoenf;/

Oyrmtm;jzifh cspftyfç ESvkH;ukdyGg;apwwfaom
yk*¾dKvfwpfamufukd jrifvQif csrf;om apvkdjCIF;
arwåmjyKouJjhodkY xdkYtwl owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYukd
csrf;omapvkdjCIF;]arwåm} jzifh ysHUESHY apV
xkdwGif tb,fonf arwåm rnfoenf;/

owå0gwdkYü tMuif cspfcifjCIF;oabm]arwåd}?
cspfcifaomtjCIF;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifaomol\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\

qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &SdV poabmukd arwåm [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,frl]pdwå}? odrI oabm]re}?
odjciF;oabm]rmeo}? twGif;ü jzpfaomoabm][']?
jzLpifaomoabm]y@&}? odrI oabm]re}? odrI
jzpf&mXme]rem,we}? tPKd;w&odrI]reda`E´}?
txl;odrI]0dnmP}? txl;odrI tPK]0dnmPu©E`m}?
xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrI
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV bpdwf onf þarwåmESifh wuGtjzpfodkY
a&muf\? wuGjzpf\? ESD;aESm\? ,SOfv
xdkYaMumifh]]arwåmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh}}[k
qkdyfV

644/]]wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd}}[lonfum;
ta&SUt&yfrsufESm? taemuft&yfrsufESm?
ajrmuft&yfrsufESm? awmift&yfrsufESm?
txuft&yfrsufESm? atmuft&yfrsufESm?
zDvmt&yfrsufESm? taxmifht&yfrsufESmwdkYwnf;/

645/]]ysHUESHYapí}}[lonfum; arwåmpdwfjzefYí
arwåmpdwfvTwfí/

646/]]0d[&wd (ae\)}}[lonfum; £&d,mykxfukd
jzpfap\? jzpf\? apmifha&Smuf\? rQw\? rQwap\? usifh\?
£&d,mykxfwpfyg;jzifh £&d,mykxfwpfyg;ukd jzwfvuf
aqmif\? xdkYaMumifh]]0d[&wd (ae\)}}[k qkdyfV

647/]]xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom
t&yfrsufESmukd}}[lonfum; wpfckaom
t&yfrsufESmukd u]]hodkYxdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom
t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl okH;ckajrmufaom
t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwlav;ckajrmufaom
t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl txuft&yfrsufESmukd?

xdkYtwl atmuf&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
zDvmt&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
taxmifht&yfrsufESmukd[k (qkdyf\)/

648/]]tvkH;pkHaomt&yfrsufESmü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd}}[lonfum;
tvkH;pkHtm;jzifh owå0gtm;vkH;ukdç tvkH;pkHaom
tjcif; t&mtm;jzifh owå0gtm;vkH;ukd t<uif;r&Sdatmif?
tusefr&Sdatmiff odrf;usKH;íqkdaompum;wnf;?
xdkYaMumifh]]tvkH;pkHaomt&yfrsufESmü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKíowå0gtm;vkH;
yg0ifaom owåavmuukd}}[k qkdyfV

649/]]arwåmESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh}}[l&mü
xkdwGif tb,fonf]]arwåm}} rnfoenf;/

owå0gwdkYü tMuifcspfcifjcif;oabm]arwåd}?
cspfcifaom tjcif;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifaomol\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS vGwfajrmufaMumif;
oabm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}onf &SdV
poabmukd]]arwåm}}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odr l oabm]re}?
odjcif;oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm;avsmfaom txl;odrl
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV
poabmukdpdwf[k qkdyfV bpdwfonf parwåmESifh
wuGtjzpfodkY a&mufl? wuGjzpf\? ESD;aESm\? ,SOfl\
xdkYaMumifh]]arwåmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh}} [k
qkdyfV

650/]]jyefYajymaom}}[l&mü jyefYajymjcif;[lonf
rsm;jrwfjCIF;aywnf;? rsm;jrwfjCIF;[lonftykdif;tjcm;
r&SdjCIF;wnf;? tykdif;tjcm; r&SdjCIF;[lonf

&efr&Sdjcif;wnf;? &efr&Sdjcif;
[lonfaMumifhMur&Sdjcif;wnf;/

651/]]ysHUESHYapí}}[lonfum; arwåmpdwfjzefYí
arwåmpdwfvTwfí[lonfwnf;/

652/]]ae\}}[lonf/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdyfV

2-u¹/₂kPm

653/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}ESifh
,SOfaom pdwfjzifh wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd
ysHUESHYapí aeoenf;/

Oyrmtm;jzifh raumif;aom vufajcoP²mef&Sdaom
qif;&]]jcif;odkYa&mufaom yk^{*3}/₄dKvfhwfpfa,mufukd
jrifvQif oem;Muifemou]]hodkY xdkYtwl
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYukd oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}jzifh
ysHUESHYapV xkdwGif tb,fonf oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}
rnfoenf;/

owå0gwdkYü tMuifoem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}?
oem;aomtjcif;t&m]u¹/₂kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u¹/₂kPm,dwwå}? u¹/₂kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS vGwfajrmufaMumif;
oabm]u¹/₂kPmapawm0drkwåd}onf &SdV poabmukd
oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}? odrl
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaom txl;odrl oabm
]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV

ppdwfonf poem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}ESifhwuGtjzpfodkY
a&muf\? wuGjzpf\? ESD;aESm\? ,SOfv

xdkYaMumifh]]oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh}}[k qkdyfV

654/]]wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd}}[lonfum;
ta&SUt&yfrsufESm? taemuft&yfrsufESm?
ajrmuft&yfrsufESm? awmift&yfrsufESm?
txuft&yfrsufESm? atmuft&yfrsufESm?
zDvmt&yfrsufESm? taxmifht&yfrsufESmwdkYwnf;/

655/]]ysHUESHYapí}}[lonfum; u½kPmpdwfjzefYí?
u½kPmpdwfvTwfí/

656/]]0d[&wd (ae\)}}[lonfum; £&dv,mykwfukd
jzpfap\? jzpf\? apmifha&Smuf\? rQw\? rQwap\? usifh\
£&d,mykxfwpfyg;jzifh £&d,mykxfwpfyg;ukd jzwfvuf
aqmif\? xdkYaMumifh]]0d[&wd (ae\)}}[k qkdyfV

657/]]xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfukd}}
[lonfum; wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukduJ]hodkYxdkYtwl
ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd?
xdkYtwlav;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
txuft&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl atmuft&yfrsufESmukd?
xdkYtwl zDvmt&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
taxmifht&yfrsufESmukd[k (qkdyfV)

658/]]tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd}}[laom
ppum;onf tvkH;pkHtm;jzifh owå0gtm;vkH;ukdç
tvkH;pkHaomtjcf;t&mtm;jzifh owå0gtm;vkH;ukd
t<uif;r&Sdatmif? tusefr&Sdatmif
odrf;usKH;íqkdaompum; wnf;/
(xdkYaMumifh)]]tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKíowå0g
tm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd}}[k (qkdyfownf;)/

659/]]oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh}}[l&mü tb,fonf oem;jcif;]u½kPm} rnfoenf;/
owå0gwdkYü tMuif oem;jcif;]u½kPm}?
oem;aomtjCIF;t&m]u½kPm,em}? oem;wwfon\
tjzpf]u½kPm,dwwå}? u½kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS vGwfajrmufaMumif;
oabm]u½kPmapawm0drkwå]onf &SdV poabmukd
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/
tMuifqef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odjCIF;oabm]re}? odrI
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaom txl;odrI oabm
]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV

ppdwfonf poem;jCIF;]u½kPm}ESifh wuGtjzpfodkY
a&muf\? wuGjzpf\? ESD;aESm\? ,SOfV

xdkYaMumifh]]oem;jCIF;]u½kPm} ESifh,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh}}[k qkdyfV

660/]]jyefYajymaom}}[l&mü jyefYajymjCIF;[lonf
rsm;jrwfjCIF;aywnf;? rsm;jrwfjCIF;[lonftykdif;tjcm;
r&SdjCIF;wnf;? tykdif;tjcm; r&SdjCIF;[lonf
&efr&SdjCIF;wnf;? &efr&SdjCIF;
[lonfaMumifhMur&SdjCIF;wnf;/

661/]]ysHUESHYapí}}[lonfum; u½kPmpdwfjzefYí
u½kPmpdwfvTwfí/

662/]]ae\}}[lonfum;/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}} [k
qkdyfV

3-rk'dwm

663/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd yshUESHYapí aeoenf;/

Oyrmtm;jzifh cspftyfaom
ESvkH;ukdyGg;apwwfaom
yk*³/₄dKvfwpfA,mufukdjrifvQif 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}
jzpfouJjhodkY xdkYtwl owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYukd
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}jzifh yshUESHYapV xkdwGif
tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} rnfoenf;/

owå0gwdkYü tMuif 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}?
0rf;ajrmufaom tjcif;t&m]rk'dwm,em}?
0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}?
rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\ qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwf
ajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd} onf
&SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,frl]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}? odrI
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaom txl;odrI oabm
]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV

ppdwfonf 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh
wuGtjzpfodkY a&muf\? wuGjzpf\? ESD;aESm\? ,SO\?
xdkYaMumifh]]0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} ESifh,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh}}[k qkdyfV

664/]]wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd}}[lonfum;
ta&SUt&yfrsufESm? taemuft&yfrsufESm?
ajrmuft&yfrsufESm? awmift&yfrsufESm?
txuft&yfrsufESm? atmuft&yfrsufESm?
zDvmt&yfrsufESm? taxmifht&yfrsufESmwdkYwnf;/

665/]]ysHUESHYapí}}[lonfum; rk'dwmpdwfukd
jzefYí? rk'dwmpdwfukdvTwfí/

666/]]ae\}}[lonfum;/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k qkdyfV

667/]]xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfukd}}
[lonfum; wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukdu]]hodkYxdkYtwl
ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd?
xdkYtwlav;ckajrmufaomt&yf rsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
txuft&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl atmuf&yfrsufESmukd?
xdkYtwl zDvmt&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
taxmifht&yfrsufESmukd[k (qkdyfV)

668/]]tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd}}[laom
ppum;onf tvkH;pkHtm;jzifh owå0gtm;vkH;ukdc
tvkH;pkHaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh owå0gtm;vkH;ukd
t<uif;r&Sdatmif? tusefr&Sdatmif odrf;usKH;íqkdaom
pum;wnf;? xdkYaMumifh]]tvkH;pkHaom
t&yfrsufESmwdkYü owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü
rdrdESifhtwljyKí owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom
owåavmuukd}}[k qkdyfV

669/]]Orf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} ESifh,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh}}[l&mü tb,fonf Orf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}
rnfoenf;/

owå0gwdkYü tMuif Orf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}?
Orf;ajrmufaomtjCIF;t&m]rk'dwm,em}?
Orf;ajrmufwwfonf\tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}?
rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'
dwmapawm0drkwåd}onf &SdV
poabmukdOrf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} [k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odjci;f;oabm]re}? odr
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaomtxl;odr
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV/ ppdwfonfb0rf;ajrmufjci;]rk'dwm}
ESifhwuGtjzpfodkY a&muf\? wuGjzpf\?
ESD;aESm\? ,SO\?
xdkYaMumifh0rf;ajrmufjci;]rk'dwm}
ESifh ,SOfaompdwfjzifh[k qkdyfV

670/]]jyefYajymaom}}[l&mü jyefYajymjci;[lonf
rsm;jrwfjci;aywnf;? rsm;jrwfjci;[lonftykdif;tjcm;
r&Sdjci;wnf;? tykdif;tjcm; r&Sdjci;[lonf
&efr&Sdjci;wnf;? &efr&Sdjci;
[lonfaMumifhMur&Sdjci;wnf;/

671/]]ysHUESHYapí}}[lonfum; rk'dwmpdwfukd
jzefYí? rk'dwmpdwfukd vTwfí/

672/]]ae\}}[lonfum;/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdyfV

4-Oayu©m

673/ tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
vspfvsL¹/₂ljci;]Oayu©m} ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí aeoenf;/

Oyrmtm;jzifh ESvkH;ukdyGg;apwwfonfvnf; r[kwf?
ESvkH;ukdryGg;apwwfonfvnf; r[kwfaom
yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwpfa,mufukd jrifvQif
vspfvsL¹/₂ljci;]Oayu©m} jzpfouJjhodkY xdkYtwl
owå0g tm;vkH;wdkYukd vspfvsL¹/₂ljci;]Oayu©m}
jzifh ysHUESHYapV xkdwGif tb,fonf
vspfvsL¹/₂ljci;]Oayu©m} rnfoenf;/

owå0gwdkYü tMuifvspfvsL¹/₂ljci;]Oayu©m}?
vspfvsL¹/₂laom tjci;t&m]Oayu©m,em}?

vspfvsl¹/₂lwwfonf\tjzpf]Oayu©m,dwwå}?
Oayu©m[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]]O
ayu©mapawm0drkwåd}} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuifqef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odjcif;oabm]re}? odr
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaomtxl;odr
oabm]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV

ppdwfonf vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}
ESifhwuGtjzpfodkY a&muf\? wuGjzpf\
ESD;aESm\? ,SO\?
xdkYaMumifh]]vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfao
m pdwfjzifh}}[k qkdyfV

674/]]wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd}}[lonfum;
ta&SUt&yfrsufESm? taemuft&yfrsufESm?
ajrmuft&yfrsufESm? awmift&yfrsufESm?
txuft&yfrsufESm? atmuft&yfrsufESm?
zDvmt&yfrsufESm? taxmifht&yfrsufESmukd ([k
qkdyf\)/

675/]]ysHUESHYapí}}[lonfum; Oayu©mpdwfukd
jzefYí? Oayu©mpdwfukd vTwfí/

676/]]ae\}}[lonfum;/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}}[k
qkdyfV

677/]]xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaomt&yfukd}}
[lonfum; wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukdu]]hodkY
xdkYtwlESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
av;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
txuft&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl atmuft&yfrsufESm

ukd? xdkYtwl zDvmt&yfrsufESmukd? xdkYtwl
taxmifht&yfrsufESmukd ([k qkdyfV)

678/]]tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd}}[laom
bpum;onf tvHk;pkHtm;jzifh owå0gtm;vkH;ukdc
tvkH;pkHaomtjcf;t&mtm;jzifh owå0gtm;vkH;ukd
t<uif;r&Sdatmif? tusefr&Sdatmif
odrf;usKH;íqkdaompum;wnf;/
xdkYaMumifh]]tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljylíowå0gtm;vkH;
yg0ifaom owåavmuukd}}[k qkdyfV

679/]]vspfvsL¹/₂ljcf;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh}}[l&mü tb,fonf vspfvsL¹/₂ljcf;]Oayu©m}
rnfoenf;/

owå0gwdkYü tMuif vspfvsL¹/₂ljcf;]Oayu©m}?
vspfvsL¹/₂laom tjcf;t&m]Oayu©m,em}?
vspfvsL¹/₂lwwfonf\ tjzpf]Oayu©m,dwwå}?
Oayu©m[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]O
ayu©mapawm0drkwåd} onf &SdV poabmukd
vspfvsL¹/₂ljcf;]Oayu©m}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]pdwf}} rnfoenf;/

tMuif qef;Mu,fri]pdwå}? odjcf;oabm]re}? odrí
oabm]rmeo}/y/ xkdpdwftm; avsmfaom txl;odrí oabm
]wZÆmraem0dnmP"mwf}onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf[k qkdyfV

ppdwfonf pvspfvsL¹/₂ljcf;]Oayu©m}ESifh
wuGtjzpfodkY a&muf\? wuGjzpf\? ESD;aESm\? ,SOfv
xdkYaMumifh]]vspfvsL¹/₂ljcf;]Oayu©m}ESifh ,SOfao
mpdwfjzifh}} [k qkdyfV

680/]]jyefYajymaom}}[l&mü jyefYajymjcif;[lonf
rsm;jrwfjcif;wnf;? rsm;jrwfjcif;[lonftykdif;tjcm;
r&Sdjcif;wnf;? tykdif;tjcm; r&Sdjcif;[lonf
&efr&Sdjcif;wnf;? &efr&Sdjcif;
[lonfaMumifhMur&Sdjcif;wnf;/

681/]]ysHUESHYapí}}[lonfum; Oayu©mpdwfukd
jzefYí? Oayu©mpdwfukd vTwfí/

682/]]ae\}}[lonfum;/y/ xdkYaMumifh]]ae\}} [k
qkdyfV

**okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefía[mMum;aom
okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;NyD;NyD/**

2-tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;

(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;jcif;)

683/ tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYum;
csrf;omapvkdjcif;]arwåm}? oem;jcif;]u½kPm}?
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}? vspfvsl½ljcif;]Oayu©m}
wdkYwnf;/

pwkuúenf; ukokdvfarwåmpsmefokH;yg;

(1) yXrpsmef

684/ xkdav;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf arwåm rnfoenf;/
þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ arwåmESifh,SOfaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü tMuif
cspfcifjcif;oabm]arwåd}? cspfcifaom
tjcif;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\

tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrShvGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]a
rwåmapawm Odrkwåd}onf &SdV
poabmukd][arwåm}][k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) 'kwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf arwåm rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
Odwuf Odpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
arwåmESifh ,SOfaom 'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aeV
xkdtcgü tMuifcspfcifjcif;oabm]arwåd}? cspfcifaom
tjcif;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;
oabm]arwåmapawmOdrkwåd}onf &SdV
poabmukd][arwåm}][k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) wwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf arwåm rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd} ukdvnf; pufqkyfjcif;aMumifh/y/
arwåmESifh ,SOfaom wwd,psmefodkY a&mufíaeV
xkdtcgü tMuifcspfcifjcif;oabm]arwåd}?
cspfcifaomtjcif;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\ tjzpf
]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS

vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}on
f &SdV]poabmukd][arwåm}}[k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

ylöuenf; ukokdvfarwåmpsmefav;yg;

(1) yXrpsmef

685/]pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukdyGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ arwåmESifh,SOfaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuifcspfcifjCIF;oabm]arwåd}? cspfcifaom
tjCIF;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;
oabm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}onf &SdV
]poabmukd][arwåm}}[k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) 'kwd,psmef

]pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif 0dwufum; r&Sd?
0dpm&rQom&Sdaom (eD0&P)
uif;qdwfjCIF;aMumifhjzpfafom ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}
csrf;omjCIF;]okc}&Sdaom]arwåm} ESifh,SOfaom
'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuifcspfcifjCIF;oabm]arwåd}? cspfcifaom
tjCIF;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\

tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &SdV

poabmukd]]arwåm}}[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(3) wwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;V
0dwuf 0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
arwåmESifh,SOfaom wwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aeV
xkdtcgü tMuif cspfcifjcif;oabm]arwåd}? cspfcifaom
tjcif;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]arwåm apawm0drkwåd}
onf &SdV poabmukd]]arwåm}}[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) pwkw→psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;V
ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd} ukdvnf; pufqkyfjcif;aMumifh/y/
arwåm}ESifh,SOfaom pwkw→psmefodkY a&mufíaeV
xkdtcgü tMuif cspfcifjcif;oabm]arwåd}?
cspfcifaomtjcif;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS vGwfajrmufaMumif;
oabm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}onf &SdV
poabmukd]]arwåm}} [k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

pwkuúenf; ukokdvfu¹/₂kPmpsmefokH;yg;

(1) yXrpsmef

686/ xkdwGif tb,fonf oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}ESifh,SOfaom yXrpsmefodkY
a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü tMuifoem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}?
oem;aom tjcif;t&m]u¹/₂kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u¹/₂kPm,dwwå}? u¹/₂kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]u¹/₂kPmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &SdV poabmukd oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} [k qkdtyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(2) 'kwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü ½lybkHodkY
a&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}ESifh,SOfaom 'kwd,psmefodkY
a&mufíaeV xkdtcgü tMuifoem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}?
oem;aomtjCIF;t&m]u¹/₂kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u¹/₂kPm,dwwå}? u¹/₂kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]u¹/₂kPmapawm0drkwåd}o
nf &SdV poabmukd oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} [k qkdtyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

(3) wwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf oem;jcif;]u½kPm} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd} ukdvnf; pufqkyfjcif;aMumifh/y/
oem;jcif;]u½kPm} ESifh,SOfaomwwd,psmefodkY
a&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü tMuifoem;jcif;]u½kPm}?
oem;aom tjcif;t&m]u½kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u½kPm,dwwå}? u½kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]u½kPmapawm0drkwåd}o
nf &Sd\ poabmukd oem;jcif;]u½kPm}[k qkdtyf\

<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

ylöuenf; ukokdvfu½kPmpsmefav;yg;

(1) yXrpsmef

687/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukdyGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom
yXrpsmefodkYa&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü
tMuifoem;jcif;]u½kPm}?
oem;aomtjCIF;t&m]u½kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u½kPm,dwwå}? u½kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]u
½kPmapawm 0drkwåd} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
oem;jcif;]u½kPm} [k qkdtyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

(2) 'kwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif Odwufum; r&Sd?
Odpm&rQom&Sdaom (eD0&P) uif;qdwfjCIF;aMumifh
jzpfaom ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}
csrf;omjCIF;]okc}&Sdaomoem;jCIF;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOf
aom 'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü
tMuifoem;jCIF;]u½kPm}?
oem;aomtjCIF;t&m]u½kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u½kPm,dwwå}? u½kPm[laom pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]u½kPmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &Sd\ poabmukd oem;jCIF;]u½kPm} [k qkdyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
oem;jCIF;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

(3) wwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
Odwuf Odpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jCIF;aMumifh/y/
oem;jCIF;]u½kPm} ESifh,SOfaom
wwd,psmefodkYa&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü
tMuifoem;jCIF;]u½kPm}? oem;aom
tjCIF;t&m]u½kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u½kPm,dwwå}? pdwf\ qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]u½kPmapawm0drkwåd}
nf &Sd\ poabmukd oem;jCIF;]u½kPm} [k qkdyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf oem;jcif;]u½kPm}
ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

(4) pwkw→psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\V
ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}ukdvnf; pufqkyfjCIF;aMumifh/y/
oem;jCIF;]u½kPm}ESifh ,SOfaom pwkw→psmefodkY
a&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü tMuifoem;jCIF;]u½kPm}?
oem;aom tCIF;t&m]u½kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u½kPm,dwwå}? u½kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbuf w&m;wdkYrS vGwfajrmufaMumif;
oabm]u½kPmapawm0drkwå}onf &Sd\ poabmukd
oem;jCIF;]u½kPm} [k qkdyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf oem;jcif;]u½kPm}
ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

pwkuúenf; ukokdvfrk'dwmpsmefokH;yg;

(1) yXrpsmef

688/ xkdwGif tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü ½lybkHodkY
a&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom yXrpsmefodkY
a&mufíae\ xkdtcgü tMuif0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}?
0rf;ajrmufaom tCIF;t&m]rk'dwm,em}?
0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}?
rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbuf
w&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapaw

m0drkwåd} onf &SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmuf
jcif;]rk'dwm} [k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

(2) 'kwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm} rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm} ESifh,SOfaom
'kwd,psmefodkYa&mufíaeV xkdtcgü
tMuif0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}? 0rf;ajrmufaom
tjcif;t&m]rk'dwm,em}? 0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\
tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}? rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbuf w&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}on
f &SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}ESifh ,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

(3) wwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm} rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd}ukdvnf; pufqkyfjcif;aMumifh/y/
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom
wwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuif0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}? 0rf;ajrmufaom
tjcif;t&m]rk'dwm,em}? 0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\
tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}? rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\

qefYusifbuf w&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}on
f &SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmuf jcif;]rk'dwm} [k qkdyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

yíöuenf; ukokdvfrk'dwmpsmefav;yg;

(1) yXrpsmef

689/ pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukdyGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom
yXrpsmefodkYa&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuif0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}? 0rf;ajrmufaomtjcif;t&m
]rk'dwm,em}? 0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\
tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}? rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}on
f &SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm} [k qkdyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

(2) 'kwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif 0dwufum; r&Sd? 0dpm&rQom
&Sdaom eD0&Puif;qdwfjcif;aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd} csrf;omjcif;]okc}

&Sdaom0rf;ajrmufrl]rk'dwm} ESifh,SOfaom
'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuif0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}? 0rf;ajrmufaomtjCIF;t&m
]rk'dwm,em}? 0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\
tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}? rk'dwm[laompdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} [k
qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

(3) wwd,psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jCIF;aMumifh/y/
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} ESifh,SOfaom
wwd,psmefodkYa&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuif0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}? 0rf;ajrmufaom
tjCIF;t&m]rk'dwm,em}? 0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\
tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}? rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbuf w&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}on
f &SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmuf jCIF;]rk'dwm} [k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}
ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

(4) pwkw→psmef

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;V
ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd}ukdvnf; pufqkyfjCIF;aMumifh/y/
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} ESifh,SOfaom

pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuif0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}? 0rf;ajrmufaom tCIF;
t&m]rk'dwm,em}? 0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\
tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}? rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbuf w&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmuf jCIF;]rk'dwm} [k
qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

pwkuúenf; ukokdvfOayu©mpsmef 1-yg;

(1) pwkw¬psmef

690/ xkdwGif tb,fonf vspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef yGg;rsm;\?
csrf;omjCIF;]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/
vspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfaom
pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuifvspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}? vspfvSL½laom
tCIF;t&m]Oayu©m,em}? vspfvSL½lwwfonf\
tjzpf]Oayu©m,dwwå}? Oayu©m[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmuf
aMumif;oabm]Oayu©mapawm0drkwåd}onf &SdV
poabmukd vspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m} [k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
vspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

pwkuúenf; 0dygufarwåpsmef okH;yg;

691/ tyÜrnma;yg;wdkYum;
csrf;omapvkdjcf;]arwåm}? oem;jcif;]u½kPm}?
0rf;ajrmufjcf;]rk'dwm}?
vspfvsl½ljcf;]Oayu©m}wdkYwnf;/

yXrpsmef

xkdav;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf arwåm rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcgu
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ arwåmESifh,SOfaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}
onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhjcif;]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV
pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfwdkYwnf;/
xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJjhí
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/

arwåmESifh,SOfaom tusKd;]0dyguf}jzpfaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü
tMuifcspfcifjcif;oabm]arwåd}? cspfcifaom
tjcif;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}on
f &Sd\ poabmukd cspfjcif;]arwåm}[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

'kwd,psmefESifh wwd,psmef

692/ xkdwGif tb,fonf arwåm rnfoenf;/

þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifcɡü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
Odwuf0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
arwåmESifh ,SOfaom 'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/
pw&m;wdkYonfukokdvfwdkYwnf;/
xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJjhí
tusKd;]0dyguf} jzpfaom0dwuf 0dpm&wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/ 'kwd,psmefodkY/y/
wwd,psmefodkY/y/

yílöuenf; Odygufarwåmpsmef av;yg;

yXrpsmefodkY/y/ 'kwd,psmefodkY/y/
wwd,psmefodkY/y/ arwåmESifh ,SOfaom
pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufíae\
cspfcifjcf;oabm]arwåd}? cspfcifaom
tjcf;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfon\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\ qefYusifbuf
w&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]arwåmapaw
m0drkwåd} onf &SdV þoabmukd]arwåm}} [k
qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

pwkuúenf; Odygufu½kPmpsmef okH;yg;

yXrpsmef

693/ xkdwGif tb,fonf oem;jcif;]u½kPm} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom yXrpsmefodkY
a&mufíaeV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/
pw&m;wdkYonfukokdvfwdkYwnf;/
xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJjhí
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh ,SOfaom tusKd;jzpfaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuifoem;jcif;]u½kPm}?
oem;aomtjcf;t&m]u½kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u½kPm,dwwå}? u½kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]u½kPmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &SdV poabmukd oem;jcif;]u½kPm}[k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

'kwd,psmefESifh wwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf oem;jcif;]u½kPm} rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü
½lybkHodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
oem;jcif;]u½kPm}ESifh,SOfaom
'kwd,psmefodkYa&mufí aeV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}
onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV pw&m;
wdkYonf ukokdvfwdkYwnf;/
xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJjhí
0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
tusKd;]0dyguf} jzpfaom 'kwd,psmefodkY/y/
wwd,psmefodkY/y/

yíöuenf; Odygufu¹/₂kPmpsmef av;yg;

yXrpsmefodkY/y/ 'kwd,psmefodkY/y/
wwd,psmefodkY/y/ oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}
ESifh,SOfaompwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü
tMuifoem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}? oem;aom
tjcif;t&m]u¹/₂kPm,em}? oem;wwfonf\
tjzpf]u¹/₂kPm,dwwå}? u¹/₂kPm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]u¹/₂kPmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &SdV poabmukdoem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} [k qkdtyf\
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}
ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

pwkuúenf; Odygufrk'dwmpsmef okH;yg;

yXrpsmef

694/ xkdwGif tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}
rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuiftcgü ¹/₂lybkHodkY
a&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\? umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom yXrpsmefodkY
a&mufíae\ xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV\ pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkYwnf;/ xkd¹/₂lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukd omvQif
jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJjhí umrwdkYrSuif;qdwfí omvQif/y/
0rf;ajrmufjcif;]rk'dwm}ESifh ,SOfaom
tusKd;]0dyguf}jzpfao yXrpsmefodkYa&mufíae\
xkdtcgü tMuif0rf;ajrmufrl]rk'dwm}? 0rf;ajrmufaom
tjcif;t&m]rk'dwm,em}? 0rf;ajrmufwwf onf\

tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}? rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;
oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd} onf &SdV poabmukd
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}[k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukefV

'kwd,psmefESifh wwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü ½lybkHodkY
a&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jCIF;aMumifh/y/
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh,SOfaom
'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufíaeV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}
onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhJCIF;]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/
pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfwdkYwnf;/
xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukd omvQif jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJjhí
0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;jCIF;aMumifh/y/
tusKd;]0dyguf} jzpfaom 'kwd,psmefodkY/y/ wwd,
psmefodkY/y/

yíöuenf; 0dygufrk'dwmpsmef av;yg;

/y/ yXrpsmefodkY/y/ 'kwd,psmefodkY/y/
wwd,psmefodkY/y/ 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}
ESifh ,SOfaompwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
tMuif 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}? 0rf;ajrmuf
aomtjCIF;t&m]rk'dwm,em}? 0rf;ajrmufwwfonf\
tjzpf]rk'dwm,dwwå}? rk'dwm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}on
f &SdV poabmukd 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} [k qkdtYfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}
ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

pwkuúenf; 0dygufOayu©mpsmef 1-yg;

pwkw¬psmef

695/ xkdwGif tb,fonf vspfvsl½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}
rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü ½lybkHodkY
a&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;\?
csrf;omjCIF;]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/
vspfvsl½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfaom
pwkw¬psmefodkYa&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpf\y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpf\ pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfwdkYwnf;/
xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJjh qnf;yl;cJjhí
csrf;omjCIF;]okc} ukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh
qif;&JJjCIF;]'ku©}ukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/ vspfvsl
½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfaom
tusKd;]0dyguf}jzpfaom pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí
ae\? xkdtcgü tMuifvspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m}?
vspfvsl½laom tjCIF;t&m]Oayu©m,em}?
vspfvsl½lwwfonf\ tjzpf]Oayu©m,dwwå}?
Oayu©m[laom? pdwf\ qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif; oabm]Oayu©mapawm0drkwåd}
onf &Sd\ poabmukd vspfvsl½ljCIF;]Oayu©m} [k
qkdtYf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
vspfvsl½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfukef\

pwkuúenf; Bud,marwåpsmef okH;yg;

696/ tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYum;
csrf;omapvkdj cif;]arwåm}? oem;jcif;]u½kPm}?
0rf;ajrmufj cif;]rk'dwm}? vspfvsl½lj cif;]Oayu©m}
wdkYwnf;/

yXrpsmef

697/ xkdwGif tb,fonf arwåm rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuif t cgü
½lyg0p&psmefukd tm;xkwf\ ukokdvfvnf; r[kwfc
tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom uH\tusKd;vnf;r[kwfaom
ud&d,mjzpfaom rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm
aeaMumif;jzpfaom? umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
arwåmESifh,SOfaomyXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\
xkdtcgü tMuif cspfcifj cif;oabm]arwåd}? cspfcifaom
tj cif;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfonf\
tjzpf]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}
onf &Sd\ poabmukd arwåm[k qkdyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

'kwd,psmefESifh wwd,psmef

xkdwGif tb,fonf cspfcifj cif;]arwåm} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuif t cgü
½lyg0p&psmefukd tm;xkwf\? ukokdvfvnf; r[kwfc
tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom uH\tusKd;vnf;r[kwfaom
ud&d,mjzpfaom rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm
aeaMumif;jzpfaom? 0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/ 'kwd,psmefodkY/y/

wwd,psmefodkY/y/

ylöuenf; Bud,marwåmpsmef av;yg;

yXrpsmefodkY/y/ 'kwd,psmefodkY/y/
wwd,psmefodkY/y/ arwåmESifh,SOfaom
pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufíae\ xkdtcgü tMuif
cspfcifjCIF;oabm]arwåd}?
cspfcifaomtjCIF;t&m]arwåm,em}? cspfcifwwfon\ tjzpf
]arwåm,dwwå}? arwåm[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrSvGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]ar
wåmapawm0drkwåd}onf &Sd\ poabmukd
cspfcif;]arwåm} [k qkdyf\
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf arwåmESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

Bud,mu½kPmpsmef 3-4

698/ xkdwGif tb,fonf oem;jCIF;]u½kPm} rnfoenf;/y/

Bud,mrk'dwmpsmef 3-4

xkdwGif tb,fonf 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} rnfoenf;/y/

Bud,mOayu©mpsmef 1-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fonf vspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m} rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tMuifTCgü
½lyg0p&psmefukd tm;xkwf\ ukokdvfvnf; r[kwfc
tukokdvfvnf;r[kwfaom uH\tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom
Bud,mjzpfaom rsufarSmuf b0ü csrf;ompGm
aeaMumif;jzpfaom csrf;omjCIF;]okc}ukdvnf;

y,fjCIF;aMumifh qif;&JjCIF;]'ku©}ukdvnf;
y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/ vspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}
ESifh,SOfaom pwkw→psmefodkY a&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü
tMuifvspfvSL½lrl]Oayu©m}? vspfvSL½laom tjCIF;t&m
]Oayu©m,em}? vspfvSL½lwwfonf\
tjzpf]Oayu©m,dwwå}? Oayu©m[laom? pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaMumif;oabm]Oayu©mapawm0drkwåd}
onf &Sd\ poabmukd vspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m} [k
qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf vspfvSL½ljCIF;]Oayu©m}
ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; NyD;V

3-yO§mykpäuenf;

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;)

699/ tyÜrnmaV;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) arwåm

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
csrf;omapvkdjCIF;]arwåm}ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd yshUESHYapí ae\? xdkYtwl
ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/ okH;ckajrmufaom
t&yfrsufESmukd/ av;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd
yshUESHYapí ae\? penf;tm;jzifh txufatmuf
zDvmt&yfrsufESmukd yshUESHYapí ae\?
tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifh twljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd jyefYajyMaom
jrwfaom tykdif;tjcm;r&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom

aMumifhMur&Sdaom arwåmESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
ysHUESHYapí aeV

(2) u¹/₂kPm

oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd jyefYESHYapí ae\
xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
av;ckajrmufaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí ae\
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm
t&yfrsufESmwdkYukdysHUESHYapí ae\
tvkH;pkHaom t&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifhtwljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd
oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm}ESifh ,SOfaom jyefYajymaom
jrwfaomtykdif;tjcm;r&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
aMumifhMur&Sdaom pdwfjzifh ysHUESHYapí aeV

(3) rk'dwm

Orf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí ae\
xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd?
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd?
av;ckajrmufaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUESHYapí ae\
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm
t&yfrsufESmwdkYukdysHUESHYapí ae\
tvkH;pkHaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifhtwljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd
Orf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} ESifh ,SOfaom jyefYajymaom
jrwfaom tykdif;tjcm;r&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
aMumifhMur&Sdaom pdwfjzifh ysHUESHYapí aeV

(4) Oayu©m

vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m} ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaom t&yfrsufESmukd yshUESHYapí ae\
xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
okH;ckajrmufaom t&yfrsufESmukd/
av;ckajrmufaomt&yf rsufESmukd yshUESHYapí ae\
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm
t&yfrsufESmwdkYukdysHUESHYapí ae\
tvkH;pkHaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vkH;wdkYü rdrdESifhtwljyKí
owå0gtm;vkH;yg0ifaom owåavmuukd
vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m} ESifh,SOfaom
jyefYajymaom jrwfaom tykdif;tjcm;r&Sdaom
&efr&Sdaom aMumifhMur&Sdaom pdwfjzifh
yshUESHYapí aeV

tyÜrnma;yg;wdkYukd wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí

tar;ykpämenf;oufoufukd jyjcif;

700/ tyÜrnma;yg;wdkYwGif-
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukef oenf;/
tAsmuww&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/
udavomESifh wuGjzpfaom w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ udavomESifh wuGrjzpfaom
w&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tyÜrnma;yg;wdkYukd wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí

tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;

1-wduf 22-wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefí jycif;

(1) ukovwduftajz0doZÆem

701/ (tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
ukokdvfjzpfukef\ &Hcg tAsmuw jzpfukef\

(2) a0'emwduf

(tyÜrn mokH;yg;wdkYonf) okca0'emESifh ,SO fukef\
vspfv sL¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}onf
Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SO f\

(3) Odyguwduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom
ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef\ &Hcg
tusKd;ukdjzpfapjcif;oabm &Sdukef\ &Hcg
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwf?
tusKd;ukdjzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdonfvnf; r[kw fukef/

(4) Oyg'dEéwduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg wPSm'd|dw dkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh,ltyfonfjzpfí?
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂kHjzpfukef\? &Hcg wPSm'd|dw dkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfonfjzpfí
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂kHom jzpfukef\

(5) oHudvd|wduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf)
udavomwdkYyl yefaptyfonfum; r[kwf? udavomwdkY\
tm¹/₂kHomjzpfukef\

(6) Odwwúúwduf

tyÜrn mokH;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg Odwufvnf; &Sd?
Odpm&vnf; &Sdukef\ &Hcg Odwufum; r&Sd?

0dpm&rQom &Sdukef\ &Hcg 0dwufvnf; r&Sd?
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/
vspfvsL¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}onf0dwufvnf; r&Sd?
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/

(7) yDwdwduf

tyÜrnmokH;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg yDwdESifh wuG
jzpfukef\ &Hcg okca0'emESifh wuG jzpfukef\
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG rzpfukef/ (pwkw→psmefü
&Sdaom tyÜrnmokH;yg;wdkYukd) &Hcg
yDwdESifhwuGjzpfukef\[k rqkdtufukef/
vspfvsL¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m} onf
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpf\

(8) 'óewduf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfonfvnf;r[kwf? txufr*fokH;ckjzifhy,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*f okH;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukef\ &Hcg pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf? edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(11) aou©wduf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf; r[kwf? &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opöm
vnf;r[kwfukef/

(12) y&dwåwduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) r[*³/₄Kwf jzpfukefV

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYukd) y&dwå(umr) ukd
tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? r[*³/₄Kwfukd
tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m)
ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfukef/

(14) [Dewduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) twwf (rZÑdr) jzpfukefV

(15) rdpäwåwduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) tusKd;ay;rjrJ]ukef/

(16) r*³/₄g&r®Pwduf

tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYukd r*fukd
tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? r*f[k qkdtyfaom
taMumif;&Sdukef\lívnf;aumif;? r*f[kqkdtyfaom
t"dywdypönf;&Sdukef\lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfukef/

(17) OyÜEéwduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg cPokH;yg;odkY
a&mufq] jzpfukefV &Hcg cPokH;yg;odkY
a&mufNyD;a&mufq]] r[kwfukef/ &Hcg NyD;NyD;aom
taMumif;wpfpdwf &Sdonf\tjzpfamumifh
rcRwfjzpfvwåUHjzpfukefV

(18) twDwwduf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg jzpfNyD;]twdwf}
jzpfukefV &Hcg ra&mufao; (jzpfvwåUH)]tem*wf}
jzpfukefV &Hcg jzpfq]]]ypöKyÜef} jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYukd) jzpfNyD;]twdwf} ukd
tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\ [lívnf;aumif;? ra&mufao;

(jzpfvwåHU)]tem*wf}ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif; jzpfqJ]]ypöKyÜef}ukd tm¹/₂kHjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfukef/

(20) tZÑwåwduf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
twGif;]tZÑwå}oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg
ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV &Hcg
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) ty]A[d'"]oEÅmefukd
tm¹/₂kHjyKukefV

(22) oed'óewduf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) jriptyfaomoabmvnf; r&Sd?
xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdukef/

**2-'kuf100- wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;**

a[wka*gpäutajz

(1) a[wk'kuf

702/ arwåm (ta'go) onf [dwfrnf\? (<uif;)
tyÜrnmokH;yg;wdkYonf [dwfrnfukef/

(2) oa[wku'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwf&SdukefV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfESifh ,SOfukef\

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

arwåm onf [dwfvnf;rnf? [dwfvnf; &Sd\ (<uif;)
tyÜrnmokH;yg;wdkYukd [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfvnf;
&Sdukef\[k rqkdtyfukef/ [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnfukef/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

arwåmonf [dwfvnf; rnf? [dwfESifhvnf; ,SOf\ (<uif;)
tyÜrnmokH;yg;wdkYukd [dwfvnf;rnf?
[dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[k rqkdtyfukef/
[dwfESifhom ,SOfí [dwfrnfukef/

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf

tyÜrnmokH;yg;wdkYonf [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom
&Sdukef\ arwåmukd [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom&Sd\
[lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rnfç [dwfvnf; r&Sd[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdtyf/

plVEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) uH pdwf Owk tm[m&wnf;
[laom taMumif; &Sdukef\

(8) ocFw'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf
jyKjyiftyfukef\

(9) oed'óe'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) jriftyaomoabm r&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdukef/

(11) ½lyD'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) emrfw&m; jzpfukef\

(12) avmud,'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) avmuü tusKH;0ifukef\

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) wpfpkHwpfckaom pdwfonf
odtyfaom oabm&Sdukef\? wpfpkHwpfckaom pdwfonf
odtyfaom oabmr&Sdukef/

tmo0a*gpäutajz

(14) tmo0'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0\ tm½kHjzpfukef\

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYukd) tmo0vnf; rnf? tmo0\
tm½kHvnf; jzpfukef\[k rqkd tyfukef/
(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0\ tm½kHom jzpfí
tmo0rrnfukef/

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYukd)	tmo0vnf;	rnf?
tmo0ESifhvnf;	,SOfukef\lívnf;aumif;?	
tmo0ESifhom,SOfí	tmo0rrnfukef\lívnf;aumif;	
rqkdyfukef/		

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfrí tmo0\
tm¹/₂kHom jzpfukef\

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***E!a*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E!'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) *E! rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eD0&P'kuf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) eD0&P rrnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/

rSwfcsuf/ / oHa,mZea*gpäurSpí
y&mrmoa*gpäutxd ay,smvrsm;ukd
tmo0a*gpäutwk dif; azmfí a[m&rnf/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) tm¹/₂kHjyKj cif; &SdukefV

(56) pdwå'kuf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfrnrfukef/

(57) apwodu'kuf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) apwoduf rnfukefV

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh,SOfukefV

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh ESD;aESmukefV

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

(tyÜrn mav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfaMumifhukefV

(61) pdwåo[bl'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhwuG jzpfukefV

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí
jzpfukefV

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukefV

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bl'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;ESD;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf;jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf; wuGjzpfukefV

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf

pdwfESifhvnf;ESD;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf;jzpf?
pdwfodkYvnf; tpOfvkdufí jzpfukefV

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) tyü jzpfukefV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYukd
rSDí rjzpfukef/

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) tcsKdU wPSm 'd|
dwdkYonfuyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh,ltyfukef\
tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonfuyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh r,l tyfukef/

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) Oyg'gefrnfukef/y/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

udavom rrnfukef/y/

rSwfcsuf/

/

Oyg'gea*gpäuESifhudavoa*gpäuukdvnf;
tmo0a*gpäuuJjhodkY ay,smvazmfí a[m&rnf/

yd|d'kuftajz

(83) 'óaeey[mwAA'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
ry,ftyfaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAA'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*fokH;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAAa[wku'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*fokH;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaomw&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

tyÜrmokH;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg 0dwuf&Sdukef/
&Hcg 0dwuf r&Sdukef/ vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}onf
0dwuf r&Sdf/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

tyÜrmokH;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg 0dpm& &Sdukef/
&Hcg 0dpm& r&Sdukef/ vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m} onf
0dpm& r&Sd/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

tyÜrmokH;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg yDwd &Sdukef/
&Hcg yDwd r&Sdukef/ vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}onf
yDwdr&Sd/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

tyÜrmokH;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukef/ &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef/
vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}onf yDwdESifhwuG rjzpf/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

tyÜrmokH;yg;wdkYonf okca0'emESifhwuG
jzpfukef/ vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}onfokca0'emESifh
wuG rjzpf/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m} onf Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuG jzpf/ (<uif;) tyÜrmokH;yg;
wdkYonfOayu©ma0'emESifh wuG rjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

(tyÜrmav;yg;wdkYonf) umrm0p& rrnfukef/

(94) ¹/₂lyg0p&'kuf

(tyÜrmav;yg;wdkYonf) ¹/₂lyg0p& rnfakef/

(95) t¹/₂lyg0p&'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) t¹/₂lyg0p& rrnfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) 0#fw&m;ü tusKH;0ifukef\

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfukef/

(98) ed,w'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) tusKd;ay;rjrJJukey/

(99) oOwå&'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaomw&m;
&Sdukey\

(100) o&P'kuf

(tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYonf) ikda<u;aMumif;
&m*paomudavom r&Sdukey/

**tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYukd wduf 'kufwdkYjzifh
tar;tajzjyKvkyfjyaom yOšmykpäuenf; NyD;**

**tyÜrnmav;yg;wdkYukd a0zefí jyaom
tyÜrnm0dbif;NyD;NyD/**

14-odu©my'0db*F

**(odu©myk'fwdkYukd a0zefíjyaom
odu©my'0dbif;)**

1-tbd"r®mbmZeD,enf;

**(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
tbd"r®mbmZeD,enf;)**

ig;yg;oDvtusOf;

703/ odu©myk'fig;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) toufowfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(2) ray;onfukd,ljCIF; (ckd;jCIF;) rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f?

(3) umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;aomtusiFhrS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(4) rrSefajymjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(5) rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aoç t&ufukd
aomufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'fwdkYwnf;/

ig;yg;oDvtus,f

yXrodu©myk'f

r[mukokdvfyXrpdwf

0d&wdoDv

704/ xkdig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf toufowfjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü toufowfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaoMÓPfESifh,SOfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/ xkdtcgü
toufowfjCIF;rS tMuif
a0;pGma&SmifMuOfjCIF;]tm&wd}?
txl;a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]0d&wd}? txyfxyf
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]y#d0d&wd}?
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]a0&rPD}? rjyKaom

tjCIF;t&m]tud&d,m}? rjyKvkyfjCIF;]tu&P}?
rvGefusL;jCIF;]teZÑmywåd}? urf;ukd
rvGefjCIF;]a0vmteWduúr}?
t<uif;rJhy,fowfjCIF;]aowkCmw} onf &SdV poabmukd
touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV
<uif;aom w&m;wdkYonf 0d&wdESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

apwemoDv

xkdwGif tb,fonf touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóá0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
tMuifaphaqmfjCIF;]apwem}?
aphaqmfamtjCIF;t&m]oalöwem}? aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf apwemESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

orÜ,kwåoDvxkdwGif tb,fonf touwofjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaMumif; odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóá0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
tMuifawGUxdrl]]zó}}/y/ csD;ajr\$mufrl]y*³/₄g[}?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV poabmukd
touwofjCIF;rSa&SmifMuOf aom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV
(1)

r[mukokdvf 'kwd,pdwfponf

0d&wdoDv

xkdwGif tb,fonf toufowfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü toufowfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh,SOfaom?
wkdufwGef;jCIF;ESifhwuGjzpfaom?
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (2)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (3)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jCIF;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (4)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/ (5)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jCIF;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (6)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (7)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jCIF;ESifh
wuGjzpfaomumrm0p& ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV?
xkdtcgü toufowfjCIF;rS tMuifa0;pGm
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]tm&wd}?
txl;a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]0d&wd}? txyfxyfa&SmifMuOfjCIF;
]y#d0d&wd}? a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]a0&rPD}?
rjyKaomtjCIF;t&m]tud&d,m}? rjyKvkyfjCIF;]tu&P}?
rvGefusL;jCIF;]teZÑmywåd}? urf;ukd rvGefjCIF;]a0vm
tewduúr}? t<uif;rJhowfjCIF;]aowkCmw} onf &SdV
poabmukd toufowfjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaomodu©myk'f[k qkdyfV (8)

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf 0d&wdESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

apwemoDv

705/ xkdwGif tb,fonf toufowfjcf;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

(Ä) tMuifcgu toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom?
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
tMuifaphaqmfjcf; }apwem}?
aphaqmfamtjcf;t&m }loalöwem}? aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf }loalöw,dwwå} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyf\

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf apwemESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

orÜ,kwåoDv xkdwGif tb,fonf toufowfjcf;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

(Ä) tMuifcgu toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
umrm0p& ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl }zó}/y/ csD;ajr\$mufrl }y*³/₄g[}?
rysHUvGifhrl t0dau©yonf &Sd\ poabmukd
toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyf\

rSwfcsuf/ / (Ä) þü apwemoDvç orÜ,kwåoDvwdkYü
r[mukokdvfyXrpdwfrS owårpdwftxd ay,smv rygb]]
tusOf;csKH;xm;onf/ tm'day,smv &Sdoifhonf/

ig;yg;oDv 'kwd,odu©myk'f ponftus,f

r[mukodkvfyXrpdwf

Od&wdoDv

706/ xkdig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ray;onfukd ,ljcif;
(ckd;jcif;) rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/y/

umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;aomtusifhrS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/y/

rrSefajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f
rnfoenf;/y/

rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom
aot&ufukdaomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV xkdtcgü
rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
tMuifa0;pGm a&SmifMuOfjcif;]tm&wd}?
txl;a&SmifMuOfjcif;]0d&wd}? txyfxyfa&SmifMuOfjcif;
]y#d0d&wd}? a&SmifMuOfjcif;]a0&rPD}?
rjyKaomtjcif;t&m]tud&d,m}? rjyKvkyfjcif;]tu&P}?
rvGefusL;jcif;]teZÑmywåd}? urf;ukd
rvGefjcif;]a0vmtewduúr}?
t<uif;rJhy,fowfjcif;]aowkCmw} onf &SdV poabmukd
rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rSa&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdtyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf 0d&wdESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

apwemoDv xkdwGif tb,fonf
rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaomodu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom
aot&ufukdaomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfoltm;aomreóa0'emESifh

wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh ,SOfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
tMuifaphaqmfjCIF;]apwem}? aphaqmfaom
tjCIF;t&m]oalöwem}? aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
rl; ,pfarhavsmhapwwfaomaot&ufukd aomufjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
aphaqmfjCIF;apwemESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY
rnfuKEfV

orÜ,kwåoDvxkdwGif tb,fonf
rl; ,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd aomufjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaomodu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü rl; ,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom
aot&ufukdaomufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóaa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
awGUxdrI]zó}/y/ csD;ajr\$mufrI]y*³/₄g[]}?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf &SdV
poabmukdrI; ,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV
(1)

r[mukokdvf 'kwd,pdwfponfh 0d&wdoDv

xkdwGif tb,fonf rl; ,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom
aot&ufukd aomufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaomodu©myk'f
rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü rl; ,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;aomreóaa0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh ,SOfaom?

wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaomumrm0p&
ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\y/ (2)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (3)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (4)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/ (5)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (6)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (7)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaomumrm0p& ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\
xkdtcgü rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS tMuifa0;pGm a&SmifMuOfjcif;]tm&wd}?
txl;a&SmifMuOfjcif;]0d&wd}? txyfxyfa&SmifMuOfjcif;
]y#d0d&wd}? a&SmifMuOfjcif;]a0&rPD}? rjyKaom
tjcif;t&m]tud&d,m}? rjyKvkyfjcif;]tu&P}?
rvGefusL;jcif;]teZÑmywåd}?
urf;ukdrvGefjcif;]a0vmtewduúre}?
t<uif;rjhowfjcif;]aowkCmw} onf &SdV poabmukd
rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf
0d&wdESifh,SOfaomw&m;wdkY rnfukefV

apwemoDv

707/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rl,,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom
aot&ufukdaomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f
rnfoenf;/

(Ä) tMuiftcgü rl,,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom
aot&ufukdaomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
tMuifaphaqmfjcif;]apwem}?
aphaqmfamtjcif;t&m]oaLöwem}? aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]oaLöw,dwwå} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
rl,,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf apwemESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

orÜ,kwåoDv

xkdwGif tb,fonf rl,,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom
aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaomodu©myk'f
rnfoenf;/

(Ä) tMuiftcgü rl,,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh r,SOfaom?
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
tMuifawGUxdrl]zó}/y/ csD;ajr\$mufrl]y*³/₄g[}?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
rl,,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rSa&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV

rSwfcsuf/ / (Ä) apwemoDvESifh
orÜ,kwåoDvwdkYü 'kwd,pdwfrS owårpdwftxd
tusOf;csKH;xm;onf/

'kwd,enf; ig;yg;oDvtusOf;

708/ odu©myk'fig;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) toufowfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(2) ray;onfukd ,lCIF; (ckd;jCIF;) rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(3) umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;aomtusiFhrS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(4) rrSefajymjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(5) rl,,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd aomufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'fwdkYwnf;/

'kwd,enf; ig;yg;oDvtus,f

r[mukokdvfyXrpdwf

Od&wdoDv

709/ xkdig;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf toufowfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü toufowfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm; aomreóá0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom vkdvM;rl]qE´}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? odrl]pdwå}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? pl;prf;rl]0DrHo}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom- vkdvM;rl]qE´} tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-odr l]pdwf}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-pl;prf;rl]0DrHo}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqj jzpfV xkdtcgü toufowfjCIF;rS tMuifa0;pGm

a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]tm&wd}?
txl;a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]0d&wd}? txyfxyf
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]y#d0d&wd}?
a&SmifMuOfjCIF;]a0&rPD}? rjyKaom
tjCIF;t&m]tud&d,}? rjyKvkyfjCIF;]tu&P}? rvGefusL;jCIF;
]teZÑmywåd}? urf;ukd rvGefjCIF;]a0vm tewduúr}?
t<uif;r]hy,fowfjCIF;]aowkCmw}onf &SdV poabmukd
touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaomodu©myk'f[k qkdyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf 0d&wdESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

apwemoDv

xkdwGif tb,fonf touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh,SOfaom?
t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom? vkdvM;rI]qE
´}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom?
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom?
odrl]pdwå}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom?
pl;prf;rI]0DrHo}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom- vkdvM;rI]qE
´}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom t,kwf tvwf
tjrwfjzpfaom-odrl]pdwf}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom t,kwf tvwf
tjrwfjzpfaom-pl;prf;rI]0DrHo}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom t,kwf
tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJ
jzpfV xkdtcgü tMuifaphaqmfjCIF;]apwem}?
aphaqmfamtjCIF;t&m]oalöwem}? aphaqmfwwfonf\
tjzpf]oalöw,dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
touwofjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaomodu©myk'f[k qkdyfV
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf aphaqmfrl
apwemESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

orÜ,kwåoDv

xkdwGif tb,fonf toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuifcgu toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh,SOfaom?
t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom? vkdvrm;rl]qE
'}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? odrl]pdwå} tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom?
pl;prf;rl]0DrHo} tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqjzpfv/ vkdvrm;rl]qE
'}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf
tjrwfjzpfaom-odr]pdwå}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf
tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-
pl;prf;rl]0DrHo}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf
tjrwfjzpfaom-umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqj jzpfv/
xkdtcgü tMuifawGUxdr]zó}/y/
csD;ajr\$mufrl]y*³/₄g[]? rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf
jzpfv/ poabmukd toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV (1)

r[mukokdvf'kwd,pdwfponftus,f

ig;yg;oDv yXrodu©myk'f

xkdwGif tb,fonf toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuifcgu toufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqjzpfv/
aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh,SOfaom?
wkdufwGef;jcf;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (2)

aomreóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (3)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (4)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/ (5)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (6)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (7)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
t,kwftvwftjrwfjzpfaom? vkdv m;rl]qE
´}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom?
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom?
odrl]pdwå}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom- vkdv m;rl]qE
´}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-
tm;xkwfrl]0Dd&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf
tjrwfjzpfaom- odrl]pdwå}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf
tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJ
jzpfV xkdtcgü toufowfjcf;rS tMuif
a0;pGma&SmifMuOfjcf;]tm&wd}? txl;ojzifh
a&SmifMuOf jcf;]0d&wd}?
txyfxxyfa&SmifMuOfjcf;]y#d0d&wd}?
a&SmifMuOfjcf;]a0&rPD}? rjyKaomtjcf;
t&m]tud&d,m}? rjyKvkyfjcf;]tu&P}?
rvGefusL;jcf;]teZÑmywåd}? urf;ukd
rvGefjcf;]a0vmtewduúr}? t<uif;rjh
y,fowfjcf;]aowkCmw} onf &SdV poabmukd
toufowfjcf;rSa&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV

<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf 0d&wdESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

apwemoDv

/y/ <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf aphaqmfrl]apwem}
ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV

orÜ,kwåoDv

/y/ awGUxdrl]zó}/y/ csD;ajr\$mufrl]y*³/₄g[]?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf &SdV
poabmukdtoufowfjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV (*)

ig;yg;oDv 'kwd,odu©myk'fponf

r[mukokdvfyXrpdwftus,f

Od&wdoDvponf

710/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ray;onfukd ,ljCIF; (ckd;jCIF;) rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/y/

umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;aomtUSifhrS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/y/

rrSefajymjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f
rnfoenf;/y/

rl,,pfarhavsmhaMumif; aot&ufukd aomufjCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü rl,,pfarhavsmhaMumif;
aot&ufukdaomufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm;
aomreóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh,SOfaom?
t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom? vkdvM;rl]qE´}tBuD;
trSL;&Sdaom? tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom?
odrl]pdwå}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? pl;prf;rl]0DrHo}
tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom-vkdvm;rl]qE
´}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf
tjrwfjzpfaom-odrl]pdwå}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf

tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-
pl;prf;rl]0DrHo}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf
tjrwfjzpfaom-umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwf onf jzpfqJ jzpfV/
xkdtcgü rl,,pfarhavsmhaMumif;
aot&ufukdaomufjcif;rS
tMuifa0;pGma&SmifMuOfjcif;]tm&wd}? txl;ojzifh
a&SmifMuOfjcif;]0d&wd}?
txyfxxyfa&SmifMuOfjcif;]y#d0d&wd}?
a&SmifMuOfjcif;]a0&rPD}? rjyKaom
tjcif;t&m]tud&d,m}? rjyKvkyfjcif;]tu&P}?
rvGefusL;jcif;]teZÑmywåd}?
urf;ukdrvGefjcif;]a0vmtewduúr}?
t<uif;rJhy,fowfjcif;]aowkCmw}onf &SdV/
poabmukdrl,,pfarhavsmhaMumif; aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV/
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf a&SmifMuOfrl
0d&wdESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV/y/
<uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf apwemESifh,SOfaom
w&m;wdkY rnfukefV/y/
awGUxdrl]zó}/y/ csD;ajr\$mufrl]y*³/₄g[]?
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf &SdV/
poabmukdrl,,pfarhavsmhaMumif; aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV/
(1)

r[mukokdvf 'kwd,pdwf ponftus,f

711/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rl,,pfarhavsmhaMumif;
aot&ufukd aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf aomodu©myk'f
rnfoenf;/

tMuiftcgü rl,,pfarhavsmhaMumif; aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm; aomreóa0'emESifh

wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (2)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (3)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom? ÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (4)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/ (5)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifh,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (6)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/ (7)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom? t,kwftvwf tjrwfjzpfaom? vkdcSifrl]qE
´}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom?
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? odrl]pdwå}
tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom-vkdvm;rl]qE
´}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf tvwf
tjrwfjzpfaom-odrl]pdwå}tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom? t,kwf
tvwf tjrwfjzpfaom-umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfq]
jzpfV xkdtcgü rl,,pfarhavsmhaMumif;
aot&ufukdaomufjcif;rS tMuifa0;pGm
a&SmifMuOfjcif;]tm&wd}?
txl;a&SmifMuOfjcif;]0d&wd}? txyfxyfa&SmifMuOfjcif;
]y#d0d&wd}? a&SmifMuOfjcif;]a0&rPD}? rjyKaom
tjcif;t&m]tud&d,m}? rjyKvkyfjcif;]tu&P}?
rvGefusL;jcif;]teZÑmywåd}?
urf;ukdrvGefjcif;]a0vmtewduúr}?
t<uif;rJhy,fowfjcif;]aowkCmw} onf &SdV

poabmukdrl;,pfarhavsmh aMumif; aot&ufukd
 aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV
 <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf a&SmifMuOfri
 0d&wdESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV/y/
 <uif;aomw&m;wdkYonf aphaqmfrl]apwem}
 ESifh,SOfaom w&m;wdkY rnfukefV/y/
 awGUxdrl]zó}/y/ csD;ajr\$mufrl]y^{*3/4}g[]?
 rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf &SdV
 poabmukdrl;,pfarhavsmhaMumif;
 aot&ufukdaomufjcif;rSS a&SmifMuOfaom
 odu©myk'f[k qkdyfV (*)

odu©my'ü odu©mt& w&m;rsm;

r[mukokdvfyXrpdwf

712/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf usifhtyfaom odu©mwdkY
 rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh
 wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
 tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom
 trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom
 umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJzpfV xkdtcgü
 awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHU
 vGifhrl]t0dau©y}onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
 usifhtyfaom]odu©m}wdkY rnfukefV (1)

r[mukokdvf 'kwd,pdwfponf

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf usifhtyfaom]odu©m}wdkY
 rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü
aomreóa0'emESifhwuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh ,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGhjzpfaom/y/ (2)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (3)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh r,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (4)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/ (5)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (6)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/ (7)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom
trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaomumrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJzpfV/
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf
usifhtyfaom]odu©m} wkdU rnfukefV/ (8)

½lyukokdvf ponf

713/ tb,fw&m;wdkYonf usifhtyfaom]]odu©m}}
wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü ½lybHkodkY a&muf&ef
taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfV/y/

t½lybHkodkY a&muf&ef taMumif;psmefukd
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfV/y/

rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH (aomwmyeftqifh)
odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufwwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
avmukwå&mpsmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umrwdkYrSuif;qdwfí omvQif/y/ qif;&Jaom
tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom
yXrpsmefodkYa&mufíae\ xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf
jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV
pw&m;wdkYonf usifhtyfaom]odu©m}wdkY rnfukefV

**tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;aom
tbd"r®bmZeD,enf; NyD;V**

2-yO§mykpäuenf;

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;jcif;)

714/ odu©myk'fig;yg;wdkYum;-

(1) toufowfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(2) ray;onfukd,ljcif; (ckd;jcif;) rS a&SmifMuOfaom
odu©myk'f?

(3) umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;aomtusifhrS
a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(4) rrSefajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'f?

(5) rl;,pfarhavsmhapwwfaom aot&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom odu©myk'fwdkYwnf;/

**ig;yg;oDvwdkYukd wduf'kufwdkYjzifh
a0zefí**

tar;ykpämenf; oufoufukdjyjcif;

(ig;yg;oDvwDkYonf) udavomwdkY
ylyefaptyfonfum; r[kwf? udavomwdkY\
tm¹/₂HkomjzpfukefV

(6) Odwuúwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwDkYonf) 0dwufvnf; &Sd? 0dpm&vnf;
&SdukefV

(7) yDwdwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwDkYonf) &Hcg yDwdESifh wuG
jzpfukef\? &Hcg okca0'emESifh wuG jzpfukef\
&HcgOayu©ma0'emESifh wuG jzpfukefV

(8) 'óewduf

(ig;yg;oDvwDkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzihfy,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukeyf/

(9) 'óea[wkwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwDkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzifh y,ftyfaom
[dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukeyf/

(10) tmp,*grdwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwDkYonf) pkwdy#doaE``odkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfukefV

(11) aou©wduf

(ig;yg;oDvwDkYonf) aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf; r[kwf? &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf;r[kwfukeyf/

(12) y&dwåwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf)
enf;aomtmEkabmf&Sdaom]y&dwå}rnfaom (umr)
w&m;wdkY jzpfukef\

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) y&dwå(umr) w&m;ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\

(14) [Dewduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) twwf]rZÑdr} jzpfukef\

(15) rdpåwåwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) tusKd;ay; rjrJukef/

(16) r*³/₄g&r®Pwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYukd) r*fukd tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? r*f[kqkdtyfaom taMumif;&Sdukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? r*f[kqkdtyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sdukef\
[lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfukef (wdufrkwf)/

(17) OyÜEéwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufqjjzpfukef\ &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
a&mufNyD;a&mufqJr[kwfukef/ NyD;NyD;aom
taMumif;wpfpdwwf&Sdonf\ tjzpfamumifh
rcRwfjzpfvååHU jzpfukef\[k rqkdtyfukef/

(18) twDwwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) &Hcg jzpfNyD; (twdwf)
jzpfukef\ &Hcg ra&mufao; (tem*wf) jzpfukef\ &Hcg
jzpfqj (ypöKyÜef) jzpfukef\

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKukefV

(20) tZÆswåwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) &Hcg rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfukefV
&Hcg olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfukefV
&Hcgrdrdolwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) olwpfyg;oEÅmefukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKukefV

(22) oed'óewduf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) jriftyaom oabmvnf; r&Sd?
xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdukef/

**2-'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemukd jyjcif;**

a[wka*gpäutajz

(1) a[wk'kuf

717/ (ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) [dwfrnrfukef/

(2) oa[wku'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) [dwf&SdukefV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) [dwfESifh,SOfukefV

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYukdf) [dwfvnf;rnf [dwfvnf; &Sdukef\
[k rqkdtyfukef? [dwfom&Sdí [dwfrnrfukef/

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYukd) [dwfvnf;rnf
[dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\k rqkdtufukef?
[dwfESifhom ,SOí[dwfrnfukef/

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) [dwfrnfrlí [dwfom &SdukefV

pIVEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) uH pdwf Owk tm[m&wnf;
[laom taMumif;&SdukefV

(8) ocFw'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf
jyKjyiftyfukefV

(9) oed'óe'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) jriftyfaom oabmr&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) xdyg;wwfaom oabmr&Sdukef/

(11) ½lyD'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) emrfw&m;jzpfukefV

(12) avmud,'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) avmuü tusKH;0ifukefV

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) wpfpHkwpfckaompdwfonf
odtyfukef\? wpfpHkwpfckaompdwfonf odtyfaom
oabmr&Sdukef/

tmo0a*gpäutajz

(14) tmo0'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYukd) tmo0vnf;rnf? tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\[k rqkdtyfukef/
(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí
tmo0rrnfukef/

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYukd) tmo0vnf;rnfç
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[lívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom ,SOí tmo0rrnfukef\[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdtyfukef ('kufrkwf)/

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuf

tmo0ESifh r,SOfrí tmo0\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***EÅa*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E|'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) *E|rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eDP0&P'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) eD0&Prnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/

rSwfcsuf/ / oHa,mZea*gpäurS y&mrmoa*gpäutxd
ay,smvrsm;ukd tmo0a*gpäutwkdif; az:í a[m&rnf/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) tm¹/₂Hk jyKj cif; &SdukefV

(56) pdwå'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfrnrnfukefV

(57) apwodu'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) apwoduf rnfukefV

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfESifh,SOfukefV

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfESifhEDS;aESmukefV

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfaMumifhjzpfukefV

(61) pdwåo[bl'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfESifhwuGjzpfukefV

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfodkY tpOfvkdufí jzpfukefV

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf; EDS;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf;jzpfukefV

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bl'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf; EDS;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf;jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf; wuG jzpfukefV

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf; EDS;aESm?
pdwfaMumifhvnf;jzpf? pdwfodkYvnf;
tpOfvkdufíjzpfukefV

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) tyoEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYukd rSDí
rjzpfukef/

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh r,l tyfukef/

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) Oyg'gefrnfukef/y/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) udavomrrnfukef/y/

rSwfcsuf/	/	Oyg'gea*gpäuESifh
udavoa*gpäuukdvnf;		tmo0a*gpäuuJhodkY
ay,smvazmfía[m&rnf/		

yd|d'kuftajz

(83) 'óaeey[mwAÁ'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYukd) aomwmywådr*fonf
ry,ftyfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAÁ'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYukd) txufr*foHk;ckonf ry,ftyfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAÁa[wku'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom[dwf r&Sdukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAÁa[wku'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh y,ftyfaom
[dwfr&Sdukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) 0dwuf&Sdukef\

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) 0dpm&&Sdukef\

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) &Hcg yDwd&Sdukef\? &Hcg
yDwdr&Sdukef/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukef\? &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG rzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwdkYonf) &Hcg okca0'emESifh wuG
jzpfukef\? &Hcg okca0'emESifh wuG rzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) &Hcg Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuG jzpfukef\? &Hcg Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGrjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) umrm0p& jzpfukef\

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) ½lyg0p& rjzpfukef/

(95) t&lyg0p&'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) t½lyg0p& rjzpfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) 0#fw&m;ü tusKH;0ifukef\

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfukef/

(98) ed,w'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) tusKd;ay; rjrJukef/

(99) oOwå&'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaomw&m;
&Sdukef\

(100) o&P'kuf

(ig;yg;oDvwkYonf) ikda<u;aMumif; &m*paom
udavom r&Sdukef/

tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aom yOšmykpäuenf;NyD;V

**odu©myk'fwdkYukd a0zefjyaom
odu©my'0dbif;NyD;NyD/**

15-y#dorÇd'g0db*F

**(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYukd a0zefjyaom
Odbif;)**

1-okwåEÅbmZeD,enf;

**(okwåefenf;jzifh a0zefí a[mMum;aom
enf;)**

1-tusOf;csKyfjyqkdjcf; (o*F[0g&)

718/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfdkYwnf;/

tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\? taMumif;ü
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnf\? xkdtusKd; taMumif;wdkYü rm*"bmomjzifh
ajymqkdaom toH (o'´g)ü
odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\?
tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYukd odaomÓPfdkYü
tus,fodaomÓPfonf]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf} rnf\ /
o*F[0g&wnf;/

2-opö mav;yg;ukd jyqkdjcf; (opö0g&)

719/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
 odaom]y#dorÇd'g}ÓPfdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
 cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfdkYwnf;/

qif;&Jü odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\?
 qif;&JjzpfaMumif;ü odaomÓPf
 onf]]"r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\? qif;&JcsKyfNidrf;&mü
 odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\?
 qif;&JcsKyfNidrf;&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhü
 odaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\?
 xkdtusKd;taMumif;wdkYü rm*"bmomjzifh
 ajymqkdaom toH (o'´g)ü
 odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\?
 tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYukd odaomÓPfdkYü
 tus,fodaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\ /
 þum; opö0g&wnf;/

3-taMumif; (tusKd;) w&m;wdkYukd jyqkdjcif; (a[wk0g&)

720/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
 ÓPfdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
 cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfdkYwnf;/ taMumif;ü

odaomÓPfonf]] "r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\? taMumif;\
tusKd;ü odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\
xkdaMumif; tusKd;wdkYü rm*"bmomjzifh
ajymqkdaomtoH (o'´g)ü
odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\
taMumif;? tusKd;? o'´gwdkYukdodaomÓPfwdkYü
tus,fodaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf/ /
pum;a[wk0g&wnf;/

4-½kyfemrfwdkY\ tusKd;taMumif;wdkYukd jyqkdjcf; ("r®0g&)

721/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaom]y#dorÇd'g}ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü
tus,fcGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tMuif ½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYonf jzpfukef\? xifukef\
aumif;pGmjzpfukef\? jzpfay:ukef\? topfjzpfay:ukef\
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ p½kyfemrfw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\ tMuif
½kyfemrf (taMumif;) w&m;wdkYaMumifh
xkd½kyfemrf (tusKd;) w&m;wdkYonf jzpfukef\
xifukef\? aumif;pGm jzpfukef\? jzpfay:ukef\
topfjzpfay:ukef\? xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ xkd½kyfemrf
(taMumif;) w&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]] "r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\
xkdtusKd;taMumif;w&m;wdkYü rm*"bmomjzifh
ajymqkdaom toH (o'´g)ü

odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\?
tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYukd odaomÓPfwdkYü
tus,fodaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\ /
pum; "r®0g&wnf;/

5-y#dpöorkyÜg'fukd jyqkdjcf; (y#dpöorkyÜg'0g&)

722/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaom]y#dorÇd'g}ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/ tkdjcf;]Z&m}ç
aojcf;]r&P}ü odaomÓPfonf]tw→y#dorÇd'g} rnf\
tkdjcf;]Z&m}ç aojcf;]r&P} jzpfaMumif;ü
odaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'g}} rnf\ tkdjcf;]Z&m}ç
aojcf;]r&P} csKyf&mü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'g}} rnf\ tkdjcf;]Z&m}ç
aojcf;]r&P} csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhü
odaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'g}} rnf\
xkdtusKd;taMumif;w&m;wdkYü w&m;ukdxkwfqkdí
rm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH (o'´g)ü
odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\
tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYukd odaomÓPfwdkYü
tus,fodaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\

723/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/
y#doaE`aejcif;]Zmwd}ü odaomÓPfonf/y/ b0ü
odaomÓPfonf/y/ pGJvrf;jcif;]Oyg'gef}ü
odaomÓPfonf/y/ wyfrufjCIF;]wPSm}ü odaomÓPfonf/y/
cHpm;jcif;]a0'em}ü odaomÓPfonf/y/
awGUxdjCIF;]zó}ü odaomÓPfonf/y/
tm,weajcmufyg;]oVm,we}ü odaomÓPfonf/y/
emrf½kyfü odaomÓPfonf/y/

OdnmPfü odaomÓPf onf/y/ ocFg&wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'g}} rnfV ocFg&wdkY\
jzpfaMumif;ü odaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'g}} rnfV
ocFg&wdkY\ csKyf&mü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'g}} rnfV ocFg&wdkY\
csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif; tusifhü
hodaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'g}} rnfV
xkdtusKd;taMumif;wdkYü rm*"bmomjzifh
ajymqkdaomtoH (o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwåd
y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV tusKd;? taMumif;?
o'´gwdkYukdodaomÓPfwdkYü
tus,fodaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV /
y#dpöorkyÜg'0g&wnf;/

6-yd#uoHk;yHkukd jyqkdjCIF; (y&d,wåd0g&)

724/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaom]y#dorÇd'g}ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) teufü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) ygVdawmfü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) teuf? ygVdawmf? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/
xkdav;yg;wdkYwGif tb,fonf ygVdawmfü
cGJjcif;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf ygVdawmfukd od\
okwfukd? a*,sukd? a0,smu&Pukd? *gx mukd?
O'gef;ukd? fwd0kwfukd? Zmwfukd? tAÇKw"r®ukd?
a0'v'ukd od\
odaomÓPfukd]]"r®y#dorÇd'g}}ÓPf[k qkdtyfV
xkd&[ef;onf a[mawmfrltyfaom xkdxkd (okwfpnf)\
teufukd]]pteufonf a[mawmfrltyfaom p (ygVdawmf)\
teufwnf;/ pteufonf a[mawmfrltyfaom p (ygVdawmf)\
teufwnf;}} [k od\
teufukdodaomÓPfukd]]tw→y#dorÇd'g ÓPf}}[k
qkdtyfV xkdygVdawmfESifh teufwdkYü
rm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH (o'´g)ü
odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV/
ygVdawmfESifh teuf? o'´gwdkYukd odaomÓPfwdkYü
tus,f odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV /
pum; y&d,wåd0g&wnf;/

**okwåefenf;jzifh
a0zefa[mMum;aom]okwåEÅbmZeD,}enf;
NyD;V**

**2-tbd"r®bmZeD,enf;
(tbd"r®menf;jzifh a0zefa[mMum;jcif;)
1-ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd jyqkdjcif;
(ukov0g&)**

725/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

r[mukokdvfyXrpdwf

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom
trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKijzpfaom
umrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfwdkYwnf;?
bukokdvfw&m;wdkYü odaomÓPfonf]]"r®
y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd;ü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkYukdynwfv/
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}
[ktMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPf okH;yg; wdkYukd odV
podkY xkda&S; ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

r[mukokdvf'kwd,pdwfponf

726/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
 (2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
 (3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
 (4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
 cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfdkYwnf;/
 tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfdkY rnfukefoenf;/
 tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh
 wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
 wuGjzpfaom/y/
 aomreóa0'emESifh wuG
 jzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom/y/
 aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom
 wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/
 Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG
 jzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/
 Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG
 jzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
 wuGjzpfaom/y/
 Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh
 r,SOfaom/y/
 Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom?
 ÓPfESifhr,SOfaom? wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom?
 ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
 tm½HkjyKaom? trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
 tm½HkjyKaomumrm0p&ukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqj jzpf/
 xkdtcgü awGUxdrl }zó} onf jzpf/y/
 rysHUvGifhrl }t0dau©y} onf jzpf/ pw&m;wdkYonf
 ukokdvfdkYwnf;? pukokdvfw&m;wdkYü
 odaomÓPfonf]]r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf/
 xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd;ü
 odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf/ tMuif

rm*"bmomjzifh xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd ynwfv/
xkdw&m;wdkYukdrm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYukdod\? podkY
xkda&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

½lyukokdvfig;ck

727/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü ½lybHkodkYa&muf&ef
taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
umr*kPfwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQif
tm½Hk&Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufíaeV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfwdkYwnf;?
pukokdvfw&m;wdkYü

odaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV
xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd;ü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd ynwfv/
xkdrm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH (o'´g)ü
odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k

tMuiftodÓPjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfoKH;yg;wdkYukd odV
podkY xkda&S;ÓPfoKH;yg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

t¹/₂lyukokdvfav;ck

728/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü t¹/₂lybHkodkYa&muf&ef
taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\?
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,we onmESifh wuGaom?
csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukdvnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrI]zó} onfjzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfwdkYwnf;?
pukokdvfw&m;wdkYü

odaomÓPfonf]]r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV
xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd;ü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'g}} rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkYukdynwf\?
xkdrm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH (o'´g)ü
odaomÓPfonf]]ed¹/₂kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}
[ktMuifÓPjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfoKH;yg;wdkYukd odV

podkY xkda&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYü
tus,fodaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

avmukwå&mukokdvf

729/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgu rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH
(aomwmyeftqifh) odkY a&muf&ef 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufwwfaom edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom avmukwå&mpsmefukd
yGgrsm;tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onfhjzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkYwnf;/
pukokdvfw&m;wdkYü

odaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd;ü

odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}}rnfV tMuif

rm*"bmomjzifh xkdukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd ynwfV

xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH

(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'g}} rnfV

]]pÓPfwdkYonfpfteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k

tMuif todÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYukd odV

podkYxkd a&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'g}} rnfV

2-tukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd jyqkdjcif; (tukov0g&)

730/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

- (1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
- (2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
- (3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
- (4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tukokdvfyXrpdwf

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvfw&m;wdkY
rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
rdpämt,IESifh,SOfaom
½lyg½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKí jzpfaomtukokdvfpdwfonf jzpfqjjzpfV/
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
tukokdvfwdkYwnf;? ptukokdvfw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]"r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV/
xkdw&m;wdkY\ tusKd;ü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}}rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdtukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd ynwfv/
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k

tMuif ÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYukdodV
xkda&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}}rnfV (1)

tukokdvf'kwd,pdwfponf

731/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvfwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
rdpämt,IESifh,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (2)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
rdpämt,IESifhr,SOfaom/y/ (3)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
rdpämt,IESifhr,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (4)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
rdpämt,IESifh,SOfaom/y/ (5)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
rdpämt,IESifh,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom/y/ (6)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom?
rdpämt,IESifhr,SOfaom/y/ (7)

wuGjzpfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuG

wuGjzpfaom

wuGjzpfaom

Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom ,HkrSm;jcif;ESifh,SOfaom/y/ (11)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
ysHUvGifhjcif;ESifh ,SOfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½Hk jyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKaom
trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½Hk jyKíjzpfaom
tukokdvfpdwfonfjzpfqJjzpfV/ xkdtcgü awGUxdrl }zó}
onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl }t0dau©y} onf jzpfV
pw&m;wdkYonf tukokdvfwdkYwnf;/
ptukokdvfw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]] "r®y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV/
xkdtukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd;ü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}}rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdtukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd ynwfl?
xkdw&m;wdkYukdr m*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV/]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYukdodV podkY
xkda&S;ÓPfokH;yg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV (12)

□ □ □ □ □ □

**3-0dygufw&m;wdkYukd jyqkdjcf;
(0dygu0g&)**

t[dwfukov0dyguf

732/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifh o'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

pu©K0dnmPftb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw
rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfukd jyKcJh qnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
½lyg½Hkukdtm½HkjyKaom tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó}onfjzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpf\?
rSwfom;rl]onm} onf jzpf\? aphaqmfrl]apwem}
onfjzpf\? odrl]pdwf}onf jzpf\?
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m}onf jzpf\? pdwf wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm}onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´} onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©da`E´}onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwda`E´}onf jzpf\?
xkdtcgü qkdyfcJhNyD;onfrS
wpfyg;ukefaomtaMumif;ukd pGJíjzpfukefaom
tMuifemrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; &Sdukef\?
pemrfw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuwwdkYwnf;/
ptusKd;w&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}rnfV
tMuifrm*"bmomjzifh xkd (tusKd;) w&m;wdkYukd
ynwf\? xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmom jzifh
ajymqkdaomtoH (o'´g)ü
odaomÓPfonf]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukdxGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpyg;wdkYukd odV podkY

xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV (1)

aomw0dnmPfonf

733/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaom]y#dorÇd'g}ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifh o'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuwwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cJhí Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
o'´g½Hkukdtm½HkjyKaom tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
aomw0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (2)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom *E¨m½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom Cme0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (3)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom &om½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom Zd0Sg0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (4)

okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom azm|AÁm½Hkukd
tm½HkjyKaom um,0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf jzpf\?
rSwfom;rl]onm} onfjzpf\? aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf
jzpf\? odrl]pdwf} onf jzpf\? csrf;omrl]okc} onf jzpf\?
pdwf wnfMunfrl]{u*¾wm} onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´}onf jzpfV/
tpkd;w&csrf;omrl]okcda`E´} onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&
apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwda`E´} onf jzpf\? xkdtcgü
qkdyfcJhNyD;onfrSwpfyg;ukefaom taMumif;ukd
pGJijzpfukefaom tMuifemr fw&m;wdkYonfvnf;

&Sdukef\ pémrfw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuwwdkYwnf;/
 ptusKd;w&m;wdkYü
 odaomÓPfonf]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}rnfv/ tMuif
 rm*"bmomjzifh xkd (tusKd;) w&m;wdkYukd ynwfv/
 xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh ajymqkdaom toHü
 odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
 rnfv/]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
 tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd od\
 podkYxkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
 odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfv/ (5)

orÜ#dpädKif;

734/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
 ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifho'´gwdkYü tus,fcGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
 odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJh
 qnf;yl;cJhí Oayu©ma0'emESifh
 wuGjzpfaom½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½kHjyKaom/y/ azm|
 AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom trSwfr&Sdaom
 tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom
 tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom orÜ#dpädKif;ac: raem"mwfonf
 jzpfqJjzpf\ xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\
 cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf jzpf\? rSwfom;rl]onm} onf jzpf\
 aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf jzpf\? odrl]pdwf} onf jzpf\
 txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} onf jzpf\? oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&
 onf jzpf\? vspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m} onf jzpf\
 pdwfwnfMunfrl]{u*¾wm} onf jzpf\?

tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´}onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©da`E´}onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwda`E´} onf jzpfV/
xkdtcgü qkdcJhNyD;onfrS wpfyg;ukefaom
taMumif;ukd pGJíjzpfukefaom
tMuifemrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; &SdukefV/
pemrfw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuww&m;wdkYwnf;/
pw&m;wdkYü odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'g}} rnfV/
tMuif rm*"bmomjzifh hxkdw&m;wdkYukd ynwfv/
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toHü
odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd od\? podkY
xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV (6)

aomreóaEÅD&P

735/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmíodaomÓPfwdkYonf
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;o'´gwdkYü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cJhí aomreóa0'emESifh
wuGjzpfao^m½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/
"r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom trSwfr&Sdaom
tm½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKí jzpfao^m
tusKd;0dygufjzpfao^m]oEÅD&P}ac:
raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV xkdtcgü

awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpf\?
rSwfom;rl]onm} onfjzpf\? aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf
jzpf\? odrl]pdwf}onf jzpf\? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}onf
jzpf\? oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} onf jzpf\?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd}onf jzpf\? csrf;omrl]okc}onf jzpf\?
pdwfwnfMunfrl]{u*¾wm} onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´} onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&0rf;ajrmufrl]aomreód`E´} onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwda`E´} onfjzpf\/
xkdtcgü qkdcJhNyD;onfrS wpfyg; ukefaom
taMumif;ukd
pGJíjzpfukefaomtMuifemr fw&m;wdkYonfvnf;
&Sdukef\ pw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukef\
pw&m;wdkYü odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'g}} rnf\
tMuif rm*" bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukdynwf\
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
(o´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnf\?]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwf ukef\}}
[ktMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd od\
podkY xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\ (7)

Oayu©moEÂD&P

736/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifho´gwdkYü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;? tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw
rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJh
 qnf;yl;cJhí Oayu©ma0'emESifh
 wuGjzpfaom¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKaom/y/
 "r®m¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKaom trSwfr&Sdaom
 tm¹/₂Hkukdvnf;tm¹/₂HkjyKí jzpfaom
 tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom]]oEÅD&P}} ac:
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpf\? xkdtcgü
 awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf jzpf\?
 rSwfom;rl]onm} onfjzpf\? aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf
 jzpf\? odrl]pdwf} onf jzpf\? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} onf
 jzpf\? oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} onf jzpf\?
 vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m} onf jzpf\? pdwfwnfMunfrl]
 {u³/₄wm} onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´}onf jzpf\?
 tpkd;w&vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©d©da`E´}onf jzpf\?
 tpkd;w& apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwda`E´}onf jzpf\?
 xkdtcgü qkdcJhNyD;onfrS wpfyg;ukefaom
 taMumif;ukd pGJí jzpfukefaom
 tMuifemrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;&Sdukef\ pw&m;wdkYonf
 tAsmuw rnfukef\ pw&m;wdkYü
 odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'g}} rnfv/
 tMuifrm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukd ynwfl?
 xkdw&m;wdkYukdrn*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
 (o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed¹/₂kwåd y#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
 rnfv/]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
 tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukdod\? podkY
 xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbme
 y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfv/ (8)

o[dwf0dyguf

r[m0dyguf

737/ cGJjcrf;pdwfmzmí odaom]y#dorÇ'g}
 ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifho'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgcgü umrm0p&ukokdvfuHukd jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cJhí aomreóa0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/ (1)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (2)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (3)

aomreóa0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh r,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuG jzpfaom/y/ (4)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuG
jzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom/y/ (5)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuG jzpfaom/y/ (6)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (7)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPfESifhr,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom
trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom
tusKd;jzpfaom (r[m0dyguf) raem0dnmP"gwfonf
jzpfqjzpfV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]]zó}} onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
tAsmuww&m;wkUd rnfukefV pw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV/
tMuifrm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukd ynwfl?

xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnf\?]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd odV podkY
xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV (8)

½ly0dyguf

738/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;o'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü ½lybHkodkY a&muf&ef
taMumif;psmefukd yGg;rsn;tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm½Hk&Sdaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf
jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV
pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvf wdkYwnf;/

xkd½lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukd omvQif jyKcJh
qnf;yl;cJhí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
yx0DuokdPf;vQif tm½Hk&Sdaom
tusKd;0dygufjzpfao yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf
tAsmuww&m;wkUdnf;/ pw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukd ynwfV
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH

(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed¹/₂kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnf\?]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}} [k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd odV podkY
xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

t¹/₂ly0dyguf

739/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifho'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü t¹/₂lybHkodkYa&muf&ef taMumif;ukd
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfV/
tmudlönm,wepsmefukdvkH;0vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,we onmESifh wuGjzpfaom?
csrf;omjcif;okcukdvnf;y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
pwkw→psmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/

rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf
ukokdvfwdkYwnf;?

xkdt¹/₂lyg0p&ukokdvfuHukdomvQif jyKcJh qnf;yl;cJhí
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,weonmESifh wuGjzpfaom
csrf;omjcif;okcukdvnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/ tusKd;
0dyguf jzpfaompwkw→psmefodkYa&mufí aeV
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/

rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf
tAsmuww&m;wkUdwnf;/ pw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw¬ y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukdynwfV/
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*" bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
(o'g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnf\?]]pÓPf wdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}
[ktMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd odV/
podkY xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

avmukwå&m0dyguf

740/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇ'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifho'gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü rdpämt,lwdkYukd y,f&ef? yXrbkH
(aomwmyeftqifh) odkY a&muf&ef
0#fqif;&JrSxGufajrmufwwfaom? edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom avmukwå&m0psmefukd
yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfV umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onfjzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf ukokdvfw&m;wdkYwnf;/
xkdavmukwå&m0mukokdvfuHukdomvQif
jyKc]hyGg;rsm;c]hí umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
qif;&Jaom tusifh&Sdaomç EkHYaES;aom

todÓPf&Sdaom? twårSqdwwfaom?
tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí aeV
xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó}onf jzpfV/y/
rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y} onf jzpfV/ pw&m;wdkYonf
tAsmuww&m;wkUdwnf;/ pw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukd ynwfl?
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}
[ktMuif ÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd odV
podkY xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

tukov0dyguf

741/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

- (1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
- (2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
- (3) tusKd;ESifho'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

yíö0dnmPf

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/
tMuiftcgü tukokdvfuHukd jyKcJh qnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom jzpfaom
½lyg½Hkukdtm½HkkyKí
tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom pu©K0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/
(1)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom o'´g½Hkukd
tm½HkgyKíjzpfaom tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
aomw0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (2)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom *E¨m½Hkukd
tm½HkgyKíjzpfaom tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
Cme0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (3)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom &om½Hkukd
tm½HkgyKíjzpfaom tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
Zd0Sg0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/y/ (4)

'ku©a0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom azm|AÁm½Hkukd
tm½HkgyKíjzpfaom tusKd;0dygufjzpfaom
um,0dnmPfonf jzpfqJjzpfV xkdtcgü awGUxdrl }zó} onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpf\? rSwfom;rl]onm}onf
jzpf\? aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf jzpf\? odrl]pdwf} onf
jzpf\? qif;&Jrl]'ku©} onf jzpf\? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm} onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´}onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&qif;&Jrl]'ku©da`E´}onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&
apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwda`E´} onfjzpfV xkdtcgü
qkdyfcJhNyD;onfrS wpfyg;ukefaomtaMumif;ukd pGJí
jzpfukefaom tMuifemrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; &SdukefV
pw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuwwdkYwnf;/ pw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukd ynwfl?
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnfV]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd odV
xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV (5)

orÜ#dpädKif;ç oEÅD&P

742/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYonf
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifho'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü tukokdvfuHukd jyKcJhqnf;yl;cJhí
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
½lyg½Hkukdvnf;tm½kHjyKaom/y/ azm|
AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom tusKd; Odyguf
jzpfaom]]orÜ#dpädKif;}}ac: raem"mwfonf jzpfV/
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
tm½HkjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf;tm½HkjyKaom
trSwfr&Sdaom tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom
tusKd;Odygufjzpfaom]]oED
å&P}}ac:raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfV/ xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} onfjzpf\?
rSwfom;rl]onm} onf jzpf\? aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf
jzpf\? odrl]pdwf} onf jzpf\? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}onf
jzpf\? oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} onf jzpf\?
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m} onf jzpf\? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u*¾wm} onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´} onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©da`E´} onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwd`E´}onf jzpf\?
xkdtcgü qkdyfcJhNyD;onfrS wpfyg;vnf;jzpfukefaom
taMumif;ukd pGJí jzpfukefaom
tMuifemrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; &SdukefV/
pw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuwwdkYwnf;/ pw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfv tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukd ynwfl?
xkdw&m;wdkYukdrn*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}

rnfv/]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukdod\?
xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

4-ud&d,mw&m;wdkYukd jyqkdjcif; (ud&d,0g&)

t[dwfud&d,m

743/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]]y#dorÇ'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifho'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

yíö'Gg&m0ZÆef;

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü ukokdvf tukokdvfr[kwfaom uH\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG
jzpfaom ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom/y/ azm|
AÁm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKaom trSwfr&Sdaom
tm½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkjyKíjzpfaom
ud&d,mjzpfaom]]yíö'Gg&m0ZÆef;}}ac:
raem"mwfonfjzpfqJjzpfV/ xkdtcgü awGUxdrl]zó} onf
jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpf\? rSwfom;rl]onm}onf
jzpf\? aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf jzpf\? odrl]pdwf} onf
jzpf\? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} onf jzpf\? oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}
onf jzpf\? vspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m} onf jzpf\? pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]{u*¾wm} onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E

´} onfjzpf\? tpkd;w& vspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©da`E´}onf
 jzpf\? tpkd;w&apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwdad`E´}onf
 jzpf\? xkdtcgü qkdyfcJhNyD;onfrS wpyfg;vnf;
 jzpfukefaomtaMumif;ukd
 pGJíjzpfukefaomtMuifemrhw&m;wdkYonfvnf;
 &Sdukef\? pw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuwwdkYwnf;/
 pw&m;wdkYü odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
 rnf\ tMuif rm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukdynwfv\
 xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
 (o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
 rnf\?]]pÓPfwdkYonf p teufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}
 [ktMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd od\
 podkY xkda&S; ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
 odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnf\

raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;ESifh [odwkyÜg'f

744/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
 ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifh o'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
 odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;? / tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw
 rnfukefoenf;/

tMuiftcgü ukokdvf tukokdvfr[kwfaom? uH\
 tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom? aomreóa0'emESifh
 wuGjzpfaom? ½lyg½Hkukdvnf; tm½kHjyKaom/y/
 "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom Bud,mjzpfaom]]
 [odwkyÜg'f}} ac: raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqJjzpfVy/
 ukokdvf tukokdvfr[kwfaom? uH\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom?
 Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom? ½lyg½Hkukdvnf;
 tm½kHjyKaom/y/ "r®m½Hkukdvnf; tm½HkkyKaom?

trSwfr&Sdaom tm¹/₂Hkukdvnf; tm¹/₂HkjyKíjzpfao?
Bud,mjzpfao]]raem'Gg&m0ZÆef;}}ac:
raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfqj jzpfV xkdtcgü
awGUxdrl]zó} onf jzpf\? cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf jzpf\?
rSwfom;rl]onm} onf jzpf\? aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf
jzpf\? odrl]pdwf}onf jzpf\? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}onf
jzpf\? oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}onf jzpf\?
vspfvsL¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m} onf jzpf\? pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]
{u^{*3}/₄wm} onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&tm;xkwfrl]]0D&d,da`E
´}}onf jzpf\? tpkd;w&wnfMunfrl]]orm"da`E´}} onf
jzpf\? tpkd;w&odrl]reda`E´} onf jzpfV/
tpkd;w&vspfvsL¹/₂lrl]Oayu©da`E´} onf jzpf\?
tpkd;w&apmifha&Smufrl]ZD0dwda`E´}onf jzpfV/
xkdtcgü qkdyfcJhNyD;onfrS wpfyg;ukefaom
taMumif;ukd pGJí jzpfukefaom
tMuifemrfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; &Sdukef\?
pw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuwwdkYwnf;/ pw&m;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV tMuif
rm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukdynwf\?
xkdw&m;wdkYukd rm*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonfh]]ed¹/₂kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnf\?]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukd od\
xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'gÓPf}} rnfV

r[mBud,mpdwf

745/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

- (1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?
- (2) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) tusKd;ESifho'´gwdkYü tus,f cGJjcrf;pdwfmzmí
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

tb,fw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuw rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifcgcü ukokdvf tukokdvfr[kwfaom? uH\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfaom? aomreóá0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom? ÓPESifh,SOfaom/y/ (1)

aomreóá0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPESifh,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom y/ (2)

aomreóá0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (3)

aomreóá0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPESifh r,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuG jzpfaom/y/ (4)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaomÓPESifh,SOfaom/y/ (5)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPESifh,SOfaom
wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom/y/ (6)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPESifh
r,SOfaom/y/ (7)

Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomÓPESifh
r,SOfaom wkdufwGef;jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom
r[mBud,m[laom raem0dnmP"mwfonf jzpfq]jzpf\y/ (8)

½lyg0p&ESifh t½lyg0p&Bud,m

ukokdvf tukokdvfvnf; r[kwfaom? uH\tusKd;vnf;
r[kwfaom? rsufarSmufb0ü csrf;ompGm
aeaMumif;jzpfaom/y/ ud&d,mjzpfaom
½lyg0p&psmefukd yGg;rsm;tm;xkwf\y/
(t½lyg0p&psmefukd yGg;rsm; tm;xkwf\)/
tmudlönm,wepsmefukd vkH;0vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,weonmESifhwuGjzpfaom?

csrf;omjCIF;]okc}} ukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/
Bud,mjzpfampwkwåpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\ xkdtcgü
awGUxdrI]zó} onf jzpfV/y/ rysHUvGifhrl]t0dau©y}
onf jzpfV pw&m;wdkYonf tAsmuww&m;wkUdwnf;/
pw&m;wdkYü odaomÓPfonf]]tw→y#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnf\ tMuif rm*"bmomjzifh xkdw&m;wdkYukd ynwfv/
xkdw&m;wdkYukdrM*"bmomjzifh &Gwfqkdaom toH
(o'´g)ü odaomÓPfonf]]ed½kwådy#dorÇd'gÓPf}}
rnf\?]]pÓPfwdkYonf pteufukd xGef;jywwfukef\}}[k
tMuifÓPfjzifh xkda&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYukdodV podkY
xkd a&S;ÓPfESpfyg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfonf]]y#dbmey#dorÇd'g ÓPf}}rnf\

y#dorÇd'gav;yg;t&aumuf

746/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf/

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/

cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfoHk;yg;wdkYonf
umrm0p&ukokdvfrS
ÓPorÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'fav;ckwdkYü jzpfukefV
ud&d,mrS ÓPorÜ,kwfpdwåKyÜg'fav;ckwdkYü
jzpfukefV tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfonf p
(qkdcJhNyD;) pdwåKyÜg'fwdkYüvnf;aumif;? r*fav;yg;
zkdvfav;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif; jzpfV

tbd"r®menf;jzifh

a0zefa[mMum;aomtbd"r®bmZeD,enf; NyD;V

3-yOşmykpäuenf;

(tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aomenf;)

747/ cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaom]y#dorÇd'g}
ÓPfdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) tusKd;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(2) taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(3) o'´gü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPf?

(4) tusKd;? taMumif;? o'´gwdkYü tus,f
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfdkYwnf;/

**y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYukd wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí**

tar;ykpämenf;oufoufukd jyqkdjcif;

748/ y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYwGif
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;?
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;?
tAsmuww&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/y/

udavomESifh wuGjzpfaom w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? udavomESifh wuG
rjzpfaomw&m;wdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

**y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYukd wdufç
'kufwdkYjzifh a0zefí**

tajz0doZÆemukdjyjcif;

1-wduf 22-wdufwdkYjzifh a0zefíjycif;

(1) ukovwduftajz

749/ (y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
ukokdvfjzpfukef\? &Hcg tAsmuwjzpfukef\

(2) a0'emwduftajz

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\? &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfukef\

(3) Odyguwduftajz

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg tusKd; (0dyguf)
ukd jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m; jzpfukef\?
&HcgtusKd; (0dyguf) vnf; r[kwf? tusKd; (0dyguf) ukd
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf;r[kwfukef/
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg tusKd; (0dyguf) jzpf\? &Hcg
tusKd; (0dyguf) ukd jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom
ukokdvfw&m; jzpf\ &Hcg tusKd; (0dyguf) vnf; r[kwf?
tusKd; (0dyguf) ukdjzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom
ukokdvfw&m;vnf; r[kwf/

(4) Oyg'dEéwduftajz

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm^{1/2}Hkomjzpfukef\ tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyf?
Oyg'gef\ tm^{1/2}Hkomjzpf\ &Hcg wPSm'd|
dwdkYonfuyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyf?
Oyg'gef\ tm^{1/2}Hkvnf; r[kwf/

(5) oHudvd|wduf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf udavomwdkY
lyefaptyfonf r[kwfukefrlí udavomwdkY\

tm¹/₂HkomjzpfukefV tw¬y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg
udavomwdkY ylyefaptyfonf r[kwfrlí udavom wdkY\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfV &Hcg udavomwdkY ylyefaptyfonfvnf;
r[kwf? udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hk vnf;r[kwf/

rSwfcsuf/ / ygVdawmfü]]wdaóm y#dorÇd'g
toHudvd|oHudavodum}}[kom &Sdoifhygonf/

(6) Odwuúwduf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf Odwufvnf; &Sd?
Odpm&vnf; &SdukefV tw¬y#dorÇd'gonf
&HcgOdwufvnf; &Sd? Odpm&vnf; &SdV &Hcg
Odwufum; r&Sd? Odpm&rQom &SdV &Hcg
Odwufvnf;r&Sd? Odpm&vnf; r&Sd/

(7) yDwdwduf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukefV &Hcg okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukefV
&HcgOayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukefV

(8) 'óewduf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ck jzifhy,ftyfonfvnf;
r[kwfukef/

(9) 'óea[wkwduf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/

(10) tmp,*grdwduf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif; jzpfukefV &Hcg
pkwdy#doaE"odkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef/

tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcgpkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpf\? &Hcg edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif; jzpfV &Hcg
pkwdy#doaE"odkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf/

(11) aou©wduf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf; r[kwf? &[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf;r[kwfukey/ tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg
aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpf\? &Hcg
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\OpömjzpfV &Hcg
aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwf?
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwf/

(12) y&dwåwduf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf umrw&m; jzpfukefV
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg umrw&m; jzpf\?
&Hcgavmukwå&mw&m; jzpfV

(13) y&dwåm&r®Pwduf

ed^{1/2}kwådy#dorÇd'gonf umrw&m;ukd tm^{1/2}HkjyKV
(<uif;) y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf &Hcgumr
w&m;ukdtm^{1/2}HkjyKukef\? &Hcg r[*^{3/4}Kwfw&m;ukd
tm^{1/2}HkjyKukef\? &Hcg avmukwå&m w&m;ukd
tm^{1/2}HkjyKukefV

(14) [Dewduf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf twwf (rZÑdr) jzpfukefV
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg twwf (rZÑdr) jzpf\? &Hcg
tjrwf (yPDw) jzpfV

(15) rdpäwåwduf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf tusKd;ay; rjrJukef/
 tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg razmufjyefaom
 oabm&Sdírd\ tjc m;rJhü tusKd;ay;jrJ\? &Hcg
 tusKd;ay; rjrJ/

(16) $r^{3/4}g\&r^{\circ}Pwduf$

ed $^{1/2}$ kwâdy#dorÇd'gukd $r^{*}fukd$ tm $^{1/2}$ HkjyK\
 [lívnf;aumif;? $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$ taMumif; &Sd\
 [lívnf;aumif;? $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$ tBuD;trSL;&Sd\
 [lívnf;aumif; rqkdyf/ tw→y#dorÇd'gonf $r^{*}fukd$ tm $^{1/2}$ Hk
 rjyK? &Hcg $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$ taMumif;&Sd\? &Hcg
 $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$ tBuD;trSL;&SdV &Hcg $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$
 taMumif;&Sd\lívnf;aumif;? $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$
 tBuD;trSL;&Sd\lí vnf;aumif; rqkdyf/ "r $^{\circ}$ y#dorÇd'gç
 y#dbmey#dorÇd'gwdkYonf &Hcg $r^{*}fukd$
 tm $^{1/2}$ HkjyKukefí $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$ taMumif;r&Sdukef?
 &Hcg $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$ tBuD;trSL;&SdukefV &Hcg
 $r^{*}fukd$ tm $^{1/2}$ HkjyKukef\lívnf;aumif;? $r^{*}f[kqkdyfaom$
 tBuD;trSL;&Sdukef\lívnf;aumif; rqkdyfukef/

(17) OyÜEéwduf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufqJjzpfukefV &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufNyD;a&mufqJr[kwfukef?
 NyD;NyD;aomtaMumif; wfpdpwf&Sdonf\ tjzpfamumifh
 rcRwfjzpfvåHUjzpfukef\k rqkdyfukef/
 tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY
 a&mufqJjzpf\? &Hcg cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;
 a&mufqJ r[kwf? &Hcg rcRwf ({uef) jzpfvåHUjzpfV

(18) twDwwduf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg jzpfNyD;]twdwf}
 jzpfukef\? &Hcg ra&mufao;]tem*wf} (jzpfvåHU)
 jzpfukef\? &Hcg jzpfqJ]ypöKyÜef} jzpfukefV

(19) twDwm&r®Pwduf

ed¹/₂kwådy#dorÇd'gonf jzpfqj (ypöKyÜef) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKV "r®y#dorÇd'gç y#dbmey#dorÇd'g
ESpfyg;wdkYonf &Hcg jzpfNyD; (twdwf) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\? &Hcg ra&mufao; (tem*wf) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\? &Hcgjzpfqj (ypöKyÜef) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKukefV tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg jzpfNyD;
(twdwf) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyK\? &Hcg ra&mufao; (tem*wf)
ukd tm¹/₂HkjyK\? &Hcg jzpfqj (ypöKyÜef) ukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKV &Hcg jzpfNyD;

(twdwf) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyK\[lívnf;aumif;? ra&mufao;
(tem*wf) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyK\[lívnf;aumif;? jzpfqj
(ypöKyÜef) ukd tm¹/₂HkjyK\[lívnf;aumif; rąkdtyf/

(20) tZÆswåwduf

y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg rdrdoEÅmefü
jzpfukef\? &Hcg olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfukef\?
&HcgrdrdoEÅmef olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfukefV

(21) tZÑwåm&r®Pwduf

ed¹/₂kwådy#dorÇd'gonf ty]A[d'"}oEÅmefukd
tm¹/₂HkjyKV y#dorÇd'goHk;;yg;wdkYonf &Hcg rdrd
oEÅmefukdtm¹/₂HkjyKukef\? &Hcg
olwpfyg;oEÅmefukd tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\? &Hcg
rdrdoEÅmef olwpfyg; oEÅmefukdtm¹/₂HkjyKukefV

(22) oed'óewduf

y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf jriftyfaom oabmvnf;
r&Sd? xdyg;wwfaom oabmvnf; r&Sdukef/

**2-'kuf100-wdkYjzifh a0zefí
tajz0doZÆemukdjycif;**

a[wka*gpäutajz

(1) a[wk'kuf

750/ (y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwf rnfukefV

(2) oa[wku'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwf&SdukefV

(3) a[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfESifh,SOfukefV

(4) a[wkoa[wku'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfvnf;rnf [dwfvnf;
&SdukefV

(5) a[wka[wkorÜ,kwå'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfvnf;rnf
[dwfESifhvnf; ,SOfukefV

(6) ea[wkoa[wku'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) [dwfrnrnfrlí
[dwf&Sdukef\ [lívnf;aumif;? [dwfvnf; rnfç [dwfvnf;
r&Sd [lívnf;aumif; rqkdtyfukef/

pIvEÅ&'kuftajz0doZÆem

(7) oyÜpö,'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) uH pdwf Owk
tm[m&wnf;[laomtaMumif; &SdukefV

(8) ocFw'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf
jyKjyiftyfukefV

(9) oed'óe'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) jriftyaom
oabmr&Sdukef/

(10) oyÜ#dC'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) xdyg;wwfaom
oabmr&Sdukef/

(11) ½lyD'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) emrfjzpfukef/

(12) avmud,'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf avmuü tusKH;0ifukef/
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg avmuü tusKH;0if\? &Hcg
avmurS xGufajrmuf/

(13) auepd0dan,s'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf)
wpfpHkwpfckaompdwfonf odtyfaom oabm&Sdukef/
wpfpHkwpfckaom pdwfonf odtyfaom oabmr&Sdukef/

tmo0a*gpäutajz

(14) tmo0'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0 rrnfukef/

(15) omo0'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpfukef/
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg tmo0\ tm½Hkjzpf\? &Hcg
tmo0\ tm½Hkrjzpf/

(16) tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) tmo0ESifh r,SOfukef/

(17) tmo0omo0'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYukd tmo0vnf;rnf? tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\[k rqkdyfukef/ tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0 rrnfukef/ tw→y#dorÇd'gukd
tmo0vnf;rnf? tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\[k rqkdyf/ &Hcg
tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0rrnf? &Hcg tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfí tmo0 rrnf[k rqkdyf/

(18) tmo0tmo0orÜ,kwå'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYukd) tmo0vnf; rnf?
tmo0ESifhvnf; ,SOfukef\[lívnf;aumif;?
tmo0ESifhom,SOfí tmo0 rrnfukef\[lívnf;aumif;
rqkdyfukef/

(19) tmo00dyÜ,kwåomo0'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf tmo0ESifhr,SOfrlí
tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ tw→y#dorÇd'g onf&Hcg
tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlíf tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpf\? &Hcg
tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\tm¹/₂Hkr[kwf/

oHa,mZea*gpäutajz

(20-25) oHa,mZe'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) oHa,mZOf rrnfukef/y/

***E!a*gpäutajz**

(26-31) *E!'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) *E! rrnfukef/y/

MoCa*gpäutajz

(32-37) MoC'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) MoC rrnfukef/y/

a,m*a*gpäutajz

(38-43) a,m*'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) a,m* rrnfukef/y/

eD0&Pa*gpäutajz

(44-49) eD0&P'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) eD0&P rrnfukef/y/

y&mrmoa*gpäutajz

(50-54) y&mrmo'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) y&mrmo rrnfukef/y/

r[EÅ&'kuftajz

(55) om&r®P'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf)
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcif;&SdukefV

(56) pdwå'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfrnfukef/

(57) apwodu'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) apwoduf rnfukefV

(58) pdwåorÜ,kwå'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh ,SOfukefV

(59) pdwåoHo|'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifh
EDS;aESmukefV

(60) pdwåork|me'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfaMumifh jzpfukefV

(61) pdwåo[bl'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhwuG
jzpfukefV

(62) pdwåmEky&d0wåd'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf)
pdwfodkYtpOfvkdufíjzpfukefV

(63) pdwåoHo|ork|me'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
EDS;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpfukefV

(64) pdwåoHo|ork|meo[bk'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
EDS;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf? pdwfESifhvnf;
wuGjzpfukefV

(65) pdwåoHo|ork|memEky&d0wåd'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) pdwfESifhvnf;
EDS;aESm? pdwfaMumifhvnf; jzpf?
pdwfodkYvnf;tpOfvkdufí jzpfukefV

(66) tZÑwådu'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) ty]A[d'"}ü jzpfukefV

(67) Oyg'g'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkYukd
rSDí rjzpfukef/

(68) Oyg'dEé'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfukef/

Oyg'gea*gpäutajz

(69-74) Oyg'ge'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf)
y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf Oyg'gef rrnfukef/y/

udavoa*gpäutajz

(75-82) udavo'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) udavomrrnfukef/y/

yd|d'kuftajz

(83) 'óaeey[mwAÁ'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(84) bm0em,y[mwAÁ'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(85) 'óaeey[mwAÁa[wku'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) aomwmywådr*fjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(86) bm0em,y[mwAÁa[wku'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) txufr*foHk;ckjzifh
y,ftyfaom [dwf&Sdaom w&m;wdkY r[kwfukef/

(87) o0dwuú'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf 0dwuf&Sdukef/
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg 0dwuf&Sdí &Hcg 0dwuf
r&Sd/

(88) o0dpm&'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf 0dpm& &Sdukef/
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg 0dpm& &Sdí &Hcg 0dpm&
r&Sd/

(89) oyÜDwdu'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwd &Sdukef?
&HcgyDwd r&Sdukef/

(90) yDwdo[*w'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG
jzpfukef? &Hcg yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef/

(91) okco[*w'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
okca0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef? &Hcg
okca0'emESifhwuG rjzpfukef/

(92) Oayu©mo[*w'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuG jzpfukef? &Hcg
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGrjzpfukef/

(93) umrm0p&'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf umrm0p& rnfukef/
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg umrm0p& jzpf\?
&Hcgumrm0p& rjzpf/

(94) ½lyg0p&'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) ½lyg0p& rjzpfukef/

(95) t&lyg0p&'kuf

(y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf) t½lyg0p& rjzpfukef/

(96) y&d,myEé'kuf

y#dorÇd'g oHk;yg;wdkYonf 0#fw&m;ü
tusKH;0ifukef/ tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg 0#fw&m;ü
tusKH;0if\? &Hcg 0#fw&m;ü tusKH;r0if/

(97) ed,smedu'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfukef/ tw→y#dorÇd'gonf
&Hcg0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpf\? &Hcg
0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwf/

(98) ed,w'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf tusKd;ay; rjrJukef/
tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg tusKd;ay; jrJ\? &HcgtusKd;ay;
rjrJ/

(99) oOwå&'kuf

y#dorÇd'goHk;yg;wdkYonf rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfaomw&m; &Sdukef/ tw→y#dorÇd'gonf &Hcg
rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;&Sd\? &Hcg
rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;r&Sd/

(100) o&P'kuf

y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYonf
&m*paom udavom r&Sdukef/

ikda<u;aMumif;

**tar;tajzjyKí a[mMum;aom yOşmykpäuenf;
NyD;V**

**y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYukd a0zefíjyaom
y#dorÇd'g0dbif;NyD;NyD/**

16-ÓP0db*F

(ÓPfdkYudk a0zefíjyaom 0dbif;)

**1-wpfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh
ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;**

751/ wpfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfa
wnf&monfum;-

- (1) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYonf [dwfrnrfukef/
- (2) [dwfr&Sdukef/
- (3) [dwfESifh r,SOfukef/
- (4) taMumif;&SdukefV
- (5) taMumif;w&m;wdkYonf jyKjyiftyfukefV
- (6) emr fw&m;jzpfukefV
- (7) avmuü tusHK;0ifukefV
- (8) tmo0\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV
- (9) oHa,mZOfa\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV
- (10) *E|\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV
- (11) MoC\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV
- (12) a,m*\ tm¹/₂HkjzpfukefV

- (13) eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\
- (14) y&mrmø\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\
- (15) Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\
- (16) udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukef\
- (17) tAsmuwjzpfukef\
- (18) tm¹/₂HkjyKjci; &Sdukef\
- (19) apwoduf rrnfukef/
- (20) 0dyguf jzpfukef\
- (21) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfukefonf jzpfíOyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
jzpfukef\
- (22) udavomwdkYonf ylyefaptyfonfum; r[kwf?
udavomwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\
- (23) 0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sdonf rrnfukef/
- (24) 0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom &Sdonf
rrnfukef/
- (25) 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/
- (26) yDwdESifhwuG rjzpfukef/
- (27) aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfç
txufr*foHk;ckönf y,ftyfonfvnf; r[kwfukef/
- (28) aomwmywådr*fönf y,ftyfaom[dwf &Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfukefç txufr*f oHk;ckönfy,ftyfaom[dwf
&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfukef/
- (29) pkwdy#doaE"odkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfç
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfukef/
- (30) aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\Opömvnf; r[kwfç
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\Opömvnf; r[kwfukef/
- (31) tmEkabmfenf;ukef\

- (32) umrm0p& rnfakefV
- (33) ½lyg0p& rrnfukef/
- (34) t½lyg0p& rrnfukef/
- (35) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;0ifukefV
- (36) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaomw&m; r[kwfukef/
- (37) tusKd;ay; rjrJukef/
- (38) 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfukef/
- (39) Ä jzpfqJjzpfukefV (OyÜEém)
- (40) Ä raem0dnmPjzifh odyfukefV
(raem0dnmP0dan,sar0)
- (41) Ä rjrJukef/ (tedpöm)
- (42) Ä tdkjCIF;jzifh ESdyfpuftyfukefV (Z&mbdbblwm)
- (43) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYonf jzpfqJ0w¬Kudk
rSDukefV
- (44) jzpfqJtm½Hkudk tm½HkjyKukefV
- (45) a&S;jzpfao0w¬K½kyfudk rSDukefV
- (46) a&S;ü jzpfao0tm½Hkudk tm½HkjyKukefV
- (47) tZÑwådu½kyfudk rSDukefV
- (48) tytm½Hkudk tm½HkjyKukefV
- (49) rcsKyfao;aom½kyfudk rSDukefV
- (50) rcsKyfao;aomtm½Hkudk tm½HkjyKukefV
- (51) toD;oD;aom½kyfvQif rSD&m&SdukefV
- (52) toD;oD;aomtm½Hkudk tm½HkjyKukefV
- (53) wpyfg;onf wpyfg;\tm½Hkt&mudk rcHpm;ukef/
- (54) tm0ZÆef;uif;vsuf rjzpfukef/
- (55) ESvHk;roGif;bJ rjzpfukef/
- (56) a&m>yrf;í rjzpfukef/

- (57) ra&S;raESmif; rjzpfukef/
(58) wpfyg;onf wpfyg;\tjcm;rJhü rjzpfukef/
(59) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYonf ESvHk;oGif; r&Sdukef/
(60) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh tm¹/₂HkodkY
a&S;¹/₂lusjcf;rQu dk MuOfí wfpfHkwpfckaomw&m;udk
rod/
(61) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkY\ tjcm;rJhü vnf;
wpfpHkwpfckaomw&m;udk rod/
(62) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh wfpfHkwpfckaom
£&d,mykxfudk rjyKvkyfEdkif/
(63) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkY\ tjcm;rJhü vnf;
wpfpHkwpfckaom £&d,mykxfudk rjyKvkyfEdkif/
(64) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh udk,ftrlt&m
Elwftrlt&mudk rjzpfapEdkif/
(65) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkY\ tjcm;rJhü vnf; udk,ftrlt&m
Elwftrlt&mudk rjzpfapEdkif/
(66) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh ukodkvf
tukodkvfw&m;udk raqmufwnfEdkif/
(67) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkY\ tjcm;rJhü vnf; ukodkvf
tukodkvfw&m;udk raqmufwnfEdkif/
(68) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh (ormywfudk)
r0ifpm;Edkif? rxEdkif/
(69) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkY\ tjcm;rJhü vnf;
(ormywfudk) r0ifpm;Edkif? rxEdkif/
(70) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh rpkawEdkif?
y#doaE``raeEdkif/
(71) 0dnmPfig;yg;wdkY\ tjcm;rJhü vnf; rpkawEdkif?
y#doaE``raeEdkif/

(72) OdnmPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh rtdyf? rEdk;?
tdyfrufrruf/

(73) OdnmPfig;yg;wdkY\ tjcm;rJhü vnf; rtdyf?
rEdk;? tdyfrufrruf/

(74) [kwfrSefaomtaMumif;udk xifpGmjyaom
ynmonf jzpf\ podkY wpfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monf jzpf\

rSwfcsuf/ / Ä ca&yGifhjy 4-yk'fonf ygVdawmfü
r&Sdyg/ t\uxmjyonfhtwdkif; xnfhx;ygof/

Ä

2-ESpfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

752/ ESpfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monfum;-

(1) avmuü tusKH;0ifaom ynm? avmurS
xGufajrmufaom ynm/

(2) wpfpHkwpfckaompdwfjzifh odtyfaom ynm?
wpfpHkwpfckaompdwfjzifh rodtyfaom ynm/

(3) tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ynm? tmo0\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(4) tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ynm?
tmo0ESifh r,SOfrlí tmo0\tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(5) oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ynm? oHa,mZOf\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(6) oHa,mZOfESifh r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOf\
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ynm? oHa,mZOfESifh
r,SOfrlí oHa,mZOf\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(7) *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm? *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(8) *E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm?
*E|ESifh r,SOfrlí *E|\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(9) MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm? MoC\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(10) MoCESifh r,SOfrlí MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm?
MoCESifh r,SOfrlí MoC\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(11) a,m*\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm? a,m*\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(12) a,m*ESifh r,SOfrlí a,m*\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm?
a,m*ESifh r,SOfrlía,m*\ tm¹/₂Hk r[kwfaom ynm/

(13) eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm? eD0&P\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(14) eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom
ynm? eD0&PESifh r,SOfrlí eD0&P\ tm¹/₂Hk r[kwfaom
ynm/

(15) y&mrmO\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm? y&mrmO\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(16) y&mrmOESifh r,SOfrlí y&mrmO\
tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm? y&mrmOESifh r,SOfrlíy&mrmO\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(17) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifh ,ltyfaom ynm? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifh r,ltyfaom ynm/

(18) Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom ynm? Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(19) Oyg'gefESifhr,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom
ynm? Oyg'gefESifhr,SOfrlí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
ynm/

(20) udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom ynm? udavom\
tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom ynm/

(21) udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom
ynm? udavomESifh r,SOfrlí udavom\ tm¹/₂Hkr[kwfaom
ynm/

(22) 0dwuf&Sdaom ynm? 0dwufr&Sdaom ynm/

(23) 0dpm&&Sdaom ynm? 0dpm&r&Sdaom ynm/

(24) yDwd&Sdaom ynm? yDwdr&Sdaom ynm/

(25) yDwdESifh wuGjzpfaom ynm? yDwdESifh
wuGrjzpfaom ynm/

(26) okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom ynm?
okca0'emESifh wuGrjzpfaom ynm/

(27) Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom ynm?
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGrjzpfaom ynm/

(28) umrm0p&rnfaom ynm? umrm0p&rrnfaom
ynm/

(29) ¹/₂lyg0p&rnfaom ynm? ¹/₂lyg0p&rrnfaom ynm/

(30) t¹/₂lyg0p&rnfaom ynm? t¹/₂lyg0p&rrnfaom
ynm/

(31) bHkoHk;yg;ü tusHK;0ifaom ynm?
bHkoHk;yg;ü tusHK;r0ifaom ynm/

(32) 0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom ynm?
0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufaMumif; r[kwfaom ynm/

(33) tusKd;ay;jrJaom ynm? tusKd;ay;rjrJaom ynm/

(34) rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;&Sdaom ynm?
rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;r&Sdaom ynm/

(35) tusKd;udkjzpfapwwfaom ynm?
jzpfptyfaomtusKd;jzpfaom ynm/ podkY ESpfckaom
tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\ wnf&monf jzpfV

3-oHk;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

753/ oHk;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monfum;-

(1) tMuHtpnfjzifhNyD;aom]pdEÅmr,} ynm?
tMum;tjrifjzifhNyD;aom]okwr,} ynm?
yGg;rsm;jcif;jzifhNyD;aom]bm0emr,} ynm/

(2) ay;urf;jcif;'gejzifhNyD;aom ynm?
tusifhoDvjzifhNyD;aom ynm? yGg;rsm;jcif;
bm0emjzifhNyD;aom ynm/

(3) vGefuJaomoDvü jzpfaom ynm?
vGefuJaompdwfü jzpfaom ynm? vGefuJaom ynmü
jzpfaom ynm/

(4) BuD;yGg;a&ü vdr®maom ynm? qkwf,kwfa&ü
vdr®maom ynm? Oyg,fü vdr®maom ynm/

(5) tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd; (0dyguf) jzpfaom ynm?
tusKd;udkjzpfapjcf;oabm&Sdaom ynm?
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvf wdkY\
tusKd;vnf;r[kwfç tusKd;udk
jzpfapjcf;oabm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom ynm/

(6) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfonf jzpfí Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf; jzpfaom
ynm? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum;r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\tm½Hkom jzpfaom ynm?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyf aom uHonftusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm½Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
ynm/

(7) 0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sdaom ynm?
0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom &Sdaom ynm?
0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdaom ynm/

(8) yDwdESifh wuGjzpfaom ynm? okca0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom ynm? Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom
ynm/

(9) pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
ynm? edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom ynm?
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf;r[kwfc
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom ynm/

(10) aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom ynm?
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom ynm?
aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf;r[kwfc
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf;r[kwfaom ynm/

(11) tmEkabmfenf;aom y&dwå(umr) ynm? jrwfonf\
tjzpfodkYa&mufaom r[*³/₄Kwf (½ly t½ly) ynm?
Eldif;SOfwwfaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbufjzpfaom
tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m) ynm/

(12) y&dwå(umr) udk tm½HkjyKaom ynm?
r[*³/₄Kwfudk tm½HkjyKaom ynm? tyÜrmP
(avmukwå&m) w&m;udk tm½HkjyKaom ynm/

(13) r*fudk tm½HkjyKaom ynm? r*f[kqdktyfaom
taMumif;&Sdaom ynm? r*f[kqdktyfaom
tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom ynm/

(14) cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjjzpfaom ynm?
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjvnf;r[kwfc a&mufNyD;vnf;
r[kwfaom ynm? rcRwfjzpfvwåHU jzpfaom ynm/

(15) jzpfNyD;aom (twdwf) ynm? ra&mufao;aom
(tem*wf) ynm? jzpfqJaom (ypöKyÜef) ynm/

(16) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm?
ra&mufao; (tem*wf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm? jzpfqj
(ypöKyÜef) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm/

(17) rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfao ynm? olwpfyg;oEÅmefü
jzpfao ynm? rdrdç olwpfyg; oEÅmefü jzpfao ynm/

(18) rdrdoEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm?
olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm? rdrdç
olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm/
o0dwuúo0dpm&rl

(19) 0dwufvnf;&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom ynmum;-
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvftukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;
(0dyguf) vnf; &Sd\? tusKd; (0dyguf) udk
jzpfapjcif;oabm &Sdaomw&m;vnf; &Sd\?
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udkjzpfapjcif;
oabm&Sdaomw&m; r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(20) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfvnf; &Sd\?
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum;r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfonfvnf; &SdV

(21) yDwdESifh wuGjzpfonfvnf; &Sd\?
okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfonfvnf; &Sd\?
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfonfvnf; &SdV

(22) pkwdy#doaE¨odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; &Sd\?
edAÅmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; &Sd\?
pkwdy#doaE¨odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf;r[kwfç
edAÅmefodkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(23) aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; &Sd\?
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; &Sd\?

aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf;r[kwf
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\Opömvnf; r[kwfonfvnf; &Sd\

(24) tmEkabmfenf;aom y&dwå(umr) vnf; &Sd\
jrwwfonf\ tjzpfodkYa&mufaom r[*^{3/4}Kwf (1/2ly t1/2ly) vnf;
&Sd\? Eldif; ,SOfwwfaom udavomwdkY\ qefYusifbuf
jzpfaoom tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m) vnf; &Sd\?

(25) y&dwå (umr) udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
r[*^{3/4}Kwfudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\? tyÜrmP
(avmukwå&m) w&m;udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\

(26) r*fudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
r*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sdonfvnf; &Sd\? r*f[k
qdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sdonfvnf; &Sd\

(27) cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJvnf; &Sd\
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;ç a&mufqJr[kwfonfvnf;
&Sd\? rcRwfjzpfvwåHUonfvnf; &Sd\

(28) jzpfNyD; (twdwwf) vnf; &Sd\? ra&mufao;
(tem*wf) vnf; &Sd\? jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) vnf; &Sd\

(29) jzpfNyD; (twdwwf) udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
ra&mufao; (tem*wf) tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\? jzpfqJ
(ypöKyÜef) udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\

(30) rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\
olwpyfg;oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\? rdrdç
olwpyfg;oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\

(31) rdrdoEÅmefudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
olwpyfg;oEÅmefudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\? rdrd
olwpyfg;oEÅmefudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
t0dwwúut0dpm&rwårl

(32) 0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom
ynmum;- tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvftukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd; (0dyguf) onfvnf; &Sd\
tusKd;udkjzpfapjcif;oabm &Sdaomw&m;vnf; &Sd\?

tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf;r[kwfc tusKd;udk jzpfapjcf;oabm&Sdaom
w&m;r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(33) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfonfjzpfíOyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfc Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonfuyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfc Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfonfvnf;
&SdV

(34) pkwdy#doaE``odkY a&mufaMumif;onfvnf;
&Sd\? edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;onfvnf; &Sd\?
pkwdy#doaE``odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf;r[kwf
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(35) aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; &Sd\?
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; &Sd\? aou©
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\Opömvnf; r[kwfc
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(36) cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJvnf; &Sd\?
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;ç a&mufqJr[kwf
onfvnf;&Sd\? rcRwfjzpfvwaHUonfvnf; &SdV

(37) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) vnf; &Sd\? ra&mufao;
(tem*wf) vnf; &Sd\? jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) vnf; &SdV

(38) rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfaomw&m;vnf; &Sd\?
olwpyfg;oEÅmefü jzpfaomw&m;vnf; &Sd\? rdrd
olwpyfg;oEÅmefü jzpfaomw&m;vnf; &SdV

t0dwuút0dpm&rl

(39) 0dwufvnf;r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;r&Sdaomynmum;-
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvftukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; &Sd\? tusKd;udk jzpfapjcf; oabm&Sdaom
w&m;vnf; &Sd\? tcsif;csif; xl;ukefaom ukodkvf

tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwf
tusKd;udkjzpfapjcf;oaabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(40) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfonfjzpfí Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfonfvnf; &SdV

(41) yDwdESifhwuGjzpfonfvnf; &Sd\?
okca0'emESifh wuGjzpfonfvnf; &Sd\?
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfonfvnf; &SdV

(42) pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; &Sd\?
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; &Sd\?
pkwdy#doaE"odkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfç
edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfonf vnf; &SdV

(43) aou©yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömonf &Sd\?
&[EÅmyk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömonf &Sd\?
aou©yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf;r[kwf
&[EÅmyk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(44) y&dwå(umrw&m;) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf;
&Sd\? r[*³/₄Kwf (1¹/₂ly t¹/₂lyw&m;) udktm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf;
&Sd\? tyÜrmP (avmukwå&mw&m;) udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &SdV

(45) r*fudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
r*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sdonfvnf; &Sd\? r*f[k
qdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sdonfvnf; &SdV

(46) cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJvnf; &Sd\?
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;ç a&mufqJr[kwf
onfvnf;&Sd\? rcRwfjzpfvwåHU (tem*wf) jzpfonfvnf;
&SdV

(47) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) onfvnf; &Sd\? ra&mufao;
(tem*wf) onfvnf; &Sd\? jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) onfvnf;
&Sd\

(48) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
ra&mufao; (tem*wf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\

(49) rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\?
olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\?
rdrdolwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\

(50) rdrdoEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
rdrdolwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
yDwdo[*w okco[*wrl

(51) yDwdESifhwuGjzpfaoymnmc okca0'emESifh
wuGjzpfao ynmum;- tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvf
tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;onfvnf; &Sd\? tusKd;udk
jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom w&m;onfvnf; &Sd\?
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvftukodkvfwdkY\tusKd;vnf;
r[kwfç tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif;oabm &Sdaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwf onfvnf;&Sd\

(52) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfonf jzpfíOyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfonf vnf; &Sd\

(53) Odwufvnf; &Sdç Odpm&vnf; &Sdonfvnf; &Sd\?
Odwufum; r&Sdç Odpm&rQom&Sdonfvnf; &Sd\?
Odwufvnf; r&Sdç Odpm&vnf; r&Sdonfvnf; &Sd\

(54) pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;onfvnf;
&Sd\? edAÅmefodkY a&mufaMumif;onfvnf;&Sd\?

pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf;r[kwfc
edAÅmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf;r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(55) aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömonfvnf; &Sd\
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömonfvnf; &Sd\
aou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf;r[kwfc
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf;r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(56) umrw&m;onfvnf; &Sd\? r[*^{3/4}Kwfw&m;onfvnf;
&Sd\? avmukwå&mw&m;onfvnf; &SdV

(57) umrw&m;udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
r[*^{3/4}Kwfw&m;udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
avmukwå&mw&m;udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &SdV

(58) r*fudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
r*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sdonfvnf; &Sd\? r*f[k
qdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sdonfvnf; &SdV

(59) cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqJvnf; &Sd\
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;ç a&mufqJ r[kwf
onfvnf;&Sd\? rcRwfjzpfvwaHUjzpfonfvnf; &SdV

(60) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) onfvnf; &Sd\? ra&mufao;
(tem*wf) onfvnf; &Sd\? jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) onfvnf;
&SdV

(61) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
ra&mufao; (tem*wf) udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) udk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &SdV

(62) rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\
olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\? rdrd
olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &SdV

(63) rdrdoEÅmefudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\
rdrdolwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm^{1/2}HkjyKonfvnf; &SdV

(Ä) Oayu©mo[*wrl

(64) Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfao ynmum;-
tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvftukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; &Sd\? tusKd;udkjzpfapjcf;oabm&Sdaom
w&m;onf vnf;&Sd\? tcsif;csif; xl;ukefaom ukodkvf
tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf;r[kwfc tusKd;udk jzpfapjcf;
oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(65) wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfjzpfíOyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkjzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfc Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfonfvnf;
&Sd\? wPSm'd|dwdkYonfuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfc Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkrjzpfonf vnf;&SdV

(66) pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;onfvnf;
&Sd\? edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;onfvnf; &Sd\?
pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfc
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfonfvnf;&SdV

(67) aou©yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; &Sd\?
&[EÅmwdkY\ Opömvnf; &Sd\? aou©yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY\
Opömvnf; r[kwfc &[EÅmyk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkY\Opömvnf;
r[kwfonfvnf; &SdV

(68) umrw&m;vnf; &Sd\? r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;vnf; &Sd\?
avmukwå&mw&m;vnf; &SdV

(69) umrw&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
r[*³/₄Kwfudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
avmukwå&mw&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &SdV

(70) r*fudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
r*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sdonfvnf; &Sd\?
r*f[kqdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sdonfvnf; &SdV

(71) cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufqjvnf; &Sd\?
cPoHk;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;ç a&mufqjr[kwfonfvnf;
&Sd\? rcRwfjzpfvåHUonfvnf; &SdV

(72) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) onfvnf; &Sd\? ra&mufao;
(tem*wf) onfvnf; &Sd\? jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) onfvnf;
&SdV

(73) jzpfNyD; (twdwf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
ra&mufao; (tem*wf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &SdV

(74) rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\?
olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &Sd\? rdrdç
olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfonfvnf; &SdV

(75) rdrdoEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\?
olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &Sd\? rdrdç
olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKonfvnf; &SdV podkY
oHk;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\wnf&monf jzpfV

(Ä) t|uxmtqdk& ÓPfoHk;yg;tm;jzifh
wnf&mta&twGufaygif; (88) [k qdk&mü yDwdo[*wrl
13-yg;? okco[*wrl 13-yg;jzpfjcf;aMumifh 75-ü 13-
yg; xyfxnfhvQif 88-yg; jzpfygonf/

Ã

4-av;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

754/ av;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monfum;-

(1) uHomvQif rdrdOpömjzpf\[k odaomÓPf?
opömtm;avsmfpGm jzpfaoMÓPf?
r*fESifhjynfhpHkoltm; jzpfaoMÓPf? zdkvfESifh
jynfhpHkoltm; jzpfaoMÓPf/

(2) qif;&Jrlü odaomÓPf? qif;&Jrl jzpfaMumif;ü
odaomÓPf? qif;&Jrl csKyf&mü odaomÓPf? qif;&Jrl
csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhü odaomÓPf/

(3) umrbHkü jzpfaom ynm? ½lybHkü jzpfaom
ynm? t½lybHkü jzpfaom ynm? bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom ynm/

(4) w&m;ü odaomÓPf? tavsmfü odaomÓPf?
ydkif;jcm;jcif;ü odaomÓPf? orkwfjcf;ü odaomÓPf/

(5) pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSgomjzpfí
edAÁmeftvdkYiSg rjzpfaom ynmonf &SdV/
edAÁmeftvdkYiSgom jzpfí pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSg
rjzpfaom ynmonf &SdV/
pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSgvnf;aumif;?
edAÁmeftvdkYiSgvnf;aumif; jzpfaomynmonf &SdV/
pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSgvnf;aumif;
edAÁmeftvdkYiSgvnf;aumif; rjzpfaom ynmonf &SdV/

(6) NiD;aiGU&eftvdkYiSgomjzpfí
xdk;xGif;od&eftvdkYiSg rjzpfaom ynmonf &SdV/
xdk;xGif;od&ef tvdkYiSgomjzpfí NiD;aiGU&eftvdkYiSg
rjzpfaom ynmonf &SdV/
NiD;aiGU&eftvdkYiSgvnf;aumif;?
xdk;xGif;od&eftvdkYiSgvnf;aumif; jzpfaomynmonf
&SdV/ NiD;aiGU&eftvdkYiSgvnf;aumif;?
xdk;xGif;od&ef tvdkYiSgvnf;aumif; rjzpfaom ynmonf
&SdV/

(7) qkwf,kwfaom tzdkY&Sdaom ynmonf &SdV/
wnfwHhaom tzdkY&Sdaom ynmonf &SdV/ xl;aom
tzdkY&Sdaom ynmonf &SdV/
azmufcGJjcf;tzdkY&Sdaom ynmonf &SdV/

(8) cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmjcf; (y#dorÇd'g) av;yg;ü
odaomÓPfonf &SdV/

(9) tusifhav;yg;ü odaomÓPfonf &SdV/

(10) tm¹/₂Hkav;yg;ü odaomÓPfonf &SdV

(11) tdkjcf; aojcf;ü odaomÓPfonf &SdV tdkjcf;
aojcf;jzpfaMumif;ü odaom ÓPfonf &SdV tdkjcf;
aojcf;csKyf&mü odaomÓPfonf &SdV tdkjcf;
aojcf;csKyf&modkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhü
odaomÓPfonf &SdV

(12) y#doaE" aerlü odaomÓPf/y/

(13) b0ü odaomÓPf/y/

(14) pGJvrf;rlü odaomÓPf/y/

(15) wyfrufrlü odaomÓPf/y/

(16) cHpm;rlü odaomÓPf/y/

(17) awGUxdrlü odaomÓPf/y/

(18) tm,weajcmufyg;ü odaomÓPf/y/

(19) emrf¹/₂kyfö odaomÓPf/y/

(20) 0dnmPfö odaomÓPf/y/

(21) ocFg&wdkYü odaomÓPf? ocFg&jzpfaMumif;ü
odaomÓPf? ocFg&csKyf&mü odaomÓPf?
ocFg&csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhü
odaomÓPf/

podkY av;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\ wnf&monf
jzpfV

5-ig;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

755/ ig;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monfum;-

t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom aumif;aomwnfMunfrlonf &SdV
ÓPfig;yg;&Sdaom aumif;aomwnfMunfrlonf &SdV

podkY ig;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfl wnf&monf
jzpfV

6-ajcmufckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

756/ ajcmufckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfl
wnf&monfum;-

tbdÓPfajcmufyg;wdkYü jzpfaomynmonf &SdV
podkY ajcmufckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPflwnf&monf
jzpfV

7-ckepfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

757/ ckepfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfl
wnf&monfum;-

ckepfq,fhckepfyg;aomÓPfwf;[laom
wnf&mwdkYonf &SdukefV podkY ckepfckaom
tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfl wnf&monf jzpfV

8-&Spfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

758/ &Spfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfl
wnf&monfum;-

r*fav;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
zdkvfav;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif; jzpfaom ynmonf &SdV
podkY&Spfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfl wnf&monf
jzpfV

9-udk;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

759/ udk;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monfum;-

tpOftwdkif;0ifpm;tyfaom ormywfwdkYü
jzpfamynmonf &SdV podkY udk;ckaom
tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monf jzpfV

10-q,fckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfta&twGufudk tusOf;jyqdkjcf;

760/ q,fckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monfum;-

jrwfpGmbk&m;\ bk&m;tm;awmfq,fyg;wdkYonf
&SdukefV ,if;tm;awmfwdkYESifhjynfhphkaomjrwfpG
mbk&m;onf jrwfaomt&mudk 0efcHawmfrl\
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaomtoHudk >rufqdkawmfrl\
"r®pMumw&m;udk vnfpawmfrlV tb,fq,fyg;wdkYenf;-

(1) pavmuü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf taMumif;
[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif; [kwfaomtm;jzifh
taMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;r[kwfaomtm;jzifh
[kwfwkdif; rSefpGm odawmfrlV taMumif;
[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;[kwfaomtm;jzifh taMumif;
r[kwfonfudkvnf;taMumif; r[kwfaomtm;jzifh
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odjcf;onfvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfjzpfV ,if;tm;awmfudkpgJí
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrwfaom t&mudk 0efcHawmfrl\
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdkawmfrl\
"r®pMumw&m;udk vnfpawmfrlV

(2) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf twdwf tem*wf
ypöKyÜefjzpfaom aqmufwnf tyfaomuHwdkY\
tusKd;udk taMumif;t&mtm;jzifh [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odawmfrl\ twdwf tem*wf ypöKyÜefjzpfaom
aqmufwnftyfaom uHwdkY\tusKd;udk
taMumif;t&mtm;jzifh [kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodjcif;onfvnf;
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ bk&m;tm;awmfjzpf\ ,if;tm;awmfudk
pGJí jrwfpGmbk&m;onfjrwfaomt&mudk
0efcHawmfrl\? y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaom toHudk
>rufqdkawmfrl\? "r®pMumw&m;udk vnfapawmfrl\

(3) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
*wdtrsKd;rsKd;odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodawmfrl\ *wdtrsKd;rsKd;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odjcif;onfvnf;jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfjzpf\ ,if;tm;awmfudkpGJí jrwfpGm
bk&m;onf jrwfaomt&mudk0efcHawmfrl\?
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaomtoHudk >rufqdk awmfrl\?
"r®pMumw&m;udkvnfapawmfrl\

(4) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rsm;aom"mwfc
trsKd;rsdK;aom"mwf&Sdaom
avmuudk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odawmfrl\
rsm;aom"mwf trsKd;rsKd;aom"mwf&Sdaom avmu
udk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odjcif;onfvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfjzpf\ ,if; tm;awmfudk
pGJíjrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrwfaomt&mudk
0efcHawmfrl\? y&dowfwdkYü
&J&ifhaomtoHudk>rufqdkawmfrl\?
"r®pMumw&m;udk vnfapawmfrl\

(5) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf owå0gwdkY\
trsKd;rsdK;aom ESvHk;oGif;jcif;udk
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodawmfrl\? owå0gwdkY\
trsKd;rsdK;aom ESvHk;oGif;jcif;udk

[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odjCIF;onfvnf;jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfjzpfV ,if;tm;awmfudkpGJí jrwfpGm
bk&m;onf jrwfaomt&mudk0efcHawmfrlV
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaomtoHudk >rufqdk awmfrl\?
"r®pMumw&m;udkvnfapawmfrlV

(6) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
wpfyg;aomowå0g wpfyg;aomyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\ £a`E
´tEkt&ifhudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odawmfrlV
wpfyg;aomowå0g wpfyg;aomyk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\£a`E
´tEkt&ifhudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odjCIF;onfvnf;
jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfjzpfV ,if;tm;awmfudkpGJí
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrwfaomt&mudk 0efcHawmfrl\?
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaomtoHudk >rufqdkawmfrl\?
"r®pMumw&m;udk vnfapawmfrlV

(7) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf psmefç
vGwfajrmufrl]0darmu©}ç wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ç
0ifpm;rl]ormywf} wdkY\ npfEGrf;jCIF; jzLpifjCIF;
xjCIF;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odawmfrlV psmefç
vGwfajrmufrl]0darmu©]ç wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ç
0ifpm;rl]ormywf} wdkY\ npfEGrf;jCIF; jzLpifjCIF;
xjCIF;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odjCIF;onfvnf;
jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfjzpfV ,if;tm;awmfudkpGJí
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrwfaomt&mudk 0efcHawmf rl\?
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaomtoHudk >rufqdkawmfrl\?
"r®pMumw&m;udk vnfapawmfrlV

(8) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf a&S;ü aezl;aom
cE`mtpOfudk atmufarhjCIF;udk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odawmfrlV a&S;ü aezl;aom cE`mtpOfudk
atmufarhjCIF;udkd [kwfwdkif; rSefpGmodjCIF;onfvnf;
jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfjzpfV ,if;tm;awmfudkpGJí

jrwfpGmbk&m;onfjrwfaomt&mudk 0efcHawmfrl\?
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaomtoHudk >rufqdk awmfrl\?
"r®pMumw&m;udk vnfapawmfrl\

(9) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf owå0gwdkY\
pkawjcif; y#doaE"aejcif;udk
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodawmfrl\ owå0gwdkY\ pkawjcif;
y#doaE"aejcif;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odjcif;onfvnf;jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfjzpf\ ,if;tm;awmfudkpGjí jrwfpGm
bk&m;onf jrwfaomt&mudk0efcHawmfrl\?
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhaomtoHudk >rufqdk awmfrl\?
"r®pMumw&m;udkvnfapawmfrl\

(10) xdkYjyifvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tmo0wdkY\
ukef&mudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odawmfrl\
tmo0wdkY\ukef&mudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odjcif;onfvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;\ bk&m;tm;awmf
jzpf\ ,if;tm;awmfudkpGjí jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
jrwfaomt&mudk 0efcH awmfrl\? y&dowfwdkYü
&J&ifhaomtoHudk >rufqdkawmfrl\?
"r®pMumw&m;udk vnfapawmf rl\
ponfwdkYum;jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bk&m;tm;awmfq,fyg;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;tm;awmf
wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
jrwfaomt&mudk 0efcHawmfrl\ y&dowfwdkYü
&J&ifhaomtoHudk>rufqdkawmfrl\? "r®pMum
w&m;udk vnfapawmfrl\ podkY q,fckaom
tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\ wnf&monf jzpf\

tusOf;jyqdkjcif; (rmwdum) NyD;V

Odygufü jzpfaomynmonfvnf;aumif;?
bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü Bud,mtAsmuwü jzpfaom
ynmonfvnf;aumif;0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufaMumif;
r[kwfaom ynmwnf;/

(33) r*fav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom ynmonf
tusKd;ay;jrJaom ynmwnf;? bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü
ukodkvfü jzpfaomynmonfvnf;aumif;?
bHkav;yg;wdkYü Odygufü jzpfaomynmonfvnf;aumif;?
bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü Bud,mtAsmuwü jzpfaom
ynmonfvnf;aumif; tusKd;ay;rjrJaom ynmwnf;/

(34) bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü ukodkvfç tAsmuwü
jzpfaom ynmonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom w&m;&Sdaom
ynmwnf;/ r*fav;yg; zdkvfav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom
ynmonf rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaomw&m;r&Sdaom
ynmwnf;/

xdkü tb,fonf tusKd;udk jzpfapwwfaom ynmenf;/

(35) bHkav;yg;wdkYü ukodkvfü jzpfaom
ynmonfvnf;aumif;? tbdnmOfudkjzpfapaomç
ormywfudkjzpfapaomç &[EÅm\ud&d,mtAsmuwü
jzpfaom ynmonfvnf;aumif; tusKd;udkjzpfapwwfaom
ynmwnf;/ bHkav;yg;wdkYü Odygufü
jzpfaomynmonfvnf;aumif;? jzpfNyD;aomtbdnmOfç
jzpfNyD;aom ormywf&Sdaomç &[EÅm\
ud&d,mtAsmuwü jzpfaom ynmonfvnf;aumif;
jzpfptyfNyD;aom tusKd;&Sdaom ynmwnf;/ podkY
ESpfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\wnf&monf jzpfV

ESpfckaomÓPfta&twGufNyD;V

3-oHk;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfrsm;udktus,fjyqdkjcf;

768/ (1) xdkoHk;yg;tzdkYtpk&SdaomÓPfwdkYwGif
tb,fonf tMuHtpnfjzifhNyD;aom]pdEÅmr,}ynm
rnfoenf;/

ynmjzifh pD&iftyfukefaom trl wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifh pD&iftyfukefaom (odyÜH)
twfwfwdkYüvnf;aumif;? ynmjzifh pD&iftyfukefaom
(0dZÆm) twwfjzpfaMumif;wdkYüvnf;aumif; uHomvQif
rdrdOpöm&Sd\[k odaomÓPfudkvnf;aumif;?]½kyfonf
rjrJ[lívnf;aumif;? a0'emonf/y/ onmonf/ ocFg&wdkYonf/
OdnmPfonf rjrJ[lívnf;aumif; (jzpfaom)}}
opömtm;avsmfaomÓPfudkvnf;aumif;?
podkYoabm&Sdaom ur®m,wewdkYtm;vnf;aumif;?
opöm tm;vnf;aumif; avsmfaom tMuif cHEdkif&nf&Sdrl
]cEÅd}? ½ljrifrl]'d|d}? ESpfoufrl]½kpd}?
0rf;ajrmufrl]rk'd}? ½lMunfhrl]ayu©m}ESifh
oabmw&m;udk
MuHpnfESpfoufrl]"r®edZÑmeu©EÅd}
wdkYudkolwpfyg;wdkY\ enf;ñTefpum;udk rMum;&b]
od&V poabmudk tMuHtpnfjzifhNyD;aom]pdEÅmr,}
ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf tBum;tjrifjzifhNyD;aom]okwr,}
ynm rnfoenf;/

ynmjzifh pD&iftyfukefaom trl wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifh pD&iftyfukefaom (odyÜH)
htwfwfwdkYüvnf;aumif;? ynmjzifh pD&iftyfukefaom
(0dZÆm) twwfjzpfaMumif;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
uHomvQif rdrdOpöm&Sd\[k odaomÓPfudkvnf;aumif;?
]]½kyfonf rjrJ[lívnf;aumif;? a0'emonf? onmonf?
ocFg&wdkYonf? OdnmPfonf rjrJ[lívnf;aumif;?
(jzpfaom)}} opömtm;avsmfaomÓPfudkvnf;aumif;?

podkYoabm&Sdaom (ur®m,wewdkYtm;vnf;aumif;)?
opömtm;vnf;aumif; avsmfaom
tMuifcHEdkif&Sdrl]cEÅd}? ½lJrifrl]'d|d}?
ESpfoufrl]½kpd}? Orf;ajrmufrl]rk'd}?
½lMunfhrl]ayu©m}ESifh oabmw&m;udk MuHpnf
ESpfoufrl]"r®edZÑmeu©EÅd}
wdkYudkolwpfyg;wdkY\ enf;ñTefpum;udk Mum;í
od&V poabmudk tBum;tjrifjzifhNyD;aom]okwr,}
ynm[k qdktyfV ormywf0ifpm;ol\ tvHk;pHkvnf;jzpfaom
ynmonf
yGg;rsm;jcif;jzifhNyD;aom]bm0emr,}ynmwfnf;/

769/ (2) xdkwGif tb,fonf ay;urf;jcif;]'ge}
jzifhfhNyD;aom]'ger,} ynm rnfoenf;/

ay;urf;jcif;udk taMumif;jyKí ay;urf;jcif;odkY
a&mufoltm; tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
w&m;udk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
ay;urf;jcif;'gejzifhfhNyD;aom]'ger,} ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGiftb,fonf tusifh
oDvjzifhfhNyD;aom]oDvr,}ynm rnfoenf;/

tusifhoDvudk taMumif;jyKí tusifhoDvodkY
a&mufoltm; tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
tusifhoDvjzifhfhNyD;aom]oDvr,}ynm[k qdktyfV

ormywf0ifpm;ol\ tvHk;pHkaom ynmonf
yGg;rsm;jcif;jzifhNyD;aom]bm0emr,}ynm rnfV

770/ (3) xdkwGif tb,fonf vGefujaom oDvü jzpfaom
ynm rnfoenf;/

ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvudk apmifhpnf;oltm;
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
vGefujaom oDvü jzpfaom ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGiftb,fonf vGefujaom pdwfü jzpfaom ynm
rnfoenf;/

$\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p& t $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg0p&ormywfudk Oifpm;oltm;
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
vGefujaom pdwfü jzpfaom ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf vGefujaomynmü jzpfaom ynm
rnfoenf;/

r*fav;yg; zdkvfav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaomynmonf &SdV
poabmudk vGefujaom ynmü jzpfaomynm[k qdktyfV

771/ (4) xdkwGif tb,fonf BuD;yGg;a&;ü vdr®maom
ynm rnfoenf;/

pw&m;wdkYudk ESvHk;oGif;oltm; rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; rjzpfukef? jzpfNyD;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf; y,ftyfukef\?
pw&m;wdkYudk ESvHk;oGif;oltm;um; rjzpfao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; jzpfukef\? jzpfNyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; vGefpGmjzpf&ef
jyefYajym&ef yGg;rsm;&ef jynfhpHk&ef jzpfukef\[k
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf &SdV poabmudk
BuD;yGg;a&;ü vdr®maomynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf qkwf,kwfa&;ü vdr®maomynm
rnfoenf;/

pw&m;wdkYudk ESvHk;oGif;oltm; rjzpfao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; rjzpfukef? jzpfNyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; csKyfukef\
pw&m;wdkYudk ESvHk;oGif;oltm;um; rjzpfao;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf; jzpfukef? jzpfNyD;aom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;vGefpGmjzpf&ef
jyefYajym&ef jzpfukef\[k tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
w&m;udk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
qkwf,kwfa&;ü vdr®maom ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkodjCIF;ü Oyg,f (taMumif;) jzpfaom
tvHk;pHkvnf;jzpfaom ynmonf Oyg,fü
vdr®maomynmrnfV

772/ (5) bHkav;yg;wdkYü tcsif;csif;xl;ukefaom
ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd; (0dyguf)ü jzpfaom
ynmonf tcsifcsif;xl;ukefaom ukodkvf tukodkvfwdkY\
tusKd;jzpfaom ynmrnfV bHkav;yg;wdkYü ukodkvfü
jzpfaom ynmonf tusKd;udkjzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdaom
ynm rnfv/ bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü ud&d,mtAsmuwü
jzpfaomynmonf tcsifcsif;xl;ukefaom
ukodkvftukodkvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfc
tusKd;udkjzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom
ynmrnfV

773/ (6) bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü 0dygufü jzpfaom
ynmonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfonfjzpfí Oyg'gef\tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaom
ynmrnfV bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü ukodkvfü jzpfaomynmç
bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü ud&d,mtAsmuwü jzpfaom
ynmonfwPSm 'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfc Oyg'gef\tm½Hkomjzpfaom
ynmrnfV r*fav;yg; zdkfvfav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom
ynmonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\

tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
ynmrnf\

774/ (7) 0dwufESifhvnf; ,SOfç
0dpm&ESifhvnf;,SOfaom ynmonf 0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sdaom ynm rnf\ 0dwufESifhr,SOfç
0dpm&ESifhom,SOfaom ynmonf 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom&Sdaom ynmrnf\ 0dwuf 0dpm&ESifh
r,SOfaomynmonf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
r&Sdaom ynm rnf\

775/ (8) yDwdESifh,SOfaom ynmonf
yDwdESifhwuGjzpfaom ynmrnf\
okca0'emESifh,SOfaom ynmonf okca0'emESifh
wuGjzpfaom ynmrnf\? Oayu©ma0'emESifh ,SOfaom
ynmonf Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaom ynmrnf\

776/ (9) bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü ukodkvfü jzpfaom
ynmonf pkwdy#doaE"odkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomynm rnf\ r*fav;yg;wdkYü
jzpfaomynmonf edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom
ynmrnf\ bHkav;yg;wdkYü 0dygufü jzpfaom ynmESifh
bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü ud&d,mtAsmuwü jzpfaom
ynmonf pkwdy#doaE"odkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfç
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vnf; r[kwfaom ynmrnf\

777/ (10) r*fav;yg; zdkvfoHk;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom
ynmonf aou©yk³/₄KdvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaomynmrnf\
txufqHk; t&[wåzdkvfü jzpfaom ynmonf
&[EÅmyk³/₄KdvfwdkY\ Opömjzpfaom ynmrnf\
bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü ukodkvf 0dyguf
ud&d,mtAsmuwwdkYü jzpfaom ynmonf
aou©yk³/₄KdvfwdkY\Opömvnf; r[kwfç
&[EÅmyk³/₄KdvfwdkY\ Opömvnf; r[kwfaom ynmrnf\

778/ (11) umrm0p&ukodkvfç tAsmuwü jzpfaom
ynmonf tmEkabmfenfaom (umr) ynm rnf\ ¹/₂lyg0p&
t¹/₂lyg0p&ukodkvfç tAsmuwü jzpfaom ynmonf jrwfön\

tjzpfodkY a&mufaom (r[*³/₄Kwf) ynmrnfv/ r*fav;yg;
zdkvfav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom ynmonf Eldif;,,SOfwfwaom
udavomwdkY\qefYusifbufjzpfaom (avmukwå&m)
ynmrnfV

779/ (12) xdkwGif tb,fonf y&dwå(umr) udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm rnfoenf;/

y&dwå(umr) w&m;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl
]ynm}? odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
y&dwå(umr) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm[k qdktyfV

780/ xdkwGif tb,fonf r[*³/₄Kwfudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
ynm rnfoenf;/

r[*³/₄Kwfw&m;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
r[*³/₄Kwfudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm[k qdktyfV

781/ xdkwGif tb,fonf tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m)
w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm rnfoenf;/

tyÜrmP (avmukwå&m) w&m;wdkYudk
taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;udk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk tyÜrmP
(avmukwå&m) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm[k qdktyfV

782/ (13) xdkwGif tb,fonf r*fudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom
ynm rnfoenf;/

t&d,r*fudk taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|

d} onf &SdV poabmudkr*fudk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm[k qdktyfV

r*fav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom ynmonf r*f[kqdktyfaom taMumif;&Sdaom ynmrnfv

783/ xdkwGif tb,fonf r*f[kqdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom ynm rnfoenf;/

t&d,r*fudk tBuD;trSL;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjicif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk r*f[kqdktyfaom tBuD;trSL;&Sdaom ynm[k qdktyfV

784/ (14) bHkav;yg;wdkYü 0dygufü jzpfaom ynmonf tcsKdU jzpfqJjzpf\? tcsKdU jzpfvwåHUjzpf\? jzpfNyD; jzpfqJr[kwf[k rqdktyf/ bHkav;yg;wdkYü ukodkvfü jzpfaomynm (ESifh) bHkoHk;yg;wdkYü ud&d,mtAsmuwü jzpfaom ynmonftcsKdU jzpfqJjzpf\? tcsKdU jzpfNyD; jzpfqJr[kwf? jzpfvwåHU[k rqdktyf/

785/ (15) ynmvtvHk;pHkonf tcsKdU jzpfNyD; (twdwf) jzpf\? tcsKdU ra&mufao; (tem*wf) jzpf\? tcsKdU jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) jzpfV

786/ (16) xdkwGif tb,fonf jzpfNyD; (twdwf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm rnfoenf;/

jzpfNyD; (twdwf) w&m;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjicif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk jzpfNyD; (twdwf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm[k qdktyfV

787/ xdkwGif tb,fonf ra&mufao; (tem*wf) udk tm¹/₂HkjyKaom ynm rnfoenf;/

ra&mufao; (tem*wf) w&m;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm} odaomtjicif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/

rawGa0rl]tarm[] w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
ra&mufao; (tem*wf) udk tm½HkjyKaom ynm[k
qdktyfV

788/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) udk
tm½HkjyKaom ynm rnfoenf;/

jzpfqJ (ypöKyÜef) w&m;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk jzpfqJ
(ypöKyÜef) udk tm½HkjyKaom ynm[k qdktyfV

789/ (17) ynmtvHk;pHkonf tcsKdU rdrdoEÅmefü
jzpf\? tcsKdU olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpf\?
tcsKdUrdrdolwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfV

790/ (18-u) xdkwGif tb,fonf rdrdoEÅmefudk
tm½HkjyKaom ynm rnfoenf;/

rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfao w&m;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &SdV poabmudk
rdrdoEÅmefudk tm½HkjyKaom ynm[k qdktyfV

791/ (18-c)xdkwGif tb,fonf olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk
tm½HkjyKaom ynm rnfoenf;/

olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfao w&m;wdkYudk
taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjcif;
t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|
d} onf &SdV poabmudk olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk
tm½HkjyKaom ynm[k qdktyfV

792/ (18-*)xdkwGif tb,fonf rd
olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm½HkjyKaom ynm rnfoenf;/

rdrd olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;wdkYudk
taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;udk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf &SdV poabmudk rdrd
olwpfyg;oEÅmefudk tm½HkjyKaomynm[k qdktyfV

podkY oHk;rsKd;aom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monf jzpfV

oHk;ckaomÓPfta&twGuf NyD;V

4-av;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfrsm;udktus,fjyqdkjCIF;

793/ xdkwGif tb,fonf uHomvQif rdrdOpömjzpf\[k
odaom]ur®óuwm} ÓPf rnfoenf;/

ay;vSLjCIF; (tusKd;) onf &Sd\? ,ZfBuD; (tvSLBuD;)
ylaZmf&jCIF; (tusKd;) onf &Sd\? ,Zfi,f (tvSLi,f)
ylaZmf&jCIF; (tusKd;) onf &Sd\? aumif;rluH
raumif;rluHwdkY\ tusKd;&if;tusKd;zsm; onf &Sd\?
pavmuonf &Sd\? wrvGefavmuonf &Sd\? trdonf &Sd\?
tzonef &Sd\? aoí wpfzefjzpfaom owå0gwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? pavmuudkvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefavmuudkvnf;aumif; udk,fwdkifxl;aomÓPfjzifh
odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a[mMum;Ekdifukefaom?
ajzmifhrSefaom t&d,r*fodkY a&mufukefaom?
aumif;aom tusifh&Sdukefaom orPjAm[®PwkdYonf
avmuü &Sdukef\[k podkY oabm&Sdaom
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[}? oabmw&m;udk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf
&SdV poabmudk uHomvQif rdrdOpömjzpf\
[kodaom]ur®óuwm} ÓPf[k qdktyfV

opömtm;avsmfaomÓPfudk xm;í tmo0\
tm½Hkjzpfao ukodkvfynm tvHk;pHkonfvnf;
uHomvQif rdrdOpömjzpf\k odaom]ur®óuwm}
ÓPfrnf\ xdkwGif tb,fonf
opömtm;avsmfpGmjzpfaoÓPf rnfoenf;/

½kyfonfrjrJ[lívnf;aumif;? a0'emonf/y/ onmonf/
ocFg&wdkYonf/ 0dnmPfonfrjrJ[lívnf;aumif;?
podkYoabm&Sdaom opömtm;avsmfaom tMuif
cHEdkifjCIF;]cEÅd}? ½ljrifrl]'d|d}? ESpfoufrl]½kpd}?
Orf;ajrmufrl]rk'd}? ½lMunfhrl]ayu©} ESifh
oabmw&m;udk
MuHpnfESpfoufrl]"r®edZÑmeu©EÅd}onf &Sd\
poabmudk opömtm;avsmfpGmjzpfaoÓPf[k qdktyf\
r*fav;yg;wdkYü jzpfao ynmonf
r*fESifhjynfhphKoltm; jzpfaoÓPfrnf\
zdkvfav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaoynmonf zdkvfESifh
jynfhphKoltm; jzpfaoÓPfrnf\ (1)

794/ pr*fESifhjynfhphKol\ todÓPfonf qif;&Jrlü
odaomÓPf? qif;&Jrl jzpfamumif;ü odaomÓPf? qif;&Jrl
csKyf&mü odaomÓPf? qif;&Jrl csKyf&modkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhü odaomÓPf rnf\ xdkwGif tb,fonf
qif;&Jrlü odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

qif;&Jrludk taMumif;jyKí tMuif odrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf &Sd\ poabmudk
qif;&Jrlü odaomÓPf[k qdktyf\

qif;&Jrl jzpfamumif;udk taMumif;jyKí/y/ qif;&Jrl
csKyf&mudk taMumif;jyKí/y/ qif;&Jrl csKyf&modkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk taMumif;jyKí tMuif
odrl]ynm}? odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &Sd\ poabmudk

qif;&Jrl csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif; tusifhü
odaomÓPf[kqdktyfV (2)

795/ umrm0p&ukodkvfç tAsmuwü jzpfaom ynmonf
umrbHkü jzpfaom ynmrnfV ½lyg0p&ukodkvfç
tAsmuwü jzpfaom ynmonf ½lybHkü jzpfaom ynmrnfV/
t½lyg0p&ukodkvfç tAsmuwü jzpfaom ynmonf
t½lybHkü jzpfaom ynmrnfV r*fav;yg;
zdkvfav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom ynmonf bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusHK;r0ifaom ynmrnfV (3)

796/ xdkwGif tb,fonf w&m;ü odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

r*fav;yg; zdkvfav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom ynmonf
w&m;ü odaomÓPfrnfV xdkolonf p (r*fÓPf zdkvfÓPf)
w&m;jzifh odaomtm;jzifh jrifaomtm;jzifh
a&mufaomtm;jzifh xdk;xGif;odaomtm;jzifh
ouf0ifaomtm;jzifh twdwf tem*wfumvü enf;udkaqmif\?
tcsKdUaom orPjAm[®PwdkYonf twdwfumvü jzpfaom
qif;&Jrludk odukef\? qif;&Jrl jzpfaMumif;udk odukef\?
qif;&Jrl csKyf&mudk odukef\? qif;&Jrl
csKyf&modkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhudk odukef\? xdk
(orPjAm[®P) wdkYonf bqif;&Jrludkom odukef\?
bqif;&Jrl jzpfaMumif;udkom odukef\? bqif;&Jrl
csKyf&mudkom odukef\? bqif;&Jrl
csKyf&modkYa&mufaMumif; tusifhudkom odukefV
tcsKdU orPjAm[®PwdkYonfum; tem*wfumvü jzpfaom
qif;&Jrludk odukefvwåHU? qif;&Jrl jzpfaMumif;udk
odukefvwåHU? qif;&Jrl csKyf&mudk odukefvwåHU?
qif;&Jrl csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk
odukefvwåHU/ xdk (orPjAm[®P) wdkYonfvnf;
bqif;&Jrludkom odukefvwåHU? bqif;&Jrl
jzpfaMumif;udkom odukefvwåHU? bqif;&Jrl
csKyf&mudkom odukefvwåHU? bqif;&Jrl
csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudkom
odukefvwåHU [k tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaom

tjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]? w&m;udk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom tjrif]or®m'd|d}onf
&SdV poabmudk tavsmfÜ odaomÓPf[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf ydkif;jcm;jcif;ü odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/
pomoemawmfÜ &[ef;onf wpfyg;aomowå0g
wpfyg;aomyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ pdwfudk
rdrdpdwfjzifhydkif;jcm;í od\? wyfrufjCIF;&Sdaom
pdwfudkvnf;]wyfrufjCIF;&Sdaompdwf}[k od\?
wyfrufjCIF; uif;aom
pdwfudkvnf;]wyfrufjCIF;uif;aompdwf}[k od\?
trsufxGufjCIF;&Sdaom
pdwfudkvnf;]trsufxGufjCIF;&Sdaompdwf}[k od\?
trsufxGufjCIF;uif;aom pdwfudkvnf;]trsuf xGufjCIF;
uif;aompdwf}[k od\?
awGa0jCIF;&Sdaompdwfudkvnf;]awGa0jCIF;&Sdaom
dwf}[k od\? awGa0jCIF;
uif;aompdwfudkvnf;]awGa0jCIF;uif;aompdwf}[k od\?
ysHUvGifhaompdwfudkvnf;]ysHUvGifhaompdwf}[k
od\?
ysHUvGifhjCIF;uif;aompdwfudkvnf;]ysHUvGifhjCIF;uif;a
ompdwf}[k od\? jrwoff\ tjzpfodkYa&mufaom
pdwfudkvnf;]jrwoff\ tjzpfodkY a&mufaompdwf}[k
od\? jrwoff\ tjzpfodkY
ra&mufaompdwfudkvnf;]jrwoff\ tjzpfodkY
ra&mufaom pdwf}[k od\? rdrdxuf vGefjrwfaom
w&m;&Sdaom pdwfudkvnf;]rdrdxuf
vGefjrwfaomw&m; &Sdaompdwf}[k od\?
rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;r&Sdaompdwfudkvnf;
rdrdxufvGefjrwfaom w&m;r&Sdaom pdwf}[k od\?
wnfMunfaom pdwfudkvnf;]wnfMunfaompdwf}[k od\?
rwnfMunfaompdwfudkvnf;]rwnfMunfaompdwf}[k
od\? udavomrSvGwfaompdwf udkvnf;]udavomrS
vGwfaompdwf}[k od\? udavomrS
rvGwfaompdwfudkvnf;]udavomrSrvGwfaompdwf}[k

od\ xkdodkY od&mü tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjicif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
w&m;udk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &Sd\ poabmudk ydkif;jcm;jcif;ü
odaomÓPf[k qdktyf\ w&m;ü jzpfaomÓPf tavsmfö
jzpfaomÓPf ydkif;jcm;jcif;ü jzpfaomÓPfudk xm;í
<uif;aomÓPfynmonf orkwfjicif;ü odaomÓPfwf;/ (4)

797/ xdkwGif tb,fynmonf
pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSgom jzpfí edAÁmeftvdkYiSgom
rjzpfaom ynm rnfoenf;/

umrm0p&ukodkvfö jzpfaom ynmonf
pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSgom jzpfí edAÁmeftvdkYiSg
rjzpf/ r*fav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom ynmonf
edAÁmeftvdkYiSgom jzpfí pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSg
rjzpf/ ½lyg0p&ukodkvf t½lyg0p&ukodkvfö jzpfaom
ynmonf pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSgvnf;jzpfç
edAÁmeftvdkYiSgvnf;jzpf\ <uif;aomynmonf
pkwdy#doaE"tvdkYiSgvnf; rjzpfç
edAÁmeftvdkYiSgvnf; rjzpf/ (5)

798/ xdkwGif tb,fynmonf NiD;aiGU&efomjzpfí
xdk;xGif;íodjicif;iSg rjzpföenf;/

tMuifynmjzifh umr*kPfwdkYü wyfrufjicif; uif;\?
tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf; rod? opömwdkYudkvnf; rod?
pynmudk NiD;aiGU&efomjzpfí xdkxGif;íodjicif;iSg
rjzpf[k qdktyf\ xdkolonfyifynmjzifh umr*kPfwdkYü
wyfrufjicif;uif;onfjzpfí tbdnmOfwdkYudkd od\?
opömwdkYudkum; rod? pynmudk
xdk;xGif;íod&efomjzpfí NiD;aiGUjicif;iSg rjzpf[k
qdktyf\? r*fav;yg;wdkYü jzpfaomynmonf
NiD;aiGUjicif;iSgvnf; jzpf\? xdk;xGif;íodjicif;iSgvnf;
jzpf\? <uif;aomynmonfNiD;aiGUjicif;iSgvnf; rjzpf?
xdk;xGif;í odjicif;iSgvnf; rjzpf/ (6)

799/ xdkwGif tb,fynmonf qkwf,kwfaom
tzdkY&Sdaomynm rnfoenf;/

yXrpsmefudk &olrSm
vdkcsifrl]umr}ESifhwuGjzpfaom trSwf]onm}ç
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) qkwf,kwfaom tzdkY&Sdaomynm rnf\
xdkpsmeftm;avsmfaom oabm&Sdaom atmufarhrl
owdonf wnfwHh\ (xdkol\ynmonf)
wnfwHhaomtzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}uif;aom trSwf]onm}ç ESvHk;oGif;rl
]reodum&} wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\ ynmonf)
xl;aom tzdkY&Sdaomynm rnf\
NiD;aiGUjcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom t&d,r*fESifhpyfaom
trSwf]onm}ç ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&}wdkYonf
jzpfukef\? (xdkolh\ynmonf)
azmufcGJjcif;tzdkY&Sdaom ynm rnf\
'kwd,psmef&olrSm 0dwufESifh wuGjzpfaom
trSwf]onm}ç ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&}
wdkYonfjzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) qkwf,kwfaom
tzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\? xdk'kwd,psmeftm;avsmfaom
oabm&Sdaom atmufarhrl]owd} onf wnf\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) wnfwHhaom tzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\
vspfvsL¹/₂Irl]Oayu©m} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
trSwf]onm}ç ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&}wdkYonf
jzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) xl;aomtzdkY&Sdaomynm
rnf\? NiD;aiGUjcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom t&d,r*fESifh
pyfaom trSwf]onm}ç ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&}
wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) azmufcGJjcif;
tzdkY&Sdaom ynm rnf\ wwd,psmef&olrSm yDwdç
okcESifh wuGjzpfNyD;aom trSwf]onm}
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) qkwf,kwfaomtzdkY&Sdaom ynm rnf\
xdkwwd, psmeftm;avsmfaomoabm&Sdaom
atmufarhrl]owd} onf wnfwHh\? (xdkol\ynmonf)

wnfwHhaom tzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
Oayu©ma0'emESifh wuGjzpfaomtrSwf]onm}
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) xl;aomtzdkY&Sdaomynm rnf\? NiD;aiGUjcif;
ESifhwuGjzpfaom t&d,r*fESifh pyfaom trSwf]onm}
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) azmufcGJjcif; tzdkY&Sdaomynmrnf\
pwkw→psmef&olrSm
Oayu©ma0'emESifhwuGjzpfaom trSwf]onm}ç
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&}wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) qkwf,kwfaomtzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
xdkpwkw→psmeftm;avsmfaom oabm&Sdaom
atmufarhrl]owd} onf wnfwHh\? (xdkol\ynmonf)
wnfwHhaom tzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
tmumomelöm,wepsmefESifh wuGjzpfaom
trSwf]onm} ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf
jzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) xl;aom tzdkY&Sdaomynm
rnf\? NiD;aiGUjcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom t&d,r*fESifh
pyfaom trSwf]onm} ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&}
wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) azmufcGJjcif;
tzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\
tmumomelöm,wepsmef&olrSm ½kyfESifh
wuGjzpfaom trSwf]onm}ç
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&}wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) qkwf,kwfaomtzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
xdkpsmeftm;avsmfaom oabm&Sdaom
atmufarhrl]owd} onf wnfwHh\? (xdkol\ynmonf)
wnfwHhaomtzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
OdnmPlöm,wepsmefESifh wuGjzpfaom trSwf]onm}ç
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) xl;aomtzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
NiD;aiGUjcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom t&d,r*fESifh pyfaom
trSwf]onm} ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&}
wdkYonfjzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) azmufcGJjcif;

tzdkY&Sdaom ynm rnf\ 0dnmPlöm,wepsmef&olrSm
tmumomelöm,wepsmefESifhwuGjzpfaom
trSwf]onm} ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf
jzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) qkwf,kwfaomtzdkY&Sdaom
ynmrnf\? xdk0dnmPlöm,wepsmeftm;avsmfaom
tzdkY&Sdaom atmufarhrl]owd} onf wnfwHh\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) wnfwHhaom tzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
tmudlönm,wepsmefESifhwuGjzpfaomtrSwf]onm}ç
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) xl;aom tzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
NiD;aiGUjcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom t&d,r*fESifhpyfaom
trSwf]onm} ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf
jzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) azmufcGjjcif;tzdkY&Sdaom
ynm rnf\ tmudlönm,wepsmef&olrSm
0dnmPlöm,wepsmefESifh wuGjzpfaom trSwf]onm}
ESvHk; oGif;rl]reodum&}wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) qkwf,kwfaomtzdkY&Sdaom ynmrnf\?
xdktmudlönm,wepsmeftm;avsmfaom oabm&Sdaom
atmufarhrl]owd} onf wnfwHh\? (xdkol\ ynmonf)
wnfwHhaomtzdkY&Sdaom ynm rnf\
ae0onmemonm,wepsmefESifhwuGjzpfaom
trSwf]onm} ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf
jzpfukef\? (xdkol\ynmonf) xl;aomtzdkY &Sdaom
ynmrnf\? NiD;aiGUjcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
t&d,r*fESifhpyfaomtrSwf]onm}ç
ESvHk;oGif;rl]reodum&} wdkYonf jzpfukef\? (xdkol\
ynmonf) azmufcGjjcif;tzdkY&Sdaomynmrnf\ (7)

800/

xdkwGif

cGjjcrf;pdwfjzmíodaomÓPfav;yg;wdkY[lonf
tb,fwdkYenf;/ tusKd;ü cGjjcrf;pdwfjzmíodaomÓPf?
taMumif;ü cGjjcrf;pdwfjzmíodaomÓPf? o'gü
cGjjcrf;pdwfjzmíodaomÓPf? tusKd; taMumif;
o'gwdkYü tus,fcGjjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfwdkY
onf&Sdukef\ tusKd;ü cGjjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfonf

tw→y#dorÇd'grnf\? taMumif;ü cGJjcrf;
pdwfjzmíodaomÓPfonf "r®y#dorÇd'g rnf\? xdktusKd;
taMumif;wdkYü rm*"bmomjzifh
ajymqdkaoamtH]o'´g}ü cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí
odaomÓPfonf ed½kwådy#dorÇd'g rnf\? tusKd;
taMumif;o'´gwdkYudk odaomÓPfwdkYü
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmí odaomÓPfonf y#dbmey#dorÇd'g
rnfV ponfudkum;
cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmíodaomÓPfav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ (8)

801/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf tusifhav;yg;ü
odaomÓPfwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

qif;&JNidKjiifaomtusifh
EkHYaES;aomtodÓPf&Sdaom ynm?
qif;&JNidKjiifaomtusifh vsifjrefaom todÓPf&Sdaom
ynm? csrf;omaomtusifh EkHYaES;aomtodÓPf&Sdaom
ynm? csrf;omaomtusifh vsifjrefaomtodÓPf&Sdaom
ynmwdkYonf &SdukefV xdkwGif tb,fonf
qif;&JNidKjiifaomtusifh EkHYaES;aomtodÓPf&Sdaom
ynm rnfoenf;/

NidKjiifyifyef;ojzifh wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk jzpfap&í
EkHYaES;pGm (avmukwå&mpsmefudk) odaomoltm;
tMuifodjcif;]ynm}? odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? oabmw&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf
jzpfV poabmudkqif;&JNidKjiifaomtusifh EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf qif;&JNidKjiifaomtusifh vsifjrefaom
todÓPf&Sdaom ynm rnfoenf;/

NidKjiifyifyef;ojzifh wnfMunfrl]orm"d} udk
jzpfap&í vsifjrefpGm (avmukwå&mpsmefudk)
odaomoltm; tMuifodjcif;]ynm}?
odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom

tjrif]or®m'd|d}onf jzpfV/ poabmudkqif;&JNidKjiifaom
tusifh vsifjrefaom todÓPf&Sdaom ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf csrf;omaomtusifh EkHYaES;aom
todÓPf&Sdaom ynm rnfoenf;/

rNidKjiifryifyef;ojzifh wnfMunfrl]orm"d} udk
jzpfap&í EkHYaES;pGm (avmukwå&m)
psmefudkodaomoltm; tMuifodjcif;]ynm}?
odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} onf jzpfV/ poabmudkcsrf;omaom
tusifh EkHYaES;aom todÓPf&Sdaom ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf csrf;omaomtusifh vsifjrefaom
todÓPf&Sdaom ynm rnfoenf;/

rNidKjiifryifyef;ojzifh wnfMunfrl]]orm"d}}udk
jzpfapí vsifjrefpGm (avmukwå&m) psmefudkodaom
oltm; tMuifodjcif;]ynm}?
odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf jzpfV/
poabmudkcsrf;omaomtusifh vsifjrefaom
todÓPf&Sdaom ynm[k qdktyfV

ponfwdkYum; tusifhav;yg;wdkYü odaomÓPf
rnfukefV (9)

802/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf tm½Hkav;yg;wdkYü
odaomÓPf rnfukefoenf;/

tmEkabmfenf;aom tenf;i,frQ yshUESHYaom
tm½Hk&Sdaom ynm? tmEkabmfenf;aom
twdkif;r&SdysHUESHYaom tm½Hk&Sdaom ynm?
twdkif;r&Sdaom tmEkabmf&Sdaom tenf;i,frQ
yshUESHY aomtm½Hk&Sdaom ynm?
twdkif;r&Sdaom tmEkabmf&Sdaom twdkif;r&Sd
yshUESHYaom tm½Hk&SdaomymwdkYwnf;/

xdkwGif tb,fonf tmEkabmfenf;aom tenf;i,frQ
ysHUESHYaom tm¹/₂Hk&Sdaom ynm rnfoenf;/

avhvmír&zl;aom orm"dpsmef\tm¹/₂Hkudk
tenf;i,fjzefYoltm; tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} onf jzpfV poabmudk
tmEkabmfenf;aom tenf;i,frQ
ysHUESHYaomtm¹/₂Hk&Sdaomynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf tmEkabmfenf;aom twdkif;r&Sd
ysHUESHYaom tm¹/₂Hk&Sdaom ynm rnfoenf;/

avhvmír&zl;aom orm"dpsmef\tm¹/₂Hkudk
rsm;rsm;jzefYoltm; tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} onf jzpfV poabmudk
tmEkabmfenf;aom twdkif;r&SdysHUESHYaom
tm¹/₂Hk&Sdaomynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf twdkif;r&Sdaom
tmEkabmf&Sdaom tenf;i,frQysHUESHYaom
tm¹/₂Hk&Sdaomynm rnfoenf;/

avhvmír&zl;aom orm"dpsmef\tm¹/₂Hkudk
tenf;i,fjzefYoltm; tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d}onf jzpfV poabmudk twdkif;r&Sdaom
tmEkabmf&Sdaom tenf;i,frQysHUESHYaom
tm¹/₂Hk&Sdaom ynm[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf twdkif;r&Sdaom
tmEkabmf&Sdaom twdkif;r&SdysHUESHYaom
tm¹/₂Hk&Sdaomynm rnfoenf;/

avhvmí&z;l;aom orm"dpsmef\tm½Hkudk
rsm;rsm;jzefYoltm; tMuif odrl]ynm}? odaomtjCIF;t&m
]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]? oabmw&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf
jzpfV poabmudk twdkif;r&Sdaom tmEkabmf&Sdaom
twdkif;r&SdysHUESHYaom tm½Hk&Sdaom ynm[k
qdktyfV

ponfwdkYum; tm½Hkav;yg;wdkYü
odaomÓPfwdkYwnf;/ (10)

r*fESifhjynfhpHkol\ todÓPfonf &SdV xdkÓPfonf
tdkCIF; aojCIF;ü odaomÓPf? tdkCIF; aojCIF;jzpfAMumif;ü
odaomÓPf? tdkCIF; aojCIF;csKyf&mü odaomÓPf?
tdkCIF; aojCIF; csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhü
odaomÓPwnf;/

xdkwGif tb,fonf tdkCIF; aojCIF;ü odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

tdkCIF; aojCIF;udk taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onfjzpfV poabmudk
tdkCIF; aojCIF;ü odaomÓPf[k qdktyfV tdkrl aorl
jzpfAMumif;udktaMumif;jyKí/y/ tdkrl aorl csKyf&mudk
taMumif;jyKí/y/ tdkrl aorl csKyf&modkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk taMumif;jyKí
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? oabm w&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf
jzpfV poabmudk tdkCIF; aojCIF;csKyf&modkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhü odaomÓPf[k qdktyfV (11)

803/ r*fESifhjynfhpHkol\ todÓPfonf &SdV
xdkÓPfonf y#doaE"aerl]Zmwd}ü odaomÓPf/y/
jzpfAMumif;uH]b0}ü odaomÓPf/y/
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}ü odaomÓPf/y/ wyfrufrl]wPSm}ü
odaomÓPf/y/ cHpm;rl]a0'em}ü odaomÓPf/y/

awGUxdrl]zó}ü odaomÓPf/y/ tm,weajcmufyg;ü
odaomÓPf/y/ emrf¹/₂kyfü odaomÓPf/y/ 0dnmPfü
odaomÓPf/y/ ocFg&wdkYü odaomÓPf?
ocFg&jzpfaMumif;ü odaomÓPf? ocFg&csKyf&mü
odaomÓPf? ocFg&csKyf&modkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhü odaomÓPfwnf;/ (12-21)

xdkwGif tb,fonf ocFg&wdkYü odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

ocFg&wdkYudk taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf jzpfV poabmudk
ocFg&wdkYü odaomÓPf[k qdktyfV
ocFg&jzpfaMumif;udk taMumif;jyKí/y/
ocFg&csKyf&mudk taMumif;jyKí/y/
ocFg&csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk
taMumif;jyKí tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaom
tjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf jzpfV poabmudk
ocFg&csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif; tusifhü
odaomÓPf[k qdktyfV podkY av;rsKd;aom
tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\wnf&mwdkYonf jzpfukefV

av;ckaomÓPfta&twGuf NyD;V

5-ig;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfrsm;udktus,fjyqdkjCIF;

804/ xdkwGif tb,fonf t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom
aumif;aomwnfMunfrl rnfoenf;/

ESpfoufrlü yshUESHYjCIF;? csrf;omrlü
yshUESHYjCIF;? pdwfü yshUESHYjCIF;? tvif;ü
yshUESHYjCIF;? taMumif;udk qifjCIFjCIF;wnf;/

psmefESpfyg;wdkYü jzpfaom ynmonf ESpfoufrlü
ysHUESHYaom ynmrnf\? psmefoHk;yg;wdkYü
jzpfaomynmonf csrf;omrlü ysHUESHYaom ynmrnf\?
olwpfyg;pdwfudk odaomÓPfonf pdwfü ysHUESHYaom
ynmrnf\? ewfrsufpd]'dAÁpu©K} onf tvif;ü
ysHUESHYaom ynmrnf\? xdkxdkorm"dpsmefrS xol\
qifjcifaomÓPfonf taMumif;udk qifjcifaomynmrnf\
poabmudk t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom aumif;aom wnfMunfrl
[k qdktyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf ÓPfig;yg;&Sdaom
aumif;aomwnfMunfrl rnfoenf;/

þwnfMunfrlonf ypöKyÜefcsrf;omvnf; jzpf\?
aemiftcgü vnf; csrf;omaom tusKd; &Sdonfjzpf\[k
rsufarSmufü om todÓPfonf jzpfV þwnfMunfrlonf jrwf\?
trSm; oHk;oyfrl rSuif;\[k rsufarSmufü om todÓPfonf
jzpfV þwnfMunfrlum; a,musfm;jrwf wdkYrSD0Jtyf\[k
rsufarSmufü om todÓPfonf jzpfV þwnfMunfrlum;
Nidrfouf\? jrwf\? Nidrf;csrf;rludk &tyf\?
jrwaomwnfMunfjcif;udk yGg;rsm;í &tyf\?
wdkufwGef;jcif;jzifh ESdyfuGyfwm;jrpfí a&muftyfonf
r[kwf[k rsufarSmufü om todÓPfonf jzpfV pifppf
xdkolonfþwnfMunfrludk]]igonf owd&Sdvsuf 0ifpm;\?
owd&Sdvsuf x\}} [k rsufarSmufü omtodÓPfonf jzpfV
poabmudk ÓPfig;yg;&Sdaom aumif;aom wnfMunfrl [k
qdktyfV

podkY ig;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓP\ wnf&monf
jzpfV

ig;ckaomÓPfta&twGuf NyD;V

**6-ajcmufckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh
ÓPfrsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcif;**

805/ xdkwGif tb,fonf tbdnmOfajcufyg;wdkYü
jzpfaom ynm rnfoenf;/

wefcdk;zefqif;jcif;ü jzpfaomtodÓPf?
aomw"mwfpifMu,fjCIF;ü jzpfaom todÓPf?
olwPfyg;pdwfudkodaom todÓPf? a&S;ü aecJhZl;aom
cE"mtpOfudk atmufarhJcif;ü jzpfaomtodÓPf?
owå0gwdkY\ pkwdy#doaE"ü jzpfaom todÓPf?
tmo0wdkY\ ukef&mü jzpfaomtodÓPfwdkYwnf;/

podkY ajcmufckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓP\
wnf&monf jzpfV

ajcmufckaomÓPfta&twGuf NyD;V

7-ckepfckaom tzdkYtpk&Sdtm;jzifh ÓPfrsm;udktus,fjyqdkJcif;

806/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
ckepfq,fhckepfyg;aomÓPfwnf;[laom wnf&mwdkY
rnfukefoenf;/

(1) y#doaE"aerl]Zmwd} taMumif;cHaMumifh
tdkrl aorl]Z&mr&P} jzpf\k odaomÓPf?
y#doaE"aerl]Zmwd} r&SdvQif tdkrl aorl]Z&m r&P}
r&Sd[k odaomÓPf? twdwfumvü
vnf;y#doaE"aerl]Zmwd} taMumif;cHaMumifh tdkrl
aorl]]Z&m r&P}}jzpf\k odaomÓPf?
y#doaE"aerl]Zmwd} r&SdvQif tdkrl aorl]Z&mr&P}
r&Sd[k odaomÓPf? tem*wfumvü
vnf;y#doaE"aerl]Zmwd} taMumif;cHaMumifh tdkrl
aorl]Z&mr&P} jzpf\k odaomÓPf?
y#doaE"aerl]Zmwd} r&SdvQif tdkrl aorl]Z&m r&P}
r&Sd[k odaomÓPf? xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\
xdkw&m;ajcmufyg;ü wnfaom ("r®|dwd)
ÓPfonfvnf;]]ukefJcif;oabm &Sd\? ysufJcif;oabm &Sd\?

wyfrufjCIF;rS uif;jCIF;oabm &Sd\? csKyfjCIF;oabm
&Sd\}}[k odaomÓPf/

(2) b0taMumif;cHaMumifh y#doaE``aerl]Zmwd}
jzpf\[k odaomÓPf/y/

(3) pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} taMumif;cHaMumifh
b0xif&Sm;jzpf\[k odaomÓPf/y/

(4) wyfrufrl]wPSm} taMumif;cHaMumifh
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} jzpf\[k odaomÓPf/y/

(5) cHpm;rl]a0'em}taMumif;cHaMumifh
wyfrufrl]wPSm} jzpf\[k odaomÓPf/y/

(6) awGUxdrl]zó} taMumif;cHaMumifh
cHpm;rl]a0'em} jzpf\[k odaomÓPf/y/

(7) tm,weajcmufyg; taMumif;cHaMumifh awGUxdrl
]zó} jzpf\[k odaomÓPf/y/

(8) emrf¹/₂kyftaMumif;cHaMumifh tm,weajcmufyg;
jzpf\[k odaomÓPf/y/

(9) 0dnmPftaMumif;cHaMumifh emrf ¹/₂kyfjzpf\[k
odaomÓPf/y/

(10) ocFg&taMumif;cHaMumifh 0dnmPfjzpf\[k
odaomÓPf/y/

(11) rodrl]t0dZÆm} taMumif;cHaMumifh
ocFg&jzpf\[k odaomÓPf? rodrl]t0dZÆm}
r&SdvQifocFg&r&Sd[k odaomÓPf? twdwfumvü vnf;
rodrl]t0dZÆm} taMumif;cHaMumifh ocFg&jzpf\
[kodaomÓPf? rodrl]t0dZÆm} r&SdvQif ocFg&r&Sd[k
odaomÓPf? tem*wfumvü vnf; rodrl]t0dZÆm}
taMumif;cHaMumifh ocFg&jzpf\[k odaomÓPf?
rodrl]t0dZÆm} r&SdvQif ocFg&r&Sd[kodaomÓPf/
xdkyk*³/₄dKvf\ xdkw&m; ajcmufyg;ü wnfaom ("r®|
dwd) ÓPfonfvnf;]]ukefjCIF; oabm &Sd\? ysufjCIF;oabm
&Sd\? wyfrufjCIF;rS uif;jCIF;oabm &Sd\?

csKyfjcf; oabm&Sd\}}[k odaomÓPf? ponfwdkYum;
ckepfq,fhckepfyg;aomÓPfwf;[laom wnf&mwdkY
rnfukefV

podkY ckpfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monf jzpfV

ckepfckaomÓPfta&twGuf NyD;V

8-&Spfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfrsm;udktus,fjyqdkjcf;

807/ xdkwGif tb,fonf r*fav;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
zdkvfav;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif; jzpfaomynm rnfoenf;/

aomwmywådr*fü jzpfaom ynm?
aomwmywådzdkvfü jzpfaom ynm? ou'g*grdr*fü
jzpfaom ynm? ou'g*grdzdkvfü jzpfaom ynm?
tem*grdr*fü jzpfaom ynm? tem*grdzdkvfü jzpfaom
ynm? t&[wår*fü jzpfaom ynm? t&[wådzdkvfü jzpfaom
ynmwdkYwnf;/ ponfum; r*fav;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif;
zdkvfav;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif; jzpfaomynmrnfV podkY
&Spfckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPf\
wnf&monf jzpfV

&SpfckaomÓPfta&twGufNyD;V

9-udk;ckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfrsm;udktus,fjyqdkjcf;

808/ xdkwGif tb,fonf tpOftwdkif;0ifpm;tyfaom
ormywfudk;yg;wdkYü jzpfaom ynm rnfoenf;/

yXrpsmeformywfü	jzpfaom	ynm?
'kwd,psmeformywfü	jzpfaom	ynm?
wwd,psmeformywfü	jzpfaom	ynm?

pwkw¬psmeformywfü jzpfaom ynm?
tmumomelöm,we ormywfü jzpfaom ynm?
0dnmPlöm,weormywfü jzpfaom ynm?
tmudlönm,weormywfü jzpfaom ynm?
ae0onmemonm,we ormywfü jzpfaom ynm? onm
a0'emcsKyfjcf;&Sdaom eda&m"ormywfrS xol\
ypöa0u©PmÓPfynmwdkYwnf;/ ponfum;
tpOftwdkif;0ifpm;tyfaomormywfwfudk;yg;wdkYü
jzpfaom ynmrnfv podkY ukd;ckaom tzdkYtpkmtm;jzifh
ÓPf\ wnf&monf jzpfv

udk;ckaomÓPfta&twGufNyD;v

10-q,fckaom tzdkYtpkmtm;jzifh ÓPfrsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcf;

809/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ taMumif;
[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif; [kwfaomtm;jzifh
taMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;r[kwfaomtm;jzifh
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü r*ftjrifESifh jynfhphkaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfonf wpfpHkwpfckaom
ocFg&udkjrJaom]edpö}tm;jzifh ,l&ef taMumif;r[kwf?
tcgtcGifhr[kwf? ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocif
odawmfrlv ykxkZOfonf wpfpHkwpfckaom ocFg&udk
jrJaom]edpö}tm;jzifh ,l&ef taMumif;um; pifppf &Sdv
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrlv
r*ftjrifESifh jynfhphkaom aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfonf
wpfpHkwpfckaom ocFg&udk csrf;om]okc}taetm;jzifh
,l&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf/ ptaMumif;onf
r&Sd[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrlv ykxkZOfonf
wpfpHkwpfckaom ocFg&udk csrf;om]okc}taetm;jzifh
,l&ef taMumif;um; pifppf&Sdv ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k

bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ r*ftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfonf w&m;wpfpHkwpfckudk
touvdyfjym (twå) tm;jzifh ,l&eftaMumif;r[kwf?
tcgtcGifhr[kwf/ ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocif
odawmfrl\ ykxkZOfonf w&m;wpfpHkwpfckudk
touvdyfjym (twå)
tm;jzifh ,l&eftaMumif;um;pifppf&Sd\ ptaMumif;onf
&Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ r*ftjrifESifh
jynfhpHkaom aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfonf trdudk owf&ef
taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf/ ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k
bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ ykxkZOfonf trdudk owf&ef
taMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\? ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k
bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ r*ftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfonf tzudk owf&ef taMumif;r[kwf?
tcgtcGifhr[kwf/y/ &[EÅmudk owf&ef taMumif;r[kwf?
tcgtcGifhr[kwf/y/ jypfrSm;aompdwfjzifh
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk aoG;xGufoH,dk jzpfap&ef
taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf/y/ oHCmoif;cGJ&ef
taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf/y/ wpfyg;aomq&mudk
q&m[kñTef&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf/y/
&Spfckajrmufaom b0udk jzpfap&ef taMumif;r[kwf?
tcgtcGifhr[kwf? ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocif
odawmfrl\ ykxkZOfonf &Spfckajrmufaom
b0udkjzpfap&ef taMumif;um; pifppf&Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\
avmu"mwfwpfckwnf;ü ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom bk&m;ESpfqlwdkYonf ra&S;
raESmif; (wpfNydKifwnf;) yGifhawmfrlMu&ef
taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf? ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k
bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ avmu"mwfwpfckwnf;ü
ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom bk&m;wpfqlom
yGifhawmfrl&eftaMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\
avmu"mwfwpfckwnf;ü pMu0aw;rif; ESpfyg;wdkYonf

ra&S;raESmif; (wpcfNydKifwnf;) jzpfay:EdkifMu&ef
taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf? ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k
bk&m;ocifodawmf rlv avmu"mwfwpcfckwnf;ü
pMu0aw;rif;wpyg;wnf;om jzpfay:Edkif&ef
taMumif;um; pifppf&Sd\? ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k
bk&m;ocif odawmfrlv rdef;ronf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHxdkufaom bk&m;jzpf&ef taMumif;r[kwf?
tcgtcGifhr[kwf? ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k
bk&m;ocifodawmfrlv a,musfm;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHxdkufaom bk&m;jzpf&ef taMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrlv rdef;ronf
pMu0aw;rif;jzpf&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf?
ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrlv
a,musfm;onf pMu0aw;rif;jzpf&ef taMumif;um; pifppf
&Sd\? ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrlv
rdef;ronf odMum;rif;jzpf&ef rm&fewfrif;jzpf&ef
jA[®mrif;jzpf&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf?
ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrlv
a,musfm;onf odMum;rif;jzpf&ef rm&fewfrif;jzpf&ef
jA[®mrif;jzpf&ef taMumif;um; pifppf&Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrlv udk,fjzifh
jyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp¹/₂dkufonf tvdk&Sdtyf
ESpfouftyf ESvHk;udk yGg;apwwf aomtuskd;udk
jzpfap&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf?
ptaMumif;onfr&Sd[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrlv
udk,fjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp¹/₂dkufonf
tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf ESvHk;udk ryGg;apwwfaom
tusKd;udk jzpfap&ef taMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrlv
ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp¹/₂dkufonf/y/
pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp¹/₂dkufonf tvdk&Sdtyf
ESpfouftyf ESvHk;udkyGg;apwwfaom tusKd;udk
jzpfap&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf?
ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrlv

ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp¹/₂dkufonf/y/
pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp¹/₂dkufonf
tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf ESvHk;udkryGg;apwwfaom
tusKd;udk jzpfap&ef taMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\
udk,fjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl okp¹/₂dkufonf
tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf ESvHk;udk ryGg;apwwfaom
tusKd;udkjzpfap&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf?
ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrl\
udk,fjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl okp¹/₂dkufonf tvdk&Sdtyf
ESpfouftyf ESvHk;udk yGg;apwwf aomtusKd;udk
jzpfap&ef taMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocifhodawmfrl\
ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl okp¹/₂dkufonf/y/
pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl okp¹/₂dkufonf
tvdkr&Sdtyf rESpfouftyf ESvHk;udkryGg;apwwfaom
tusKd;udk jzpfap&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf?
ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\
ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl okp¹/₂dkufonf/y/
pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl okp¹/₂dkufonftvkd&Sdtyf
ESpfouftyf ESvHk;udk yGg;apwwfaom tusKd;udk
jzpfap&ef taMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\
udk,fjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp¹/₂dkufESifh
jynfhpHkolonf xdktaMumif; taxmuftyHhaMumifhudk,fcE"mysufa<u
aonfrSaemufü aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfodkY
uyfa&muf&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifh r[kwf?
ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrl\
udk,fjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp¹/₂dkufESifh
jynfhpHkolonf xdktaMumif; taxmuftyHhaMumifhudk,fcE"mysufa<u
aonfrSaemufü csrf;omuif;&m raumif;aomvm;&m
z¹/₂dkz&Jus&m i&JodkYuyfa&muf&ef taMumif;um;
pifppf &Sd\
ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k

bk&m;ocifodawmfrlV ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl
'kp½dkufESifh jynfhpHkolonf/y/ pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom
raumif;rl 'kp½dkufESifh jynfhpHkolonf
xdktaMumif;taxmuftyHhaMumifh udk,fcE"mysufa<u
aonfrSaemufü aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfodkY
uyfa&muf&ef taMumif;r[kwf? tcgtcGifhr[kwf?
ptaMumif;onfr&Sd[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrlV
ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl 'kp½dkufESifh
jynfhpHkolonf/y/ pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom raumif;rl
'kp½dkufESifh jynfhpHkolonf
xdktaMumif;taxmuftyHhaMumifh udk,fcE"mysufa<u
aonfrSaemufü csrf;omuif;&m raumif;aomvm;&m
z½dkz&Jus&m i&JodkY uyfa&muf&ef taMumif;um;
pifppf&Sd\? ptaMumif;onf &Sd\[k
bk&m;ocifodawmfrlV udk,fjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl
okp½dkufESifh jynfhpHkolonf xdktaMumif;
taxmuftyHhaMumifhudk,fcE"mysufa<u
aonfrSaemufü csrf;omuif;&m raumif;aomvm;&m
z½dkz&Jus&m i&JodkYuyfa&muf&ef taMumif;r[kwf?
taxmuftyHhr[kwf? ptaMumif;onf r&Sd[k
bk&m;ocifodawmfrlV udk,fjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl
okp½dkufESifh jynfhpHkolonf xdktaMumif;
taxmuftyHhaMumifhudk,fcE"mysufa<u
aonfrSaemufü aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfodkY
uyfa&muf&ef taMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\? ptaMumif;onf
&Sd\[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrlV ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom
aumif;rl okp½dkufESifh jynfhpHkolonf/y/
pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl okp½dkufESifh
jynfhpHkolonf xdktaMumif;taxmuftyHhaMumifh
udk,fcE"mysufa<u aonfrSaemufü csrf;omuif;&m
raumif;aomvm;&m z½dkz&Jus&m i&JodkY
uyfa&muf&ef taMumif;r[kwf? taxmuftyHh r[kwf?
ptaMumif;onfr&Sd[k bk&m;ocifodawmfrlV
ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl okp½dkufESifh

jynfhpHkolonf/y/ pdwfhjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;rl
okp½dkufESifh jynfhpHkolonf
xdktaMumif;taxmuftyHhaMumifh udk,fcE"mysufa<u
aonfrS aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfodkY
uyfa&muf&ef taMumif;um; pifppf &Sd\? ptaMumif;onf
&Sd\[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ trSwf r&Sdaom
w&m;wdkYonf trSwfr&Sdaom w&m;wdkY\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhwdkYwnf;/

xdkxdk taMumif;udkpGjÍ jzpfukef\ trSwfr&Sdaom
w&m;wdkYonf trSwfr&Sdaom w&m;wdkY\
taMumif;taxmuftyHh r[kwfukef? xdkxdk taMumif;
r[kwfonfudkpGjÍ jzpfukefonf [k tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
w&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &Sd\ poabmonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
taMumif;[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;[kwfaomtm;jzifh
taMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;r[kwfaomtm;jzifh
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf rnf\ (1)

(2) 'kwd,ÓPfawmftzGifh

810/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ twdwf
tem*wf ypöKyÜefjzpfaom aqmufwnftyfaom uHwdkY\
tusKd;udk taMumif;t&mtm;jzifh [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pavmuü ,kwfrmukefaom aqmufwnftyfukefaom
tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf
*wd\jynfhpHkjcif;u wm;jrpftyfukefonfjzpfí
tusKd;ray;ukef/ ,kwfrmukefaomaqmufwnftyfukefaom
tcsKdUaom uHwdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf
Oy"d\jynfhpHkjcif;uwm;jrpftyfukefonfjzpfí
tusKd;ray;ukef/ ,kwfrmukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaomtcsKdUaom uHwdkYonf

&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf umv\jynfhpHkjcif;u
wm;jrpftyfukefonfjzpfítusKd;
ray;ukef/ ,kwfrmukefaom aqmufwnftyfukefaom
tcsKdUaom uHwdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkY onf
ya,m*\jynfhpHkjcif;u wm;jrpftyfukefonf jzpfí
tusKd;ray;ukef ([k bk&m;ocif
odawmfrl\)/ ,kwfrmukefaom aqmufwnftyfukefaom
tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
xdkuHwdkYonf*wdcsKdUwJhjcif;udk taMumif;jyKí
tusKd;ay;ukef\ ,kwfrmukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaomtcsKdUaom uHwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf Oy"dcscKdUwJhjcif;udk
taMumif;jyKí tusKd;ay;ukef\ ,kwfrmukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaom tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf umvcsKdUwJhjcif;udk
taMumif;jyKí tusKd;ay;ukef\ ,kwfrmukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaomtcsKdUaom uHwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf ya,m*csKdUwJhjcif;udk
taMumif;jyKí tusKd;ay;ukef\ ([k bk&m;ocifodawmfrl\)/
aumif;jrwfukefaom aqmufwnftyfukefaom
tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
xdkuHwdkYonf*wdcsKdUwJhrlu wm;jrpftyfukefonfjzpfí
tusKd;ray;ukef/ aumif;jrwfukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaom tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf Oy"dcscKdUwJhrlu
wm;jrpftyfukefonfjzpfítusKd;ray;ukef/
aumif;jrwfukefaom aqmufwnftyfukefaom
tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf
umvcsKdUwJhrlu wm;jrpftyfukefonfjzpfí
tusKd;ray;ukef/ aumif;jrwfukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaom tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf ya,m*csKdUwJhrlu
wm;jrpftyfukefonfjzpfí tusKd; ray;ukef ([k bk&m;ocif
odawmfrl\)/ aumif;jrwfukefaom aqmufwnftyfukefaom

tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
xdkuHwdkYonf*wdjynfhphKjcif;udk taMumif;jyKí
tusKd;ay;ukef\ aumif;jrwfukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaomtcsKdUaom uHwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf Oy"djynfhphKjcif;udk
taMumif;jyKí tusKd;ay;ukef\ aumif;jrwfukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaom tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf umvjynfhphKjcif;udk
taMumif;jyKí tusKd;ay;ukef\ aumif;jrwfukefaom
aqmufwnftyfukefaom tcsKdUaomuHwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkuHwdkYonf ya,m*jynfhphKjcif;udk
taMumif;jyKí tusKd;ay;ukef\ ([k bk&m;ocifodawmfrl\)/

podkY xdkuHtusKd;w&m;wdkYü tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'dld} onf &SdV poabmonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ twdwf tem*wf ypöKyÜefjzpfaom
aqmufwnftyfaom uHwdkY\tusKd;udk
taMumif;t&mtm;jzifh [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odaomÓPfrnfV (2)

(3) wwd,ÓPfawmftzGifh

811/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
*wdtrsKd;rsKd;odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pavmuü pvrfr;pOf ptusifhonf i&JodkY
a&mufaMumif;wnf;[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrlV pvrfr;pOf
ptusifhonf wd&pämeffbHkodkY a&mufaMumif;wnf;[k
bk&m;ocif odawmfrlV pvrfr;pOf ptusifhonf
NydwåmbHkodkY a&mufaMumif;wnf;[k bk&m;ocif
odawmfrlV pvrfr;pOf ptusifhonf vUjynfodkY
a&mufaMumif;wnf;[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrlV

pvrf;pOfptusifhonf ewfjynfodkY a&mufaMumif;wnf;[k
bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ pvrf;pOfptusifh onf
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;wnf;[k bk&m;ocif
odawmfrl\ [k xkdvm;&m*wdtrsKd;rsKd;wdkYü
tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
rawGa0rl]tarm[]? oabmw&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf
&Sd\ poabmonfjrwfpGmbk&m;\ vm;&m
*wdtrsKd;rsKd;odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPfrnf\ (3)

(4) pwkw→ÓPfawmftzGifh

812/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
rsm;aom"mwfc txl;xl;aom"mwf&Sdaom
avmuudk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pavmuü bk&m;ocifonf cE`mtrsKd;rsKd;&Sdjcif;udk
odawmfrl\ wnf&mtm,we trsKd;rsKd;&Sdjcif;udk
odawmfrl\ "mwftrsKd;rsKd;&Sdjcif;udk odawmfrl\
rsm;aom"mwfc txl;xl;aom"mwf&Sdaom
avmutrsKd;rsKd;&Sdjcif;udk odawmfrl\ [k
xkdavmuukd od&mü tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaom
tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &Sd\ poabmonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ rsm;aom"mwftxl;xl; aom
"mwf&Sdaom avmuudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odaomÓPfrnf\ (4)

(5) ylöörÓPfawmftzGifh

813/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ owå0gwdkY
trsKd;rsKd;aom
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;udk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf
rnfoenf;/

pavmuü ,kwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonf &Sdukef\? jrwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaomowå0gwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? ,kwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonf ,kwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaomowå0gwdkYudk rSD0Jukef\?
qnf;uyfukef\? txyfxyf uyfa&mufukef\ [k bk&m;ocif
odawmfrl\ jrwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonf jrwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYudk rSD0Jukef\? qnf;uyfukef\? txyfxyf
uyfa&mufukef\ [k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\
twdwfumvüvnf; ,kwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonf ,kwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYudk rSD0JukefNyD? qnf;uyfukefNyD?
txyfxyf uyfa&mufukefNyD[k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\
jrwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonf jrwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYudk rSD0JukefNyD?
qnf;uyfukefNyD? txyfxyf uyfa&mufukefNyD [k
bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ tem*wfumvü vnf; ,kwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonf ,kwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaomowå0gwdkYudk
rSD0JukefvwåHU? qnf;uyfukefvwåHU? txyfxyf
uyfa&mufukefvwåHU [k bk&m;ocifodawmfrl\
jrwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonf jrwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYudk
rSD0JukefvwåHU? qnf;uyfukefvwåHU? txyfxyfuyf
a&mufukefvwåHU [k bk&m;ocif odawmfrl\ [k
xkdt&mü tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?

aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf &SdV
boabmonfjrwfpGm bk&m;\ owå0gwdkY txl;xl;
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdjcif;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odaomÓPfrnf\ (5)

(6) q|ÓPfawmftzGifh

814/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wpfyg;aom
owå0g? wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\£a`E`tEkt&ifhudk
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pavmuü bk&m;ocifonf owå0gwdkY\ tvdk]tmo,}
udk odawmfrl\? tEko,udkodawmfrl\? p^{1/2}dkufudk
odawmfrl\? ESvHk;oGif;udk odawmfrl\? ynmrsufpdü
udavomjrLenf;yg;aom owå0g? ynmrsufpdü
udavomjrLrsm;jym;aom owå0g? £a`E`xufaom
owå0g? £a`E`EkHYaom owå0g?
aumif;aomtjcif;t&m&Sdaom owå0g?
raumif;aomtjcif;t&m&Sdaomowå0g? odvG,faom
owå0g? odcJaom owå0g? uRwfxdkufaom owå0g?
ruRwfxdkufaomowå0gwdkYudk odawmfrl\

815/ tb,fonf owå0gwdkY\ tvdk]tmo,} rnfoenf;/

avmuonf jrJ\[lívnf;aumif;? avmuonf
rjrJ[lívnf;aumif;? avmuonftqHk;&Sd\lívnf;aumif;?
avmuonf tqHk;r&Sd[lívnf;aumif;? toufonf udk,fyifwnf;
[lívnf;aumif;? toufwjcm; udk,fwjcm;[lívnf;aumif;?
owå0gonf aoNyD;aemufjzpf\lívnf;aumif;? owå0gonf
aoNyD;aemuf rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;? owå0gonf
aoNyD;aemufjzpfvnf;jzpfç rjzpfvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;?
owå0gonf aoNyD;aemuf jzpfonfvnf;r[kwfç rjzpfonfvnf;
r[kwf[lívnf;aumif; podkY owå0gwdkYonf oów'd|
dudkvnf;rSDukef\? Oapä''d|dudkvnf; rSDukef\?
pESpfpHkpDaom tzdkYtpkwdkYodkYvnf;
ruyfa&mufrlítaMumif;tusKd; w&m;wdkYü

r*fESifhavsmfaom ESpfoufwwfaom OdyóemÓPfudk
&\ [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaom r*fÓPfudk &\
poabmonf owå0gwdkY\ tvdk]tmo,}rnf\

816/ tb,fonf owå0gwdkY\ tEko, rnfoenf;/

tEko,wdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ umr*kPfwdkYü
wyfrufri]umr&m*gEko,}? trsuf xGufri]y#dCmEko,}?
axmifvTm;ri]rmemEko,}? t,lrSm;ri]'d|mEko,}?
awG;awm,HkrSm;ri]0dpdudpämEko,}? b0ü
wyfrufri]b0&m*gEko,}? rodri]t0dZÆmEko,}
wdkYwnf;/

avmuü cspftyfaomoabm om,mtyfaom oabmonf
&Sd\? pü owå0gwdkY\ wyfrufri]&m*gEko,} onf
udef;\ avmuü rcpftyfaomoabm rom,mtyfaom
oabmonf &Sd\ pü owå0gwdkY\
trsufxGufri]y#dCmEko,}onf udef;\ podkY pw&m;
ESpfyg;wdkYü rodri]t0dZÆm}onf usa&muf\
axmifvTm;ri]rme}? t,lrSm;ri]'d|d}?
awG;awm ,HkrSm;ri]0dpdudpäm} udkvnf;
xdkESifhtwlwnf;[k rSwftyf\ ponfum; owå0gwdkY\
tEko, rnf\

817/ tb,fonf owå0gwdkY\ p¹/₂dkuf rnfoenf;/

enf;aomtuskd;ç rsm;aomtuskd;&Sdaom
umrukodkvfç ¹/₂lyukodkvfapwem[laom
yknmbdocFg&? tukodkvfapwem[laom
tyknmbdocFg&? t¹/₂lyukodkvfapwem[laom
tmaelÆmbdocFg&[laom ptbdocFg&okH;yg;taygif;onf
owå0gwdkY\ p¹/₂dkufrnf\

818/ tb,fonf owå0gwdkY\ ESvHk;oGif; rnfoenf;/

,kwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? jrwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonf &Sdukef\? ,kwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonf ,kwfaom

ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYudk rSD0Jukef\?
qnf;uyfukef\? txyfxyfuyfa&mufukef\ jrwwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaomowå0gwdkYonf jrwwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYudk rSD0Jukef\?
qnf;uyfukef\? txyfxyfuyfa&mufukef\ twdwfwmvü
vnf; ,kwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonf ,kwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaomowå0gwdkYudk rSD0JukefNyD?
qnf;uyfukefNyD? txyfxyf uyfa&mufukefNyD/ jrwwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonf jrwwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYudk rSD0JukefNyD?
qnf;uyfukefNyD? txyfxyf uyfa&mufukefNyD/
tem*wfwmvü vnf; ,kwfaom ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonf ,kwfaom ESvHk;oGif;
&Sdaomowå0gwdkYudk rSD0JukefvwåHU?
qnf;uyfukefvwåHU? txyfxyf uyfa&mufukefvwåHU/
jrwwfaomESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonf jrwwfaom
ESvHk;oGif;&Sdaom owå0gwdkYudk
rSD0JukefvwåHU? qnf;uyfukefvwåHU? txyfxyf
uyfa&mufukefvwåHU/ poabmonf owå0gwdkY\
ESvHk;oGif;rnf\

819/ tb,folwdkYonf ynmrsufpdü
udavomjrLrsm;jym;aom owå0gwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

udavom0w¬KwdkYonf q,fyg;wdkYwnf;/
wyfrufri]avmb}? trsufxGufrli]a'go}? awGa0ri]arm[]?
axmifvTm;ri]rme}? t,lrSm;ri]'d|
d}? ,HkrSm;ri]0dpdudpäm}? pdwfrcHhusef;ri]xde}?
ysHUvGifhri]O'pö}? r&Sufri]t[d&du}?
rvefYri]taemwåyÜ} wdkYwnf;/

pudavom0w¬K q,fyg;wdkYudk rSD0Jukefaom?
yGg;rsm;ukefaom? tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKukefaom?
jyefYajymjcif;odkY a&mufukefaom owå0gwdkYonf

ynmrsufpdü udavomjrl rsm;jym;aom owå0gwdkY
rnfukefV

820/ tb,folwdkYonf ynmrsufpdü
udavomjrlenf;yg;aom owå0gwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

pudavom0w→K q,fyg;wdkYudk rrSD0Jukefaom?
ryGg;rsm;ukefaom? tBudrfrsm;pGm rjyK ukefaom?
jyefYajymjcif;odkY ra&mufukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
ynmrsufpdü udavomjrl enf;yg; aomowå0gwdkY
rnfukefV

821/ tb,folwdkYonf EkHYaom £a`E´&Sdaom
owå0gwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

£a`E´wdkYonf ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ,kHMunfrl ]o'`da`E
´}? tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,da`E´}? atmufarhrl ]owda`E´}?
wnfMunfrl]orm"da`E´}? tjym;tm;jzifh odrl ]ynda`E´}
wdkYwnf;/

p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk rrSD0Jukefaom?
ryGg;rsm;ukefaom? tBudrfrsm;pGm rjyKukefaom?
jyefYajymjcif;odkY ra&mufukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
EkHYaom £a`E´&Sdaom owå0gwdkY rnfukefV

822/ tb,folwdkYonf xufaom £a`E´&Sdaom
owå0gwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk rSD0Jukefaom?
yGg;rsm;ukefaom? tBudrfrsm;pGm jyKukefaom?
jyeYfajymjcif;odkYa&mufukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
xufaom £a`E´&Sdaom owå0gwdkY rnfukefV

823/ tb,folwdkYonf raumif;aom tjcif;t&m&Sdaom
owå0gwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

owå0gwdkYonf raumif;aomtvdk]tmo,} &Sdukef\
raumif;aom tEko, &Sdukef\
raumif;aom p½dkuf&Sdukef\
raumif;aomESvHk;oGif;&Sdukef\
ynmrsufpdü udavomjrl rsm;jym;ukef\
EkHYaom

£a`E´&Sdukef\? polwdkYonf raumif;aom
tjCIF;t&m&Sdaom owå0gwdkY rnfukef\

824/ tb,folwdkYonf aumif;aomtjCIF;t&m&Sdaom
owå0gwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

owå0gwdkYonf aumif;aom tvdk]tmo,} &Sdukef\
aumif;aom p½dkuf&Sdukef\? aumif;aom ESvHk;oGif;
&Sdukef\? ynmrsufpdü udavomjrL enf;yg;ukef\
xufaom £a`E´&Sd ukef\? polwdkYonf aumif;aom
tjCIF;t&m&Sdaom owå0gwdkY rnfukef\

825/ tb,folwdkYonf cJ,Of;pGm odaptyfaom
owå0gwdkY rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifowå0gwdkYonf raumif;aomtjCIF;t&m
&Sdukef\? xdkowå0gwdkYonfyif
cJ,Of;pGmodaptyfaom owå0gwdkY rnfukef\
tMuifowå0gwdkYonfum; aumif;aom tjCIF;t&m
&Sdukef\? xdkowå0gwdkYonfyif vG,fulpGm
odaptyfaom owå0gwdkY rnfukef\

826/ tb,folwdkYonf ruRwfxdkufaom owå0gwdkY
rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifowå0gwdkYonf (yíömeEÅ&d,[laom)
uHydwfyifrl&Sdukef\? (ed,wrðpäm'd|d[laom)
udavomydwfyifrl&Sdukef\? (t[dwfy#doaE"[laom)
0dygufydwfyifrl&Sdukef\? ,HkMunfrlr&Sdukef? r*fukd
&atmif tm;xkwfzdkY&ef tvdkr&Sdukef?
ynmenf;ukef\? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü razmufjyef
rSefuefaom oabm&Sdaom? rdrd\tjcm;rJhü
tusKd;ay;onf\tpGrf;jzifh jrJaomr*fodkY oufa&muf
jCIF;iSg rxdkufukef/ polwdkYonf ruRwfxdkufaom
owå0gwdkY rnfukef\

827/ tb,folwdkYonf uRwfxdkufaom owå0gwdkY
rnfukefoenf;/

tMuifowå0gwdkYonf uHydwfyifrIr&Sdukef?
 udavomydwfyifrIr&Sdukef? 0dygufydwfyifrIr&Sdukef?
 ,HkMunfIr&Sdukef\? (r*fukd &atmif tm;xkwfzdkY&ef)
 tvdk&Sdukef\? ynm&Sdukef\? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
 razmufjyef rSefuefaom oabm&Sdaom? rdrd\ tjcm;rJhü
 tusKd;ay;onftpGrf;jzifh jrJaom r*fodkY
 oufa&mufjcif;iSg xdkufukef\ polwdkYonf
 uRwfxdkufaomowå0gwdkY rnfukef\[k xkdt&mü
 tMuifodrl]ynm}? odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/
 rawGaOrl]tarm[}? oabmw&m;wdkYudk
 pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf
 &SdV poabmonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wpfyg;aomowå0g
 wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\£a`E`tEkt&ifhudk
 [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf rnfV (6)

(7) owårÓPfawmftzGifh

828/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ psmef
 0darmu© orm"d ormywfwdkY\ npfEGrf;jcif;ç
 jzLpifjcif;ç xjcif;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf
 rnfoenf;/

psmef0ifpm;ol[l&mü psmef0ifpm;ol av;rsKd;
 &SdukefV tcsKdUpsmef0ifpm;olonf jynfhpHkonf
 omjzpfvsuf csKdUwJh\[k trSwf&Sd\? tcsKdU
 psmef0ifpm;olonf csKdUwJhonfomjzpfvsuf jynfhpHk\
 [ktrSwf&Sd\? tcsKdU psmef0ifpm;olonf
 jynfhpHkonfomjzpfvsuf jynfhpHk\[k trSwf&Sd\?
 tcsKdU psmef0ifpm;olonf csKdUwJhonfomjzpfvsuf
 csKdUwJh\[k trSwf&SdV psmef0ifpm;olwdkYonf
 pav;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf;	psmef0ifpm;olwdkYonf
av;rsKd;&Sdao;V	tcsKdUpsmef0ifpm;olonf
ESHYaES;pGm0ifpm;\?	vsifpGm xV

tcsKdUpsmef0ifpm;olonf vsifpGm 0ifpm;\?
ESHYaES;pGm x\ tcsKdU psmefh0ifpm;olonf
ESHYaES;pGm 0ifpm;\? ESHYaES;pGm x\
tcsKdUpsmef0ifpm;olonf vsifpGm 0ifpm;\? vsifpGmx\
psmef0ifpm;olwdkYonf pav;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; psmef0ifpm;olwdkYonf
av;rsKd;&Sdao;V tcsKdUpsmef0ifpm;olonf
orm"dpsmef t&mü pdwfudkxm;&ef vdr®m\
orm"dpsmeft&mü ormywf0ifpm;&ef rvdr®m/ tcsKdU
psmef0ifpm;olonf orm"dpsmeft&mü
ormywf0ifpm;&ef vdr®m\
pdwfudk xm;&ef rvdr®m/ tcsKdUpsmef0ifpm;olonf
orm"dpsmeft&mü pdwfudk xm;&efvnf; vdr®m\
orm"dpsmeft&mü ormywf0ifpm;&efvnf; vdr®m\
tcsKdUpsmef0ifpm;olonf orm"dpsmeft&mü pdwfudk
xm;&efvnf; rvdr®m? orm"dpsmeft&mü
ormywf0ifpm;&efvnf; rvdr®m/
psmef0ifpm;olwdkYonf pav;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

psmef[l&mü psmefav;yg;wdkYum; yXrpsmef?
'kwd,psmef? wwd,psmef? pwkw¬psmefwdkYwnf;/

0darmu©[l&mü 0darmu©&Spfyg;wdkYum;-
½lypsmefESifh jynfhpHkaom yk*¾dKvfonf
½kyfwdkYudk ½l\? p½ljcif;onf yXr0darmu©wnf;/

twGif;rdrdoEÅmefü ½kyfudk trSwfrjyKrlí
tyoEÅmefü ½kyfwdkYudk ½l\? p½ljcif;onf
'kwd,0darmu©wnf;/

wifhw,f\líomvQif ESvHk;oGif;\?
pESvHk;oGif;jcif;onf wwd,0darmu©wnf;/

½lyonmwdkYudk vHk;0vGefajrmufjcif;
y#dConmwdkY\ vkH;0csKyfNidrf;jcif;
emewåonmwdkYudkvHk;0ESvHk;roGif;jcif;wdkYaMu
mifh]]aumif;uifonf tqHk;tydkif;tjcm; r&Sd}}[k

ESvHk;oGif;ítmumomelöm,wepsmefodkY uyfa&mufí
ae\? paejcif;onf pwkw→0darmu©wnf;/

tmumomelöm,wepsmefudk
vHk;0vGefajrmufí]]0dnmPfonf tqHk;tydkif;tjcm;
r&Sd}}[k ESvHk;oGif;í 0dnmPlöm,wepsmefodkY
uyfa&mufí ae\? paejcif;onf ylör0darmu©wnf;/

0dnmPlöm,wepsmefudk
vHk;0vGefajrmufí]]pdk;pOf;rQ r&Sd}}[k
ESvHk;oGif;vsuf tmudlönm,wepsmefodkY uyfa&mufí
ae\ paejcif;onf q|0darmu©wnf;/

tmudlönm,wepsmefudk vHk;0vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,wepsmefodkY uyfa&mufíae\
paejcif;onf owår0darmu©wnf;/

ae0onmemonm,wepsmefudk vHk;0vGefajrmufí
onmç a0'emwdkY\ csKyf&m]eda&m"ormywf} odkY
uyfa&mufí ae\? paejcif;onf t|r0darmu©wnf;/ ('D? jref?
2/ 69-ü vnf;½l) orm"d[l&mü orm"doHk;yg;wdkYum;-
0dwufvnf;&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;&Sdaom orm"d?
0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom orm"d?
0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdaom
orm"dwdkYwnf;/

ormywf[l&mü tpOftwdkif; 0ifpm;tyfaom
ormywfudk;yg;wdkYum;- yXrpsmeformywf?
'kwd,psmeformywf? wwd,psmeformywf?
pwkw→psmeformywf? tmumomelöm,weormywf?
0dnmPlöm,weormywf? tmudlönm,weormywf?
ae0onmemonm,weormywf?
onma0',dweda&m"ormyfwdkYwnf;/

npfEGrf;aomw&m;[lonf ,kwfaomtzdkY&Sdaom
w&m;wnf;/

jzLpifaomw&m;[lonf xl;aomtzdkY&Sdaom
w&m;wnf;/

xjCIF;[l&mü jzLpifjCIF;onfvnf; xjCIF; rnf\? xdkxdk
orm"dpsmefrS (b0ifodkYoufi) xjCIF;onfvnf; xjCIF; rnf\?
xdkü tMuif odrI]ynm}? odaom tJcif;t&m
]yZmeem}/y/

rawGa0rl]tarm[]? oabmw&m;wdkYudk
pdppfrI]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aomtJrif]or®m'd|d}
onfh&SdV poabmonf jrWfpGmbk&m;\ psmef?
0darmu©? orm"d? ormywfwdkY npfEGrf;jCIF;ç
jzLpifjCIF;ç xjCIF;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf
rnfV (7)

(8) t|örÓPfawmftzGifh

829/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrWfpGmbk&m;\ a&S;ü
aezl;aom cE"mtpOfudk atmufarhJcif;ü
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pavmuü jrWfpGmbk&m;onf rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü
aezl;onfudk atmufarhEdkifV ponfum;tb,fenf;/
wpfb0udkvnf;aumif;? ESpfb0wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
oHk;b0wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? av;b0wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ig;b0wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? q,fb0wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
b0ESpfq,fwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
b0oHk;q,fwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
b0av;q,fwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? b0ig;q,fwdkYudk
vnf;aumif;? b0wPf&mudkvnf;aumif;?
b0wPfaxmifudkvnf;aumif;? b0wPfoDef;udkvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom (oH0¥) ysufuyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom (0d0¥) jzpfuyfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom (oH0¥ 0d0¥) ysufuyf
jzpfuyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? prnfaom b0ü (igonf)
podkYaomtrnf podkYaomtEG,f podkYaom tqif;
podkYaomtpm podkYaom csrf;omqif;&JcHpm;jCIF;?
podkYaomtouftydkif;tjcm; &SdcJh\? xdk (igonf)

xdkb0rS aocJhí pb0ü jzpfjyef\? xdkb0ü
vnf;podkYaomtrnf podkYaomtEG,f podkYaomtqif;
podkY aomtpm podkYaomcsrf;omqif;&JcHpm;jcif;?
podkYaom touftydkif;tjcm; &SdcJh\? xdk (igonf)
xdkb0rS aocJhípb0ü jzpfjyef\[k tjcif;t&mESifhwuG
ñTef;jyzG,f (trnftEG,f) ESifh wuG rsm;jym;aoma&S;ü
aezl;onfudk atmufarhEdkif\ xdkü tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaom tjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &Sd\ poabmonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ a&S;ü aezl;aom cE"mtpOfudk
atmufarh Edkifjcif;ü [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf
rnfV (8)

(9) e0rÓPfawmftzGifh

830/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ owå0gwdkY
pkawjcif; y#doaE"aejcif;udk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pavmuü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom
vlwdkY\ rsufpdtjrifxuf omvGefaom
ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom]'dAApu©K} jzifh pkawqJowå0g
y#doaE"aeqJowå0g ,kwfaomowå0g jrwfaom owå0g
tqif;vSaomowå0g tqif;rvSaomowå0g
aumif;aomvm;&m&Sdaom owå0g raumif;aom
vm;&m&Sdaom owå0gwdkYudk jrif\?
uHtavsmufjzpfaom owå0gwdkYudk od\ tcsif;wdkY
powå0gwdkYonf udk,fjzifh jyKtyfaom
raumif;aomtusifh]um,'kp½dkuf}? ElwfjzifhjyKtyfaom
raumif;aom tusifh]0pD'kp½dkuf}?
pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom
raumif;aomtusifh]raem'kp½dkuf}wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkukef\? t&d,mwdkYudk pGyfpGJwwfukef\

rSm;aomt,l &Sdukef\? rSm;aomt,ljzifh
 aqmufwnftyfaom uH&Sdukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
 cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrSaemufü
 csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aomvm;&m ysufpD;í
 usa&muf&m i&JodkY a&mufukef\ tcsif;wdkY
 polwdkYonfum; udk,fjzifhjyKtyfaom
 aumif;aomtusifh]um,okp½dkuf}?
 ElwfjzifhhjyKtyfaomaumif;aomtusifh]0pDokp½dkuf}?
 pdwfjzifhjyKtyfaom aumif;aom
 tusifh]raemokp½dkuf} wdkYESifh jynfhpHkukef\
 t&d,mwdkYudk rpGyfpGJukef/ rSefaomt,l &Sdukef\
 rSefaomt,ljzifh aqmufwnftyfaom uH&Sdukef\
 xdkolwdkYonf cE"mudk,f ysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS
 aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfodkY a&mufukef\[k
 odEdkif\ podkYvQif txl;ojzifh pifMu,faomvldkY\
 rsufpdtjrifxuf omvGefaom
 ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom]'dAÁpu©K}jzifh pkawqJowå0g
 y#doaE"aeqJowå0g ,kwfaomowå0g jrwwfaomowå0g
 tqif;vSaom owå0g tqif;rvSaom owå0gaumif;aom
 vm;&m&Sdaom owå0g raumif;aomvm;&m&Sdaom
 owå0gwdkYudk odjrif\? uHtavsmufjzpfaom
 owå0gwdkYudk od\ xdkü tMuif odrI]ynm}?
 odaomtjcif;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[]?
 oabmw&m;wdkYudk pdppfrl]"r®0dp,}?
 aumif;aomtjrif]or®m'dld} onf &Sd\ poabmonf
 jrwwfpGmbk&m;\ owå0gwdkY pkawjcif;
 y#doaE"aejcif;udk[kwfwdkif; rSefpGmodaomÓPf rnf\
 (9)

(10) 'orÓPfawmftzGifh

831/ xdkwGif tb,fonf jrwwfpGmbk&m;\
 tmo0wdkYukef&mudkdk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
 odaomÓPf rnfoenf;/

pavmuü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tmo0wdkY\
ukefjCIF;aMumifh tmo0r&Sdaom
udavomwdkYrSvGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}
pdwfESifh udavomwdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf} ynmukd
rsufarSmufb0üyif udk,fwdkif xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKum a&mufí ae\ xdkü tMuifodrl]ynm}?
odaomtjCIF;t&m]yZmeem}/y/ rawGa0rl]tarm[}?
oabmw&m;wdkYudkpdppfrl]"r®0dp,}? aumif;aom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} onf &Sd\ poabmonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tmo0wdkYukef&mudk [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPf
rnf\ (10)

q,fckaom tzdkYtpktm;jzifh ÓPfrsm;udk
tus,fjyqdkjCIF;NyD;\

ÓPfwdkYudk a0zefíjyaom ÓP0dbif;NyD;

17/ ck'´u0w→K0db*F

**(,kwfnHhaom w&m;rsm;ukd a0zefí jyaom
0dbif;)**

1-{uurmwum

(wpfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyCIF;)

832/ trsKd;rmef,pfjCIF;? tEG,frmef,pfjCIF;?
temuif;rlrmef,pfjCIF;? t&G,frmef ,pfjCIF;?
touf&Snfrlrmef,pfjCIF;? vmbfrmef,pfjCIF;?
t½dktaojyKrlrmef,pfjCIF;? tav;jyKrlrmef,pfjCIF;?
OD;pD;acgif; aqmifrmef,pfjCIF;? tjCHt&Hrmef,pfjCIF;?
pnf;pdrfrmef ,pfjCIF;? tqif;rmef,pfjCIF;?
tMum;tjrirfrmef,pfjCIF;? ynmrmef,pfjCIF;?
nOfhtykdif;tjcm;odrl (toufBuD;rl) rmef,pfjCIF;?

qGrf;cHrlrmef,pfjCIF;? txifao;rcH&rl rmef,pfjCIF;?
£&d,mykxfrmfef,pfjCIF;? wefckd;rmef,pfjCIF;?
tausmftapmrmef,pfjCIF;? oDvrmfef,pfjCIF;?
psmefrmef,pfjCIF;? twwfrmfef,pfjCIF;?
t&yftarmif;rmef,pfjCIF;? tvHk;txnfrmfef,pfjCIF;?
oP²mefrmef,pfjCIF;?
tvHk;t&yfjynfhphKrlrmef,pfjCIF;? ,pfjCIF;]r'}?
arhavsmUjCIF;]yrm'}? ckdifrmjCIF;]xrÇ}? jCKwfjC,fjCIF;
]om&rÇ}? tvGeftvdk&SdjCIF;]tBwdpāwm}?
tvkdBuD;jCIF;]r[dpāwm}? ,kwfrmaom
tvkdqkd;&SdjCIF;]ygydpāwm}?
udavomOD;csKdaxmifjCIF;]od*F}? tvkdjyif;xef
pm;rmefckwfjCIF;]wdEÅdP}? vQyfay:jCIF;]pmyvs}?
obm*r[kwfaom aejCIF;]tobm*0kw åd}?
rarGUavsmfjCIF;]t&wd}? ysif;&djCIF;]wE'D}?
tysif;qefYjCIF;]0dZrÇdwm}? xrif;qD,pfjCIF;]bwåor®'}?
pdwf\wGefYjCIF;]apwaomvDewm}}?
[efaqmifjCIF;]uk[em]? vmbfcsLjCIF;]vyem}?
edrdwfjyKjCIF;]aerdwåduwm}?
twif;tMuyfajymjCIF;]edayÜoduwm}? vmbfjzifh
vmbfukd &SmrSD;jCIF;]vmabe vmbH edZd*Doewm}?
igjrwf\krSwfxifrl (axmifvTm;rl)]ao,srmef}? ig
(oIESifh) wL\[k rSwfxif (axmifvTm;) rl]]o'dormef}}? ig
(oIUatmuf) ,kwf\[k rmefaxmifrl][Dermef}? jrwfaom
ol\]]ig (oifhxuf) jrwf\}}[krmef axmifjCIF;]ao,só
ao,srmef}}? jrwfaom ol\]]ig (oifESifh) wL\}}[k
rmefaxmifjCIF;]ao,só o'dormef}? jrwfaom ol\]]ig
(oifhatmuf) ,kwf\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;]ao,só [Dermef}?
wlaom ol\]]ig (oifhxuf) jrwf\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;]o'doó
ao,srmef}? wlaom ol\]]ig (oifESifh) wL\}}[k
rmefaxmifjCIF;]o'doóo'dormef}? wlaom ol\]]ig
(oifhatmuf) ,kwf\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;]o'doó [Dermef}?
,kwfaom ol\]]ig (oifhxuf) jrwf\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;]
[Deó ao,srmef}? ,kwfaomol\]]ig (oifESifh) wL\}}[k

rmefaxmifjCIF;][Deó o'dormef}? ,kwfaom ol\][ig
(oifhatmuf) ,kwf\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;][Deó [Dermef}?
rmefaxmifjCIF;]rme}? tvGefrmefaxmifjCIF;]twdrme}?
tvGefYtvGef rmefaxmifjCIF;]rmemwdrme}?
t,kwftm;jzifhrmefaxmifjCIF;]Borme}?
&Ekd;jCIF;]t"drme}? igjzpf\[k
rmefaxmifjCIF;]to®drme}?
rSm;aomrmefaxmifjCIF;]rdpämrmme}?
aqGrsKd;wdkYukd taMumif;jyKí
MuHjCIF;]Ówd0dwuf}? Zeyk'fukd
MuHjCIF;]Zey'0dwuf}? raonfukd
MuHjCIF;]tr&0dwuf}? olwpfyg;ukd oem;jCIF;ESifh
pyfaomMuHjCIF;][y&mEk'´,wm y#doH,kwå0dwuf}}?
vmbfoyfym ylaZmfouúm&
tausmftapmESifhpyfaomMuHjCIF;]vmb ouúm&
odavmu y#doH,kwå0dwuf}? txifrao;rIESifh
pyfaomMuHjCIF;]te0nwådy#doH,kwå0dwuf}wdkYwnf
;/

wpfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyCIF;NyD;V

2-'kurmwdum

(ESpfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyCIF;)

833/ trsufxGufrl]aum"}ESifh
&efNiKd;zJGUrl]Oyem[}onf &SdV *kPfaus;Zl;ukd
acszsufrl]ru©}ESifh tNydKifjyKrl]yVmo}onf &SdV
remvkdrll]£óm}ESifh 0efwkdrll]rpä&d,}onf &SdV
vSnfhfhwfrll]rm,m}ESifh
aumufuspfpOf;vJrl]omaX,s}onf &SdV
rodrl]t0dZÆm}ESifh b0ukdwyrufrrll]b0wPSm}onf
&SdV b0onf jrJ\[laom t,l]b0'd|d}ESifh b0onf uif;jywf\
[laom t,l]Oapä''d|d} onf &SdV jrJ\[laom t,l]oów'd|

d}ESifh jywf\laom t,l]Oapä''d|d} onf &SdV
 tqHk;&Sd\laom t,l]tEÅ0g'd|d}ESifh
 tqHk;r&Sd\laomt,l]teEÅ0g'd|d}onf &SdV
 a&SutzdkYodkY tpOfvkdufaom t,l]ykAÅEÅmEk'd|
 d}ESifh aemuftzdkYodkYtpOfvkdufaom
 t,l]ty&EÅmEk'd|d}onf &SdV t&Sufr&Sdrl]t[d&du}
 ESifh taMumuftvefYr&Sdrl]taemwåyÜ}onf &SdV
 qkdqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}ESifh raumif;aom
 taqGcifyGef;&Sdrl]ygyrdwååwm} onf &SdV
 rajzmifhrwfrl]teZÆ0}ESifh rEl;nHrl]tr'´0} onf &SdV
 onf;rcHrl]tu©EÅd}ESifh aumif;aom trlü rarGUavsmfrl
]taom&pö}onf &SdV
 rajjypfaompum;]tomcv{s}ESifhraphpyfrl]tyÜ#doE|
 m&} onf &SdV £a`E´wdkYü rvkHjchKaom
 wHcg;&Sdrlh]£`E´da,ok t*kwå'Gg&wm} ESihf
 abmZOfü twkdif; t&Snf rodrl]abmZae trwånKwm}onf
 &SdV owdvTwfrl]rk|ópö}ESifh ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZn}
 onf &SdV oDvysufpD;rl]oDv0dywåd} ESifh
 t,lysufpD;rl]'d|d0dywåd} onf &SdV rdrd oEmåefü
 jzpfaom oHa,mZOf]tZÑwåoHa,mZe}ESifh
 olwpyfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
 oHa,mZOf]A[d'´goHa,mZe} onf &SdV

ESpfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjcif; NyD;/V

3-wdurmwdum

(oHk;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjcif;)

834/ tukokdvftajccHoHk;yg;onf &SdV
 tukokdvf0dwufoHk;yg;onf &SdV
 tukokdvfonmoHk;yg;onf &SdV
 tukokdvf"mwfoHk;yg;onf &SdV 'kp½kdufoHk;yg;onf
 &SdV tmo0oHk;yg;onf &SdV oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;onf

&SdV wyfrufjCIF;]wPSm} oHk;yg;onf &SdV wpfenf;
wyfrufjCIF;]wPSm} oHk;yg;onf &SdV &SmrSD;jCIF;
oHk;yg;onf &SdV rmefaxmifjCIF;oHk;yg;onf &SdV
ab;oHk;yg;onf &SdV trkdufoHk;yg;onf &SdV
qdyfurf;oHk;yg;onf &SdV aMumifhMujCIF; oHk;yg;onf
&SdV udavomoHk;yg;onf &SdV tnpftaMu;oHk;yg;onf
&SdV rnDñGwfjCIF;oHk;yg;onf &SdV wpfenf;
rnDñGwfjCIF;oHk;yg;onf &SdV rD;oHk;yg;onf &SdV
zef&nfoHk;yg;onf &SdV wpfenf;

zef&nfoHk;yg;onf &SdV om,mrIESifh pyfaom
t,l]tóm'd|d}? twåukd pGJí jzpfaom t,l]twåmEk'd|d}?
rSm;aomt,l]rdpäm'd|d}onf &SdV
rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd}? n\$Of;qJrl]0da[om}?
rw&m;usifhrl]t"r®p&d,}onf &SdV
qkdqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}?
rdwfaqG,kwf&Sdjcif;]ygyrdwåwm}? trsKd;rsKd;aom
trSwfonm&Sdrl]emewåonm}onf &SdV
ysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}? ysif;&drl]aumoZÆ}?
arhavsmhrl]yrm'}onf &SdV ra&mifh&Jrl]toEÅK|
dwm}? ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZnwm}?
tvkdBuD;rl]r[dpäwm}onf &SdV
t&Sufr&Sdrl]t[d&du}?
taMumuftvefYr&Sdrl]taemwåyÜ}?
arhavsmhrl]yrm'}onf &SdV r½kdaorl]tem'd,}?
qkdqHk;r cufrl]a'g0pówm}?
rdwfaqG,kwf&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm}onf
&SdV ,HkMunfrlr&Sdjcif;]to'¨d,}? ajymqkdonfukd
em;rvnfrl]t0'nKwm}? ysif;&drl]aumoZÆ}onf &SdV
ysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}? rapmifhpnf;rl]toH0&}?
oDvr&Sdrl]'kóDvs}onf &SdV
t&d,mwdkYukdrzl;jrifvkdrll]t&d,meHt'óeurswm}?
olawmfauMif;w&m;ukd remMum;vkdrll]o'¨r®H
taomwkurswm}? jcKwfjc,fvkdaom
pdwf&Sdrl]Oyg&rÇpdwåwm} onf &SdV

owdvGwfrl]rk|ópö}? ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZn}?
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]apwaom0dau©y}onf &SdV
roifhrwifhESvHk;oGif;rl]ta,medaom reodum&}?
vrf;rSm;vkdufrl]ukr®*¾ao0em}?
pdwfwGefYwkdrI]apwaom vDewå}onf &SdV

oHk;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjcif; NyD;V

4-pwkuúrmwdum

(av;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjcif;)

835/ tmo0av;yg;onf &SdV *E|av;yg;onf &SdV
MoCav;yg;onf &SdV a,m*av;yg;onf &SdV
Oyg'gefav;yg;onf &SdV wPSmjzpfjCIF; av;yg;onf &SdV
rvkduftyfonfhbufodkY vkdufjCIF;]t*wd}av;yg;onf
&SdV azmufjyefaom oabmw&m; av;yg;onf &SdV
t&d,mr[kwfolwdkY\ ac:a0:ajymqkdjCIF;av;yg;onf &SdV
wpfenf; t&d,mr[kwfolwdkY\ ac:a0:ajymqkdjCIF;
av;yg;onf &SdV 'kp½kdufav;yg;onf &SdV wpfenf;-
'kp½kdufav;yg;onf &SdV ab;av;yg;onf &SdV wpfenf;-
ab;av;yg;onf &SdV 'd|dav;yg;onf &SdV

av;;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjCIF; NyD;V

5-yílöurmwdum

(ig;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjCIF;)

836/ atmufR*fonf y,ftyfaom tzdkY&Sdaom
oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV txufr*fonf
y,ftyfaom tzdkY&Sdaom oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYonf
&SdukefV 0efwkdjCIF; ig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
ajimifhig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV jrm;ig;yg;wdkYonf

&SdukefV pdwfwHoif;ig;yg;wdkYonf&SdukefV
 pdwftaESmiftzGJUig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
 eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV tjcm;rJhb0ü
 tusKd;ay;aom uHig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV 'd|
 dig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV &efig;yg;wdkYonf
 &SdukefV ysufpD;jcif;ig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
 onf;rcHjcif;\ tjypfig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
 ab;ig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV rsufarSmufb0ü
 edAAmefukdqkdaom pum;ig;yg;wdkYonf &SdukefV

ig;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jycif; NyD;V

6-quúrmwdum

(ajcmufyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jycif;)

837/ jiif;ckefrltajctjrpf ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
 jyif;pGmwyfrufrl ajcmufyg;wdkYonf&SdukefV
 qefYusifrl0w→K ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
 wPSmtaygif; ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV r½kdaojcif;
 ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV qkwf,kwfaMumif; w&m;
 ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV wpfenf;-
 qkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m; ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
 0rf;ajrmufrlESifhwuG qifjcifjcif; ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
 &SdukefV ESvHk;rom,mrl ESifhwuG qifjcifjcif;
 ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV vspfvsl½lrESifhwuG
 qifjcifjcif; ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
 umr*kPfukdrSDaom 0rf;ajrmufjcif; ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
 &SdukefV umr*kPfukd rSDaom ESvHk;rom,mjcif;
 ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV umr*kPfukd rSDaom
 vspfvsl½ljcif; ajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV 'd|
 dajcmufyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV

ajcmufyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jycif; NyD;V

7-owåurmwdum

(ckepfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjcif;)

838/ tEko, ckepfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV oHa,mZOf
ckepfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV x<uaomif;usef;jcif;
ckepfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV rolawmfw&m;
ckepfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
'kp½kdufckepfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV rmefaxmifjCIF;
ckepfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV 'd|dckepfyg; wdkYonf
&SdukefV

ckepfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjCIF;NyD;V

8-t|urmwdum

(&Spfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjCIF;)

839/ udavom0w→K &Spfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
ysif;&djcif;jzpfaMumif; &Spfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
avmu"H&Spfyg;wdkYaMumifh pdwfxdckdufjCIF;
&Spfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV t&d,m r[kwfolwdkY\
ac:a0:ajymqkdjcif; &Spfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
rSm;aomoabmw&m; &Spfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
a,musfm;wdkY\ tjypf&Spfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
onmr&Sd[k jzpfaom t,l&Spfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf[k
jzpfaom t,l&Spfyg;wdkYonf &SdukefV

&Spfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjCIF; NyD;V

9-e0urmwdum

(ukd;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjcif;)

840/ &efNidK;zGJUjCIF;taMumif; ukd;yg;wdkYonf
&Sdukef\ a,mufsm;wdkY\ tnpftaMu; ukd;yg;wdkYonf
&Sdukef\ rmefaxmifjCIF; ukd;yg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
wyfrufjCIF;]wPSm}t&if;CH&Sdaomw&m;ukd;yg;wdkYo
nf &Sdukef\ wkefvlyfjCIF; ukd;yg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
rSwfxifjCIF; ukd;yg;wdkYonf&Sdukef\
zdrfhzdrfhwkefjCIF; ukd;yg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
csJUxGifjCIF; ukd;yg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\ jyKjyifjCIF;
ukd;yg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\

ukd;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjCIF; NyD;

10-'ourmwdum

(q,fyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjCIF;)

841/ udavomtaMumif; q,fyg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
&efNidK;zGJUjCIF;\ taMumif; q,fyg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
tukokdvfur®yxw&m; q,fyg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
oHa,mZOf q,fyg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\ rSm;aom
oabmw&m; q,fyg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\ rSm;aom t,\
taMumif;0w¬K q,fyg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
wpfzufpGef;a&muf t,lOg' q,fyg;wdkYonf &Sdukef\

q,fyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tusOf;jyjCIF; NyD;

**wPSm0dp^{1/2}kduf 108-yg;ç 'd|d 62-
yg;wdkYukd tusOf;jyjCIF;**

842/ twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;ukd pGJí
wPSmjzpfjCIF; q,fh&Spfyg;/ tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
w&m;ukd pGJí wPSmjzpfjCIF;

q,fh&Spfyg;/ ,if;oEÅmefESpfyg;ukd aygif;csKH;í
wPSmjzpfjcf; oHk;q,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf jzpfukefV
podkY jzpfNyD;]twdwf} wPSmjzpfjcf;
oHk;q,fhajcmufyg;? jzpfvw åH]tem*wf} wPSmjzpfjcf;
oHk;q,fhajcmufyg;? jzpfqj]ypöKyÜef} wPSmjzpfjcf;
oHk;q,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf
jzpfukefV ,if;umvoHk;yg;ukd aygif;csKH;í
wPSmjzpfjcf; wpf&mh&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpf? 'd|
dajcmufq,fU ESpfyg;wdkYukdvnf;
a0,smu&P]*gxmrzuf pum;jyifoufouf}jzpfao
jA[®Zmvokwfü jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mMum;tyfukefV

tusOf;jyjcf;rmwdum NyD;V

1-{uueda'´o

(wpfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fzGifhjyjcf;)

rmef,pfrl]r'}trsKd;rsKd;

843/ xkdwGif tb,fonf trsKd;rmef,pfjcf; rnfoenf;/

trsKd;ukdpGJí rmef,pfrl]r'}?
rmef,pfaomtjcf;t&m]rZÆem}? rmef,pfwwfonf\
tjzpf]rZÆdwwå}? rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
axmifvTm;aom tjcf;t&m]rnem}? axmifvTm;wwfhonf\
tjzpf]rndwwå}? wuf<url]OEéwd}? wuf<uao
m tjcf;t&m]OEémarm}? wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z}?
csD;ajr§mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]? pdwf\
rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm}onf &SdV poabmukd
trsKd;rmef,pfjcf;[k qkdtfV

844/ xkdwGif tb,fonf tEG,frmef,pfjcf; rnfoenf;/

tEG,fukd pGJí/y/ temuif;rlukd pGJí/y/
t&G,fukdpGJí/y/ touf&Snfrlukd pGJí/y/ vmbfukdpGJí/y/

t¹/₂kdtaojyKrlukd pGJí/y/ tav;jyKrlukd pGJí/y/
OD;pD;acgif;aqmifrlukd pGJí/y/ tjcHt&HukdpGJí/y/
pnf;pdrfukd pGJí/y/ tqif;ukd pJGí/y/ tMum;tjrifukd
pGJí/y/ ynmukd pGJí/y/ nOfhtydkif;tjcm;odrl
(toufBuD;rl) ukd pGJí/y/ qGrf;cHrlukd pGJí/y/
txifao;rch&rlukd pGJí/y/ £&d,mykxfukd pGJí/y/
wefckd;ukd pGJí/y/ tausmftapmukd pGJí/y/ oDvukd
pGJí/y/ psmefukd pGJí/y/

twwfukd pGJí/y/ t&yftarmif;ukd pGJí/y/
tvHk;txnfukd pGJí/y/ oP²mefukd pGJí/y/
tvHk;t&yfjynfhphKrlukd pGJí rmef,pfrl]r'}?
rmef,pfaom tjcif;t&m]rZÆem}? rmef,pfwwfonf\
tjzpf]rZÆdwwå}? axmifvTm;rl]rme}?
axmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}? axmifvTm;wwfonf\
tjzpf]rndwwå}? wuf<url]OEéwd}? wuf<uao
m tjcif;t&m]OEémarm}? wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z}?
csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]}? pdwf\
rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm} onf &SdV poabmukd
tvHk;t&yfjynfhphKrlrmef,pfjcif;[k qkdyfV

rmef,pfrl]r'}

845/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rmef,pfjcif;]r'} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rmef,pfrl]r'}? rmef,pfaom
tjcif;t&m]rZÆem}? rmef,pfwwfonf\
tjzpf]rZÆdwwå}? axmifvTm;rl]rme}?
axmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}? axmifvTm;wwfonf\
tjzpf]rndwwå}? wuf<url]OEéwd}?
ajr\$muíxm;jcif;oabm]OEémarm}? wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl
]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]}? pdwf\
rSefuif;ozG,fjyKvkdrll]auwkurswm} onf &SdV
poabmukd rmef,pfjcif;]r'}[k qkdyfV

arhavsmhrl]yrm'}

846/ xkdwGif tb,fonf arhavsmhrl]yrm'} rnfoenf;/
 ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom
 raumif;aomtusifh]um,'kp½kduf}üvnf;aumif;
 ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaomraumif;aom
 tusifh]0pD'kp½kduf}üvnf;aumif;? pdwfjzifh
 jyKtyfaom raumif;aom
 tusifh]raem'kp½kduf}üvnf;aumif;?
 umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif; pdwf\
 vGwfjCIF;]a0gó*¾}onf? vGwfjCIF;ukd taxmuftyHhay;rl
]a0gó*¾gEkyÜ'ge}onf? ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd
 yGg;rsm;jCIF;iSgt½kdtao rjyKjCIF;onf? tpOfwpkduf
 rjyKjCIF;onf? wnfWHzrlukd rjyKjCIF;onf?
 wGefYaomjzpfjCIF;onf? tvkdqE´ukd csxm;jCIF;onf?
 wm0efukd csxm;jCIF;onf? rrSD0jCIF;onf?
 ryGg;rsm;jCIF;onf? tMudrfrsm;pGm rjyKjCIF;onf?
 raqmufwnfjCIF;onf? rvHk;yef;jCIF;onf? arhavsmhCIF;onf
 &Sd\ podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuifarhavsmhrl]yrm'}?
 arhavsmhaom tCIF;t&m]yrZÆem}? arhavsmhwwf
 onf\ tjzpf]yrZÆedwå} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
 arhavsmhCIF;]yrm'}[k qkdyfV

ckdifrmrl]xrÇ}

847/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ckdifrmjCIF;]xrÇ} rnfoenf;/
 tMuifckdifrmrl]xrÇ}? ckdifrmaom
 tCIF;t&m]xrÇem}? ckdifrmwwfonf\tjzpf]xrÇdwuå}?
 ckdifrmrl]uu©Vd,}? Murf;wrf;rl]zm½kod,}?
 pdwfajzmifhrwfrl]OZkpdwåwm}?
 rEl;nHhrl]trk'kwm}onfh&Sd\ poabmukd
 ckdifrmjCIF;]xrÇ}[k qkdyfV

jcKwfjc,frl]om&rÇ}

848/ xkdwGif tb,fonf jcKwfjcK,fCIF;]om&rÇ}
 rnfoenf;/

tMuif jcKwfjcK,frl]om&rÇ}? twyfxyf
jcKwfjcK,frl]y#dom&rÇ}? jcKwfjcK,faom
tjcf;t&m]om&rÇem? txyfxyf jcKwfjcK,faom
tjcf;t&m]y#dom&rÇem}? txyfxyfjcKwfjcK,fwfonf
tjzpf]y#dom&rÇdwwå}onf &Sd\? poabmukd
jcKwfjcK,fjcf;]om&rÇ}[k qkdyfV

tvGeftvkd&Sdrl]tBwdpäwm}

849/ xkdwGif tb,fonf
tvGeftvkd&Sdjcf;]tBwdpäwm} rnfoenf;/

wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ouFef; qGrf; ausmif; olem\
taxmuftyHh aq; tokH;taqmifwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; ra&mifh&Joltm;
rsm;rsm;vkdcSifrl]bda,smurswm} onf &Sd\
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif vkdcSifrl]fepäm}?
vkdcSifaomtjzpf]fepäm*wm}? tvGef
tvkd&Sdrl]tBwdpäwm}? wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*} onf &Sd\? p oabmukd
tvGeftvkd&Sdjcf;]tBwdpäwm} [k qkdyfV

tvkdBuD;rl]r[dpäwm}

850/ xkdwGif tb,fonf tvkdBuD;jcf;]r[dpäwm}
rnfoenf;/

wpfrsKd;rsKd;aom ouFef; qGrf; ausmif; olem\
taxmuftyHh aq; tokH;taqmifwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;
ra&mifh&Joltm;rsm;rsm;vkdcSifrl]bda,smurswm} onf
&Sd\? podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuifvkdcSifrl]fepäm}?
vkdcSifaomtjzpf]fepäm*wm}? tvkdBuD;rl]r[dpäwm}
wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGm wyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*} onf &Sd\ poabmukd
tvkdBuD;rl]r[dpäwm} [k qkdyfV

,kwfrmaom tvkd&Sdrl]ygydpäwm}

851/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ,kwfrmaom
tvkdqdk;&Sdjcif;]ygydpäwm} rnfoenf;-pavmuü
tcsKdUolonf o'`gw&m;r&Sdoljzpfvsuf
o'`gw&m;&Sdol[lí ighukd vltaygif;odygap[k
tvkd&Sd\? oDvr&Sdoljzpfvsuf oDv&Sdol[lí ighukd
vltaygif; odygap[k tvkd&Sd\ tMum;tjrif
r&Sdoljzpfvsuf tMum;tjrifrsm;ol[lí ighukd vltaygif;
odygap[k tvkd&Sd\? tazmf taygif;ü arGUavsmfol
jzpfvsuf qdwfqdwfaeol[lí ighukd vltaygif;odygap[k
tvkd&Sd\? ysif;&dol jzpfvsuf tm;xkwfaom
Od&d,&Sdol[lí ighukd vltaygif; odygap[k tvkd&Sd\?
owdarhavsmh wwfoljzpfvsuf owdaumif;ol[lí ighukd
vltaygif; odygap[k tvkd&Sd\? rwnfMunfoljzpfvsuf
wnfMunfol[lí ighukd vltaygif; odygap[k tvkd&Sd\
ynmenf;oljzpfvsuf ynm&Sdol[lí ighukd
vltaygif;odygap[k tvkd&Sd\? tmoa0grukefoljzpfvsuf
tmoa0gukefol[lí ighukd vltaygif; odygap[k tvkd&Sd\
podkYoabm&SdaomtMuif vkdcshfrl]föpäm}?
vkdcshfaomtjzpf]föpäm*w}? ,kwfrmaom
tvkd&Sdrl]ygydpäwm}? wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*}onf &Sd\
poabmukd ,kwfrmaom tvkd&Sdjcif;]ygydpäwm}[k
qkdyfV

udavomOD;csKdaxmifrl]od*F}

852/ xkdwGif tb,fonf
udavomOD;csKdaxmifjcif;]od*F} rnfoenf;/
tMuif udavomOD;csKdaxmifrl]od*F}?
udavomOD;csKdaxmifaom tjcif;t&m]od*Fg&wm}?
pHy,faom tjcif;t&m]pmwk&wm}?
pHy,faomjzpfrl]pmwk&d,}? [efjyaumif;aom

tjcif;t&m]y&du©wåwm}? [efjyaumif;jcif;]yg&du©w
åd,}onf &SdV poabmukd
udavomOD;csKdaxmifjcif;]od*F}[k qkdyfV

tvkdjyif;xef pm;rmefckwfrl]wdEÅdP}

853/ xkdwGif tb,fonf tvkdjyif;xef
pm;rmefckwfjcif;]wdEÅdP} rnfoenf;/

tMuif tvkdjyif;xefpm;rmefckwfjcif;]wdEÅdP}?
tvkdjyif;xef pm;rmefckwfaom
tjcif;t&m]wdEÅdPm,e}? tvkdjyif;xef pm;rmefckwfonf\
tjzpf]wdEÅdPm,dwwå}? (tykdtgGmolUxufuJ) vkdcisifrl
]avmvkyÜ}? (tykdtgGmolUxufuJ) vkdcisifaom
tjcif;t&m]avmvkyÜg,em}? (tykdtgGmolUxufuJ)
vkdcisifonf\tjzpf]avmvkyÜg,dwwå}?
tNrD;ESHYaomacG;ESifhwlpGm
vSKyf&Sm;rSK]ykpäíÆduwm}?
taumif;BudKufrl]om"kurswm}onf &SdV poabmukd
tvkdjyif;xef pm;rmefckwfjcif;]wdEÅdP} [k qkdyfV

vQyfay:rl]pmyvs}

854/ xkdwGif tb,fonf vQyfay:jcif;]pmyvs} rnfoenf;/
ouFef;wefqmqifrl? oydwfwefqmqifrl? ausmif;
tdyf&m ae&mwefqmqifrl? ptaumifykyfESifh ty
y&du©&mwdkYukd wefqmqifrl]r@em}?
twihftw,fjyKrl]0dbloem}? upm;rl]auVem}?
xuf0ef;usif upm;rl]y&dauVem}? jrL;xl;rl]*d'""duwm}?
jrL;xl;onf\tjzpf]*d'""duwå}?
vQyfay:aomtjcif;t&m]pmyvwm}? vQyfay:onf\
tjzpf]pmyvs} onf &SdV
poabmukdvQyfay:jcif;]pmyvs} [k qkdyfV

obm*r[kwfaomaerl]tobm*0kwåd}

855/ xkdwGif tb,fonf
obm*r[kwfaomaejcif;]tobm*0kwåd} rnfoenf;/

trdüvnf;aumif;? tzüvnf;aumif;? BuD;olüvnf;aumif;?
tpfukdüvnf;aumif;? q&mwdkYüvnf;aumif;?
OyZÑm,füvnf;aumif;? bk&m;üvnf;aumif;?
bk&m;wynfhom; wdkYüvnf;aumif;? trSwfrxm;
wpfyg;yg;aom tav;jyKtyf&mwdkYü
ravsmfonfukd ,ljcif;onf? qefYusifbufukd om,mjcif;onf?
r¹/₂kdaojcif;onf? r¹/₂dkaoaom tcif;t&monf?
tav;rjyKaomtjcif; t&monf? rwkyf0yfaom tcif;t&monf
&Sd\ poabmukd obm*r[kwfaomaejcif;]tobm*0kwåd}
[k qkdyf\

rarGUavsmfjcif;]t&wd}

856/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rarGUavsmfjcif;]t&wd}
rnfoenf;/

tpGeftzsm;jzpfukefaom
awmausmif;wdkYüaomfvnf;aumif;? trSwfrxm;
wpfyg;yg;ukef aomvGefujaom
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYüaomfvnf;aumif;
rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd}? rarGUavsmfaom
tcif;t&m]t&wdwm}? tvGefrarGUavsmfrl]tebd&wd}?
tvGefrarGUavsmfaom tcif;t&m]tebd&rPm}?
NiD;aiGUrl]OuúP²dwm}?
ajcmufwyfjcif;]y&dwódwm}onf &Sd\
poabmukdrarGUavsmfjcif;]t&wd}[k qkdyf\

ysif;&drl]wE´D}

857/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ysif;&drl]wE´D} rnfoenf;/

tMuifysif;&drl]wE´D}? ysif;aom tcif;t&m]wE
´d,em}? ysif;&dpdwf&Sdaom tcif;t&m]wE
´dreuwm}? ysif;jcif;]tmvos}? ysif;aom
tcif;t&m]tmvos,em}? ysif;wwfon\

tjzpf]tmvosm,dwwå}onf &SdV poabmukd
ysif;&djcif;]wE'D}[k qkdyfV

tysif;qefYrl]0dZrÇdwm}

858/ xkdwGif tb,fonf tysif;qefYjcif;]0dZrÇdwm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifukd,f\ tysif;qefYjcif;]ZrÇem}? txl;ojzifh
tysif;qefYjcif;]0dZrÇem}? a&SUodkY
ñGwfjcif;]tmerem}? aemufodkY ñGwfjcif;]0derem}?
xuf0ef;usif ñGwfjcif;]oHerem}? tjym;
tm;jzifhñGwfjcif;]]yPrem}}? temjzpfjcif;]Asm"d,u}
onf &SdV poabmukd tysif;qefYjcif;]0dZrÇdwm}[k
qkdyfV

xrif;qD,pfjcif;]bwåor®'}

859/ xkdwGif tb,fonf xrif;qD,pfjcif;]bwåor®'}
rnfoenf;/

tpmpm;NyD;aom oltm; tMuifxrif;aMumifh
awGa0rdefYarmjcif;onf? xrif;aMumifhyifyef;jcif;onf?
xrif;aMumifh ylavmifjcif;onf? ukd,fav;vH
xkdif;rSKdif;jcif;onf &SdV poabm ukd
xrif;qD,pfjcif;]bwåor®'}[k qkdyfV

pdwf\wGefYrl]apwaomvDewå}

860/ xkdwGif tb,fonfpdwf\
wGefYjcif;]apwaomvDewå} rnfoenf;/

tMuif pdwf\ rusef;rmjcif;]pdwåtuvswm}? trlü
rcHhjcif;]tur®nwm}? ,kwfaomwGefYjcif;]MovD,em}
? xuf0ef;usif wGefYjcif;]ov'D,em}? wGefYjcif;]vDe}?
wGefYaom tjcif; t&m]vD,em}?
wGefYaomtjzpf]vD,dwwå}? xkdif;rSKdif;jcif;]xde}?
xkdif;rSKdif;aom tjcif;t&m]xd,em}? pdwf\

xkdif;rSKdif;onf\tjzpf]xd,dwwå}onf &SdV poabmukd
pdwf\ wGefYjcif;]apwaomvDewå}[k qkdyfV

[efaqmifrl]uk[em}

861/ xkdwGif tb,fonf [efaqmifjcif;]uk[em}
rnfoenf;/

vmbfofyumç ylaZmfouúm&ç tausmftapmukd rSDí
,kwfrmaom tvkd&Sdaom tvkdBuD;ol&[ef;tm;
ypönf;rSD0Jrljzifhvnf;aumif;?
t&dyfta&mifajymojzifhvnf;aumif;?
£&d,mykxfukdxm;jcif;]t|yem}?
xm;aomtjcif;t&m]Xyem}? MunfnkdzG,faumif;atmif
jyKjyifxm;jcif;]oP²yem}? rsufarSmifukwfaom
tjcif;t&m]bmuk#dwm}?
rsufarSmifukwfjcif;]bmuk#d,}? [efvkyfjcif;]uk[em}?
[efvkyfaom tjcif;t&m]uk[m,em}?
[efvkyfaomtjzpf]uk[dwwå}onf &SdV poaomukd
[efaqmifjcif;]uk[em}[k qkdyfV

vmbfcsLrl]vyem}

862/ xkdwGif tb,fonf vmbfcsLjcif;]vyem} rnfoenf;/

vmbfofyumç ylaZmfouúm&ç tausmftapmukd rSDí
,kwfrmaom tvkd&Sdaom tvkdBuD;ol&[ef;\
wpfyg;olwdkYtm; tMuif rdrduk,fukd
ajr\$muifyifh<um;0grl]tmvyem}? ar;í
0g<um;ajzqkdjcif;]vyem}? vmbfukd vkdí
csKdcsKdomom aumif;pGm ajymqkdrl]ov'yem}?
ajr\$muifyifhíajymqkdrl]Ov'yem}? txyfxyf ajr\$muifyifhí
ajymqkdrl]orkv'yem}? &&m&aMumif;
pum;awmif;íajymqkdrl]OEé[em]? &&m&aMumif;
pum;awmif;í txyfxyf ajymqdkrl]orkEé[em]?
csD;rGrf;íajymqkdrl]Ouúmpem}? txyfxyf csD;rGrf;í
ajymqdkrl]orkuúmpem}? cspfzG,fpum;ukd

ajymqkdrl]tEkyÜd,bmPdwm}? rdrdukd,fukd
ESdrfUcsajymqkdrl]pm#Kurswm}? tpdf;eD;yg;
tusufrsm;aom yJaemuf[if;uJhodkY trSefenf;yg;
trSm;rsm;aom pum;ajymqkdrl]rk*³/₄olyswm}?
&Gmolom;i,fukd csDykd;jcif;]yg&db#swm} onf &SdV
poabmukd vmbfcsLjcif; (0g<um;)]vyem}[k qkdyfV

edrdwfjyKrl]aerdwåduwm}

863/ xkdwGif tb,fonf edrdwfjyKjcif;]aerdwåduwm}
rnfoenf;/

vmbfoifyumç ylaZmfouúm&ç tausmftapmukd rSDí
,kwfrmaom tvkd&Sdaom tvkdBuD;ol&[ef;\
wpfyg;olwdkYtm; tMuifedrdwfjyKjcif;]edrdwå}?
edrdwfjyKjcif;trl]edrdwåur®}?
t&dyfta&mifjyrl]Mobmo}?
t&dyfta&mifjyjcif;trl]Mobmour®}?
&pfíajymqkdjcif;]omrEÅZyÜ}? oG,f0kdufíajymqkdjcif;
]y&duxm} onf &SdV poabmukd
edrdwfjyKjcif;]aerdwåduwm}[k qkdyfV

twif;tMuyfajymjcif;]edayÜoduwm}

864/ xkdwGif tb,fonf
twif;tMuyfajymjcif;]edayÜoduwm} rnfoenf;/

vmbfoifyumç ylaZmfouúm&ç tausmftapmukd rSDí
,kwfrmaom tvkd&Sdaom tvkdBuD;ol&[ef;\
wpfyg;olwdkYtm; tMuif (ypönf;ukd
ray;vSLbJraeEkdifatmif) qJa&;jcif;]tauúmoem}?
ESdrfhcsjcif;]0rÇem}? uJh&JUjcif;]*&[Pm}?
(pum;jzifh) ajrşmufyihfjcif;]Oau©yem}? txyfxyf
ajrşmufyifhjcif;]orkau©yem}? ¹/₂lwfcsjcif;]cdyem}?
txyfxyf ¹/₂lwfcsjcif;]oHcdyem}? tjypfwifjcif;]ygyem}?
txyfxyf tjypfwifjcif;]orÜgyem}? aus;Zl;rjhukd
(wpftdrfrS wpftdrfwpf&GmrS wpf&GmodkY) aqmifjcif;

]t0PÖ[m&dum}? olwpfyg; ausmufukef;om;ukd
pm;ouJhodkYjycif;]y&ydrHoduwm}onf &SdV
poabmukd twif;tMuyfajymjcif;]edayÜoduwm} [k
qkdyfV

vmbfrQm;jcif;

865/ xkdwGif tb,fonf vmbfjzifh vmbfukd
&SmrSD;jcif; rnfoenf;/

vmbfoifyumç ylaZmfouúm&ç tausmftapmukd rSDí
,kwfrmaom tvkd&Sdaom tvkdBuD;ol&[ef;onf prS
&cJhaom tmrdo]okH;aqmifzG,f}ukd xkdodkY aqmif\?
xkdrS &cJhaom tmrdo]oHk;aqmifzG,f} ukd podkY
aqmifvmV podkYoabm&Sdaom tmrdojzifh tmrdoukd
tMuif&Smjcif;]{|d}? &SmrSD;jcif;]*a0|d}?
txyfxyf&Smjcif;]y&da,|d}? &Smaomtjcif;t&m]
{oem}? &SmrSD;aomtjcif;t&m]*a0oem}? txyfxyf
&Smaom tjcif;t&m]y&da,oem}onf &SdV poabmukd
vmbfjzifh vmbfukd &SmrSD;jcif;[k qkdyfV

jrwf\[k rSwfxifrl]ao,srmef}

866/ xkdwGif tb,fonf igjrwf\[k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]ao,srmef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvGeftqif;vSjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? Opömjzifhvnf;aumif;?
(&Gwfzwf) o&ZÑm,fjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftudkifjzifh vnf;aumif;? vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif; trSwfrxm;wpfyg; yg;aom
taMumif;jzifh rSwfxif\? (rmefaxmif\)/ podkY
oabm&Sdaom tMuifrSwfxifrl (rmefaxmifrl)]rme}?
rSwfxifaom tjcif;t&m]rnem}? rSwfxifonf\

tjzpf]rndwwå}? wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr\$mufí
xm;jcif;oabm]OEémr}? wHcGefozG,fjzpfri]"Z}?
csD;ajr\$mufri]orÜ*³/₄g[]? pdwf\
rSefuif;ozG,fjyKri]auwkurswm}onf &SdV poabmukd
igjrwf\[k rSwfxifaxmifvTm;ri]ao,srmef}[k qkdyfV

wl\[k rSwfxifri]o'dormef}

867/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ig (olESifh) wl\[k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;ri]o'dormef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcfif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvGeftqif;vSjcfif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? Opöm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
(&Gwfzwf) o&ZÑm,fjcfif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftudkifjzifh vnf;aumif;? vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif;? trSwfrxm;wpfyg; yg;aom
taMumif;jzifh rSwfxif\? (rmefaxmif\)/ podkY
oabm&Sdaom tMuif rSwfxif (rmefaxmif) ri]rme}?
rSwfxif (rmefaxmif) aomtjcfif;t&m]rnem}? rSwfxifon\
tjzpf]rndwwå}? wuf<url]OEéwd}?
ajr\$mufíxm;jcif;oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfri]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufri]orÜ*³/₄g[]?
pdwf\rSefuif;ozG,fjyKri]auwkurswm}onf &SdV
poabmukd ig (olESifh) wl\[lí
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;ri]o'dormef}[k qkdyfV

,kwf\[k rSwfxifri][Dermef}

868/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ig (olUatmuf) ,kwf\[k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;ri][Dermef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcfif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?

tvGeftqif;vSjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? Opömjzifhvnf;aumif;?
(&Gwfzwf) o&ZÑm,fjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftudkifjzifh vnf;aumif;? vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif; trSwfrxifaom taMumif;jzifh
t,kwfrSwfxif rmefaxmifV podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif
rSwfxif rmefaxmifrl]Morme}? t,kwfrSwfxif
(rmefaxmif) aomtjcif;t&m]Mornem}? t,kwfrSwfxifonf\
tjzpf]Morndwwå}? ½lwfcsrl][DVem}?
t,kwf½lwfcsaom tjcif;t&m]Mo[DVem]? t,kwf
½lwfcsaonf\tjzpf]Mo[DVdwwå}? rdrdukd,fukd
t,kwftm;jzifhodrl]twåKnm}? rdrdukd,fukd
t,kwftm;jzifh odaomtjcif;t&m]twå0nm}?
rdrdukd,fukd ESdrfUcsrl]twåy&db0}onf &SdV p
oabmukd ig (olUatmuf) ,kwf\lí rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]
[Derfef}[k qkdyfV

jrwfolü jzpfaom]ao,srmef}

869/ xkdwGif tb,fonf jrwfaomol\ ig (olUxuf) jrwf\[k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]ao,srmef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf jrwfV trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvGeftqif;vSjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? Opömjzifhvnf;aumif;?
(&Gwfzwf) o&ZÑm,fjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftudkifjzifh vnf;aumif;? vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif;trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom
taMumif;jzifh rdrdukd,fukd olwpfyg;wdkYxuf
tjrwfxm;V xkdolonf xkdukd rSDí rmefaxmifV podkY
oabm&Sdaom tMuif rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;onf\ tjzpf]rndwwå}?
wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr\$mufí xm;jcif;oabm]OEémr}?

wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]?
pdwfl rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm}onf &SdV
poabmukd jrwfaomol\ig (olhxuf) jrwfl[lí
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]ao,srmef}[k qkdyfV

jrwfolü jzpfaom]o'dormef}

870/ xkdwGif tb,fonf jrwfaomol\ ig (olESifh) wl\[k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]o'dormef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf jrwfV trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvGeftqif;vSjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? Opömjzifhvnf;aumif;?
(&Gwfzwf) o&ZÑm,fjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftudkifjzifhvnf;aumif;? vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf;aumif;trSwfrxm;wpfyg;yg;aom
taMumif;jzifh wpfyg;olwdkYESifh twl rdrduk,fukd
xm;V xkdolonfxkduk rSDí rmefaxmifV
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;onf tjzpf]rndwwå}?
wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr\$muíxm;jcif; oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]?
pdwfl rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm}onf &SdV
poabmukd jrwfaom ol\ ig (olESifh) wl[lí
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]o'dormef}[k qkdyfV

jrwfolü jzpfaom][Dermef}

871/ xkdwGif tb,fonf jrwfaomol\ ig (olUatmuf) ,kwfl
[k rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl][Ddermef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf jrwfV trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?

tvGeftqif;vSjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? Opömjzifhvnf;aumif;?
(&Gwfzwf) o&ZÑm,fjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftudkifjzifhvnf;aumif;? vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif;? trSwfrxm;
wpfyg;yg;aomtaMumif;jzifh rdrdukd,fukd
wpfyg;olwdkYatmuf t,kwftm;jzifhxm;V xkdolonf
xkdukd rSDí t,kwftm;jzifh rmefaxmifV
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuift,kwfrSwfxifrl]Morme}?
t,kwfrSwfxifaom tjcif;t&m]Mornem}?
t,kwfrSwfxifwwfonf\tjzpf]Morndwwå}? ½lwfcsl]
[DVem}? t,kwf½lwfcsaomtjcif;t&m]Mo[DVem}?
t,kwf½lwfcsonf\tjzpf]Mo[DVdwwå}?
rdrdukd,fukdt,kwfodrl]twåKnm}? rdrdukd,fukd
t,kwftm;jzifh odaom tjcif;t&m]twå0nm}?
rdrdukd,fukdESdrfhcsrl]twåy&db0}onf &SdV
poabmukd jrwfaomol\ ig (olUatmuf) ,kwf\lí
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl][Dermeff][k qkdtyfV

wlrQolü jzpfaom]ao,srmef}

872/ xkdwGif tb,fonf wlaomol\ ig (olUxuf) jrwf\k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]ao,srmef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf wlv trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;/y/
trSwfrxm;wpfyg;yg;aom taMumif;jzifh
rdrdukd,fukdolwpfyg;wdkYxuf tjrwfxm;V xkdolonf
xkdukd rSDí rSwfxifaxmifvTm;V podkYoabm&Sdaom
tMuif rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfonf\tjzpf]rndwwå}/y/ pdwf\
rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm}onf &SdV poabmukd
wlaomol\ ig (olUxuf) jrwf\
[lírSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]ao,srmef}[k qkdtyfV

wlrQolü jzpfaom]o'dormef}

873/ xkdwGif tb,fonf wlaomol\ ig (olUESifhf) wl\[k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]o'dormef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf wl\ trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;/y/
trSwfrxm;wpfyg;yg;aom taMumif;jzifh
rdrdukd,fukdwpfyg;olwdkYESifhtwl xm;\ xkdolonf
xkdukd rSDí rSwfxifaxmifvTm;\ poabm&SdaomtMuif
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}? rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom
tjCIF;t&m]rnem}? rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfonf\
tjzpf]rndwwå}? wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr\$mufrí
xm;jCIF;oabm]OEémr}? wHcGefozG,fjzpfri]"Z"?
csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]? pdwf\
rSefuif;ozG,fjyKri]auwkurswm}onf &Sd\ poabmukd
wlaomol\ ig (olUESifhf) wl\[lí
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]o'dormef}[k qkdyfV

wlrQolü jzpfaom][Dermef}

874/ xkdwGif tb,fonf wlaomol\ ig (olUatmuf) ,kwf\
[k rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl][Dermef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf wl\ trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;/y/
trSwfrxm;wpfyg;yg;aom taMumif;jzifh
rdrdukd,fukdwpfyg;olwdkYatmuf t,kwftm;jzifh xm;\
xkdolonf xkdukd rSDí rSwfxifaxmifvTm;\
poabm&Sdaom tMuift,kwftm;jzifh
rSwfxifrmefaxmifrl]Morme}? t,kwftm;jzifh
rSwfxifrmefaxmifaom tjCIF;t&m]Mornem}?
t,kwftm;jzifh rSwfxifrmefaxmifwwfonf\
tjzpf]Morndwwå}? ¹/₂lwfcscjCIF;][DVem}? t,kwftm;jzifh
¹/₂lwfcsaom tjCIF;t&m]Mo[DVem]? t,kwftm;jzifh

½lwfcswwf onf\ tjzpf]Mo[DVdwwå}? rdrduk,fudk
t,kwftm;jzifh odrl]twåKnm}? rdrduk,fudk
t,kwftm;jzifh odaom tjcif;t&m]twå0nm}? rdrd
udk,fudk ESdrfhcsrl]twåy&db0} onf &SdV poabmukd
wlaomol\ ig (olUatmuf) ,kwf\ [lí rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]
[Dermef} [k qkdyfV

,kwfolü jzpfaom]ao,srmef}

875/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ,kwfaomol\ ig (olUxuf) jrwf\ [k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]ao,srmef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf ,kwfV trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;/y/
trSwfrxm;wpfyg;yg;aom taMumif;jzifh
rdrduk,fukdwpfyg;olwdkYxuf tjrwxm;V xkdolonf
xkdukdrSDí rSwfxifaxmifvTm;\?
poabm&SdaomtMuifrSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfonf\ tjzpf]rndwwå}?
wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr§mufí xm;jcif;oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z"? csD;ajr§mufrl]orÜ*¾g[}?
pdwf\ rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm} onf &SdV
poabmukd ,kwfaomol\ ig (olUxuf) jrwf\ [lí
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]ao,srmef} [k qkdyfV

,kwfolü jzpfaom]o'dormef}

876/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ,kwfaomol\ ig (olUESifh) wl\ [k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]o'dormef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf ,kwfV trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;/y/
trSwfrxm;wpfyg;yg;aom taMumif;jzifh
rdrduk,fukdwpfyg;olwdkYESifh twlxm;V xkdolonf

xkdukd rSDí rSwfxifaxmifvTm;V podkYoabm&Sdaom
tMuif rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfon\ tjzpf]rndwwå}?
wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr\$muíxm;jcif;oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfri]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*¾g[}?
pdw\ rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm}onf &SdV
poabmukd ,kwfaomol\ ig (olUESifh) w\lí
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]o'dormef}[k qkdyfV

,kwfolü jzpfaom][Dermef}

877/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ,kwfaom ol\ ig
(olUatmuf) ,kw\ [k rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl][Dermef}
rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf ,kwfV trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;/y/ trSwfrxm;
wpfyg;yg;aom taMumif;jzifh
rdrdukd,fukdwpyg;olwdkYatmmuf t,kwftm;jzifh xm;V
xkdolonf xkdukd rSDí t,kwftm;jzifhaxmifvTm;V
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif t,kwftm;jzifh
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]Morme}? t,kwftm;jzifh
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]Mornem}?
t,kwftm;jzifhrSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfon\
tjzpf]Morndwwå}? ½lwfcsl][DVem}?
t,kwftm;jzifh½lwfcsaom tjcif;t&m]Mo[DVem}?
t,kwftm;jzifh ½lwfcswfon\tjzpf]Mo[DVdwwå}?
rdrdukd,fukd t,kwftm;jzifh odrl]twåKnm}?
rdrdukd,fukd t,kwftm;jzifh odaom
tjcif;t&m]twåOnm}? rdrdukd,fukd
ESdrfhcsrl]twåy&db0}onf &SdV
poabmukd ,kwfaomol\ ig (olUatmuf) ,kw\lí
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl][Dermef}[k qkdyfV

axmifvTm;rl]rme}

878/ xkdwGif tb,fonf axmifvTm;rl]rme} rnfoenf;/
tMuif rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;onfwwf\tjzpf]rndwwå}?
wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr\$muí xm;jcif;oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfri]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]}?
pdwf\ rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm}onf &SdV
poabmukd axmifvTm;rl]rme} [k qkdyfV

tvGefaxmifvTm;rl]twdrme}

879/ xkdwGif tb,fonf
tvGefrSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]twdrme} rnfoenf;/
pavmuü tcsKdUolonf trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;/y/
trSwfrxm;wpfyg;yg;aom taMumif;jzifh
rdrdukd,fukdwpfyg;olwdkY xuf
tvGefrSwfxifaxmifvTm;V podkYoabm&Sdaom
tMuifrSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfonf\tjzpf]rndwwå}?
wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr\$muí xm;jcif;oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfri]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]}?
pdwf\ rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm}onf &SdV
poabmukd tvGefrSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]twdrme} [k
qkdyfV

tvGefYtvGefaxmifvTm;rl]rmemwdrme}

880/ xkdwGif tb,fonf
tvGefYtvGefrSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rmemwdrme}
rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;/y/ trSwfrxm;
wpfyg;yg;aom taMumif;jzifh a&S;OD;umv
rdrdukD,fukD wpfyg;olwdkYESifhf twlxm;\? aemufumv
rdrdukD,fukD tjrwxm;V podkY oabmh&Sdaom
tMuifrSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfonf\ tjzpf]rndwwå}?
wuf<url]OEéwd]? ajr\$muFí xm;jCIF;oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ^{*3/4}g[]}?
pdwfrSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm} onf &SdV
poabmukD tvGefYtvGef
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rmemwdrme}[k qkdyfV

t,kwfrSwfxifrmefaxmifrl]Morme}

881/ xkdwGif tb,fonf t,kwftm;jzifh
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]Morme} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;?
trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvGeftqif;vSjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;? Opömjzifhvnf;aumif;?
(&Gwfzwf) o&ZÑm,fjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvkyftudkifjzifh vnf;aumif;? vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif; trSwfrxm; wpfyg;yg;aom
taMumif;jzifh t,kwfrSwfxifrmefaxmifV
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuift,kwf
rSwfxifrmefaxmifrl]Morme}? t,kwf
rSwfxifrmefaxmifaomtjcif;t&m]Mornem}? t,kwf
rSwfxifrmefaxmifwwfonf\tjzpf]Morndwwå}?
½lwfcsl][DVem}? t,kwfrSwfxif½lwfcSaom
tjcif;t&m]Mo[DVem]? t,kwf½lwfcswfonf\
tjzpf]Mo[DVdwwå]? rdrdukD,fukD t,kwf tm;jzifh

odrl]twåKnm}? rdrdukd,fukd t,kwftm;jzifh
odaomtjCIF;t&m]twå0nm}? rdrdukd,fukd
ESdrfhcsrl]twåy&db0}onf &SdV poabmukd
t,kwftm;jzifhrmefaxmifrl]Morme}[k qkdyfV

&Ekd;jcif;]t"drme}

882/ xkdwGif tb,fonf &Ekd;jcif;]t"drme} rnfoenf;/

ra&mufonfü a&muf\[k rSwfxifjCIF;? rjyKonfü jyK\[k
rSwfxifjCIF;? r&onfü &\[krSwfxifjCIF;?
rsufarSmufrjyKonfü rsufarSmufjyK\[k rSwfxifjCIF;onf
&SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}? rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom
tjCIF;t&m]rnem}? rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfonf\
tjzpf]rndwwå}? wuf<url]OEéwd}?
ajr\$mufixm;jCIF;oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z}? csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]}?
pdwf\rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm} onf &SdV
poabmukd &Ekd;jcif;]t"drme} [k qkdyfV

ig[k rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]to®drme}

883/ xkdwGif tb,fonf igjzpf\[k
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]to®drme} rnfoenf;/

¹/₂kyfonf igjzpf\[k rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}? igjzpf\
[k tvkdjzpfjCIF;]qE'}? igjzpf\[kudef;jCIF;]tEko,}?
cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf/y/ rSwfom;rl]onm} onf/y/
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} wdkYonf/y/ odrl]]0dnmPf}}onf
igjzpf\[k rSwfxifaxmifvTm;jCIF; igjzpf\[k tvkdjzpfjCIF;?
igjzpf\[k udef;jCIF;onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}? rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom
tjCIF;t&m]rnem}? rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfonf\
tjzpf]rndwwå}? wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr\$mufixm;jCIF;oabm
]OEémr}? wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z}?
csD;ajr\$mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]}? pdwf\
pdwf\

rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]auwkurswm} onf &SdV poabmukd
igjzpf\lÍrSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]to®drme}[k qkdyfV

rSm;aomrmefaxmifjCIF;]rdpämrrme}

884/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rSm;aom
rmefaxmifjCIF;]rdpämrrme} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü
tcsKdUolonf ,kwfrmaomtvkyftukdifjzifhvnf;aumif;? ,k
wfrmaom vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? ,kwfrmaom
ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? ,kwfrmaom
tMum;tjrifjzifhvnf;aumif;? ,kwfrmaom
ynmjzifhvnf;aumif;? ,kwfrmaom
tavhjzifhvnf;aumif;? ,kwfrmaom tusifhjzifhvnf;aumif;?
,kwfrmaom
tavhtusifhjzifhvnf;aumif;? ,kwfrmaomt,ljzifhvnf;aumif;
trSwfrxm;aom taMumif;jzifh rmefaxmifV
poabm&Sdaom tMuifrSwfxifaxmifvTm;rl]rme}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;aom tjcif;t&m]rnem}?
rSwfxifaxmifvTm;wwfonf\tjzpf]rndwwå}?
wuf<url]OEéwd}? ajr§mufí xm;jCIF;oabm]OEémr}?
wHcGefozG,fjzpfrl]"Z}? csD;ajr§mufrl]orÜ*³/₄g[]}?
pdwf\ rSefuif;ozG,fjyKrl]aowkurswm}onf &SdV
poabmukd rSm;aom rmefaxmifrl]rdpämrrme}[k
qkdyfV

Ówd0dwuf

885/ xkdwGif tb,fonf aqGrsKd;wdkYukd
taMumif;jyKí MuHjCIF;]Ówd0dwuf} rnfoenf;/

aqGrsKd;wdkYukd taMumif;jyKí wPSmtdrfukd
rSDaom MuHjCIF;]wuú}? txl;MuHjCIF;]0dwuú}?
rSm;aom MuHjCIF;]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV poabmukd
aqGrsKd;wdkYukd taMumif;jyKí MuHjCIF;]Ówd0dwuf}
[k qkdyfV

Zey'Odwuf

886/ xkdwGif tb,fonf Zeyk'fukd taMumif;jyKí
MuHjCIF;]Zey'Odwuf} rnfoenf;/

Zeyk'fukd taMumif;jyKí wPSmtdrfukd rSDaom
MuHjCIF;]wuú}? txl;MuHjCIF;]0dwuú}?
rSm;aomMuHjCIF;]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV poabmukd
Zeyk'fukd taMumif;jyKí MuHjCIF;]Zey'Odwuf} [k
qkdyfV

tr&0dwuf

887/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rao&efMuHjCIF;]tr&0dwuf}
rnfoenf;/

jyKEkdifcJonfukd jyKjCIF;ESifhvnf; pyfaom
rdpämt,IESifhvnf; pyfaom wPSmtdrfukd
rSDaomMuHjCIF;]wuú}? txl;MuHjCIF;]0dwuú}?
rSm;aom MuHjCIF;]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV
poabmukdrao&efMuHjCIF;]tr&0dwuf} [k qkdyfV

y&mEk'´,0dwuf

888/ xkdwGif tb,fonf olwpyfg;ukd oem;jCIF;ESifh
pyfaom MuHjCIF;]y&mEk'´,0dwuf} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdU&[ef;onf vlwdkYESifh
ESD;aESmvsuf ae\? ESpfouftwl pdk;&drftwl jzpf\?
vlwdkYcsrf;omMuaomf csrf;om\? vlwdkYqif;&JMuaomf
qif;&J\? vlwdkYudpöBuD;i,f jzpfvwfaomf
ukd,fwkdifvnf; tm;xkwfjCIF;odkY a&mufV xkdü
wPSmtdrfukd rSDaom tMuif MuHjCIF;]wuú}?
txl;MuHjCIF;]0dwuú}? rSm;aom
MuHjCIF;]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV poabmukd
olwpyfg;ukdoem;jCIF;ESifh pyfaom
MuHjCIF;]y&mEk'´,0dwuf}[k qkdyfV

vmbouúm&0dwuf

889/ xkdwGif tb,fonf vmbfyyfoum ylaZmfouúm& tausmftapmESifhpyfaom MuHjcif;]]vmbouúm& odavmu y#doH,kwå0dwuf}} rnfoenf;/

vmbfyyfoum ylaZmfouúm& tausmftapmukd taMumif;jyKí wPSmtdrfukd rSDaom MuHjcif;]wuú}? txl;MuHjcif;]0dwuú}? rSm;aom MuHjcif;]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV poabmukd vmbfyyfoum ylaZmfouúm& tausmftapmESifhpyfaom MuHjcif;]vmb ouúm& odavmu y#doH,kwå0dwuf}[k qkdyfV

te0nwåd0dwuf

890/ xkdwGif tb,fonf txifrao;rlESifh pyfaom MuHjcif;]te0nwåd y#doH,kwå0dwuf} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf trsKd;jzifhvnf;aumif;? tEG,fjzifhvnf;aumif;? trsKd;aumif;om;jzpfjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; tvGeftqif;vSjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? Opömjzifhvnf;aumif;? (&Gwfzwf) o&ZÑm,fjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? tvkyftudkifjzifh vnf;aumif;? vufrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? ESKwfrltwwfjzifhvnf;aumif;? trSwfrxm;wpfyg;yg;aomtaMumif;jzifh wpfyg;olwdkYonf ighukd txifrao;apukefvifh [k wPSmtdrfukd rSDaomtMuifMuHjcif;]wuú}? txl;MuHjcif;]0dwuú}? rSm;aomMuHjcif;]rdpämouFyÜ} onf &SdV poabmukd txifrao;rlESifhpyfaom MuHjcif;]te0nwådy#doH,kwå0dwuf}[k qkdyfV

wpfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fzGifhjycif; NyD;V

2-'kueda'´o

ESpfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqkdjCIF;

trsufxGufrl]]aum"} }

891/ xkdwGif tb,fonf trsufxGufrl]aum"} rnfoenf;/
tMuif trsufxGufrl]aum"}? trsufxGufaom
tjCIF;t&m]ukZÑem}? trsufxGufwwfonf\
tjzpf]ukZÑdwwå}? jypfrSm;rl]a'go}? jypfrSm;aom
tjCIF;t&m]'kóem}? jypfrSm;wwfonf\ tjzpf]'kódwwå}?
azmufjyefysufpD;rlOabm]Asmywåd}?
azmufjyefysufpD;yHk tjCIF;t&m]AsmyZÆem}?
azmufjyefysufpD;wwfonf\tjzpf]AsmyZÆdwwå}?
qefYusifrl]0da&m"}?
txyfxyfqefYusifrl]y#d0da&m"}?
Murf;wrf;rl]p@duú}? raumif;ojzifh
ajymqkdjCIF;]toka&my} (rsuf&nf,kdrl]tóka&my}¹)?
pdwfESvHk;romrl]tewårewm}onf &SdV poabmukd
trsufxGufrl]aum"} [k qkdyfV

&efNiKd;zGJUrl]Oyem[] }

xkdwGif tb,fonf &efNiKd;zGJUrl]Oyem[] rnfoenf;/
a&S;umv (jzpfonfum;) trsufxGufjCIF;wnf;/
aemufumv (jzpfonfum;) &efNiKd;zGJUjCIF;wnf;/ podkY
oabm&Sdaom tMuif &efNiKd;zGJUrl]Oyem[]?
&efNiKd;zGJUaom tjCIF;t&m]Oye,Sem}?
&efNiKd;zGJUwwfonf\tjzpf]Oye,Sdwwå}?
&efNiKd;xm;rl]t|yem}?
&efNiKd;xm;aomtjCIF;t&m]Xyem}?
jyif;pGm&efNiKd;xm;rl]oP²yem}? wpfpyfwnf;
&efNiKd;xm;rl]tEkoHoE´em}?
wpfqufwnf;&efNiKd;zGJUrl]tEkyÜAE¨em}? pGJjrJpGm
&efNiKd;zGJUrl]aum""VDur®}onf &SdV
poabmukd&efNiKd;zGJUrl]Oyem[] [k qkdyfV (1)

***kPfaus;Zl;udk ajczsufrl]ru© }**

892/ xkdwGif tb,fonf *kPfaus;Zl;udk
ajczsufrl]ru©} rnfoenf;/

tMuif *kPfaus;Zl;ukd aczsufrl]ru©}? aczsufaom
tjcf;t&m]ru©m,em}? aczsufwwfonf\
tjzpf]ru©m,dwwå}? wHawG;axG;rl]ed|K&d,}?
wHawG;axG;jcif;ukd jyKrl]ed|K&d,ur®}onf &SdV
poabmukd *kPfaus;Zl;ukd aczsufrl]ru©}[k qkdyfV

tjyKdifjyKrl]yVmo}xkdwGif tb,fonf
tNydKifjyKrl]yVmo} rnfoenf;/

tMuiftNydKifjyKrl]yVmo}?
tNydKifjyKaomtjcf;t&m]yVmom,em}?
tNyKdifjyKjcf;ukd aqmifrl]yVmom[m&}}?
jiif;cHkjcif;taMumif;]0d0g'|me}? wkyrl],k**³/₄g[}?
rpGefYvTwfrl]tyÜ#dedó*³/₄}onf &SdV poabmukd
tNydKifjyKrl]yVmo}[k qkdyfV (2)

remvkdrI]£óm}

893/ xkdwGif tb,fonf remvkdrI]£óm} rnfoenf;/

olwpyfg;wdkY\ vmbf&rl? t¹/₂kdtach&rl?
tav;jyKch&rl? jrwfEkd;ch&rl? &Sdckd;ch&rl?
ylaZmfch&rlwdkYü tMuif remvkdrI]£óm}?
remvkdaom tjcf;t&m]£óm,em}? remvkdaomtjzpf]
£óm,dwwå}? jiLplrl]Ool,m}?
jiLplaomtjcf;t&m]Ool,em}?
jiLplaomtjzpf]Ool,dwwå}onf &SdV poabmukd
remvkdrI]£óm}[k qkdyfV

0efwkdrI]rpä&d,}xkdwGif tb,fonf
0efwkdrI]rpä&d,} rnfoenf;/

0efwkdrIrpä&d,ig;yg;wdkYum; ausmif;ü 0efwkdrI?
trsKd; ('g,um)ü 0efwkdrI? ypönf; vmbfü 0efwkdrI?
tqif;ü 0efwkdrI? w&m;ü 0efwkdrIwkdYwnf;/
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif0efwkdrI]rpä&d,}?

0efwkdaom tjcif;t&m]rpä&m,em}?
0efwkdaomtjzpf]rpä&m,dwwå}?
ysHUESHYjcif;iSgtvkd r&Sdrl]a00dpä}?
uyfap;ESJrl]u'&d,}? cg;pyfrl]u#KuíöKuwm}?
0efwkdaom pdwfukd,lxm;rl]pdwå*¾[dwwå} onf
&SdV poabmukd 0efwkdrll]rpä&d,}[k qkdyfV (3)

vSnfhywfrl]rm,m}

894/ xkdwGif tb,fonf vSnfhywfrl]rm,m} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf ukd,fjzifh raumif;aom
tusifhukd usifhí? ESKwfjzifh raumif;aomtusifhukd
usifhí? pdwfjzifh raumif;aom tusifhukd usifhí xkd
(raumif;aom tusifh) ukd zHk;vTrf;jcif;iSg ,kwfrmaom
tvkdukd a&SU½lxm;V ighukd rodapvifh[k tvkd&Sd\
igUukd rodapvifh[kMuHpnfV ighukd rodapvifh[k
pum;qkd\
ighukd rodapvifh[k ukd,fjzifh vkHYvjyK\
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif vSnfhywfrl]rm,m}?
vSnfhywfaom tjcif;t&m]rm,m0dwm}? jzm;a,mif;
rl]tpömo&m}? vdrfvnfrl]0löem}? pOf;vJrl]eduwd}?
z½kdz&Jusrl]0dud&Pm}? ypfy,frl]y&d[&Pm}?
vQdKU0Sufrl]*l[em]? xuf0ef;usif
vQKdU0Sufrl]y&d*[em]? zHk;vTrf;rl]qm'em}?
txyfxyzHk;vTrf;rl]y#dpäm'em}?
ray:vGifatmifjyKrl]tEkwåmeDur®}?
xifpGmrjyKrl]tem0dur®}?
txl;zHk;vTrf;jcif;]a0gpäm'em}? raumif;aom
tjyKtrl]ygyud&d,m} onf &SdV poabmukd
vSnfhywfrl]rm,m}[k qkdyfV

aumufuspfrl]omaX,s}

xkdwGif tb,fonf aumufuspfrl]omaX,s} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf aumufuspf\? xuf0ef;usif
aumufuspf\? xkdü tMuifaumufuspfrl]oX}?

aumufuspfaom tjcif;t&m]oXwm}? aumufuspfaom
tjzpf]omaX,s}? Murf;wrf;aom tjcif;t&m]uuú&wm}?
Murf;wrf;rl]uuú&d,}? (tjypfukd) umuG,faom tjcif;t&m
]y&du©wåwm}? tjypfukd umuG,fri]yg&du©wåd,}
onf &SdV poabmukd aumufuspfrl]omaX,s}[k qkdyfV
(4)

rodrl]t0dZÆm}

895/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rodrl]t0dZÆm} rnfoenf;/
tMuif rodrl]tnmP}? rjrifrl]t'óe}/y/
rodrlwHcg;usif]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? awGa0rl]arm[]]laom
tukokdvftjrpft&if;onf &SdV poabmukd
rodrl]t0dZÆm} [k qkdyfV

b0ü wyfrufri]b0wPSm} xkdwGif tb,fonf b0ukd
wyfrufri]b0wPSm} rnfoenf;/

b0wdkYü tMuifvkdcsifrl]b0päE´}? b0ü
wyfrufri]b0&m*}? b0ü ESpfoufri]b0eE´D}? b0ü
wyfrufri]b0wPSm}? b0ü ap;uyfri]b0odae[]}? b0ü
ylavmifri]b0y&dVm[]}? b0ü awGa0rl]b0rkpäm}?
rsKdrwwf b0ukd wyfrufri]b0aZÑmome}onf &SdV
poabmukd b0ü wyfrufri]b0wPSm}[k qkdyfV (5)

b0jr]\[laomt,l]b0'd|d}

896/ xkdwGif tb,fonf]]b0onf jrj\}}[laom t,l]b0'd|
d} rnfoenf;/

]]twåonfvnf;aumif;? avmuonfvnf;aumif;
jzpfvwaHU}}[k podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuifrSm;aom t,l
'd|d}? rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh
pGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[] onf &SdV poabmukd b0ukd
jrj\[lí t,l&Sdrl]b0'd|d} [k qkdyfV

b0jywf\[laom t,l]0db0'd|d}xkdwGif tb,fonf]]b0onf uif;jywf\}}[laom t,l]0db0'd|d} rnfoenf;/

]]twåonfvnf;aumif;? avmuonfvnf;aumif;
rjzpfvåHU}}[k podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif rSm;aom
t,l]'d|d}? rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifhpGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[
}onf &Sd\ poabmukd b0uif;jywf\[laom t,l]0db0'd|d}
[k qkdyf\ (6)

jrj\[laomt,l]oów'd|d}

897/ xkdwGif tb,fonf jrj\[laom t,l]oów'd|d}
rnfoenf;/

]]twåonfvnf;aumif;? avmuonfvnf;aumif; jrj\}}[k
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuifrSm;aom t,l]'d|d}?
rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh
pGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[}onf &Sd\ poabmukd jrj\
[laomt,l]oów'd|d}[k qkdyf\

jywf\[laomt,l]Oapä''d|d}xkdwGif tb,fonf jywf\[laom
t,l&Sdrl]Oapä''d|d} rnfoenf;/

]]twåonfvnf;aumif;? avmuonfvnf;aumif;
jywfvwåHU}}[k podkYoabm&SdaomtMuifrSm;aom
t,l]'d|d}? rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifhpGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[
}onf &Sd\ poabmukd jywf\[laom t,l]Oapä''d|d}[k
qkdyf\ (7)

tEÅ0g'd|d

898/ xkdwGif tb,fonf tqHk;&Sd\[laomt,l]tEÅ0g'd|
d} rnfoenf;/

]]twåonfvnf;aumif;? avmuonfvnf;aumif;
tqHk;&Sd\}}[k podkYoabm&SdaomtMuifrSm;aom

t,l]'d|d}? rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;;Gif;aomtm;jzifhpGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo^{*3/4}g[
}onf &Sd\ poabmukd tqHk;&Sd\[laom t,l]tEÅ0g'd|d}
[k qkdyfV

teEÅ0g'd|dxkdwGif tb,fonf b0onf
tqHk;r&Sd[laomt,l]teEÅ0g'd|d} rnfoenf;/

]]twåonfvnf;aumif;? avmuonfvnf;aumif;
tqHk;r&Sd}}[k podkYoabm&SdaomtMuifrSm;aom
t,l]'d|d}? rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;;Gif;aomtm;jzifhhpGJ,lrl]0dy&d,m
o^{*3/4}g[}onf &Sd\ poabmukd tqHk;r&Sd[laom
t,l]tEÅ0g'd|d}[k qkdyfV (8)

ykAÁEÅmEk'd|d

899/ xkdwGif tb,fonf a&SutzdkYodkY
tpOfvkdufaomt,l]ykAÁEÅmEk'd|d} rnfoenf;/

a&SutzdkYukd taMumif;jyKí jzpfaom tMuif
rSm;aomt,l]'d|d}? rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;;Gif;aomtm;jzifh
pGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo^{*3/4}g[}onf &Sd\
poabmukda&SutzdkYodkY
tpOfvkdufaomt,l]ykAÁEÅmEk'd|d} [k qkdyfV

ty&EÅmEk'd|d xkdwGiftb,fonf aemuftzdkYodkY
tpOfvkdufaomt,l]ty&EÅmEk'd|d} rnfoenf;/

aemuftzdkYukd taMumif;jyKí jzpfaom
tMuifrSm;aom t,l]'d|d}? rSm;aomt,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;;Gif;aomtm;jzifh
pGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo^{*3/4}g[}onf &Sd\ poabmukd
aemuftzdkYodkY tpOfvkdufaom t,l]ty&EÅmEk'd|d}[k
qkdyfV (9)

t&Suf r&Sdrl]t[d&du}

900/ xkdwGif tb,fonf t&Sufr&Sdrl]t[d&du}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif oabmonf &Sufoifhaom um,'kp¹/₂kdufponfukd
r&Sufwwf? ,kwfrmaomtukokdvfw&m;wdkYodkY
a&mufjCIF;ukd r&Sufwwf/ poabmukd
t&Sufr&Sdrl]t[d&du}[k qkdtYfV

taMumuftvefYr&Sdrl]taemwåyÜ}xkdwGif tb,fonf
taMumuftvefYr&Sdrl]taemwåyÜ} rnfoenf;/

tMuifoabmonf aMumufvefYoifhaom
um,'kp¹/₂kdufponfrS raMumufvefYwwf? ,kwfrmaom
tukokdvfwdkYodkY a&mufjCIF;rS raMumufvefYwwf/
poabmukd taMumuftvefYr&Sdrl]taemwåyÜ}[k
qkdtYfV (10)

qHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}

901/ xkdwGif tb,fonf qdkqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}
rnfoenf;/

taMumif;ESifhwuG qkdqkH;ronf&Sdaomf
qHk;rcufaom tjcif;t&m]a'g0póm,}?
qHk;rcufrl]a'g0pód,}? qHk;rcufonf\tjzpf]a'g0pówm}?
qefYusifbufukd ,lavU&Sdrl]0dyÜ#dukv³/₄g[dwm}?
qefYusifonfukd om,mrl]0dypöeDuomwwm}?
r¹/₂kdaorl]tem'&d,}? r¹/₂kdaoonf\tjzpf]tem'&wm}?
tav;rjyKonf\tjzpf]t*g&0wm}? rwkyf0yfonf\tjzpf
]tyÜwdó0wm}onf &SdV poabmukd
qHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}[k qkdtYfV

raumif;aomtaqGcifyGef;&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm}xkdw
Gif tb,fonf raumif;aom
taqGcifyGef;&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm} rnfoenf;/

tMuif yk³/₄dKvfwdkYonf o'gw&m;r&Sdukef?
oDvr&Sdukef? tMum;tjrifenf;ukef\? 0efwkd ukef\
ynmenf;ukef\? xkdolwdkYukd tMuifrSD0]jcif;onf?

rjywfrSD0Jjcif; onf? aumif;pGm rSD0Jjcif;onf?
 qnf;uyfjcif;onf? aumif;pGm qnf;uyfjcif;onf? cpm;jcif;
 onf? aumif;pGm cpm;jcif;onf? xkdolwdkYü
 ukd,fpdwftm;jzifh ñGwfukdif;onf\ tjzpfonf &SdV
 poabmukd
 raumif;aomtaqGcifyGef;&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm}[k
 qkdyfV (11)

rajzmifhrwfjcif;]teZÆ0}

902/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rajzmifhrwfjcif;]teZÆ0}
 rnfoenf;/

tMuif rajzmifhrwfjcif;onf? rajzmifhrwfaom
 tjcif;t&monf? (va&aumuf=tzsm; ESpfzuf)
 haumufjcif;onf? (EGm;ao;aumuf=tptqHk;)
 auG;jcif;onf? (x,fukdif;aumuf=tzsm; wpfzuf)
 ukdif;jcif;onf &SdV poabmukd rajzmifhrwfrl]teZÆ0}
 [k qkdyfV

rEl;nHhjcif;]tr'0}xkdwGif tb,fonf
 rEl;nHhjcif;]tr'0} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rEl;nHhjcif;onf? rEl;nHhaom tjcif;t&monf?
 cufrmjcif;onf? Murf;wrf; jcif;onf? cufrmwwfonf\
 tjzpfonf? ckdifcHhjcif;onf? (rESdrfhcsbj)
 pdwfajzmifh&Sdjcif; onf? rEl;nHhjcif;onf &SdV
 poabmukd rEl;nHhrl]tr'0}[k qkdyfV (12)

onf;rcHrl]tu©EÅd}

903/ xkdwGif tb,fonf onf;rcHrl]tu©EÅd} rnfoenf;/

tMuifonf;rcHjcif;onf? onf;rcHaom tjcif;t&monf?
 qdwfqdwfraejcif;onf? Murf;wrf;jcif;onf? pum;ukd
 aumif;pGm rajymEkdifjcif;onf? pdwfESvHk;romjcif;onf
 &SdV poabmukdonf;rcHrl]tu©EÅd} [k qkdyfV

rarGUavsmfrl]taom&pö}xkdwGif tb,fonf
aumif;aomtrlü rarGUavsmfrl]taom&pö} rnfoenf;/

ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom vGefusL;jcif;onf? ESKwfjzifh
jyKtyfaom vGefusL;jcif;onf? ukd,fElwf jzifhjyKtyfaom
vGefusL;jcif;onf &SdV poabmukd aumif;aomtrlü
rarGUavsmfrl]taom&pö}[k qkdtvf/
oDvr&SdrItvHk;pHkukdvnf;aumif;aom trlü
rarGUavsmfrl]taom&pö}[k qkdtvf/ (13)

rajyrypfaompum;]tomcvs}

904/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rajyrypfaompum;]tomcvs}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif pum;onf Murf;wrf;\? racsmrGwf?
olwpfyg;em;ü cg;pyf\? olwpfyg;ukd Niduyfwwf\?
trsufxGufrlESifh eD;\? rwnfMunfjcf;ukd jzpfapwwf\?
xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom pum;ukdqkdV xkdü tMuif
rodrfarGUAompum;? rajyrypfaompum;? Murf;wrf;aom
pum;onf &SdV poabmukd rajyrypfaompum;]tomcvs}
[k qkdtvf/

rapUpyfrl]tyÜ#doE!m&}xkdwGif tb,fonf
rapUpyfrl]tyÜ#doE!m&} rnfoenf;/

aphpyfjcf;wdkYum; ypönf;tmrdojzifh
aphpyfjcf;]tmrdoy#doE!m&}? w&m;"r®jzifh
aphpyfjcf;]"r®y#doE!m&}[lí ESpfyg;&SdV pavmuü
tcsKdUolonf ypönf;tmrdojzifh
aphpyfjcf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;
w&m;"r®jzifhaphpyfjcf;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;
raphpyfwwf? poabmukd rapUpyfrl]tyÜ#doE!m&} [k
qkdtvf/ (14)

£a`E´rapmifhxdef;rl

905/ xkdwGif tb,fonf £a`E´wdkYü wHcg;ukd
rapmifha&Smufrl rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf rsufpdjzifh ½lyg½Hkukd
jrifonf&Sdaomf (a,musfm; rdef;rpaom)
ykHoP²mefedrdwfukd pGJ,lavU&SdV (vufajcpaom
t*Fg NyKH;[ef &,f[efpaom trlt&m) tao;pdwf trSwf
vu©Pmukd pGJ,lavh&Sd\? tMuifpu©Ka`E
´ukdrapmifhpnf;jcif;wnf;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
pu©Ka`E´ukd rapmifhpnf;rlí aeaom
xkd&[ef;ukdrufarmjcif;]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mjcif;]a'greó}[k
qkdyfukefaom ,kwfrmukefaom
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tzefwvJvJ ESdyfpuf ukef&mV/
xkdpu©Ka`E´ukd apmifha&Smufjcif;iSg rusifh?
pu©Ka`E´ukd rapmifha&Smuf? pu©Ka`E´ü
apmifha&Smufjcif;odkY ra&muf/ em;jzifh o'´g½Hkukd
Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh *E¨m½Hkukd erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/

vQmjzifh &om½Hkukd vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

ukd,fjzifh azg|AÁm½Hkukd awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/

pdwfjzifh "r®m½Hkukd odonf&Sdaomf
(a,musfm;rdef;rpaom) ykHoP²mefedrdwfukd
pGJ,lavU&SdV (vufajcpaom t*Fg NyKH;[ef
&,f[efjcif;paom trlt&m) tao;pdwf trSwfvu©Pmukd
pGJ,lavh&Sd\? tMuif reda`E´ukd rapmifhpnf;jcif;wnf;
[laom taMumif;aMumifh reda`E´ukd
rapmifhpnf;rlíaeaom xkd&[ef;ukd
rufarmjcif;]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mjcif;]a'greó}[k
qkdyfukefaom,kwfrmukefaom tukokdvfw&m;
wdkYonf tzefwvJvJ ESdyfpufukef&mV xkdreda`E
´ukdapmifha&Smuf jcif;iSg rusifh? reda`E´ukd
rapmifha&Smuf? reda`E´ü apmifha&Smufjcif;odkY
ra&muf/ þfa`E´ ajcmufyg;wdkYukd
tMuifrvHkjchKajjcif;onf rvHkjchKapaom tjcif;t&monf?
rapmifha&Smufjcif;onf? rydwfyifjcif;onf &SdV

poabmukd £a`E´wdkYü wHcg;ukdrapmifha&Smufjcif;
[k qkdyfV

abmZOfü twkdif;t&SnfrodrIxkdwGif tb,fonf
abmZOfü twkdif;t&SnfrodrI rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf roifhaom taMumif;tm;jzifh
(ynmjzifh) rqifjCIFrlí
jrL;xl;Ekdif&eftvdkYiSg ,pfri;Ekdif&eftvdkYiSg
cE¨mukd,fjynfhNzdK;&eftvdkYiSg tom;ta&
Munfvif&eftvdkYiSg tpmtm[m&ukd pm;aomufV/
xkdwGif abmZOfü tMuif ra&mifh&JjCIF;onf
twkdif;t&Snfukd rodjCIF;onf abmZOfü rqifjCIFjCIF;onf
&SdV poabmukd abmZOfü twkdif;t&Snfukd rodrl[k
qkdyfV (15)

owdvGwfrI]rk|ópö}

906/ xkdwGif tb,fonf owdvGwfrI]rk|ópö} rnfoenf;/
tMuif ratmufarhrl]tówd}?
tzeFzeFratmufarhrl]teEkówd}? txyfxyf ratmuf
arhrl]tyÜ#dówd}? ratmufarhrl]tówd}?
ratmufarhaom tjCIF;t&m]tó&Pwm}? raqmifEkDifaom
tjCIF;t&m]t"m&Pwm}?
ay:aomtjCIF;t&m]ydvmyewm}?
arhaomtjCIF;t&m]or®Koewm}onf &SdV poabmukd
owdvGwfrI]rk|ópö} [k qkdyfV

ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZn}xkdwGif tb,fonf
ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZn} rnfoenf;/

tMuif rodrl]tnmP}? rjrifrl]t'óe}/y/
rodrlwHcg;usif]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? tukokdvfwdkY\
tajctjrpjzpfaom awGa0rl]arm[tukovrlv}onf &SdV
poabmukd ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZn}[k qkdyfV (16)

oDvysufpD;rl]oDv0dywåd}

907/ xkdwGif tb,fonf oDvysufpD;rl]oDv0dywåd} rnfoenf;/

ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom vGefusL;rl? ESKwfjzifh
jyKtyfaom vGefusL;rl? ukd,fElwfjzifh
jyKtyfaomvGefusL;rlonf &SdV poabmukd
oDvysufpD;rl]oDv0dywåd}[k qkdyfV oDvr&Sdjcif;
tvHk;pHkukdvnf;]oDv0dywåd}[k qkdyfV

t,lysufpD;rl]'d|d0dywåd}xkdwGif tb,fonf
t,lysufpD;rl]'d|d0dywåd} rnfoenf;/

ay;vSLjCIF; (tusKd;) onf r&Sd? ,ZfBuD; (tvSLBuD;)
ylaZmf&jCIF; tusKd;onf r&Sd/y/ pavmuukdvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefavmuukdvnf;aumif;? ukd,fwkdiFXl;aomÓPfjzifh
odírsufarSmuf jyKum ajymMum;Ekdifukefaom?
ajzmifhrSefaom t&d,r*fodkY a&mufukefaom?
aumif;aom tusifh &Sdukefaom orPjAm[®PwdkYonf
avmuü r&Sdukef[k podkYoabm&SdaomrSm;aom
t,lonf? rSm;aom t,ljzpfjCIF;onf/y/
azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh pGJ,lrlonf &SdV
poabmukd t,lysufpD;rl]'d|d0dywåd} [k qkdyfV/
rSm;aomt,l tvHk;pHkukdvnf;]'d|d0dywåd}[k qkdyfV
(17)

tZÑwåoHa,mZOf

908/ xkdwGif tb,fonf twGif;oEÅmefü
jzpfaom]tZÑwå}oHa,mZOf rnfoenf;/

atmufr*fonf y,ftyfaom oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYonf
twGif;oEÅmefü²jzpfaom]tZÑwå}oHa,mZOfwnf;/

txufr*fonf y,ftyfaom oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYonf
tyoEÅmefü³jzpfaom]A[d'"]oHa,mZOfwnf;/ (18)

ESpfyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqkdjCIF; NyD;V

1/ tóka&my &SdvQif rsuf&nf,kdrI[k jyefav? rluGJ
2/]]twGif;oEÅmefü jzpf}}[lonf umrb0wnf;/
3/]]tyoEÅmefü jzpf}}[lonf ½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYwnf;/
oar®m? | / 476/

Ã

3-wdueda'´o

(oHk;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqkdjcif;)

(1) tukokdvftajctjrpfoH;yg;

909/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf tukokdvfwdkY\
tajctjrpft&if;rlvoHk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

vkdcSifrl]avmb}? jypfrSm;rl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[] wdkYwnf;/

vkdcSifrl]avmb} / / xkdwGif tb,fonf
vkdcSifrl]avmb} rnfoenf;/

tMuifwyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]om&m*}?
tzezfefqGJaqmifrl]tEke,}? rqefYusifrl]tEka&m"}?
ESpfoufrl]eE´D}? ESpfoufwyfrufrl]eE´d&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*}? vkdvM;rl]£päM}?
wyfruf awGa0rl]rkpäm}?
rsKdrwwfwyfrufrl]taZÑmome}? qmavmifrl]a*"}?
xuf0ef;usifqmavmifrl]y&da*"}? wG,fwmrl]o*}?
ap;uyfrl]yuF}? qGJiifrl]{Zm}? vSnfhwyfrl]rm,m}?
jzpfaprl]Zedum}? aumif;pGm jzpfaprl]oÍÆeeD}?
csKyfpyfrl]odAÁdeD}? zGJU,Sufrl]ZmvdeD}?
atmufarhpD;qif;rl]o&dwm}?
pGJNidrl]0dowådum}? ,kdpD;rl]aomw}?
ysHUESHYwyfrufrl]0do#m}? (tm½Hkukd)
&&eftm;xkwfrl]tm,l[eD}? tazmfjzpfirloabm]'kwd,m}?
awmifhwrl]yPd"d}? b0ü aESmifzGJUwwfaom
BuKd;ESifhwlaom oabm]b0aewåd}? awmESifhwlaom

oabm]0e}? awmBuD;ESifhwlaom oabm]0ex}?
aygif;azmfjcf; oabm]oE!0}? ap;uyfjcf;
oabm]odae[]? iJUuGufjcf; oabm]tayu©m}?
txyfxyfaESmifzGJUjcf; oabm]y#dAE"K}?
vkdcSifrlh]tmom}? vkdcSifaom tjcif;t&m]tmoDoem}?
vkdcSifwwfon\ tjzpf]tmoDodwwå}? ½lyg½Hkukd
vkdcSifrl]½lygom}? o'g½Hkukd vkdcSifrl]o'gom}?
*E"m½Hkukd vkdcSifrl]*E"mom}?
&om½HkukdvkdcSifrl]&omom}? azm|AÁm½Hkukd
vkdcSifrl]azm|AÁmom}? vmbfukd
vkdcSifrl]vmbmom}? OpömukdvkdcSifrl]"emom}?
om;orD;ukd vkdcSifrl]ykwåmom}? toufukd
vkdcSifrl]ZD0dwmom}? ighOpöm[kajymqkd
apwwfaom oabm]ZyÜg}? tvGefajymqkdapwwfaom
oabm]tbdZyÜg}? ajymqkdapwwfaom
tjcif;t&m]ZyÜem}? ajymqkdapwwfon\
tjzpf]ZyÜdwwå}? tm½Hkü
vk,ufjcf; oabm]avmvkyÜ}? tm½Hkü
vk,ufaomtjcif;t&m]avmvkyÜg,em}? tm½Hkü
vk,ufwwfon\ tjzpf]avmvkyÜg,d wwå}?
tNrD;eefYouJhodkY jzpfao moabm]ykpä!Æduwm}?
taumif;BudKufrl]om"kurswm}? rw&m;
wyfrufrl]t"r®&m*}? tqrwefvkdcSifrl]0doravmb}?
ESpfoufrl]eduEÅd}? ESpfoufaom
tjcif;t&m]edumrem}? arQmfvifhrl]yw¬em}?
cspfcifrl]yd[em]? tvGefarQmfvifhrl]orÜw ¬em}?
umr*kPfü wyfrufrl]umrwPSm}? b0ü
wyfrufrl]b0wPSm}? b0uif;jywfönfö
wyfrufrl]0db0wPSm}? ½lybHkü wyfrufrl]½lywPSm}?
t½lybkHü wyfrufrl]t½lywPSm}? b0csKyfjcf;ü
wyfrufrl]eda&m"wPSm}? toHü wyfrufrl]o'wPSm}?
teHYü wyfrufrl]*E"wPSm}? t&omü
wyfrufrl]&owPSm}? tawGUü wyfrufrl]azm|
AÁwPSm}? w&m;ü wyfrufrl]"r®wPSm}? 0#fqif;&Jü

epfjrKyfapjCIF;oabm]MoC}? ,SO fapjCIF;oabm]a,m*}?
xHk;zGJUjCIF;oabm]*E!}? pGJvef;rloabm]Oyg'gef}?
ydwfyifjCIF;oabm]tm0&P}?
wm;jrpjCIF;oabm]eD0&P}? zHk;uG,fjCIF;oabm]q'e}?
aESmifzGJUjCIF;oabm]AE`e}?
npfEGrf;apwwfaomoabm]Oyuúdavo}?
jzpfay:wwfaomoabm]tEko,}?
x<uwwfaomoabm]y&d,k|me}? &pfywwfaom oabm
]vwm}? trsKd;rsKd;tvkd&SdjCIF;oabm]a00dpä}?
qif;&Jrl\ tajctjrpF]'ku©rlv}? qif;&Jrl\
taMumif;&if;]'ku©ed'ge'? qif;&Jrl\
trGeftp]'ku©yÜb0}? rm&frif;ausmhuGif;]rm&ygo}?
rm&frif;ig;rQm;csdwf]rm&AVdo}? rm&frif;\
e,fy,f]rm&0do,}? wyfrufrlwPSmjrpF]wPSme'D}?
wyfrufrluGef&uf]wPSmZmv}?
wyfrufrlwPSmawmuf]wPSm*'´Kv}?
wyfrufrlwPSmork'´&m]wPSmork'´}?
vkdcSifrufarmrl]tbDZÑm}? vkdcSifrl]avmb}[laom
tukokdvfwdkY\ tajctjrpF t&if;rlvonf &SdV\ poabmukd
vkdcSifrl]avmb}[k qkdyfV

zsufqD;jypfrSm;rl]a'go}/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf
zsufqD;jypfrSm;rl]a'go} rnfoenf;/

ig\ tusKd;rjhukd jyKusifhcJhNyD[k
&efNiKd;zGJUrl]tmCmw}onf jzpfV ig\ tusKd;rjhukd
jyKusifh qJ[k&efNiKd;zGJUrl]tmCmw}onf jzpfV ig\
tusKd;rjhukd jyKusifhvwåH[k
&efNiKd;zGJUrl]tmCmw} onfjzpfV igh cspfol cifrifol\
tusKd;rjhukd jyKusifhcJhNyD[k/y/ tusKd;rjhukd
jyKusifhqJ[k/y/ tusKd;rjhukdjyKusifhvwåHU[k
&efNiKd;zGJUrl]tmCmw}onf jzpfV igrccspfol rcifrifol\
tusKd; pD;yGg;ukdjyKusifhcJhNyD[k/y/
tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd jyKusifhqJ[k/y/ tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd
jyKusifhvwåHU[k &efNiKd;zGJUrl]tmCmw}onf jzpfV
t&mr[kwfonfü vnf; &efNiKd;zGJUrl]tmCmw}onf jzpfV

podkYoabm&Sdaom pdwf\
tMuif&efNiKd;zGJUrl]tmCmw}? txyfxyf&efNiKd;zGJUrl
]y#dCmw}? xdyg;rl]y#dC}?
tvGefqefYusifrl]y#d0da&m"}? pdwfqkd;rl]aumy}?
tvGefpdwfqkd;rl]yaumy}?
jyif;pGmpdwfkd;rl]orÜaumy}?
zsufqD;jypfrSm;rl]a'go}? vGefpGmzsufqD; jypfrSm;rl
]ya'go}? jyif;pGmzsufqD;jypfrSm;rl]orÜa'go}?
pdwfazmufjyefrl]pdwåAsmywåd}?
pdwfysufpD;rl]raemya'go}? trsufxGufrl]aum"}?
trsufxGufaom tjcif;t&m]ukZÑem}? trsufxGufonf\
tjzpf]ukZÑdwwå}? zsufqD;jypfrSm;rl]a'go}?
zsufqD;jypfrSm;aom tjcif;t&m]'kóem}?
zsufqD;jypfrSm;onf\tjzpf]'kódwwå}?
azmufjyefysufpD;rl]Asmywåd}?
azmufjyefysufpD;aom tjcif;t&m]AsmyZÆem}?
azmufjyefysufpD;onf\tjzpf]AsmyZÆdwwå}?
qefYusifrl]0da&"}? txyfxyfqefYusifrl]y#d0da&m"}?
Murf;wrf;rl]p@duú}? aumif;pGm
rajymqkdEkdifjcif;]toka&my}?
pdwfrESpfvkdrll]tewårewm} onf &SdV poabmukd
zsufqD;jypfrSm;rl]a'go}{k qkdyfV

awGa0rl]arm[]/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf
awGa0rl]arm[] rnfoenf;/

qif;&Jjcif;ü rodrl? qif;&Jjzpfamumif;ü rodrl?
qif;&JcsKyf&mü rodrl?
qif;&JcsKyf&modkYa&mufamumif; tusifhü rodrl?
a&SutzdkYü rodrl? aemuftzdkYü rodrl?
a&SuaemuftzdkYü rodrl? taMumif;ukdpGjí
jzpfukefaom tusKd;w&m; ([laom y#dpöorkyÜg'f)
wdkYü rodrlonf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif
rodrl]tnmP}? rjrifrl]t'óe}/y/ t0dZÆmwnf;[laom
wHcg;usif]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? awGa0rl]arm[] [laom

tukokdvfwdkY\ tajctjrpft&if;rlvonf &SdV poabmukd
awGa0rl]]arm[]}[k qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf tukokdvfwdkY\
tajctjrpft&if;rlvoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(2) tukokdvf0dwufoHk;yg;

910/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tukokdvf0dwufoHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ umr0dwufç
Asmyg'0dwufç 0d[ðom0dwufwdkYwnf;/

umr0dwuf/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf umr0dwuf rnfoenf;/

vkdcSifrl]umr}ESifh pyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}? rSm;,Gif;aom
MuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV poabmukd
umr0dwuf[k qkdyfV

Asmyg'0dwuf/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf Asmyg'0dwuf
rnfoenf;/

ysufpD;apvkdrll]Asmyg'} ESifh pyfaom
MuHpnfrl]wuú}? txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}?
rSm;,Gif;aomMuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV
poabmukd Asmyg'0dwuf[k qkdyfV

0d[ðom0dwuf/ / xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
0d[ðom0dwuf rnfoenf;/

n§Of;qJrl]0d[ðom}ESifh pyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}?
rSm;,Gif;aomMuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}}onf &SdV
poabmukd 0d[ðom0dwuf[k qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf tukokdvf0dwufoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(3) tukokdvfonmoHk;yg;

911/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tukokdvfonmoHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ umronmç
Asmyg'onmç 0d[ðomonm wdkYwnf;/

umronm/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf umronm rnfoenf;/

vkdcSifrl]umr}ESifh pyfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}?
rSwfom;aom tjcif;t&m]oÍÆmeem}? rSwfom;onf\
tjzpf]oÍÆmedwwå}onf &SdV poabmukd]umronm}[k
qkdyfV

Asmyg'onm/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf Asmyg'onm
rnfoenf;/

ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}ESifh pyfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}? rSwfom;aom
tjcif;t&m]oÍÆmeem}? rSwfom;onf\
tjzpf]oÍÆmedwwå} onf &SdV
poabmukd]Asmyg'onm} [k qkdyfV

0d[ðomonm/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf 0d[ðomonm
rnfoenf;/

]n§Of;qJrl} 0d[ðomESifh pyfaom rSwfom;rl]onm}?
rSwfom;aom tjcif;t&m]oÍÆmeem}? rSwfom;onf\
tjzpf]oÍÆmedwwå}onf &SdV
poabmukd]0d[ðomonm} [k qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf tukokdvfonmoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(4) tukokdv"mwfoHk;yg;

912/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tukokdvf"mwfoHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ umr"mwfç
Asmyg'"mwfç 0d[ðom"mwfwdkYwnf;/

umr"mwf/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf umr"mwf rnfoenf;/

umr0dwufonf umr"mwfrnfV

Asmyg'"mwf/ / Asmyg'0dwufonf Asmyg'"mwfrnfV

Od[ðom"mwf/ / Od[ðom0dwufonf
Od[ðom"mwfrnf\ xkdwGif tb,fonf]]umr0dwuf}}
rnfoenf;/

vkdcSifrl]umr}ESifh pyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}? rSm;aom
MuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV
poabmukd]]umr0dwuf}}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]Asmyg'0dwuf}} rnfoenf;/

ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} ESifh pyfaom
MuHpnfrl]wuú}? txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}?
rSm;aomMuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV
poabmukd]]Asmyg'0dwuf}}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]0d[ðom0dwuf}} rnfoenf;/

n§Of;qJrl]0d[ðom}ESifh pyfaom MuHpnfrl]wuú}?
txl;MuHpnfrl]0dwuú}? rSm;aom
MuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ}onf &SdV
poabmukd]]0d[ðom0dwuf}} [k qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf tukokdvf"mwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(5) 'kp^{1/2}kduf 3-yg;

913/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
'kp^{1/2}kdufoHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom
raumif;aom tusifh]um,'kp^{1/2}kduf}? ESKwfjzifh
jyKtyfaom raumif;aom tusifh]0pD'kp^{1/2}kduf}?
pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom raumif;aom
tusifh]raem'kp^{1/2}kduf} wdkYwnf;/

um,'kp^{1/2}kduf/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf ukd,fjzifh
jyKtyfaom raumif;aom tusifh]um,'kp^{1/2}kduf} rnfoenf;/

toufukd owfjCIF;onf? ray;onfukd ,ljCIF;onf?
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;aom usifhCIF;onf &SdV
poabmukd ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom raumif;aom
tusifh]um,'kp^{1/2}kduf}[k qkdyfV

OpD'kp¹/₂kduf/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf ESKwfjzifh
jyKtyfaom raumif;aom tusifh]OpD'kp¹/₂kduf} rnfoenf;/
rrSefonfukd ajymqkdjCIF;onf? ukef;pum;ukd
ajymqkdjCIF;onf? Murf;wrf;aom
pum;ukdajymqkdjCIF;onf? jydefzsif;aom pum;ukd
ajymqkdjCIF;onf &SdV poabmukd ESKwfjzifhjyKtyfaom
raumif;aom tusifh]OpD'kp¹/₂kduf} [k qkdyfV

raem'kp¹/₂kduf/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf pdwfjzifh
jyKtyfaom raumif;aom tusifh]raem'kp¹/₂kduf}
rnfoenf;/

olwpyfyg;ypönf;ukd
rw&m;vkdcSifwyfrufri]tbdZÑm}?
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}? rSm;aomt,I]rdpäm'd|
d}onf &SdV poabmukd pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom
raumif;aom tusifh]raem'kp¹/₂kduf}[k qkdyfV

wpfenf; 'kp¹/₂kduf 3-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fonf ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom raumif;aom
tusifh]um,'kp¹/₂kduf} rnfoenf;/

tukokdvf um,uHonf um,'kp¹/₂kdufrnf\? tukokdvf
OpDuHonf OpD'kp¹/₂kdufrnfV

tukokdvf raemuHonf raem'kp¹/₂kdufrnfV xkdwGif
tb,fonf tukokdvf um,uH rnfoenf;/

tukokdvfjzpfaom ukd,fü jzpfonfh apwemonf
tukokdvfum,uH rnfV tukokdvf jzpfaomElwfü jzpfonfh
apwemonf tukokdvfOpDuH rnfV tukokdvfjzpfaom
pdwfü jzpfonfhapwemonf tukokdvfraemuHrnfV
ponfwdkYonf 'kp¹/₂kdufoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(6) tvGef,kdpD;rl]tmo0w&m;} oHk;yg;/

914/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf tvGef,kdpD;rl]tmo0}
oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ umrü

vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]umrmo0}? (½lyç t½ly)
b0Üü wyfrufrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]b0go0}?
rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]t0dZÆmo0}wdkYwnf;/

umrmo0/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf umrü
vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]umrmo0} rnfoenf;/

umr*kPfwdkYü tMuif vkdcSifawmifhwrl]umrpäE´}?
vkdcSifwyfpGef;rl]umr&m*}?
vkdcSifESpfoufrl]umreE´D}?
vkdcSifwyfrufrl]umrwPSm}?
vkdcSifuyfNidrl]umrodae[]}?
vkdcSifylavmifrl]umry&dVm[]}?
vkdcSifrdef;armrl]umrrkpäm}?
rsKdrwwfvkdcSifrl]umraZÑmome}onf &SdV
poabmukd umrü vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]umrmo0}
[k qkdktyfV

b0go0/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf (½lyç t½ly) b0ü
wyfrufrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]b0go0} rnfoenf;/

½lyb0 t½lyb0wdkYü tMuif vkdcSifawmifhwrlb0qE
´/y/ b0ukd rsKdrwyf vkdcSifrl]b0aZÑmome} onf
&SdV poabmukd (½lyç t½ly) b0ü
wyfrufrl[laom,kdpD;jcif;]b0go0}[k qkdktyfV

t0dZÆmo0/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf
rodrlt0dZÆm[laom ,dkpD;jcif;]t0dZÆmo0} rnfoenf;/

qif;&Jrl'ku©opömü rodrl]tnmP}/y/
wHcg;usifESifhwlaom rodrl]t0dZÆmv*Ð}?
tukokdvfwdkY\ tajctjrpfjzpfaom
rodrl]arm[tukovrlv}onf &SdV poabmukd
rodrlt0dZÆm[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]t0dZÆmo0} [k qkdktyfV

ponfwdkYonf
tvGef,kdpD;rltmo0w&m;oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(7) oHa,mZOf oHk;yg;

915/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkYenf;/

xif&Sm;&Sdaom cE``mukd,fü tjrifrSm;rl]ouúm,'d|
d}? ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}? (acG;ç EGm;
ponfwdkY\)
tavhtusifhwdkYukd
(udavompifMu,faMumif;[k) rSm;aomtm;jzifh oHk;oyfrl
]oDvAÁwy&mrmo} wdkYwnf;/

ouúm,'d|d/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf ouúm,'d|d rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü tMum;tjrifenf;yg;aom?
t&d,mwdkYukd zl;jrifavhr&Sdaom? t&d,m w&m;ü
rvdr®maom? t&d,mw&m;ü rqHk;rtyfaom?
olawmfaumif;wdkYukd zl;jrifavUr&Sdaom?
olawmfaumif; w&m;ü rvdr®maom?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rqHk;rtyfaom ykxkZOfonf
½kyfukdtwå[k ½l\? twåukd ½kyf&Sd\[kvnf; ½l\? twåü
½kyf[kvnf; ½l\? ½kyfÜ twå[kvnf; ½l\ a0'emukd/y/
onmukd/y/ ocFg&wdkYukd/y/ 0dnmPfukd twå[k ½l\?
twåukd 0dÓPf&Sd\[kvnf; ½l\? twåü 0dnmPf[kvnf; ½l\?
0dnmPfÜ twå[kvnf; ½l\? podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif
rSm;aomtjrif]'d|d}? rSm;aomt,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh
pGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo*¾g[}onf &SdV
poabmukd]ouúm,'d|d} [k qkdyfV

0dpdudpäm/ / xkdwGif
tb,fonf ,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} rnfoenf;/

bk&m;ü ,HkrSm;\? w&m;ü ,HkrSm;\?
oHCmü ,HkrSm;\? usifh0wf (odu©m)ü ,HkrSm;\?
a&SUtpGef;ü ,HkrSm;\? aemuftpGef;ü ,HkrSm;\?
a&SUtpGef; aemuftpGef;ü ,HkrSm;\? taMumif;ukdpGJí
tusKd;jzpfri]y#dpöorkyÜg'f}w&m;wdkYü ,HkrSm;\?
podkYoabm&Sdaom
tMuif,HkrSm;rl]ucFg}? ,HkrSm;aom
tjCIF;t&m]ucFg,em}? ,HkrSm;wwfonf\

tjzpf]ucFg,dwwå}?
pdwfcufwa&mfjzpfri]pdwåxrÇdwwå}?
ESvHk;ta&;taMumif;jzpfri]raem0davc}onf &Sd\
poabmukd ,HkrSm;ri]0dpdudpäm} [k qkdyfV

oDvAÁwy&mrmo/ / xkdwGif
tb,fonf]oDvAÁwy&mrmo} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfrS tyjzpfaoM orPjA[®PwDkY\ (EGm;
acG;ponfwkd\) tavh]oDv} jzifh (udavom) pifMu,f\?
(EGm; acG;ponfwkd\) tusifh]0w}jzifh (udavom)
pifMu,f\? (EGm; acG; ponfwDkY\)
tavhtusifh]oDvAÁw}jzifh (udavom) pifMu,f\[k
podkYoabm&SdaomtMuif rSm;aomt,l]'d|d}?
rSm;aomt t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azgufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifhpGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[
}onf &SdV poabmukd]oDvAÁwy&mrmo}[k qkdyfV

ponfwDkYonf oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(8) wPSmoHk;yg;

916/ / xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf wyfrufjciF;]wPSm}
oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ umr*kPfü wyfrufri]umrwPSm}?
b0ü wyfrufri]b0wPSm}? b0uif;jywfonfü
wyfrufri]0db0wPSm}wdkYwnf;/

b0wPSm/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf b0ü
wyfrufri]b0wPSm} rnfoenf;/

b0jr\][k t,lrSm;jcif;]b0'd|d} ESifh wuGaom wyfrufri
]&m*}? jyif;pGmwyfrufri}om&m*}? pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufri]pdwåom&m*} onf &SdV poabmukd b0ü
wyfrufri]b0wPSm} [k qdkdyfV

Odb0wPSm/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf b0uif;jywfonfü
wyfrufri]0db0wPSm} rnfoenf;/

b0uif;jywf\[k t,lrSm;jcif;]Oapä''d|d} ESifh wuGaom
wyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGm wyfrufri]om&m*}? pdwf\

jyif;pGm wyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*} onf &SdV poabmukd
b0 uif;jywfönf wyfrufrl]0db0wPSm}[k qdktyfV

umrwPSm/ / <uif;aom wyfrufjcif;onf umr*kPfü
wyfrufrl]umrwPSm} wnf;/

wpfenf;tm;jzifh-

xkdwGiftb,fonfumr*kPfü wyfrufrl]umrwPSm}
rnfoenf;/

umr"mwfESifh pyfaom wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd
umr*kPfü wyfrufrl]umrwPSm}[k qdktyfV

$\frac{1}{2}$ ly"mwfc $\frac{1}{2}$ ly"mwfESifh pyfaom wyfrufrl]&m*}?
jyif;pGm wyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd
b0ü wyfrufrl]b0wPSm}[k qdktyfV

b0uif;jywf\[k t,lrSm;jcif;]Oapä"|d}ESifh wuGaom
wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGm wyfrufrlh]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGm wyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*} onf &SdV poabmukd
b0 uif;jywfönf wyfrufrl]0db0wPSm}[k qdktyfV

ponfwdkYonf wPSmoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(9) wpfenf; wPSmoHk;yg;

917/ / xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
wyfrufjcif; wPSmoHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ umrbHkü
wyfrufrl]umrwPSm}? $\frac{1}{2}$ lybHkü wyfrufrl] $\frac{1}{2}$ lywPSm}?
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lybkHü wyfrufrl] $\frac{1}{2}$ lywPSm} wdkYwnf;/

xdkwGif tb,fonf umrbHkü wyfrufrl]umrwPSm}
rnfoenf;/

umr"mwfESifh pyfaom wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGm

wyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd umrbHkü
wyfrufri]umrwPSm} [k qkdyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf ½lybHkü wyfrufri]½lywPSm}
rnfoenf;/

½ly"mwfESifh pyfaom wyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufri]om&m*}? pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd ½lybHkü
wyfrufri]½lywPSm}[k qkdyfV

xdkwGif tb,fonf t½lybHkü wyfrufri]t½lywPSm}
rnfoenf;/

t½ly"mwfESifh pyfaom wyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufri]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd
t½lybHkü wyfrufri]t½lywPSm}[k qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf wyfrufjcif;]wPSm} oHk;ygwdkYwnf;/

(10) wpfenf; wPSmoHk;yg;

918/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
wyfrufri]wPSm} oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ ½lybHkü
wyfrufri]½lywPSm}? t½lybkHü
wyfrufri]t½lywPSm}? b0csKyfNidrf;onfü
wyfrufri]eda&m"wPSm}wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fonf ½lybkHü wyfrufri]½lywPSm}
rnfoenf;/

½ly"mwfESifh pyfaom wyfrufri]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufri]om&m*}? pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufri]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd ½lybHkü
wyfrufri]½lywPSm}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf t½lybkHü wyfrufri]t½lywPSm}
rnfoenf;/

t¹/₂ly"mwfESifh pyfaom wyfrufrl]&m*}?
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd
t¹/₂lybHkü wyfrufrl]t¹/₂lywPSm}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf b0csKyfNidrf;onfü
wyfrufrl]eda&m"wPSm} rnfoenf;/

b0uif;jywf\[k t,lrSm;jcif;]Oapä"d|d}ESifh wuGaom
wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGm wyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGm wyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*} onf &SdV poabmukd
b0 csKyfNidrf;onfü wyfrufrl]eda&m"wPSm}[k
qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf wyfrufjcif;]wPSm} oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(11) &SmrSD;rl{oem oHk;yg;

919/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf &SmrSD;rl]{oem}
oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ umr*kPfukd
&SmrSD;rl]umaroem}? b0ukd &SmrSD;rl]ba0oem}?
(rSm;aomt,l tusifhjzifh) jA[®p&d,ukd
&SmrSD;rl]jA[®p&da,oem}wdkYwnf;/

umaroem/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf umr*kPfukd
&SmrSD;rl]umaroem} rnfoenf;/

umr*kPfwdkYü tMuifvkdvm;awmifhwrl]umrpäE
´}/y/ rsKdrwwfvkdvm;rl]umraZÑmome}onfh&SdV
poabmukd umr*kPfukd &SmrSD;rl]umaroem}[k
qkdyfV

ba0oem/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf b0ukd
&SmrSD;rl]ba0oem} rnfoenf;/

b0wdkYü tMuif vkdcSifawmifhwrl]b0päE´}/y/
rsKdrwwfvkdvm;rl]b0aZÑmome}onf &SdV
poabmukd b0ukd &SmrSD;rl]ba0oem}[k qkdyfV

jA[®p&da,oem/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf (rSm;aom t,l
tusifh) jA[®p&d,ukd &SmrSD;rl jA[®p&da,oem}
rnfoenf;/

avmuonf jrJ[kívnf;aumif;? avmuonf
rjrJ[lívnf;aumif;/y/ owå0gonfaoNyD;aemuf jzpfonfvnf;
r[kwfç rjzpfonfvnf; r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif rSm;aomtjrif]'d|d}?
rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azgufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh ,lpGJrl]0dy&d,mo*³/₄g[
}onf &SdV poabmukd (rSm;aomt,l tusifhjzifh)
jA[®p&d,ukd&Sm;rSD;rl jA[®p&da,oem}[k qkdyfV
wpfenf;tm;jzifhum;-

xkdwGiftb,fonf umr*kPfukd &SmrSD;rl]umaroem}
rnfoenf;/

umr*kPfü wyfpGJjCIF;]umr&m*}? xdkumr&m*ESifh
wuGjzpfaom tukokdvfum,uHç 0pDuHç raemuHonf
&SdV poabmukd umr*kPfukd &SmrSD;rl]umaroem}
[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf b0ukd &SmrSD;rl]ba0oem}
rnfoenf;/

b0ü wyfjCIF;]b0&m*}? xdkb0&m*ESifh
wuGjzpfaom tukokdvfum,uHç 0pDuHç raemuHonf
&SdV poabmukd b0ukd &SmrSD;rl]ba0oem} [k
qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf (rSm;aomt,l tusifhjzifh)
jA[®p&d,ukd &SmrSD;rl jA[®p&da,oem} rnfoenf;/

b0onf tqHk;&Sd\[k pGJ,ljCIF; 'd|d? xkd'd|dESifh
wuGjzpfaom tukokdvfum,uHç 0pDuHç raemuHonf
&SdV poabmukd (rSm;aomt,l tusifhjzifh)
jA[®p&d,ukd &SmrSD;rl jA[®p&da,oem} [k qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf &SmrSD;jcif;]{oem}
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(12) rmefaxmifrl]0d"}oHk;rsKd;

920/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf rmefaxmifrl]0d"}
oHk;rsKd;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ig (oifhxuf) jrwf\[k rmefaxmifrl]ao,s0d"}? ig
(oifESifh) wl\[k rmefaxmifrl]o'do0d"}? ig
(oifhatmuf) ,kwf\[k rmefaxmifrl][De0d"}onf &SdV
ponfwdkYonfrmefaxmifrl]0d"}oHk;yg; wdkYwnf;/

(13) ab;oHk;yg;

921/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf aMumufityfaom
ab;oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ jzpfrl (y#doaE"aejcif;)[laom
Zmwdab;? tdkrl[laom Z&mab;? aorl[laom
r&Pab;wdkYwnf;/

Zmwdab;/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf jzpfrl[laom
y#doaE"aejcif; Zmwdab; rnfoenf;/

jzpfrl (y#doaE") ukd pGJí aMumufjcif;onf?
aMumufzG,fjzpfjcif;onf? ukd,fcufwa&mfjzpfjcif; onf?
tarG;wdkY\&Tifjcif; (MuufuD;arG;nif;xjcif;) onf
pdwfxdwfvefYjcif;onf &SdV/ poabmukd jzpfrl[laom
y#doaE"aejcif; Zmwdab;[k qkdyfV

Z&mab;/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf tdkrl[laom Z&mab;
rnfoenf;/

tdkrlukdpGJí aMumufjcif;onf?
aMumufzG,fjzpfjcif;onf? ukd,fcufwa&mfjzpfjcif;onf?
tarG;wdkY\ &Tifjcif; (MuufuD;arG;nif;xjcif;) onf
pdwfxdwfvefYjcif;onf &SdV/ poabmukd tdkrl[laom
Z&mab; [k qkdyfV

r&Pab;/ / xkdwGif tb,fonf aorl[laom r&Pab;
rnfoenf;/

aorlukdpGJí aMumufjcf;onf?
aMumufzG,fjzpfjcf;onf? ukd,fcufwa&mfjzpfjcf;onf?
tarG;wdkY\ &Tifjcf; (MuufuD;arG;nif;xjcf;) onf?
pdwfxdwfvefYjcf;onf &Sd\ poabmukdaorl[laom
r&Pab;[k qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf aMumuftyfaom ab;oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(14) trkdufoHk;yg;

922/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf trkdufoHk;yg;wdkYenf;/
twdwfumvukd taMumif;jyKí ,HkrSm;\? odkYavm
odkYavm awG;awm\? rqHk;jzwfEkdif? rMunfvifEkdif/
tem*wfumvukd taMumif;jyKívnf; ,HkrSm;\? odkYavm
odkYavm awG;awm\? rqHk;jzwfEkdif?
rMunfvifEkdif/ ,ckypöKyÜefumvukd
taMumif;jyKívnf; ,HkrSm;\? odkYavmodkYavm
awG;awm\? rqHk;jzwfEkdif? rMunfvifEkdif/
ponfwdkYonf trkdufoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(15) qdyfurf;ym wdw→dwdkY t,lrSm;aygufzGm;&m taMumif;oHk;yg;

923/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf qdyfurf;ym
wdw→dwdkY\ t,lrSm; aygufzGm;&m
taMumif;oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/

ykAAur®0g'/ / pavmuü tcsKdUaom
orPjAm[®Ponf podkY 0g'&Sd\? podkY
t,l&Sd\-]]powå0gjzpfao yk*¾Kdvfonf
tMuifwpfpHkwpfckaom csrf;omokcukd jzpfap?
qif;&J'ku©ukd jzpfap? csrf;omqif;&Jr[kwfonfh
(Oayu©m) ukd jzpfap cHpm;V xdkcHpm;rltm;vHk;onf
a&S;ujyKzl;aom taMumif;uHaMumifhomvQif jzpf\}}[k
t,l&SdV

£ó&edr®me0g'/ / pavmuü tcsKdUaom
orPjAm[®Ponfum; podkY 0g'&Sd\?

podkYt,l&Sd\ -]]powå0gjzpfaoM yk*¾Kdvfonf tMuif
wpfpHkwpfckaom csrf;om okcukdjzpfap?
qif;&J'ku©ukd jzpfap? csrf;omqif;&Jr[kwfonfh
(Oayu©m) ukd jzpfap cHpm;V xdkcHpm;rltm;vHk;onf
avmuukd tPKd;&onfh jA[®mBuD;
zefqif;rl[laomtaMumif;aMumifhomvQif jzpf\}} [k
t,l&SdV

ta[wku0g'/ / pavmuü tcsKdUaom
orPjAm[®Ponfum; podkY 0g'&Sd\? podkY
t,l&Sd\ -]]powå0gjzpfaoM yk*¾Kdvfonf
tMuifwpfpHkwpfckaom csrf;omokcukd jzpfap?
qif;&J'ku©ukd jzpfap? csrf;omqif;&Jr[kwfonhf
(Oayu©m) ukd jzpfap cHpm;V xdkcHpm;rltm;vHk;onf
taMumif; r&Sdb]? taxmuftyHhr&Sdb] jzpf\}}[k
t,l&SdV ponfwdkYonf qdyfurf;ym wdw→dwkY\
t,lRsm;aygufzGm;&m taMumif;oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(16) aMumifhMujcif;oHk;yg;

924/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf aMumifhMujcif;]udíöe}
oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ wyfrufrl]&m*} [laom
aMumifhMujcif;? jypfrSm;rl]a'go}[laom
aMumifhMujcif;? awGa0rl]arm[]][laom
aMumifhMujcif;wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYonf aMumifhMujcif;]udíöe}
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(17) udavom]t*FP} oHk;yg;xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
udavom]t*FP} oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/

wyfrufrl]&m*}udavom? jypfrSm;rl]a'go}udavom?
awGa0rl]arm[]udavomwdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYonf udavom]t*FP} oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(18) tnpftaMu;oHk;yg;xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tnpftaMu;]rv} oHk;yg;wdkYenf;/ wyfrufrl]&m*}

tnpftaMu;? jypfrSm;rl]a'go} tnpftaMu;?
awGa0rl]arm[] tnpftaMu;wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYonf tnpftaMu;]rv} oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(19) rnDñGwfjCIF;oHk;yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf rnDñGwfjCIF;]0dor}
oHk;yg;wdkYenF;/ wyfrufrl]&m*}rnDñGwfjCIF;?
jypfrSm;rl]a'go}rnDñGwfjCIF;?
awGa0rl]arm[]rnDñGwfjCIF; wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYonf rnDñGwfjCIF;]0dor}
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(20) wpfenf; rnDñGwfjCIF;okH;yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
rnDñGwfjCIF;]0dor} oHk;yg;wdkYenF;/
ukd,frnDñGwfjCIF;? ESKwfrnDñGwfjCIF;?
pdwfrnDñGwfjCIF;wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYonf rnDñGwfjCIF;]0dor}
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(21) rD;oHk;yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf rD;oHk;yg;wdkYenF;/
wyfrufrl]&m*} rD;? pdwfqkd;rl]a'go} rD;?
awGa0rl]arm[] rD;wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYonf rD;oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(22) zef&nfoHk;yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf zef&nf]uom0}
oHk;yg;wdkYenF;/ wyfrufrlzef&nf]&m*uom0}?
pdwfqkd;rlrlzef&nf]a'gouom0}?
awGa0rlzef&nf]arm[uom0} wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYonf zef&nf]uom0} oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(23) wpfenf; zef&nfokH;yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
zef&nf]uom0} okH;yg;wdkYenf;/
ukd,fzef&nf]um,uom0}? ESKwfzef&nf]0pDuom0}?
pdwfzef&nf]raemuom0} wdkYwnf;/
ponfwdkYonf zef&nf]uom0} oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(24) om,mrIESifhpyfaom rSm;aomt,l]tóm''d|d}

925/ xkdwGif tb,fonf om,mrIESifhpyfaom rSm;aom
t,l]tóm''d|d} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUaom orPjAm[®Ponf podkY
ajymavh&Sd\? podkY,lavh&Sd\-]]umr*kPfwdkYü
(cHpm;jcif;onf) tjypfr&Sd}}[k t,l&SdV xkdolonf
umr*kPfwdkYü oHk;aqmif cHpm;jcif;odkY a&mufV
poabmukd om,mrIESifhpyfaom rSm;aomt,l]tóm''d|d}
[k qdktyfV

twåukd pGJí jzpfaom rSm;aomt,l]twåmEk'd|
d}xkdwGif tb,fonf twåukd pGJí jzpfaom
rSm;aomt,l]twåmEk'd|d} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tMum;tjrifenf;aom? t&d,mwdkYukd
rzl;jrifzl;aom? t&d,mw&m;ü rvdr®maom?
t&d,mw&m;ü rqHk;rtyfaom? olawmfaumif;wdkYukd
rzl;jrifzl;aom? olawmf aumif;w&m;ü rvdr®maom?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rqHk;rtyfaom ykxkZOfonf
½kyfukd twå[k ½l\? twåukd½kyf&Sd\[kvnf; ½l\? twåü
½kyf[kvnf; ½l\? ½kyfö twå[kvnf; ½lV a0'emukd/y/
onmukd/y/ ocFg&wdkYukd/y/ OdnmPfukd twå[k ½l\?
twåukd OdnmPf&Sd\[kvnf; ½l\? twåü OdnmPf[kvnf;
½l\? OdnmPfö twå[kvnf; ½l\? podkYoabm&Sdaom
tMuif rSm;aom t,l]'d|d}onf? rSm;aomt,ljzpfjCIF;]'d|
d*w} onf/y/ azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh

pGJ,ljCIF;]0dy&d,mo^{*3/4}g[]onf &SdV poabmukd
twåukd pGJí jzpfaom rSm;aom t,l]twmåEk'd|d}[k
qkdyfV

rSm;aomt,l]rdpäm'd|d}xkdwGif tb,fonf rSm;aomt,l
]rdpäm'd|d} rnfoenf;/

ay;vSLjCIF; (tusKd;) onf r&Sd? ,ZfBuD; (tvSLBuD;)
ylaZmf&jCIF;tusKd;onf r&Sd/y/ pavmuukdvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefavmuukdvnf;aumif; ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh
odírsufarSmufjyKum a[mMum;Ekdifukefaom?
ajzmifhrSefaom t&d,r*fodkY a&mufukefaom?
aumif;aom tusifh&Sdukefaom orPjAm[®PwdkYonf
avmuü r&Sdukef[k podkYoabm&Sdaom
tMuifrSm;aomt,l]'d|d}onf? rSm;aom t,ljzpfjCIF;]'d|
d*w}onf/y/

azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifhpGJ,ljCIF;]0dy&d,mo^{*3/4}
g[] onf &SdV poabmukd rSm;aomt,l]rdpäm'd|d}[k
qkdyfV

tóm''d|donf oów'd|drnfV twåmEk'd|donf ouúm,'d|
drnfV rdpäm'd|donf Oapä''d|drnfV

(25) rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd}

926/ xkdwGif tb,fonf rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd}
rnfoenf;/

tpGeftzsm;usaom awmausmif;wkdkYüvnf;aumif;?
trSwfrxm; wpyfg;yg;ukefaom vGefujaom
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif; rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd}?
rarGUavsmfaom tjCIF;t&m]t&wdwm}? tvGef
rarGUavsmfrl]tebd&wd}? tvGefrarGUavsmfaom
tjCIF;t&m]tebd&rPm}? ysif;&drl]OuúP²dwm}?
ajcmufwyfrl]y&dwódwm}onf &SdV poabmukd
rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd}[k qkdyfV

n§Of;qJjCIF;]0da[om}

xkdwGif tb,fonf n\$Of;qJrl]0da[om} rnfoenf;/
pavmuü tcsKdUolonf vufjzifhvnf;aumif;?
cJjzifhvnf;aumif;? wkwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
"g;jzifhvnf;aumif;? BudK;jzifhvnf;aumif; trSwfrxm;
wpfyg;yg;jzifh owå0gwdkYukd n\$Of;qJ\ podkY
oabm&Sdaom tMuifESdyfpufrl]a[Xem}?
txl;ESdyfpufrl]0da[Xem}? n\$Of;qJrl][ðoem}? txl;
n\$Of;qJrl]0d[ðoem}? jcKwfjc,frl]a&moem}?
txl;jcKwfjc,frl]0da&moem}? olwpfyg;ukd
owfrl]y¹/₂lyCmw}onf &Sd\ poabmukd
n\$Of;qJrl]0da[om} [k qkdyfV

rw&m;usifhrl]t"r®p&d,}

xkdwGif tb,fonf rw&m;usifhrl]t"r®p&d,} rnfoenf;/
ukd,fjzifh rw&m;usifhrlrnDrrQusifhrl? ESKwfjzifh
rw&m;usifhrlrnDrrQusifhrl?
pdwfjzifhrw&m;usifhrlrnDrrQusifhrlonf &Sd\
poabmukd rw&m;usifhrl]t"r®p&d,} [k qkdyfV

(26) qkdqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}

927/ xkdwGif tb,fonf qkdqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}
rnfoenf;/

taMumif;ESifhwuG ajymqdkonf&Sdaomf
tajymtqkdcufrlonf? tajymtqkdcufaom tjcif; t&monf
tajymtqkdcufonf\tjzpfonf? ravsmfonfukd ,ljcif;onf?
qefYusifbufukdom,m jcif;onf? r¹/₂kdaojcif;onf?
r¹/₂kdaoonf\tjzpfonf? tav;rjyKjcif;onf? rwkyf0yfjcif;onf
&Sd\ poabmukd qkdqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}[k
qkdyfV

rdwfaqG,kwf&Sdjcif;]ygyrdwåwm}

xkdwGif tb,fonf rdwfaqG,kwf&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf o'gw&m;r&Sdukef?
oDvr&Sdukef? tMum;tjrifenf;ukef\? 0efwkd ukef\
ynmenf;ukef\? xkdolwdkYukd tMuif rSD0Jjcif;onf?
tjrJrSD0Jjcif;onf? aumif;pGm rSD0Jjcif; onf? txyfxyf
rSD0Jjcif;onf? qnf;uyfjcif;onf? aumif;pGm
qnf;uyfjcif;onf? cpm;jcif; onf? aumif;pGm
cpm;jcif;onf? xkdolwdkYü ukd,fpdwftm;jzifh
ñGwfukdif;onf\ tjzpfonf &Sd\? poabmukd
rdwfaqG,kwf&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm}[k qkdyfV

trsKd;rsKd;aom trSwfonm]emewåonm}

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf trsKd;rsKd;aom
trSwfonm]emewåonm} wdkY rnfoenf;/

vkdcSifrl]umr}trSwfonm?
trsufxGufrl]a'go}trSwfonm?
n\$Of;qJrl]0d[ðom}trSwfonmwdkYwnf;/ poabmukd
trsKd;rsKd;aom trSwfonm]emewåonm} [k qkdyfV

tukokdvftrSwfonm tvHk;pHkwdkYonfvnf;
trsKd;rsKd;aom trSwfonm]emewåonm} wdkYwnf;/

(27) ysHUvGifhrl]O'öpö}

928/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ysHUvGifhrl]O'öpö} rnfoenf;/
pdwf\ tMuif ysHUvGifhrlonf? rNidrfoufrlonf?
pdwfypfvGifhrlonf? pdwfwkefvSKyfrlonf &SdV
poabmukd ysHUvGifhrl]O'öpö}[k qkdyfV

ysif;&drl]aumoZÆ}

xkdwGif tb,fonf ysif;&drl]aumoZÆ} rnfoenf;/
ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom um,'kp^{1/2}kdufüvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaom 0pD'kp^{1/2}kdufüvnf;aumif;?
pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom raem'kp^{1/2}kdufüvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYüvnf;aumif;pdwfukd
vTwfxm;jcif;onf? vTwfxm;jcif;ukd tm;ay;jcif;onf?

ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd wkd;yGg;ap&ef¹/₂kd¹/₂kd
aoaojyKjCIF;r&Sdol\tjzpfonf? tjrJrjywfjyKjCIF;r&Sdol\
tjzpfonf? r&yfrem;jyKjCIF;r&Sdol\tjzpfonf?
wGefYqkwfaom jzpfjCIF;&Sdol\ tjzpfonf? tvkdqE'ukd
csxm;ol\ tjzpfonf? wm0efukd csxm;ol\tjzpfonf?
rrSD0JjCIF;onf? ryGg;rsm;jCIF;onf? tBudrfrsm;pGm
rjyKjCIF;onf? aumif;rlü pGJjrJpGm wnfwHhJCIF;r&Sdonf?
tzezfef tm;rxkwfjCIF;onf? arhavsmhJCIF;onf &SdV
poabmukd ysif;&drl]aumozÆ}[k qkdyfV

arhavsmhJCIF;]yrm'}

xkdwGif tb,fonf arhavsmhrl (yrm') rnfoenf;/

ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom um,'kp¹/₂kdufövnf;aumif;?
ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaom OpD'kp¹/₂kdufövnf;aumif;?
pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom raem'kp¹/₂kdufövnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYövnf;aumif;? pdwfukd
vTwfxm;jCIF;onf? vTwfxm;jCIF;ukd tm;ay;jCIF;onf?
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd wkd;yGg;ap&ef¹/₂kd¹/₂kd
aoaojyKjCIF;r&Sdol\ tjzpfonf? tjrJrjywfjyKjCIF;r&Sdol\
tjzpfonf? r&yfrem;jyKjCIF;r&Sdol\ tjzpfonf?
wGefYqkwfaom jzpfjCIF;&Sdol\ tjzpfonf? tvkdqE'
ukdcsxm;ol\ tjzpfonf? wm0efukd csxm;ol\ tjzpfonf?
rrSD0JjCIF;onf? ryGg;rsm;jCIF;onf? tBudrfrsm;pGm
rjyKjCIF;onf? aumif;rlü pGJjrJpGm wnfwHhJCIF;
r&Sdonf? tzezfef tm;rxkwfjCIF;onf? arhavsmhJCIF;onf
&SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif arhavsmhrl]yrm'}?
arhavsmhaom tCIF;t&m]yrZÆem}? arhavsmh
wwfonf\ tjzpf]yrZÆedwwå}onf &Sd\? poabmukd
arhavsmhJCIF;]yrm'} [k qkdyfV

(28) ra&mifh&Jrl]toEÅK|dwm}

929/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ra&mifh&Jrl]toEÅK|dwm}
rnfoenf;/

wpfyg;yg;aom ouFef;ç qGrf;ç ausmif;ç olem\
taxmuftyHhaq; tokH;taqmifwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; ra&mifh&Joltm;
rsm;pGmvkdcsifjcf;onf &SdV podkYoabm &Sdaom
tMuifvkdcsifrl]föpäm}? vkdcifrljzpfjcf;]föpäm*w}?
ra&mifh&Jrl]toEÅK|dwm}? wyfrufrl]&m*}?
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd
ra&mifh&Jrl]toEÅK|dwm}[k qkdyfV

ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZnwm}

xkdwGif tb,fonf ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZnwm} rnfoenf;/
tMuif rodrl]tnmP}? rjrlfrl]t'óe}/y/ wHcg;usnf
rif;wkyfESifhwlaom rodrl]t0dZÆmv* Ð}?
tukokdvfdkY\ tajctjrpjzpfao
awGa0rl]tukovrlv}onf &Sd\? poabmukd
ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZnwm}[k qkdyfV

tvkdBuD;rl]r[dpäwm}

xkdwGif tb,fonf tvkdBuD;rl]r[dpäwm} rnfoenf;/
wpfyg;yg;aom ouFef;ç qGrf;ç ausmif;ç olem\
taxmuftyHhaq; tokH;taqmifwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; ra&mifh&Joltm;
rsm;pGmvkdcsifjcf;onf &SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom
tMuif vkdcifrl]föpäm}? vkdcifrljzpfjcf;]föpäm*w}?
tvkdBuD;rl]r[dpäwm}? wyfrufrl]&m*}? jyif;pGm
wyfrufrl]om&m*}? pdwf\
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV poabmukd
tvkdBuD;rl]r[dpäwm} [k qkdyfV

(29) t&Sufr&Sdjcf;]t[d&du}

930/ xkdwGif tb,fonf t&Sufr&Sdrl]t[d&du}
rnfoenf;/

tMuifoabmonf &Sufoifhaom um,'kp½kdufponfukd
r&Sufwwf? ,kwfrmaom tukokdvfw&m;rsm;odkY
a&mufjCIF;ukd r&Sufwwf? poabmukd
t&Sufr&Sdrl]t[d&du}[k qkdtYfV

taMumuftvefYr&Sdrl]taemwåyÜ}

xkdwGif tb,fonf taMumuftvefYr&Sdrl]taemwåyÜ}
rnfoenf;/

tMuif oabmukd aMumufvefYoifhaom
um,'kp½kdufponfrS raMumufvefYwwf? ,kwfrmaom
tukokdvfw&m;rsm;odkY a&mufjCIF;rS
raMumufvefYwwf? poabmukd
taMumuftvefYr&Sdrl]taemwåyÜ}[k qkdtYfV

arhavsmhrl]yrm'}

xkdwGif tb,fonf arhavsmhrl]yrm'} rnfoenf;/

ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom um,'kp½kdufÜvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaom OpD'kp½kdufÜvnf;aumif;?
pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom raem'kp½kdufÜvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfigyg;wdkYÜvnf;aumif;
pdwfukdhvTwfxm;jCIF;onf? vTwfxm;jCIF;ukd
tm;ay;jCIF;onf? ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd wkD;yGg;ap&ef
½kd½kdaoaojyKjCIF;r&Sdol\ tjzpfonf?
tjrJrjywfjyKjCIF;r&Sdol\ tjzpfonf?
r&yfrem;jyKjCIF;r&Sdol\tjzpfonf? wGefYqkwfaom
jzpfjCIF;&Sdol\ tjzpfonf? tvkdqE´ukd csxm;ol\ tjzpfonf?
wm0efukd csxm;ol\ tjzpfonf? rrSD0JjCIF;onf?
ryGg;rsm;jCIF;onf? tBudrfrsm;pGm rjyKjCIF;onf?
aumif;rlü pGJjrJpGm wnfWWhjCIF; r&Sdonf? tzefzef
tm;rxkwfjCIF;onf? arhavsmhCIF;onf &SdV
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif arhavsmhrl]yrm'}?
arhavsmhaom tjCIF;t&m]yrZÆem}?
arhavsmhwwfonf\tjzpf]yrZÆedwwå}onf &Sd\
poabmukd arhavsmhCIF;]yrm'} [k qkdtYfV

(30) r¹/₂kdaojcif;]tem'&d,}

931/ xkdwGif tb,fonf r¹/₂kdaorl]tem'&d,} rnfoenf;/
r¹/₂kdaorl]tem'&d,}? r¹/₂kdaoaom
tjcif;t&m]tem'&wm}? tav;rjyKrl]t*g&0wm}?
rwkyf0yfrl]tyÜ#dó0wm}? rem,lrl]te'´g}? rem,laom
tjcif;t&m]te'´g,em}? rem,laom tjzpf]te'´g,dwå}?
oDvr&Sdrl]toDvs}? ¹/₂kdaoav;pm;jcif;ukd
rNyKrl]tpdwåDum&}onf &SdV poabmukd
r¹/₂kdaorl]tem'&d,} [k qkdyfV

qkdqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}

xkdwGif tb,fonf qkdqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm}
rnfoenf;/
taMumif;ESifh wuG ajymqdkonf&Sdaomf
tajymtqkdcufrlonf? tajymtqkd&cufaom tjcif; t&monf?
tajymtqkdcufonf\ tjzpfonf? ravsmfonfukd ,ljcif;onf?
qefYusifbufukdom,mjcif;onf? r¹/₂kdaojcif;onf?
r¹/₂kdaoonf\ tjzpfonf? tav;rjyKjcif;onf? rwkyf0yfjcif; onf
&SdV poabmukd qkdqHk;rcufrl]a'g0pówm} [k
qkdyfV

rdwfaqG,kwf&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm}

xkdwGif tb,fonf rdwfaqG,kwf&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm}
rnfoenf;/
tMuif yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf o'´gw&m;r&Sdukef?
oDvr&Sdukef? tMum;tjrifenf;ukef\? 0efwkd ukef\?
ynmenf;ukef\? xkdolwdkYukd tMuifrSD0Jjcif;onf?
tjrJrSD0Jjcif;onf? aumif;pGm rSD0Jjcif; onf? txyfxyf
rSD0Jjcif;onf? qnf;uyfjcif;onf? aumif;pGm
qnf;uyfjcif;onf? cpm;jcif; onf? aumif;pGm
cpm;jcif;onf? xkdolwdkYü ukd,fpdwftm;jzifh
ñGwfukdif;onf\ tjzpfonf &SdV poabmukd rdwfaqG,kwf
&Sdrl]ygyrdwåwm}[k qkdyfV

(31) ,HkMunfrlr&Sdjcif;]tó''d,}

932/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ,HkMunfrlr&Sdjcif;]tó''d,}
rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUolonf ,HkMunfrlr&Sd?
bk&m;ukdvnf;aumif;? w&m;ukdvnf;aumif;?
oHCmukdvnf;aumif; r,HkMunf? podkYoabm&Sdaom
tMuif r,HkMunfrl]tó''d,}? r,HkMunfaom
tjCIF;t&m]tó' '[em}? rouf0ifrl]taemuyÜem}?
rMunfvifrl]tebdyÜom'}onf &SdV
poabmukd ,HkMunfrlr&SdjCIF;]tó''d,}[k qkdyfV

awmif;&rf;tvSLcHajymqkdyfonfh pum;ukd em;rvnfrl]t0'nKwm}

xkdwGif tb,fonf awmif;&rf;tvSLcHajymqkdyfonfh
pum;ukd em;rvnfCIF;]t0'nKwm} rnfoenf;/

0efwkdCIF;ig;yg;wdkYum; ae&mausmif;uefÜ
0efwkdCIF;? trsKd; ('g,umponf)Ü 0efwkdCIF;? vmbfÜ
0efwkdCIF;? tqif;Ü 0efwkdCIF;? w&m;Ü 0efwkdCIF;
wdkYwnf;/ podkYoabm&Sdaom0efwkdrI]rpä&d,}?
0efwkdaomtCIF;t&m]rpä&m,em}? 0efwkdwfonf\
tjzpf]rpä&m,dwwå}? (rdrdpnf;pdrfukd
ysHUESHYap&ef) tvkdr&SdrI]a00dpä}?
ap;ESJrl]u'&d,}? cg;pyfrI]u#KuLöKuwm}?
pdwfrpGJ,lrl]t*³/₄[dwwå} onf &SdV poabmukd
awmif;&rf;tvSLcHajymqkdyfonfh
pum;ukdem;rvnfrl]t0'nKwm}[k qkdyfV

ysif;&drI]aumoZÆ}

xkdwGif tb,fonf ysif;&drI]aumoZÆ} rnfoenf;/

ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom um,'kp¹/₂kdufÜvnf;aumif;?
ESKwfjzifh jyKtyfaom 0pD'kp¹/₂kdufÜvnf;aumif;?
pdwfjzifh jyKtyfaom raem'kp¹/₂kdufÜvnf;aumif;?
umr*kPfigyg;wkUdÜvnf;aumif;

pdwfukdvTwfxm;jcif;onf? vTwfxm;jcif;ukd
tm;ay;jcif;onf? ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd wkd;yGg;ap&ef
½kd½kdaaojyKjcif;r&Sdol\ tjzpfonf?
tjrJrjywfjyKjcif;r&Sdol\ tjzpfonf?
r&yfrem;jyKjcif;r&Sdol\tjzpfonf? wGefYqkwfaom
jzpfjcif;&Sdol\ tjzpfonf? tvkdqE´ukd csxm;ol\ tjzpfonf?
wm0efukd csxm;ol\ tjzpfonf? rrSD0Jjcif;onf?
ryGg;rsm;jcif;onf? tBudrfrsm;pGm rjyKjcif;onf?
aumif;rlü pGJjrJpGm wnfwHhjcif;r&Sdonf?
tzeftm;rxkwfjcif;onf? arhavsmhjcif;onf &SdV
poabmukd ysif;&drl]aumoZÆ}[k qkdyfV

(32) ysHUvGihfrl]O'öpö}

933/ xkdwGif tb,fonf ysHUvGihfrl]O'öpö} rnfoenf;/
pdwf\ tMuif ysHUvGihfrlonf? rNidrfoufrlonf?
pdwfypfvGihfrlonf? pdwfwkefvSKyfrlonf &SdV
poabmukd ysHUvGihfrl]O'öpö}[k qkdyfV

rapmifhpnf;rl]toH0&}

xkdwGif tb,fonf rapmifhpnf;rl]toH0&}] rnfoenf;/
pavmuü tcsKdUolonf rsufpdjzifh ½lyg½Hkukd
jrifonf&Sdaomf (a,mufsm;ç rdef;rpaom)
ykHoP²mefedrdwfukd pGJ,lavh&Sd\? (vufajcpaom
t*Fg jyHK;[ef &,f[efpaom trlt&m)
tao;pdwfrSwfvu©Pmukd pGJ,lavh&Sd\? tMuif
pu©Ka`E´ukd rapmifhpnf;jcif;wnf;[laom
taMumif;aMumifh pu©Ka`E´ukd rapmifhpnf;rlí
aeaom xkd&[ef;ukd rufarmjcif;]tbdZÑm}?
ESvHk;rom,mjcif;]a'greó}[k
qkdyfukefaom ,kwfrmukefaom
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tzefwvJv ESdyfpuf ukef&mV
xkdpu©Ka`E´ukd apmifha&Smufjcif;iSg rusifh?
pu©Ka`E´ukd rapmifha&Smuf? pu©Ka`E´ü

apmifha&Smufjcif;odkY ra&muf/ em;jzifh toHukd
Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh teHYukd erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/

vQmjzifh t&omukd vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

ukd,fjzifh azg|AÁm¹/₂Hkukd awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/

pdwfjzifh "r®m¹/₂Hkukd odonf&Sdaomf (a,mufsm;ç
rdef;r paom) ykHoP²mefedrdwfukd pGJ,lavh&SdV

(vufajcpaom t*Fg jyHK;[ef &,f[efpaom trlt&m)
tao;pdwf trSwfvu©Pmukd pGJ,lavh&Sd\? tMuif reda`E
´ukd rapmifhpnf;jcif;wnf;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
reda`E´ukd rapmifhpnf;rlíaeaom xkd&[ef;ukd
rufarmjcif;]tbdZÑm}? ESvHk;rom,mjcif;]a'greó} [k
qkdtyfukefaom,kwfrmukefaom

tukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tzefwvJv] ESdyfpyfukef&mV
xkdreda`E´ukd apmifha&Smufjcif;iSg rusifh? reda`E
´ukd rapmifha&Smuf? reda`E´ü
apmifha&Smufjcif;odkY ra&muf/
poabmukdrapmifhpnf;rl]toH0&} [k qkdtyfV

oDvr&Sdrl]'kóDvs}

xkdwGif tb,fonf oDvr&Sdrl]'kóDvs} rnfoenf;/

ukd,fjzifh jyKtyfaom vGefusL;jcif;? ESKwfjzifh
jyKtyfaom vGefusL;jcif;? ukd,fç ESKwfjzifhjyKtyfaom
vGefusL;jcif;onf &SdV poabmukd oDvr&Sdrl]'kóDvs}
[k qkdtyfV

(33) t&d,mwdkYukd rzl;jrifvkdrI

934/ xkdwGif tb,fonf t&d,mwdkYukd
rzl;jrifvkdrI]t&d,meHt'óeurswm} rnfoenf;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t&d,mwdkY rnfoenf;/

bk&m;&SifwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? bk&m;&Sif\
om0uwdkYukdvnf;aumif; t&d,mwdkY[k qkdtyfukefV

pt&d,mwdkYukd tMuif rzl;vkdcif;onf? rjrfvkdcif;onf?
ruyfa&mufvkdcif;onf? rawGUqHkvkdcif;onf &Sd\
poabmukd t&d,mwdkYukd rzl;jrfvkdrI[k qkdyfV

olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd remMum;vkdrIxkdwGif
tb,fonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
remMum;vkdrIrnfoenf;/

xkdwGif tb,fonf]]olawmfaumif;w&m;}} rnfoenf;/
owdy|mefav;yg;? or®rÜ"mefav;yg;?
£''dyg'fav;yg;? £a`E´ig;yg;? Akdvfig;yg;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;? t&d,r*³/₄if&Spfyg;onf &Sd\
poabmukd]]olawmfaumif;w&m;}}[k qdktyfV

polawmfaumif;w&m;ukd tMuif rem,lvkdrI?
rMum;vkdrI? roifvkdrI? raqmifvkdrIonf &SdV
poabmukd olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd remMum;vkdrI[k
qkdyfV

jcKwfjc,fvkdaom pdwf&Sdrl

xkdwGif tb,fonf
jcKwfjc,fvkdaompdwf&Sdrlrnfoenf;/

xkdwGif tb,fonf jcKwfjc,fjcif; rnfoenf;/
tMuif jcKwfjc,fjcif;onf? txyfxyf jcKwfjc,fjcif;onf?
jcKwfjc,faom tjcif;t&monf? txyfxyf jcKwfjc,faom
tjcif;t&monf? txyfxyfjcKwfjc,faomtjzpfonf? t,kwfodjcif;
onf? rxDrJhodjcif;onf? ESdyfpufjcif;onf? (jcKwfjc,f&ef)
tcGifhukd &Smjcif;onf &SdV poabmukd
jcKwfjc,fvkdaompdwf&Sdrl[k qkdktyfV

(34) owdvGwfrI]rk|ópö}

935/ xkdwGif tb,fonf owdvGwfrI]rk|ópö} rnfoenf;/
tMuif ratmufarUrl]tówd}? tzezfef
ratmufarhrl]teEkówd}?
txyfyfratmufarhrl]tyÜ#dówd}? ratmufarhrl]tówd}?

ratmufarhaom tjcif;t&m]tó&Pwm}?
raqmifxm;rl]t"m&Pwm}? aygavmay:rl]ydvmyewm}?
arhavsmhrl]or®Koewm}onf &SdV poabmukd
owdvGwfrl]rk|ópö}[k qkdktyfV

ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZn}

 xkdwGif tb,fonf ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZn} rnfoenf;/
 tMuif rodrl]tnmP}? rjrifrl]t'óe}/y/ t0dZÆmwnf;
[laom wHcg;usif]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? awGa0rl]arm[]
[laom tukokdvftajctjrpft&if;rlvonf &SdV poabmukd
ynmr&Sdrl]torÜZn} [k qkdktyfV

pdwfvGifhrl]pdwå0dau©y}

 xkdwGif tb,fonf pdwfvGifhrl]]apwaom0dau©y}}
rnfoenf;/
 pdwf\ tMuifysUHvGifhrlonf? rNidrfroufrlonf?
pdwfukd ypfvGifhrlonf? pdwfwkefvSKyfrlonf &SdV
poabmukd pdwfvGifhrl]]apwaom0dau©y}}[k
qkdktyfV

35-roifhrwifhESvHk;oGif;rl]ta,medaom reodum&}

 936/ xkdwGif tb,fonf
roifhrwifhESvHk;oGif;rlrnfoenf;/
 tedpöü edpö[k roifhaom taMumif;tm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;? 'ku©ü okc[k
roifhaomtaMumif;tm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;jcif;? tewåü
twå[k roifhaomtaMumif;tm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;jcif;?
tokbü okb[k roifhaom taMumif;tm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;? wpfenf;-opö mav;yg;tm;ravsmfonf\
tjzpftm;jzifh pdwfukd vnfapjcif;? tzezfef vnfapjcif;?
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;? aumif;pGma&S;½laqmifjcif;?

ESvHk;jyKjCIF;onf &SdV poabmukd
roifhrwifhESvHk;oGif;rl[k qkdyfV

vrf;rSm;vkdufrl]ukr®*¾ao0em}

xkdwGif tb,fonf vrf;rSm;vkdufrl]ukr®*¾ao0em}
rnfoenf;/

xkdwGif tb,fonf vrf;rSm; rnfoenf;/

rSm;aom t,l]rdpäm'd|d}onf? rSm;aom
tMuH]rdpämouFyÜ}onf? rSm;aom
pum;]rdpäm0gpm}onf? rSm;aom
vkyfukdifrl]rdpämur®EÅ}onf? rSm;aom
toufarG;rl]rdpämmtmZD0}onf?
rSm;aomtm;xkwfrl]rdpäm0g,mr}onf? rSm;aom
atmufarhrl]rdpämowd}onf? rSm;aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d}onf &Sd\? poabmukd
vrf;rSm;rl]ukr®*¾}[k qkdyfV pvrfr;rSm;ukd
tMuifrSD0Jrl]ao0em}? tjrJrSD0Jrl]edao0em}?
aumif;pGmrDS0Jrl]oHao0em}? qnf;uyfrl]bZem}?
aumif;pGm qnf;uyfrl]orÇZem}? cpm;rl]bwåd}?
aumif;pGm cpm;rl]orÇwåd}?
xkdvrfr;rSm;odkYukd,fpdwftm;jzifh
ñGwfukdif;rl]wHorÜ0uFwm}onf &SdV poabmukd
vrf;rSm;vkdufrl]ukr®*¾ao0em} [k qkdyfV

pdwfwGefYwkdrI]apwaom vDewå}

xkdwGif tb,fonf pdwfwGefYwkdrI]apwaom
vDewå} rnfoenf;/

pdwf\ tMuif rusef;rmjCIF;onf? rcHhusef;jCIF;onf?
t,kwftm;jzifh wGefYjCIF;onf? jyif;pGmwGefYjCIF;onf?
wGefYjCIF;onf? wGefYaom tjCIF;t&monf? wGefYaom
tjzpfonf? xdkif;jCIF;onf? xkdif;aomtjCIF;t&monf? pdwf\
xkdif;aom tjzpfonf &Sd\? poabmukd
pdwfwGefYwkdrI]apwaomvDewå}[k qkdyfV

oHk;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqkdjcif; NyD;V

4-pwkuúeda'´o

(av;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqdkjcif;)

(1) t&ufESifh wlaom tmo0w&m;

937/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t&ufESifh wlaom
tmo0av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

umrü vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]umrmo0}? (½lyç
t½l) b0ü vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]b0go0}?
t,lRSm;rl]'d|d}[laom ,dkpD;jcif;]'d|mo0}?
odtyfonfukd rodrl]t0dZÆEm}
[laom,kdpD;jcif;]t0dZÆemo0} wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fonf umrü
vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]umrmo0} rnfoenf;/

umrw&m;wdkYü tMuif vkdcSifrl]umrpäE´}?
umrw&m;wdkYü wyfpGef;rl]umr&m*}?
umrw&m;wdkYü ESpfoufrl]umreE´D}?
umrw&m;wdkYü wyfrufrl]umrwPSm}?
umrw&m;wdkYü tap;uyfrl]umrodae[}?
umrw&m;wdkYü ylavmifrl]umry&dVm[}?
umrw&m;wdkYü awGa0hrdefYarmrl]umrrkpäm}?
umrw&m;wdkYü
rsKdrwwfouf0ifvkdcSifrl]umraZÑmome} onf &Sd\?
poabmukd umrü vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;rl]umrmo0}[k
qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf (½lyç t½ly) b0ü
vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]b0go0} rnfoenf;/

½lyç t½lybHkwkYü tMuifvkdcSifrl]b0päE´}/y/
½lyç t½lybHkwkYü rsKdrwwfouf0if

vkdcSifrl]b0aZÑmome}onf &SdV poabmukd]½lyç
t½ly} b0ü vkdcSifrl[laom ,kdpD;rl]b0go0}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf t,lRSm;rl]'d|d}[laom ,kdpD;jcif;]'d|
mo0} rnfoenf;/

avmuonf jrJ\[lívnf;aumif;? avmuonf
rjrJ[lívnf;aumif;? avmuonf tqHk;&Sd\[lívnf;aumif;?
avmuonf tqHk;r&Sd[lívnf;aumif;? toufonf ukd,fwnf;
[lívnf;aumif;? toufwjcm; ukd,fwjcm;[lívnf;aumif;?
owå0gonf aoNyD;aemuf jzpf\[lívnf;aumif;? owå0gonf
aoNyD;aemuf rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;? owå0gonf
aoNyD;aemuf jzpfvnf;jzpfç rjzpfvnf; rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;?
owå0gonf aoNyD;aemufjzpfonfvnf; r[kwfç rjzpfonfvnf;
r[kwf[lívnf;aumif; podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuifrSm;aom
t,l]'d|d}? rSm;aomt,ljzpfjCIF;]'d|d*w}/y/
azgufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh
pGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo*¾g{ } onf &Sd\? poabmukd
t,lRSm;rl'd|d[laom ,kdpD;jCIF;]'d|mo0}[k qkdyfV/
rSm;aom t,lTvHk;pHkonfvnf; t,lRSm;rl'd|
d[laom ,kdpD;jCIF;]'d|mo0} rnfonfomwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fonf odyfonfukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[laom ,kdpD;jCIF;]]t0dZÆmo0}} rnfoenf;/

qif;&Jü rodjCIF;onf? qif;&Jjzpfamumif;ü rodjCIF;onf?
qif;&JcsKyf&mü rodjCIF;onf? qif;&JcsKyf&modkY
a&mufamumif;tusifhü rodjCIF;onf? a&SUtpGef;ü
rodjCIF;onf? aemuftpGef;ü rodjCIF;onf? a&SUtpGef?
aemuftpGef;ü rodjCIF;onf? taMumif;ukd pGJí
jzpfukefaom]y#dpöorkyÜg'f} w&m;wdkYü rodjCIF;onf
&SdV podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif rodrl]tnmP}?
rjrifrl]t'óe}/y/ t0dZÆmwnf;[laom
wHcg;usif]t0dZÆmv*Ð}? awGa0rl]arm{ }
[laomtukokdvftjrpft&if;onf &SdV poabmukd
odyfonfukd rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[laom ,kdpD;jCIF;]t0dZÆmo0}[k qkdyfV

ponfwdkYonf
tmo0av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

t&ufESifh

wlaom

(2-5)

qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom*EÅav;yg;ponf/

938/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf (0#fqif;&Jü)
qufpyfxHk;zGJUwwfaom *E!av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/y/

(0#fqif;&Jü) epfjrKyfapwwfaom MoCav;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

(0#fqif;&Jü) ,SOfapwwfaom a,m*av;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/y/

jyif;pGm pGJvrf;rlOyg'gefav;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

umr*kPfwdkYukd jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rl]umrkyg'gef}?
tjrifrSm;rlukd jyif;pGm pGJvrf;rl]'d|Kyg'gef}? EGm;ç
acG;ponfwdkY\ tavhtusifhwdkYukd jyif;pGm
pGJvrf;rl]oDvAÁwkyg'gef}? twå0g'ü jyif;pGm
pGJvrf;rl]twå0g'kyg'gef}wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fonf umr*kPfwdkYukd jyif;pGm pGJvrf;rl
]umrkyg'gef} rnfoenf;/

umr*kPfwdkYü tMuiftvGefvkdcsifrl]umrpäE´}/y/
rsKdrwwfouf0ifvkdcsifrl]umraZÑmome}onf &SdV/
poabmukd umr*kPfwdkYukd jyif;pGm
pGJvrf;rl]umrkyg'gef}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf t,lrSm;rlukd jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rl]'d|
Kyg'gef} rnfoenf;/

ay;vSLjcif; (tusKd;) onf r&Sd? ,ZfBuD; (tvSLBuD;)
ylaZmf&jcif;tusKd;onf r&Sd/y/

pavmuukdvnf;aumif;? wrvGefavmuukdvnf;aumif;
ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh odírsufarSmufjyKum
a[mMum;Ekdifukefaom? ajzmifhrSefaom t&d,r*fodkY
a&mufukefaom? aumif;aom tusifh&Sdukefaom

orPjAm[®PwdekYonf avmuü r&Sdukef[k
podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuifrSm;aom t,lonf? rSm;aom
t,ljzpfjcf;onf/y/ azmufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh
pGJ,ljcf;onf &SdV poabmukd t,lrSm;rlukd
jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rl]'d|Kyg'gef}[k qkdyfV acG; EGm;
ponfwdkY\tavhtusifhwdkYukd
jyif;pGmpGJvef;rl]oDvAAwkyg'gef}ukdvnf;aumif;?
twå0g'ü

jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rl]twå0g'kyg'gef}ukdvnf;aumif; xm;í
rSm;aom t,ltvHk;pHkonfvnf; t,lrSm;rlukdkd
jyif;pGmpGJvef;rl]'d|Kyg'gef} rnfV xkdwGif tb,fonf
EGm;ç acG;ponfwdkY\ tavhtusifhwdkYukd jyif;pGm
pGJvrf;rl]oDvAAwkyg'gef} rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfrS tyjzpfukefaom orPjA[®PwdekY\
(EGm; acG; ponfwdk\) tavh]oDv} jzifh (udavom)
pifMu,f\? (EGm; acG;ponfwdk\) tusifh]0w}jzifh
(udavom) pifMu,f\? (EGm; acG;ponfwdkY\
tavhtusifh]oDAÁw}jzifh (udavom) pifMu,f[k
podkYoabm&SdaomtMuifrSm;aom t,l]'d|d}?
rSm;aom t,ljzpfri]'d|d*w}/y/
azgufjyefrSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifhpGJ,lrl]0dy&d,mo^{*3/4}g[
}onf &SdV poabmukd EGm;ç acG; ponfwdkY\
tavhtusifhwdkYukd
jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rl]oDvAAwkyg'gef}[k qkdyfV

xkdwGif tb,fonf twå0g'ü
jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rl]twå0g'kyg'gef} rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tMum;tjrifenf;aom? t&d,mwdkYukd
rzl;jrifzl;aom? t&d,mw&m;ü rvdr®maom?
t&d,mw&m;ü rqHk;rtyfaom? olawmfaumif;wdkYukd
rzl;jrifzl;aom? olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rvdr®maom?
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü rqHk;rtyfaom ykxkZOfonf
½kyfudk twå[k ½l\? twåudk ½kyf&Sd\kvnf; ½l\?
twåü ½kyf[kvnf; ½l\? ½kyfü twå[kvnf; ½lV

a0'emudk/y/ onmudk/y/ ocFg&wdkYudk/y/
 0dnmPfudk twå[k ½\? twåudk 0dnmPf&Sd\[k ½\?
 twåü 0dnmPf[kvnf; ½\? 0dnmPfü vnf; twå[k ½\/
 podkYoabm&Sdaom tMuif rSm;aomt,lonf? rSm;aom
 t,ljzpfjcf;onf/y/ azmufjyef rSm;,Gif;aomtm;jzifh
 pGJ,ljcf;onf &Sd\? poabmudk twå0g'ü
 jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rl]twå0g'kyg'gef}[k qdktyf/
 ponfwdkYonf jyif;pGmpGJvrf;rl
 Oyg'gefav;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(6) wPSmjzpfjcf;]wPSKyÜg'}av;yg;

939/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
 wPSmjzpfjcf;]wPSKyÜg'} av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/
 ouFef;taMumif;aMumifhvnf; &[ef;tm;
 wPSmjzpfww\? qGrf;taMumif;aMumifhvnf;&[ef;tm;
 wPSmjzpfww\? ausmif;taMumif;aMumifhvnf; &[ef;tm;
 wPSmjzpfwwf/ podkY ouFef;ponfwdkY\ rsm;jym;jcf;ç
 enf;yg;jcf;[laom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; &[ef;tm;wPSm
 jzpfwwf/ ponfwdkYonf wPSmjzpfjcf;]wPSKyÜg'}
 av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(7) rvkduftyfonfhbufodkY vkdufjcf;]t*wd *re} av;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf rvdkuftyfonfhbufodkY
 vdkufjcf;]t*wd*re} av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/
 cspfojzifh rvdkuftyfonfhbufodkY vdkuf\? rkef;ojzifh
 rvdkuftyfonfhbufodkY vdkuf\? rodhojzifh
 rvdkuftyfonfhbufodkY vdkuf\? aMumufojzifh
 rvdkuftyfonfhbufodkY vdkuf/ podkYoabm&Sdaom
 tMuifrvdkuftyfrvkdufoifhaomoabmonf?
 rvdkuftyfonfhbufodkYvdkufjcf;onf? tvdkodkY
 vdkufjcf;onf? rnDrñGwf (rrQrw) vdkufjcf;onf?
 a&tvsofujhodkYvdkufjcf;onf &Sd\ ponfwdkYonf

rvdkuftyfonfhbufodkY
vdkufjCIF;]t*wd*re}av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(8) azmufjyefaom oabmw&m; av;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf azmufjyefaom oabmw&m;
av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rjrJonfÜ jrJ\k azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh
rSwfom;rIonmjzpfri]onm0dy&d,mo}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh pdwfjzpfri]pdwå0dy&d,mo}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh t,ljzpfri]'d|d0dy&d,mo}?
qif;&JonfÜ csrf;om[k azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh
rSwfom;rIonmjzpfri]onm0dy&d,mo}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh pdwfjzpfri]pdwå0dy&d,mo}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifht,ljzpfri]'d|d0dy&d,mo}?
twår[kwfonfÜ twå[k azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh
rSwfom;rIonmjzpfri]onm0dy&d,mo}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh pdwfjzpfri]pdwå0dy&d,mo}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh t,ljzpfri]'d|d0dy&d,mo}?
rwifhw,fonfÜ wifhw,f\k azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh
rSwfom;rIonmjzpfri]onm0dy&d,mo}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh pdwfjzpfri]pdwå0dy&d,mo}?
azmufjyefaomtm;jzifh t,ljzpfri]'d|d0dy&d,mo}?
ponfwdkYonf azmufjyefaom oabmw&m;
av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(9) t&d,mr[kwfolwdkY\ ajymqdkjCIF;av;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf t&d,mr[kwfol (ykxkZO)f
wdkY\ ajymqdkjCIF;av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rjriftyfonfÜ jrif\k qkdjCIF;? rMum;onfÜ Mum;\k
qkdjCIF;? rawGUonfÜ awGU\kqkdjCIF;? rodonfÜ od\k
qkdjCIF;? ponfwdkYonf t&d,mr[kwfol (ykxkZO)f wdkY\
ajymqdkjCIF; av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(10) wpfenf; t&d,mr[kwfolwdkY\ ajymqdkjcf;av;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh t&d,mr[kwfol
(ykwkZOf) wdkY\ ajymqdkjcf;av;yg; wdkY rnfoenf;-
jrifonfü rjrf[k qkdjcf;? Mum;onfü rMum;[k qkdjcf;?
awGUonfü rawGU[k qkdjcf;? odonfü rod[k qkdjcf;/
ponfwdkYonf t&d,mr[kwfol (ykxkZOf) wdkY\
ajymqdkjcf;av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(11) 'kp½kdufav;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf 'kp½kdufav;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

toufukd owfjcf;? ray;onfukdk ,ljcf;? umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;aomtm;jzifh usifhjcf;? rrSefonfukd qkdjcf;/
ponfwdkYonf 'kp½kdufav;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(12) wpfenf; 'kp½kdufav;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
'kp½kdufav;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rrSefonfukd ajymqkdjcf;? ukef;pum;ukd
ajymqkdjcf;? Murf;wrf;aompum;ukd ajymqkdjcf;?
Nydefzsif;aom pum;ukd ajymqkdjcf;/ ponfwdkYonf
'kp½kdufav;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(13) ab;av;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf ab;av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/
jzpfjcf;]Zmwd} ab;? tkdab;? emab;? aoab;/
ponfwdkYonf ab;av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(14) wpfenf; ab;av;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
ab;av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rif;ab;? ckd;olab;? rD;ab;? a&ab;/ ponfwdkYonf
ab;av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(15) wpfenf; ab;av;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
ab;av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

vSKdif;wHykd;ab;? rdausmif;ab;? 0Jab;? ig;ref;ab;/
ponfwdkYonf ab;av;yg; wdkYwnf;/

(16) wpfenf; ab;av;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
ab;av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rdrdukd,fukd rdrdpGyfpGJaom]twåmEk0g'} ab;?
(rdrdukd) olwpfyg;wdkY
pGyfpGJaom]y&mEk0g'}ab;? tjyph'Pf[laom]'@}ab;?
raumif;aomvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd}ab;/ ponfwdkYonf
ab;av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(17) 'd|dav;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf 'd|dav;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

]]csrf;om qif;&Jukd ukd,fwkdif jyKtyf\}}[k trSeftuef
tckdiftrmtm;jzifh rSm;aomt,l jzpf\?]]csrf;omqif;&Jukd
olwpfyg; jyKtyf\}}[k trSeftuef tckdiftrmtm;jzifh
rSm;aomt,l jzpf\?]]csrf;omqif;&Jukd ukd,fwkdivnf;
jyKtyf\? olwpfyg;vnf; jyKtyf\}}[k
trSeftueftckdiftrmtm;jzifh rSm;aom t,l
jzpf\?]]csrf;omqif;&Jukd ukd,fwkdivnf; rjyKtyf?
olwpfyg;vnf; rjyKtyf? taMumif;ukd rpGJrlí jzpf\}}[k
trSeftuef tckdiftrmtm;jzifh rSm;aomt,ljzpf\/
ponfwdkYonf 'd|dav;yg;wdkYwnf;/

av;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqdkjcif;NyD;V

5-ylöueda' 'o

(ig;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqdkjcf;)

(1) atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;

940/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf atmuf*rjzifh y,ftyfaom
tzdkY&Sdaom oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

y&rw-tm;jzifh xif&Sm;&Sdaom (cE"mig;yg;)
taygif;ü tjrifrSm;rl]ouúm,'d|d}?
awG;awm,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}? EGm;ç
acG;ponfwdkY\ tavhtusifhü
rSm;aomoHk;oyfrl]oDvAÁwy&mrmo}?
vkdcSifawmifhwrl]umrpäE´}?
jypfrSm;zsufqD;rl]Asmyg'}onf &SdV ponfwdkYonf
atmuf*rjzifhy,ftyfaom tzdkY&Sdaom oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(2) txufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;/

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf txufr*fjzifh y,ftyfaom
tzdkY&Sdaom oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

½lybHkü wyfrufrl]½ly&m*}? t½lybHkü
wyfrufrl]t½ly&m*}? axmifvTm;rl]rme}? ysHUvGifhrl
]O'p}? rodrl]t0dZÆm}onf &SdV ponfwdkYonf
txufr*fjzifh y,ftyfaom tzdkY&Sdaom
oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(3) 0efwkdcif; rpä&d,ig;rsKdk;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
0efwkdrI]rpä&d,} }ig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ae&mausmif;uefÜ 0efwkdrI ? trsKd; ('g,um)ü
0efwkdrI ? vmbfvmbü 0efwkdrI ? tqif;ü 0efwkdrI ?
w&m;ü 0efwkdrIonf &SdV ponfwdkYonf
0efwkdrI]rpä&d,} ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(4) uyfNidjcif;ig;yg;

xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf uyfNidrl]o*F} ig;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

wyfrufjcif;[laom uyfNidrl]&m*o*F}? jypfrSm;jcif;
[laom uyfNidrl]a'goo*F}? awGa0jcif;[laom
uyfNidrl]arm[o*F}? axmifvTm;jcif;[laom
uyfNidrl]rmeo*F}? t,lrSm;jcif;[laom uyfNidrl]'d|
do*F}onf &SdV ponfwdkYonf uyfNidrl]o*F}
ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(5) jrm;ig;yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf jrm;ig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

wyfrufrl[laomjrm;]&m*ov'}?
jypfrSm;rl[laomjrm;]a'goov'}?
awGa0rl[laomjrm;]arm[ov'}?
axmifvTm;rl[laomjrm;]rmeov'}?
t,lrSm;rl[laomjrm;]'d|dov'}onf &SdV ponfwdkYonf
jrm;ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(6) ql;ig;yg;/

941/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf pdwfukd pl;0ifwwfaom
ql;ig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

bk&m;ü ,HkrSm;\? awG;awm\? rqkH;jzwfEkdif?
rMunfvifEkdif/ w&m;ü ,HkrSm;\? awG;awm\?
rqkH;jzwfEkdif? rMunfvifEkdif/ oHCmü ,HkrSm;\?
awG;awm\? rqkH;jzwfEkdif? rMunfvifEkdif/ usifh0wf
(odu©m)ü ,HkrSm;\? awG;awm\? rqkH;jzwfEkdif?
rMunfvifEkdif/ oDwif; oHk;az:wdkYü trsufxGuf\?
ESvHk;rom,m? xdyg;ykwfcwfvkdaom pdwf&Sd\?
ql;uJhodkYjzpfV ponfwdkYonfpdwfukd pl;0ifwwfaom
ql;ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(7) pdwftaESmiftzGJUig;yg;;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf pdwftaESmiftzGJU ig;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

umr*kPfwdkYü ruif;aom pGJrufrl ? ruif;aom
vkdcSifrl ? ruif;aom cspfcifrl ? ruif;aomrGwfodyfrl ?
ruif;aom ylavmifrl ? ruif;aom wyfrufrl &Sd\ ukd,fü
ruif;aom pGJrufrl /y/ &Sd\ ½kyfö ruif;aom pGJrufrl /y/
&Sd\ tvkd&Sdwkdif; 0rf;jynfhatmif pm;í tdyfrl
csrf;omç avsmif;rl csrf;omç ikdufjrnf;rl
csrf;omukdtm;xkwfvuf ae\ trSwfrxm; wpyfg;yg;aom
ewfjynfukd awmifhwí tusifhjrufukd
usifh\ -]]igonfpoDvjzifhvnf;aumif;?
p"kwiftusifhjzifhvnf;aumif;? þusifh0wfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
þtusifhjrufjzifhvnf;aumif;? wefckd;BuD;aom
ewfaomfvnf;aumif;? wprfrsKd;rsKd;aom
ewfaomfvnf;aumif; jzpf&tHh}} [k (awmifhwí) usifh\
ponfwdkYonf pdwftaESmiftzGJU ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(8) ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfaomw&m;ig;yg;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
(psmefr*fzkdvfw&m;wdkYukd)
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfaom]eD0&P} w&m;ig;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

umrwdkYü vkdcSifaumif;wrl[laom ydwfyifwm;qD;rl
]umrpäE´eD0&P}? trsufxGufrl[laom
ydwfyifwm;qD;rl]Asmyg'eD0&P}? (pdwfc
apwodufrwdkY\ rcHhrl ikdufrnf;rl[laom
ydwfyifwm;qD;rl]xderd'´eD0&P}? ysHUvGifhrlç
aemifwwzefylyefrl[laom ydwfyifwm;qD;rl]O'´pö
ukuúKpöeD0&P}? awG;awm,HkrSm;rl[laom
ydwfyifwm;qD;rl 0dpdudpämeD0&P/ þonfwdkYonf
(psmefr*fzkdvfw&m;wdkYukd)
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfaom]eD0&P} w&m;ig;yg;
wdkYwnf;/

(9) tmeEÅ&duuHig;yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf tjcm;rJjhb0ü tusKd;ay;aom
tmeEÅ&duuHig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

trdukd taoowf\? tzukd taoowf\? &[EÅmukd
taoowf\? jypfrSm;aom pdwfjzifhjrwpGmbk&m;tm;
aoG;jcnfO&ef jzpfap\? oHCmukd oif;cJGV
ponfwkdYonf tjcm;rJjhb0ü tusKd;ay;aom
tmeEÅ&duuHwdkYwnf;/

(10) rSm;aom t,lig;rsKd;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf rSm;aomt,l]'d|d}
ig;rsKd;wdkY rnfoenf;/

]]twåonf onm&Sd\? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\))}}[k podkY tcsKdkYolwdkYu
ajymqkdMuukef\]]twåonf onm&Sd\? aoNyD;aemuf
ysufpD;r&Sd (jr\))}}[k podkY tcsKdUolwdkYu
ajymqkdMuukef\]]twåonf onm&Sdvnf; r[kwfc
onmr&Sdvnf; r[kwf? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd

(jr\))}}[k podkY tcsKdUolwdkYu ajymqdkukef\
xif&Sm;&Sdaom owå0g\ jywfpJjcif; ysufpD;jcif;
uif;aysmufjcif;ukdvnf; ynwfwifjyMu ukef\
rsufarSmufb0ü jzpfao]'d|"r®edAÁmef} ukdvnf;
tcsKdUolwdkYu ajymqdkMuukef\ ponfwkdYonf
rSm;aomt,l]'d|d}ig;yg;wnf;/

(11) &efig;yg;/

942/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf &efig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

toufukd owfjcif;? ray;onfukd ,ljcif;? umr*kPfwkdYü
rSm;aomtm;jzifh usifhjcif;? rrSefonfukd qkdjcif;?
rl;,pfarhavsmhaMumif;jzpfao aot&ufukd aomufjcif;
ponfwkdYonf&efig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(12) ysufpD;jcif;ig;yg;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ysufpD;jcif;ig;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

aqGrsKd;ysufpD;jcif;? pnf;pdrfysufpD;jcif;?
tema&m*gjzifh ysufpD;jcif;? oDvysufpD;jcif;?
t,lysufpD;jcif;/ ponfwdkYonf
ysufpD;jcif;ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(13) onf;rcHjcif;\ tjypfig;rsKd;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf onf;rcHjcif;\ tjypfig;rsKd;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

vltrsm; rcsprfESpfouftyf? &efrsm;\? tjypfrsm;\?
awGawGa0a0 ao&\? cE``mukd,f ysufa<uaoonfrS
aemufü csrf;omuif;&m raumif;aomvm;&m
z½kdz&jysufpD;í usa&muf&m jzpfaomi&jodkY
uyfa&muf&\ ponfwdkYonf onf;rcHjcif;\
tjypfig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(14) ab;ig;rsKd;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ab;ig;ygwdkY rnfoenf;/
toufarG;rl ab;? tausmftapmrjhab;? y&dowfukd
aMumuf&GHUjcif;ab;? aoab;? raumif;aom
vm;&mab;onf &Sd\ ponfwdkYonf ab;ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(15) rsufarSmufedAÁmef0g'ig;rsKd;/

943/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf rsufarSmufb0ü
edAÁmefukd qkdaom 0g'ig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUaom orPjAm[®Ponf podkY
qkdavh&Sd\?
podkY ,lavh&Sd\-]]tcsif;wdkYpukd,f]twå}onf
tMuifhaMumifh umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYjzifh
ukHvkHjynfhpHkpGm aysmf&Tif cHpm;&\ tcsif;wdkY
prQjzifh pukd,f]twå}onf tjrwfqkH;
rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®}edAÁmefodkY a&muf\}}

[kqkdavh&Sd\? ,lavh&SdV podkY tcsKdUolwdkYonf
xif&Sm;&Sdaom owå0g\
tjrwfqkH;rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®}edAÁmefukd
ynwfMuukefV/ xkdolukd tjcm; wpfa,mufaomolu podkY
qkd\ -]]tcsif; oifqkdaom pukd,f]twå}
onf&Sdonfomwnf;? r&Sd[k ig rqkd? tcsif; pukd,f]twå}
onf prQwnf;jzifh tjrwfqkH;rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®}
edAÁmefodkY ra&mufao;? tb,hfaMumifhenf;[lrl- tcsif;
tMuifhaMumifhumr*kPfwkdYonf rjrJukef? qif;&Jukef\
azgufjyefajymif;vJjcif; oabm&Sdukef\
xkdumr*kPfwkdY\azgufjyefajymif;vJjcif;
wpfrsKd;wpfzkHjzpfjcif;aMumifh pkd;&drfjcif;
ikda<u;jcif; qif;&Jjcif; ESvHk;rom,mjcif;
jyif;pGmyifyef;jcif;wdkY jzpfukefV/ tcsif; pukd,f]twå}
onf tMuifhaMumifhumr*kPfwkdYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
yXrpsmef a&mufí aeV/ tcsif; prQjzifhpukd,f]twå} onf
tjrwfqkH; rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®} edAÁmefodkY
a&muf\}} [k qSdV podkYvQif tcsKdUolwdkY onf
xif&Sm;&Sdaom owå0g\ tjrwfqkH;
rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®} edAÁmefukdynwfMuukefV/
wkdolukd tjcm; wpfa,mufaomolu podkY qkd\ -]]tcsif;
oifqkdaom pukd,f]twå}onf&Sdonfomwnf;? r&Sd[k ig
rqkd\? tcsif; pukd,f]twå}onf prQwnf;jzifh
tjrwfqkH;rsufarSmuf b0]'d|"r®} edAÁmefodkY
ra&mufao;? tb,hfaMumifhenf;[lrl- xkd (yXrpsmef)ü
Odwufç Odpm&&Sdaeao;aomaMumifh p (yXrpsmef)
ukd ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;\[k qkdtyfV/ tcsif;
tMuifhaMumifh pukd,f]twå}onf Odwufç
Odpm&wkdY\ csKyfNidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/
'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufíaeV/ tcsif; prQjzifh
pukd,f]twå}onf tjrwfqkH;
rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®}edAÁmefodkYa&muf\}}[k qkdV
podkYvQif tcsKdUolwdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdaom owå0g\
tjrwfqkH; rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®}edAÁmefukd

ynwfMuukef\ xkdolukd tjcm; wpfa,mufaomolu podkY
qkd\ -]]tcsif; oif qkdaom pukd,f]twå}onf
&Sdonfomwnf;? r&Sd[k ig rqkd/ tcsif; pukd,f]twå}onf
prQwnf;jzifh jrwfqkH;rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®}
edAÁmefodkY ra&mufao;? tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl- xkd
('kwd,psmef)ü pdwf\ay:vGifwuf<uonf\ tjzpf[laom
ESpfodrfhjCIF;yDwd &Sdaeo; aomaMumifh p
('kwd,psmef) ukd½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;\[k qdktyf\? tcsif;
tMuifhaMumifh pukd,f]twå}onf yDwdukdvnf;
pufqkyfjCIF;aMumifh/y/ wwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
tcsif; prQjzifh pukd,f]twå}onf
tjrwfqkH;rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®} edAÁmefodkY
a&muf\}}[k qkd\ podkYvQif tcsKdUolwdkYonf
xif&Sm;&Sdaomowå0g\ tjrwfqkH;
rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®} edAÁmefukd ynwfMuukef\
xkdolukd tjcm; wpfa,mufaomolu podkY qkd\?]]tcsif;
oif qkdaom pukd,f]twå}onf&Sdonfomwnf;? r&Sdf[k
ig rqkd? tcsif; pukd,f]twå}onf prQwnf;jzifh
tjrwfqkH;rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®}edAÁmefodkY
ra&mufao;? tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl xkd (wwd,psmef)ü
csrf;omavpG[k pdwf\
ESvHk;oGif;jCIF;&Sdaeo;aomaMumifh p (wwd,psmef)
ukd ½kefY&if;Murf;wrf;\[k qdktyf\? tcsif;
tMuifhaMumifh pukd,f]twå}onf okcukdvnf;
y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/ pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
tcsif; prQjzifh pukd,f]twå}onf
tjrwfqkH;rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®} edAÁmefodkY
a&muf\[k qkd\ podkYvQif tcsKdU olwdkYonf
xif&Sm;&Sdaomowå0g\ tjrwfqkH; rsufarSmuf
b0]'d|"r®} edAÁmefukd ynwfMuukef\ ponfwdkYonf
rsufarSmufb0]'d|"r®} edAÁmefukd qkdaom
0g'ig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

ig;yg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqkdjCIF; NyD;V

6-quúeda'´o

(ajcmufyg;pkw&m;rsm;ukd tus,fjyqkdjcif;)

(1) jiif;ckefrl tajccHw&m;ajcmufyg;

944/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf jiif;ckefrl tajccHw&m;
ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

trsufxGufjcif;? aus;Zl;uef;jcif;? jiLpljcif;? pOf;vJjcif;?
,kwfrmaom tvkd&SdjCIF;? rdrdt,ludkrSm;aomtm;jzifh
oHk;oyfjcif;/ þonfwdkYonf jiif;ckefrl tajccHw&m;
ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(2) jyif;pGmwyfrufrl ajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf jyif;pGmwyfrufrl
ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

jyif;pGmwyfrufjcif;wdkYonf (udavom[laom) tdrfukd
rSDaom w&m;wdkYwnf;/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom
tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}wdkYü udavomtdrfukd rSDaom
wyfrufjcif;]&m*}onf? jyif;pGm
wyfrufjcif;]om&m*}onf? pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufjcif;]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV ESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfukefaom toH]o'´g¹/₂Hk}wdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom teHY]*E¨m¹/₂Hk}
wdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom t&om]&om¹/₂Hk}
wdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom tawGU]azm|
AÁm¹/₂kH} wdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom oabm]"r@m½Hk}
wdkYü udavomtdrfukd rSDaom wyfrufjCIF;]&m*}onf?
jyif;pGm wyfrufjCIF;]om&m*}onf? pdwf\ jyif;pGm
wyfrufjCIF;]pdwåom&m*}onf &SdV ponfwdkYonf
jyif;pGmwyfrufrl ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(3) qefYusifrl 0w¬Kajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf qefYusifrl]0da&m"} 0w¬K
ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom ½lyg½HkwdkYü
pdwf\ trsufxGufjCIF;onf? txyfxyf trsufxGufjCIF;onf?
Murf;wrf;jCIF;onf? jynfhpHkpGm
rajymqkdEkdifjCIF;onf? pdwfESvHk;romjCIF;onf &SdV
ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom o'g½HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom
*E"m½HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom &om½HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom azm|
AÅm½kHwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom "r@m½HkwdkYü
pdwf\ trsufxGufjCIF;onf? txyfxyftrsufxGufjCIF;onf?
Murf;wrf;jCIF;onf? jynfhpHkpGm
rajymqkdEkdifjCIF;onf? pdwfESvHk;romjCIF;onf &SdV
ponfwdkYonf qefYusifrl (0da&m") 0w¬K
ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(4) wPSmtaygif;ajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf wPSmtaygif;ajcmufyg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

½lyg½Hkü wyfrufjCIF;]½lywPSm}? o'g½Hkü
wyfrufjCIF;]o'wPSm}? *E"m½Hkü
wyfrufjCIF;]*E"wPSm}? &om½Hkü

wyfrufjCIF;	]&owPSm}?	azm AÁm½Hkü
wyfrufjCIF;	]azg AÁwPSm}?	"r®m½Hkü
wyfrufjCIF;	] "r®wPSm}/	ponfwdkYonf

wPSmtaygif;ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(5) r½kdaoJCIF;ajcmufyg;

945/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf r½kdaoJCIF;
ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

bk&m;ü r½kdao rwkyf0yfbJ ae\? w&m;ü r½kdao
rwkyf0yfbJ ae\? oHCmü r½kdrao rwkyf0yfbJ ae\
usifh0wf (odu©m) ü r½kdao rwkyf0yfbJ ae\
rarUravsmhrl (tyÜrm'w&m;)ü r½kdao rwkyf0yfbJ ae\
qufqHaphpyfrl (avmu0wf) ü r½kdao rwkyf0yfbJ ae\
ponfwdkYonf r½kdaoJCIF; ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(6) qkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m; ajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ,kwfavsmhaMumif;w&m;
ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

trludpöü	arGUavsmfjCIF;?	pum;ajymqkdrlü
arGUavsmfjCIF;?	tdyfjCIF;ü	arGUavsmfjCIF;?
taygif;tazmfü	arGUavsmfjCIF;?	trsKd;orD;wdkYESifh
a&maESmrlü		arGUavsmfjCIF;?
oHo&mcsJUxGifaomw&m;ü		arGUavsmfjCIF;/
ponfwdkYonf		qkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m;

ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(7) wpfenf; qkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m; ajcmufyg;

946/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf wpfenf;tm;jzifh
qkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m; ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

trludpöü	arGUavsmfjCIF;?	pum;ajymqkdrlü
arGUavsmfjCIF;?	tdyfjCIF;ü	arGUavsmfjCIF;?
arGUavsmfjCIF;?		taygif;taz:ü
		qkdqHk;rcufjCIF;?

rdwfaqG,kwf&Sdjcif;/ ponfwdkYonf
qkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m; ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(8) Orf;ajrmuf0rf;omqifjfcif; ajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf 0rf;ajrmufrlESifhwuG
qifjfcif;ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdjzifh $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd jrifonf&Sdaomf
0rf;ajrmufrl\ taMumif;jzpfaom $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd qifjfcif/
em;jzifh o'g $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh *E"m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/

vQmjzifh &om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

ukd,fjzifh azm|AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd
awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/

pdwfjzifh "r®m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd odonf&Sdaomf
0rf;ajrmufrl\taMumif;jzpfaom "r®m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd qifjfcif/
ponfwdkYonf 0rf;ajrmufrlESifhwuG qifjfcif;
ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(9) Orf;enf;qifjfcif; ajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf 0rf;enf;rIESifhwuG qifjfcif;
ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdjzifh $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd jrifonf&Sdaomf
ESvHk;rom,mrl\ taMumif;jzpfaom $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd
qifjfcif/ em;jzifh o'g $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh *E"m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/

vQmjzifh &om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

ukd,fjzifh azm|AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd
awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/

pdwfjzifh "r®m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd odonf&Sdaomf
ESvHk;rom,mrl\ taMumif;jzpfaom "r®m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkukd

qifjciV/ ponfwdkYonf 0rf;enf;rIESifhwuG qifjciV/ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(10) vspfvsl¹/₂lqifjciV/ ajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf vspfvsl¹/₂lIESifhwuG qifjciV/ajcmufyg;wdkY rnf;enf;/

rsufpdjzifh ¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkukd jrifonf&Sdaomf vspfvsl¹/₂lrl\ taMumif;jzpfaom ¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hkukd qifjciV/em;jzifh o'g¹/₂Hkukd Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh *E"m¹/₂Hkukd erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/

vQmjzifh &om¹/₂Hkukd vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

ukd,fjzifh azm|AÄm¹/₂Hkukd awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/

pdwfjzifh "r@m¹/₂Hkukd odonf&Sdaomf vspfvsl¹/₂lrl\ taMumif;jzpfaom "r@m¹/₂Hkukd qifjciV/ponfwdkYonf vspfvsl¹/₂lIESifhwuG qifjciV/ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(11) udavomtdrfukdrSDaom 0rf;ajrmufjciV; ajcmufyg;

947/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf udavomtdrfukdrSDaom 0rf;ajrmufjciV; ajcmufyg;wdkY rnf;enf;/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom ¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkwdkYü udavomtdrfukdrSDaom pdwfü jzpfaom om,mjcif;ç pdwfü jzpfaom csrf;omjcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom om,mç csrf;omaomcHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom om,mç csrf;omaomcHpm;jcif;a0'emonf &SdV ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom o'g¹/₂HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom *E"m¹/₂HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom &om¹/₂HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom azm|
AÁm½kHwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfukefaom "r®m½HkwdkYü
udavomtdrfudk rSDaom pdwfü jzpfaom om,mjcif;ç
pdwfü jzpfaom csrf;omjcif;onf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom om,mç csrf;omaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom om,mç
csrf;omaom cHpm;jcif;a0'emonf &SdV/
ponfwdkYonfudavomtdrfudk rSDaom 0rf;ajrmufjcif;
ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(12) udavomtdrfukdrSDaom 0rf;enf;jcif; ajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf udavomtdrfukdrSDaom
0rf;enf;jcif; ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom ½lyg½HkwdkYü
udavomtdrfukdrSDaom pdwfü jzpfaom rom,m jcif;ç
pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&Jjcif;onf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mç qif;&Jaom
cHpm;jcif; onf? pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mç
qif;&Jaom cHpm;jcif;a0'emonf &SdV/ ESvHk;ukd
ryGg;apwwfukefaom o'´g½HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom
*E¨m½HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom &om½HkwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom azm|
AÁm½kHwdkYü/y/

ESvHk;ukd ryGg;apwwfukefaom "r®m½HkwdkYü
udavomtdrfudk rSDaom pdwfü jzpfaom rom,mjcif;ç
pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&Jjcif;onf?
pdwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rom,mç qif;&Jaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom rom,mç

qif;&Jaom cHpm;jcif;a0'emonf &SdV
ponfwdkYonfudavomtdrfudk rSDaom 0rf;enf;jcif;
ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(13) udavomtdrfukdrSDaom vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif; ajcmufyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf udavomtdrfukd rSDaom
vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif; ajcmufyg;wdkY rnf;enf;/

vspfvsl¹/₂lr\ taMumif;jzpfukefaom ¹/₂lyg¹/₂HkwdkYü
udavomtdrfukd rSDaom pdwfü jzpfaomom,monfvnf;
r[kwfç rom,monfvnf; r[kwfjcf;onf?
pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaomqif;&Jç csrf;om r[kwfaom
cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom qif;&Jç
csrf;omr[kwfaom cHpm;jcif;a0'emonf &SdV
vspfvsl¹/₂lr\ taMumif;jzpfukefaom o'g¹/₂HkwdkYü/y/

vspfvsl¹/₂lr\ taMumif;jzpfukefaom
*E"m¹/₂HkwdkYü/y/

vspfvsl¹/₂lr\ taMumif;jzpfukefaom
&om¹/₂HkwdkYü/y/

vspfvsl¹/₂lr\ taMumif;jzpfukefaom azm|
AÁm¹/₂kHwdkYü/y/

vspfvsl¹/₂lr\ taMumif;jzpfukefaom
"r®m¹/₂HkwdkYü udavomtdrfudk rSDaom pdwfü
jzpfaomom,monfvnf; r[kwfç rom,monfvnf;
r[kwfjcf;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaomqif;&Jç
csrf;om r[kwfaom cHpm;jcif;onf? pdwftawGUaMumifh
jzpfaom qif;&Jç csrf;om r[kwfaom cHpm;jcif;a0'emonf
&SdV ponfwdkYonf udavomtdrfudk rSDaom
vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif; ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

(14) rSm;aomt,l ajcmufyg;

948/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf rSm;aomt,l]'d|d}
ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

]]ightm; twå&Sd\}}[kvnf; xdkoltm; trSeftm;jzifhç
tcdkiftrmtm;jzifh rSm;aomt,l jzpfV]]ightm;
twår&Sd}}[kvnf; xdkoltm; trSeftm;jzifhç
tcdkiftrmtm;jzifh rSm;aomt,l jzpfV]]twåjzifh twåudk
od\}}[kvnf; xdkoltm; trSeftm;jzifhç tcdkiftrmtm;jzifh
rSm;aom t,ljzpfV]]twåjzifh twår[kwfonfudk od\}}
[kvnf; xdkoltm; trSeftm;jzifhç
tcdkiftrmtm;jzifhrSm;aomt,l jzpfV]]twår[kwfonfjzifh
twåudk od\}}[kvnf; xdkoltm; trSeftm;jzifhç
tcdkiftrmtm;jzifhrSm;aomt,l jzpfV xkdjyif xdkoltm;
podkY rSm;aomt,l jzpf\ -]]xdktwåonf ig\ pudk,fyifwnf;?
qdkwwf\? odwwf\? xdkxdk (tm¹/₂Hk) wdkYü
&SnfpGmaom aeYnOfhywfvHk; aumif;ç
raumif;aomuHwdkY\ tusKd;udk cHpm;wwf\?
xdktwåonf rjzpfay:wwfonf jzpfí rjzpfzl;NyD?
xdktwåonfrjzpfay:wwfonf jzpfí rjzpfvwåHU? jr\]?
cdkifcefY\? tcgcyfodrf; wnf\? azgufjyefaomoabm
r&Sd}}[kvnf; xdkoltm; trSeftm;jzifhç
tcdkiftrmtm;jzifh rSm;aomt,l jzpfV ponfwdkYonf
rSm;aomt,l ('d|d) ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/

ajcmufyg;pkw&m;rsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcif;NyD;V

7-owåueda'´o

(ckepfyg;pkw&m;rsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcif;)

tEko, 949/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tEko,ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

vdkcsifwyfrufrl	tEko,?	trsufxGufrl	tEko,?
axmifvTm;rl	tEko,?	t,lrSm;rl	tEko,?

awG;awm,kHrSm;rl tEko,? b0ü wyfrufrl tEko,? rodrl
tEko,/ ponfwdkYonf tEko, ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ (1)

oHa,mZOf/ / xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
oHa,mZOfckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

vdksifwyfrufrl oHa,mZOf? trsufxGufrl oHa,mZOf?
axmifvTm;rl oHa,mZOf? t,lrSm;rl oHa,mZOf?
awG;awm,kHrSm;rl oHa,mZOf? b0ü wyfrufrl
oHa,mZOf? rodrl oHa,mZOf/ ponfwdkYonf
oHa,mZOfckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ (2)

x<uaomif;usef;rl]y&d,k|me}/ / xkdwGif
tb,fwdkYonf x<uaomif;usef;rl ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

vdksifwyfrufrl x<uaomif;usef;jcif;? trsufxGufrl
x<uaomif;usef;jcif;? axmifvTm;rl x<uaomif;usef;jcif;?
t,lrSm;rl x<uaomif;usef;jcif;? awG;awm,HkrSm;rl
x<uaomif;usef;jcif;? b0ü wyfrufrl x<uaomif;usef;jcif;?
rodrl x<uaomif;usef;jcif;/
ponfwdkYonfx<uaomif;usef;rl ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ (3)

ol,kwfrmw&m; 950/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
ol,kwfrmw&m; ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

o'`gw&m; r&Sd? t&Suf&Sd? taMumuftvefYr&Sd?
tMum;tjrifenf;\? ysif;&d\? owdvGwf\? ynmrJhV
ponfwdkYonf ol,kwfrmw&m; ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ (4)

'kp¹/₂dkufw&m;/ / xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
'kp¹/₂dkufckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

toufudk owfjcif;? ray;onfudk ,ljcif;? umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;aomtm;jzifh usifhjcif;? rrSefonfudk qdkjcif;?
ukef;wdkufjcif;? Murf;wrf;pGm ajymqdkjcif;?
tusKd;r&Sdonfudk qdkjcif;/ ponfwdkYonf
'kp¹/₂dkufckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ (5)

rmefaxmifjcif;/ / xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
rmefaxmifjcif; ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rmefaxmifjcif;? tvGefrmefaxmifjcif;?
tvGefYtvGefrmefaxmifjcif;? ,kwfaomtm;jzifh
rmefaxmifjcif;? txifBuD;jcif;? igjzpf\k rmefaxmifjcif;?
rSm;aom rmefaxmifjcif;/ ponfwdkYonf rmefaxmifjcif;
ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ (6)

t,lrSm;,Gif;rl 951/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t,lrSm;rl
ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

pavmuü tcsKdUaom orPjAm[®Ponf podkY
qdkavh&Sd\? podkY ,lavh&Sd\ -]]tcsif;tMuihfamumifh
ptwåonf ½kyf&Sd\? r[mbkwfav;yg;jzifh NyD;\V
rdbwdkY\ okufaoG; aMumifhjzpf\?
udk,fcE"mysufpD;aomf jywfpJ\? ysufpD;\?
aoNyD;aemuf rjzpf/ tcsif; prQjzifhptwåonf vkH;0
jywfpJ\}}[k qkdavh&Sd\? ,lavh&SdV podkY
tcsKdUolwdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdaomowå0g\ jywfpJjcif;ç
ysufpD;jcif;ç rjzpfjcif;udk ynwfMuukefV (6-1)

xdkolUudk tjcm;olu podkY qdk\ -]]tcsif; oifqkdaom
ptwåonf &Sdonfomwnf;/ r&Sd[kig rqdk/ tcsif; ptwåonf
prQwnf;jzifh vkH;0 jywfpJonf r[kwfao;/ tcsif;
umrm0p&ewfjynfö jzpfaom uAVDum&tm[m&[laom
ewfok'"gukd pm;aomufaom ½kyf&Sdaomtjcm;twåonf
&Sdao;\? xdktwåudk oif rod? rjrif/ xdktwåudk ig od\?
jrifV tcsif;xdktwåonf tMuihfamumifh
udk,fcE"mysufpD;aomf jywfpJ\? ysufpD;\?
aoNyD;aemuf rjzpfawmh/ tcsif; prQjzifh ptwåonf
vkH;0 jywfpJ\}}[k qkdV podkYvQif
tcsKdUolwdkYonfxif&Sm;&Sdaom owå0g\ jywfpJjcif;ç
ysufpD;jcif;ç rjzpfjcif;udk ynwfMuukefV (6-2)

xdkolUudk tjcm;olu podkY qdk\ -]]tcsif; oifqkdaom
ptwåonf &Sdonfomwnf;? r&Sd[kig rqdk/ tcsif; ptwåonf
prQwnf;jzifh vkH;0 jywfpJonf r[kwfao;/ tcsif;
½lyjA[®mhjynfö jzpfaom psmefpdwfjzifhNyD;aom
t*FgBuD;i,f tvHk;pHk jynfhpHkaom £a`E

´rcsKdUwJhaom ½kyf&Sdaomtwåonf &Sdao;V
xdktwåudk oif rod? rjrif/ xdktwåudk ig od\? jrifV
tcsif;xdktwåonf tMuifhaMumifh
udk,fcE¨mysufpD;aomf jywfpJ\? ysufpD;\?
aoNyD;aemuf rjzpfawmh/ tcsif; prQjzifh ptwåonf
vkH;0 jywfpJ\}}[k qkdV podkYvQif tcsKdUolwdkYonf
xif&Sm;&Sdaomowå0g\ jywfpJjcif;ç ysufpD;jcif;ç
rjzpfjcif;udk ynwfMuukefV (6-3)

xdkolUudk tjcm;olu podkY qdk\ -]]tcsif; oifqkdaom
ptwåonf &Sdonfomwnf;? r&Sd[kig rqdk/ tcsif; ptwåonf
prQwnf;jzifh vkH;0 jywfpJonf r[kwfao;/
tcsif;½lyonmwdkYudk vkH;0vGefajrmufih
y#dConmwdkY vkH;0csKyfonfhtjyif
emewåonmwdkYudk
vkH;0ESvHk;roGif;rlí]aumif;uifonf tqHk;r&Sd}[k
(ESvHk;oGif;vsuf)
tmumomelöm,wejA[®mhbkHodkYuyfa&mufaom
tjcm;twåonf &Sdao;V xdktwåudk oif rod? rjrif/
xdktwåudk ig od? jrifV tcsif; xdktwåonf
tMuifhaMumifh udk,fcE¨mysufpD;aomf jywfpJ\?
ysufpD;\? aoNyD;aemuf rjzpf awmh/ tcsif; prQjzifh
ptwåonf vkH;0jywfp\}}[k qkdV
podkYvQiftcsKdUolwdkYonf xif&Sm; &Sdaom owå0g\
jywfpJjcif;ç ysufpD;jcif;ç rjzpfjcif;udk ynwfMuukefV (6-
4)

xdkolUudk tjcm;olu podkY qdk\ -]]tcsif; oifqkdaom
ptwåonf &Sdonfomwnf;/ r&Sdf[kig rqdk/ tcsif;
ptwåonf prQwnf;jzifh vkH;0jywfpJonf r[kwfao;/
tcsif;tmumomelöm,wepsmefudk
vkH;0vGefajrmufí]0dnmPfonf tqHk;tydkif;tjcm;r&Sd}
[k (ESvHk;oGif;vsuf) 0dnmPlöm,we jA[®mhbkHodkY
uyfa&mufaom tjcm;twåonf &Sdao;V xdkudk,fudk
oifrod? rjrif/ xdktwåudk ig od\? jrifV tcsif; xdktwåonf
tMuifhaMumifh udk,fcE¨mysufpD;aomfjywfpJ\?

ysufpD;V/ aoNyD;aemuf rjzpfawmh/ tcsif; prQjzifh
ptwåonf vkH;0 jywfpJ\}}[kqkdV/ podkY
tcsKdUolwdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdaom owå0g\ jywfjcf;ç
ysufpD;jcf;ç rjzpfjcf;udkynwfMuukefV (6-5)

xdkolUudk tjcm;olu podkY qdk\ -]]tcsif; oifqkdaom
ptwåonf &Sdonfomwnf;/ r&Sdf[kig rqdkV/ tcsif;
ptwåonf prQwnf;jzifh vkH;0jywfplonf r[kwfao;/
tcsif;0dnmPlöm,wepsmefudk
vkH;0vGefajrmufí]pdk;pOf;rQ r&Sd}[k
(ESvHk;oGif;vsuf) tmudlönm,wejA[®mhbkHodkY
uyfa&mufaom tjcm;twåonf &Sdao;V xdktwåudk oif
rod? rjrif/ xdktwåudkig od\? jrifV/ tcsif; xdktwåonf
tMuifhaMumifh udk,fcE"mysufpD;aomf jywf\?
ysufpD;\? aoNyD;aemuf rjzpfawmh/ tcsif; prQwnf;jzifh
pudk,fonf vkH;0jywfpl\}}[k qkdV/ podkYvQif
tcsKdUolwdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdaom owå0g\ jywfjcf;
ysufpD;jcf;ç rjzpfjcf;udk ynwfMuukefV (6-6)

xdkolUudk tjcm;olu podkY qdk\ -]]tcsif; oifqkdaom
ptwåonf &Sdonf omwnf;/ r&Sd[kig rqdk/ tcsif;
ptwåonf prQwnf;jzifh vkH;0jywfonf r[kwfao;/
tcsif;tmudlönm,wepsmefudk vkH;0vGefajrmufí
ae0onmemonm,we jA[®mhbkHodkY
uyfa&mufaomtjcm;twåonf &Sdao;V xdktwåudk oif
rod? rjrif/ xdktwåudk ig od\? jrifV/ tcsif;xdktwåonf
tMuifhaMumifh udk,fcE"mysufpD;aomf jywfpJ\?
ysufpD;\? aoNyD;aemuf rjzpfawmh/ tcsif; prQjzifh
ptwåonf vkH;0 jywfpJ\}}[k qkdV/ podkYvQif
tcsKdUolwdkYonf xif&Sm;&Sdaom owå0g\ jywfpJjcf;ç
ysufpD;jcf;ç rjzpfjcf;udk ynwfMuukefV
ponfwdkYonfht,lrSm;rl 'd|dckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ (6-7)

ckepfyg;pkw&m;rsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcf;NyD;V

8-t|ueda'´o

(&Spfyg;pkw&m;rsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcif;)

udavom 952/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
udavom&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

vdksifrl]avmb}? jypfrSm;rl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[]? axmifvTm;rl]rme}? t,lrSm;rl]'d|d}?
awG;awm,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}?
xdkif;rSdKif;rl]xde}? ysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}?
ponfwdkYonf udavom&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;/

ysif;&djcif;taMumif; 953/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
ysif;&djcif;taMumif; &Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf trludk jyK&\? xdk&[ef;tm;
podkY tMuHjzpf\-]]igonftrludk jyK&vdrfhrnf? trludk
jyK&aom ig\ udk,fonf yifyef;vdrfhrnf? ,ck
igonftdyfOD;rnf}}[k (ESvHk;jyKí) xdk&[ef;onf tdyf\?
ra&muftyfao;onfodkY a&muf&ef? r&tyfao;onfudk
&&ef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfao;onfudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef
OD&d,ukd tm;rxkwf/ ponfum; a&S;OD;pGm aom
ysif;&djcif;taMumif;wnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;onf trludk jyKNyD;jzpf\?
xdk&[ef;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\-]]igonf
trludkjyKNyD;avNyD? trludk NyKNyD;aom ig\ udk,fonf
yifyef;\? ,ck igonf tdyfOD;rnf}}[k (ESvHk;jyKí)
xdk&[ef;onf tdyf\? ra&muftyfao;onfodkY a&muf&ef?
r&tyfao;onfudk &&ef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfao;onfudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef OD&d,ukd tm;rxkwf/ ponfum;
ESpfckajrmufaom ysif;&djcif; taMumif;wnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;onf c&D;oGm;rnf jzpf\/
xdk&[ef;tm; podkY
tMuHjzpf\-]]igonfc&D;oGm;&vdrfhrnf? c&D;oGm;aom
ig\ udk,fonf yifyef;vdrfhrnf? ,ck igonf tdyfOD;rnf}}[k

(ESvHk;jyKí) xdk&[ef;onf tdyf\? ra&muftyfao;onfodkY
a&muf&ef? r&tyfao;onfudk &&ef?
rsufarSmufrjyKtyfao;onfudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef
0D&d,ukd tm;rxkwf/ ponfum; oHk;ckajrmufaom
ysif;&djcif; taMumif;wnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;onf c&D;oGm;NyD; jzpf\/
xdk&[ef;tm; podkY
tMuHjzpf\-]]igonfc&D;oGm;NyD;avNyD?
c&D;oGm;NyD;aom ig\ udk,fonf yifyef;\? ,ckigonf
tdyfOD;rnf}}[k (ESvHk;jyKí) xdk&[ef;onf tdyf\?
ra&muftyfao;onfodkY a&muf&ef? r&tyfao;onfudk
&&ef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfao;onfudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef
0D&d,ukd tm;rxkwf/ ponfum; av;ckajrmufaom
ysif;&djcif;taMumif;wnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;onf &Gmç ed*Hk;odkY
qGrf;tvdkYiSg vSnfhvnfaomf
Murf;wrf;aomabmZOfudkvnf;aumif;? rGefjrwfaom
abmZOfudkvnf;aumif; tvdk&Sdwdkif; jynfhpHkatmif
r&/ xdk&[ef;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\-]]igonf &Gmç
ed*Hk;odkY qGrf;tvdkYiSg vSnfhvnfaomf
Murf;wrf;aomabmZOfudkvnf;aumif;? rGefjrwfaom
abmZOfudkvnf;aumif; tvdk&Sdwdkif; jynfhpHkatmif
r&/ xdk (r&aom) ig\ udk,fonf yifyef;\? rcHhusef;? ,ck
igonf tdyfOD;rnf}}[k (ESvHk;jyKí) xdk&[ef;onf tdyf\?
ra&muftyfao;onfodkY a&muf&ef? r&tyfao;onfudk
&&ef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfao; onfudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef
0D&d,ukd tm;rxkwf/ ponfum; ig;ckajrmufaom
ysif;&djcif; taMumif;wnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;onf &Gmç ed*Hk;odkY
qGrf;tvdkYiSg vSnfhvnfaomf Murf;wrf;aom
abmZOfudkvnf;aumif;? rGefjrwfaom
abmZOfudkvnf;aumif; tvdk&Sdwdkif; jynfhpHkatmif
&\ xdk&[ef;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\-]]igonf &Gmç

ed*Hk;odkY qGrf;tvdkYiSg vSnfhvnfaomf
Murf;wrf;aom abmZOOfudkvnf;aumif;? rGefjrwfaom
abmZOOfudkvnf;aumif; tvdk&Sdwdkif;
jynfhpHkatmif&V xdk (&aom) ig\ udk,fonf yifyef;\?
rcHhusef;? pdkpGwfaom yJBuD;ESifh
wloa&mifxifV ,ck igonf tdyfOD;rnf}}[k (ESvHk;jyKí)
xdk&[ef;onf tdyf\? ra&muftyfao;onfodkY a&muf&ef?
r&tyfao;onfudk &&ef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfao;onfudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef OD&d,ukd tm;rxkwf/ ponfum;
ajcmufckajrmufaom ysif;&djcif; taMumif;wnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;onf tema&m*gtenf;i,fjzpfV
xdk&[ef;tm; podkY tMuHjzpf\ -]]ightm;
tema&m*gtenf;i,f jzpfV tdyf&ef oifhaom tcGifhonf
&SdaeV ,ck igonftdyfOD;rnf}}[k (ESvHk;jyKí)
xdk&[ef;onf tdyf\? ra&muftyfao;onfodkY a&muf&ef?
r&tyfao;onfudk &&ef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfao;onfudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef OD&d,ukd tm;rxkwf/ ponfum;
ckepfckajrmufaom ysif;&djcif;taMumif;wnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;onf tem (a&m*g) aysmufNyD?
tem (a&m*g) aysmufonfum; rMumao;? xkd&[ef;tm;
podkY tMuHjzpf\ -]]igonf tem (a&m*g) aysmufNyD?
tem (a&m*g) aysmufonfum; rMumao;? xdk
(tema&m*gaysmufpjzpfao) ig\ udk,fonf tm;enf;\?
rcHhusef;? ,ck igonftdyfOD;rnf[k (ESvHk;jyKí)
xdk&[ef;onf tdyf\? ra&muftyfao;onfodkY a&muf&ef?
r&tyfao;onfudk &&ef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfao; onfudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef tm;rxkwf/ ponfum;
&Spfckajrmufaom ysif;&djcif; taMumif;wnf;/

ponfwdkYonf ysif;&djcif;
taMumif;&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;/

pdwfyifyef;aMumif; avmu"Hw&m; 954/
xdkwGif tb,favmu"H&Spfyg;wdkYjzifh pdwfyifyef;jcif;
jzpfoenf;/

vmbf&jcif;aMumifh jyif;pGmwyfrufjCIF;?
vmbfr&jcif;aMumifh ESvkH;rom,mjCIF;? tjcHt&H
(tausmftapm) aMumifh jyif;pGmwyfrufjCIF;? tjcHt&H
(tausmftapm) r&SdfjCIF;aMumifh ESvkH;rom,mjCIF;?
csD;rGrf;jcif;aMumifh jyif;pGmwyfrufjCIF;?
uJh&JUjCIF;aMumifh ESvkH;rom,mjCIF;? csrf;omjCIF;
aMumifh jyif;pGmwyfrufjCIF;? qif;&JjCIF;aMumifh
ESvkH;rom,mjCIF;/
pavmu"H&Spfyg;wdkYaMumifhhpdwfyifyef;jCIF; jzpfV

,kwfnHholwdkY\ ajymqdkjCIF; 955/ xdkwGif
tb,fwdkYonf t&d,mr[kwf (,kwfnHh) olwdkY\
ajymqdkjCIF; &Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rjrifonfÜ jrif[k qdkjCIF;? rMum;onfÜ Mum;[k
qdkjCIF;? rawGUxdonfÜ awGUxd[kqdkjCIF;? rodonfÜ
od[k qdkjCIF;? jrifonfÜ rjrif[k qdkjCIF;? Mum;onfÜ
rMum;[k qdkjCIF;? awGUxdonfÜ rawGUxd[k qdkjCIF;?
odonfÜ rod[k qdkjCIF;/ þonfwdkYonf t&d,mr[kwf
(,kwfnHh) olwdkY\ ajymqdkjCIF; &Spfyg;wdkYwnf;/

rSm;aom oabmw&m; 956/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
rSm;aom oabmw&m; &Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rSm;aom	tjrif	]rdpäm'd d}?	rSm;aom
MuHpnfrl		]rdpämouFyÜ}?	rSm;aom
ajymqdkrl		]rdpäm0gpm}?	rSm;aom
jyKvkyfrl	]rdpämur®	EÅ?	rSm;aom
toufarG;rl		]rdpämmtmZD0}?	rSm;aom
vkHYv		]rdpäm0g,mr}?	rSm;aom
atmufarhrl		]rdpämowd}?	rSm;aom
wnfMunfrl	]rdpämorm"d}]/	þonfwdkYonf	rSm;aom

oabmw&m; &Spfyg;wdkYwnf;/

a,musfm;wdkY\ tjypf 957/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
a,musfm;wdkY\ tjypf&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;-

pomoemawmfü &[ef;wdkYonf &[ef; (wpfyg;) udk
tmywfjzifh tjypfwif pGyfpGJukefV xdk&[ef;onf
&[ef;wdkYu tmywfjzifh tjypfwifpGyfpGJtyfonf&Sdaomf
]]ig ratmufarhrd? igratmufarhrd}}[k trSwfr&ojzifhom
ajz&Sif;V ponfum; a&S;OD;pGmaom a,musfm;wdkY\
tjypfwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;wdkYonf &[ef; (wpfyg;) udk
tmywfjzifh tjypfwif pGyfpGJukefV
xdk&[ef;onf&[ef;wdkYu tmywfjzifh
tjypfwifpGyfpGJtyfonf&Sdaomf
tjypfwifpGyfpGJoludkom]]rdkufrj rvdr®maomoif\
ajymqdkjcf;jzifh tb,frltHhenf;? oifuJhodkYaom
(yk*³/₄dKvf) u ighudk qdkp&mrSwfxifoavm}}[k
qefYusifbufjzpfí wnfV ponfum; ESpfckajrmufaom
a,musfm;wdkY\
tjypfwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;wdkYonf &[ef; (wpfyg;) udk
tmywfjzifh tjypfwif pGyfpGJukefV xdk&[ef;onf
&[ef;wdkYu tmywfjzifh tjypfwifpGyfpGJtyfonf&Sdaomf
tjypfwifpGyfpGJoludkom]]oifvnf; þrnfaom tmywfodkY
a&mufonf r[kwfvam? oifonf vufOD;pGm
ukpm;OD;avmh}}[k jyefí tjypfwif pGyfpGJV ponfum;
oHk;ckajrmufaom a,musfm;wdkY\
tjypfwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;wdkYonf &[ef; (wpfyg;) udk
tmywfjzifh tjypfwif pGyfpGJukefV
xdk&[ef;onf&[ef;wdkYu tmywfjzifh
tjypfwifpGyfpGJtyfonf&Sdaomf taMumif;wpfyg;jzifh
taMumif;wpfyg;udk zkH;vTrf;V pum;udk tyü ypfvTifhV
trsufxGufjcf;udk vnf;aumif;?
pdwfqdk;jcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjcf;udkvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;pGm jyKV ponfum;
av;ckajrmufaom a,musfm;wdkY\
tjypfwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;wdkYonf &[ef; (wpfyg;) udk
tmywfjzifh tjypfwif pGyfpGJukefV xdk&[ef;onf

&[ef;wdkYu tmywfjzifh tjypfwifpGyfpGJtyfonf&Sdaomf
oHCmhtv,fü vufuD;ç vufarmif;wef;í t&Sufr&Sdaom
pum;udk qdk\? ponfum; ig;ckajrmufaom
a,musfm;wdkY\tjypfwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;wdkYonf &[ef; (wpfyg;) udk
tmywfjzifh tjypfwif pGyfpGJukefV
xdk&[ef;onf&[ef;wdkYu tmywfjzifh
tjypfwifpGyfpGJtyfonfonf&Sdaomf]]ig tmywf roifh? ig
tmywfroifhonf r[kwf}}[k (rajymrqdk) qdwfqdwfjzpfí
oHCmudk n\$Of;qjV ponfum;ajcmufckajrmufaom
a,musfm;wdkY\ tjypfwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;wdkYonf &[ef; (wpfyg;) udk
tmywfjzifh tjypfwif pGyfpGJukefV xdk&[ef;onf
&[ef;wdkYu tmywfjzifh tjypfwifpGyfpGJtyfonf&Sdaomf
oHCmudk ta&;rpdkufrlí tjypfwifoludkta&;rpdkufrlí
tmywf&Sdvsufom tvdk&Sdaom t&yfodkY zJoGm;V
ponfum; ckepfckajrmufaom a,musfm;wdkY\ tjypfwnf;/

xdkYjyifvnf; &[ef;wdkYonf &[ef; (wpfyg;) udk
tmywfjzifh tjypfwif pGyfpGJukefV
xdk&[ef;onf&[ef;wdkYu tmywfjzifh
tjypfwifpGyfpGJtyfonf&Sdaomf]]t&Sifbk&m;wdkY
oifwdkYonf uREkfyfü tb,fhaMumifh tvGeftrif;
aMumifhMupdkufMuoenf;? ,ck uREkfyfonf odu©mcsí
vlxGufawmhtHh}} [k podkY qdkV xdk&[ef;onf
odu©mcsí vlxGufNyD;vQif]]t&Sifbk&m;wdkY
oifwdkYonf,cktcg ESpfvdk0rf;ajrmufawmfrlMuyg}}[k
podkY qdkV ponfum; &Spfckajrmufaom
a,musfm;wdkY\ tjypfwnf;/

ponfwdkYum; a,musfm;wdkY\ tjypf&Spfyg;wdkY
rnfukefV

tonD0g' 958/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
onmr&Sd[kjzpfaom t,l&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

twåonf ½kyf&Sd\? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)? xkdtwåukd]]onmr&Sd}}[k ynwfMuukef/
twåonf ½kyfr&Sd/y/

½kyfvnf; &Sd\? ½kyfvnf; r&Sd/y/

½kyf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf ½kyfr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf/y/

twåonf tqHk;&Sd\? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)?]]onmr&Sd}}[k xdktwåudkynwfMuukef/ twåonf
tqHk;r&Sd? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)?]]onmr&Sd}}[k xdktwåudkynwfMuukef/ twåonf
tqHk;vnf; &Sd\? tqHk;vnf; r&Sd? aoNyD;aemuf
ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd (jr\)?]]onmr&Sd}}[k xdktwåudk
ynwfMuukef/ twåonf tqHk;&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf?
tqHk;r&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? aoNyD;aemuf
ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd (jr\)?]]onmr&Sd}}[k ynwfMuukef/
ponfwdkYonf onmr&Sd[k jzpfaom t,l&Spfyg;wdkY
rnfukeyf/

ae0onDemonD0g' 959/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;r[kwf[k
jzpfaom t,l&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

twåonf ½kyf&Sd\? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;&Sd
(jr\)?]]onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf}}[k xdktwåudk ynwfMuukef/ twåonf ½kyfr&Sd/
aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)?]]onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf}}[k xdktwåudk ynwfMuukef/ twåonf ½kyfvnf;
&Sd\? ½kyfvnf; r&Sd? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)?]]onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf}}[k xdktwåudk ynwfMuukef/ twåonf
½kyf&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? ½kyfr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf?
aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)?]]onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfU}}[k xdktwåudk ynwfMuukef/ twåonf
tqHk;&Sd\? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd

(jr\)?]]onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf}}[k xdktwåudk ynwfMuukef\ twåonf
tqHk;r&Sd? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)?]]onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf}}[k xdktwåudk ynwfMuukef\ twåonf tqHk;vnf;
&Sd\? tqHk;vnf; r&Sd? aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)?]]onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf}}[k xdktwåudk ynwfMuukef\ twåonf
tqHk;&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? tqHk;r&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf?
aoNyD;aemuf ysufpD;jcif;r&Sd
(jr\)?]]onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf}}[k xdktwåudk ynwf Muukef\ ponfwdkYonf
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf? onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf[k
jzpfao m t,l&Spfyg;wdkY rnfukef\

&Spfyg;pkw&m;rsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcf; NyD;/

e0ueda' 'o

(udk;yg;tpkw&m;rsm;udktus,fjyqdkjcf;)

&efNidK;zGJUjcf;taMumif; 960/ xdkwGif
tb,fwdkYonf &efNidK;zGJUjcf;taMumif; udk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

ig\ tusKd;rJhudk NyKusifhcJhNyD[k
&efNidK;zGJUjcf; jzpf\? ig\ tusKd;rJhudk
NyKusifhaeqJ[k &efNidK;zGJUjcf; jzpf\? ig\
tusKd;rJhudk NyKusifhvdrfhrnf[k &efNidK;zGJUjcf;
jzpf\ igcspjfrwfEdk;ol\tusKd;rJhudk NyKusifhcJhNyD/y/
tusKd;rJhudk NyKusifhaeqJ/y/ tusKd;rJhudk
NyKusifhvdrfhrnf[k &efNidK;zGJUjcf; jzpf\ ig
rcspjfrwfEkd;ol\ tusKd;ukd NyKusifhcJhNyD/y/
tusKd;ukd NyKusifhaeqJ/y/
tusKd;ukdNyKusifhvdrfhrnf[k &efNiKd;zGJUjcf; jzpf\

ponfwdkYonf &efNidK;zGJUjCIF; taMumif;udk;yg;wdkY
rnfuKEfV

a,musfm;wdkY\tnpftaMu; 961/ xdkwGif
tb,fwdkYonf a,musfm;wdkY\ tnpftaMu;udk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

trsufxGufrl]aum"}? aus;Zl;uef;rl]ru©}? jiLplrl]
£óm}? 0efwdkrl]rpä&d,}? vSnfhywfrl]rm,m}?
pOf;vjrl]omaX,s}?
vdrfnmajymrl]rkom0g'}? ,kwfrmaomtvdk&Sdrl]ygyd
päwm}? rSm;aom t,l&Sdrl]rdpäm'd|d}/ ponfwdkYonf
a,musfm;wdkY\ tnpftaMu;udk;yg;wdkY rnfuKEfV

rmefaxmifjCIF; 962/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
rmefaxmifjCIF; udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

jrwfaom ol\]]ig (oifhxuf) jrwl\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;?
jrwfaom ol\]]ig (oifhESifh) wl\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;?
jrwfaom ol\]]ig (oifhatmuf) ,kwf\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;/
wlaom ol\]]ig (oifhxuf) jrwl\}}[k rmefaxmifjCIF;?
wlaom oltm;]]ig (oifESifh) wl\}} [k rmefaxmifjCIF;?
wlaom ol\]]ig (oifhatmuf) ,kwf\}}[k
rmefaxmifjCIF;/ ,kwfaomol\]]ig (oifhxuf) jrwl\}}[k
rmefaxmifjCIF;? ,kwfaom ol\]]ig (oifhESifh) wl\}} [k
rmefaxmifjCIF;? ,kwfaomol\]]ig (oifhatmuf) ,kwf\}}[k
rmefaxmifjCIF;/ ponf wdkYonf rmefaxmifjCIF;
udk;yg;wdkY rnfuKEfV

wPSmrlvuW&m; 963/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
wyfrufjCIF; (wPSm) t&if;chW&m;udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

(1) wyfrufjCIF;]wPSm}udk pGJí &SmrSD;jCIF; jzpfV
(2) &SmrSD;jCIF;udk pGJí &jCIF; jzpfV (3) &jCIF;udk
pGJí MuHpnfqHk;jzwfjCIF; jzpfV (4)
MuHpnfqHk;jzwfjCIF;ukd pGJí jyif;pGm
vkdcSifwyfrufjCIF; jzpfV (5)
jyif;pGmvkdcSifwyfrufjCIF;udk pGJí (igç igh[m[k)

tm;BuD;aom tNyD;owf ouf0ifqkH;jzwfcsufcsjCIF; jzpfV
(6) (igç igh[m [k) tm;BuD;aom tNyD;owfouf0if
qkH;jzwfcsufcsjCIF;udk pGJí odrf;qnf;jCIF; jzpfV (7)
odrf;qnf;jCIF;udk pGJí 0efwdkCIF; jzpfV (8)
0efwdkCIF;udk pGJí apmifha&SmufjCIF; jzpfV (9)
apmifha&SmufjCIF;taMumif;aMumifh wkWFudkifjCIF;?
"m;pGJjCIF;? cdkuf&efjzpfjCIF;? jiif;ckefjCIF;? qefYusifbuf
ajymjCIF;? eifyJiq ajymjCIF;? ukef;wdkufjCIF;?
rrSefonfudk qdkjCIF;[laom
rsm;pGmukefaom ,kwfrmukefaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf jzpfukefV ponfwdkYonf
wyfrufjCIF;]wPSm} t&if;cHw&m; udk;yg;wdkY
rnfukefV

wkefvSKyfjCIF; 964/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
wkefvSKyfjCIF; udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

jzpf\k wkefvSKyfjCIF;? igjzpf\k wkefvSKyfjCIF;? p[m
igjzpf\k wkefvSKyfjCIF;? jzpfvdrfhrnf[kwkefvSKyfjCIF;?
½kyf&Sdjzpfvdrfhrnf[k wkefvSKyfjCIF;?
emrf&Sdjzpfvdrfhrnf[k wkefvSKyfjCIF;?
onm&Sdjzpfvdrfhrnf[k wkefvSKyfjCIF;?
onmr&Sdjzpfvdrfhrnf[k wkefvSKyfjCIF;?
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf
jzpfvdrfhrnf[k wkefvSKyfjCIF;/ ponfwdkYonf
wkefvSKyfjCIF;udk;yg;wdkY rnfukefV

rSwfxifjCIF; (rndw) 965/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
rSwfxifjCIF; udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

zdrfhzdrfhwkefvSKyfjCIF; udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;-

csJUxGifjCIF; udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;-

jyKjyifjCIF; udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;-

jzpf\k jyKjyifjCIF;? igjzpf\k jyKjyifjCIF;? p[m igjzpf\k
jyKjyifjCIF;? jzpfvdrfhrnf[kjyKjyifjCIF;?
½kyf&Sdjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jyKjyifjCIF;?

emrf&Sdjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jyKjyifjcif;?
onm&Sdjzpfvdrfhrnf[kjyKjyifjcif;?
onmr&Sdjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jyKjyifjcif;? onm&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf;r[kwf jzpfvdrfhrnf[k jyKjyifjcif;/
ponfwdkYonf jyKjyifjcif; udk;yg;wdkY rnfukefV

udk;yg;pkw&m;rsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcif; NyD;V

'oueda'´o

(q,fyg;pkw&m;rsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjcif;)

udavom0w–K 966/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
udavomtaMumif;q,fyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

vdkcsifrl]avmb}? jypfrSm;rl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[}? rmefaxmifrl]rme}? t,lrSm;rl]'d|d}?
awG;awm,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm}?
xdkif;rSdKif;rl]xde}? ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}?
r&Sufrl]t[d&du}? raMumufvefYrl]taemwâyÜ}?
ponfwdkYonf udavomtaMumif;q,fyg;wdkY rnfukefV

&efNidK;zGJUaMumif;/ 967/ xdkwGif
tb,fwdkYonf &efNidK;zGJUjcif;taMumif; q,fyg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

ig\ tusKd;rJhudk jyKusifhcJhNyD[k
&efNidK;zGJUjcif; jzpf\? ig\ tusKd;rJhudk
jyKusifhaeqJ[k &efNidK;zGJUjcif; jzpf\? ig\
tusKd;rJhudk jyKusifhvdrfhrnf[k &efNidK;zGJUjcif;
jzpfV igcspfjrwfEdk;ol\ tusKd;rJhudkjyKusifhcJhNyD/y/
tusKd;rJhudk jyKusifhaeqJ/y/ tusKd;rJhudk
jyKusifhvdrfhrnf[k &efNidK;zGJUjcif; jzpfV
igrcspfjrwfEdk;ol\ tusKd;udk jyKusifhcJhNyD/y/
tusKd;udk jyKusifhaeqJ/y/ tusKd;udk
jyKusifhvdrfhrnf[k&efNidK;zGJUjcif; jzpfV xdkYjyif

t&mr[kwfonfü vnf; &efNidK;zGJUjCIF; jzpfV
ponfwdkYonf&efNidK;zGJUjCIF;taMumif;q,fyg;wdkY
rnfuKEfV

tukodkvfur®yxw&m; 968/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tukodkvfur®yxw&m; q,fyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

toufudk owfjCIF;? ray;onfudk ,ljCIF;? umr*kPfwdkYü
rSm;aomtm;jzifh usifhjCIF;? r[kwfrSefonfudk qdkjCIF;?
ukef;wdkufjCIF;? Murf;wrf;aompum;ukd qdkjCIF;?
Nydefzsif;aompum;udkqdkjCIF;? olwPfyg;ypönf;udk
rw&m;&,l&ef MuHpnfjCIF;? olwPfyg; aoaMuysufpD;&ef
MuHpnfjCIF;? t,l rSm;jCIF;/ ponfwdkYonf
tukodkvfur®yxw&m; q,fyg;wdkY rnfuKEfV

oHa,mZOfw&m; 969/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
oHa,mZOfq,fyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

umrü wyfrufrl]umr&m*} oHa,mZOOf?
trsufxGufrl]y#dC} oHa,mZOOf? axmifvTm;rl]rme}
oHa,mZOOf? t,l,rSm;rl]'d|d} oHa,mZOOf?
awG;awm,HkrSm;rl]0dpdudpäm} oHa,mZOOf? (acG;ç
EGm; ponfwdkY\) tavhtusifhukd
(udavompifMu,faMumif;[k) rSm;aom
oHk;oyfrl]oDvAÁwy&mo} oHa,mZOOf? b0ü
wyfrufrl]b0&m*} oHa,mZOOf? jiLplrl]£óm}oHa,mZOOf?
0efwdkrl]rpä&d,} oHa,mZOOf? rodrl]t0dZÆm}
oHa,mZOOf/ ponfwdkYonfoHa,mZOOfq,fyg;wdkY rnf
ukefV

rSm;aomoabmw&m; 970/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
rSm;aomoabmw&m; q,fyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rSm;aom t,l? rSm;aom tMuH? rSm;aom pum;?
rSm;aom trl ? rSm;aom toufarG;rl ?
rSm;aomtm;xkwfrl ? rSm;aom atmufarhrl ? rSm;aom
wnfMunfrl ? rSm;aomÓPf? rSm;aomvGwfajrmufrl /

ponfwdkYonf rSm;aomoabmw&m;q,fyg;wdkY
rnfukefV

'o0w→Ku rdpäm'd|d 971/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
0w→Kq,fyg;&Sdaom rSm;aomt,l rnfoenf;/

ay;vSLjCIF; (tusKd;) onf r&Sd? ,ZfBuD; (tvSLBuD;)
ylaZmf&jCIF; (tusKd;) onf r&Sd? ,Zfi,f (tvSLi,f)
ylaZmf&jCIF; (tusKd;) onf r&Sd? aumif;rluH
raumif;rluHwdkY\ tusKd;&if; tusKd;zsm;onf r&Sd?
pavmuonf r&Sd? wrvGefavmuonf r&Sd? trdonf r&Sd?
tzonef r&Sd? aoíwPzfEjzPfaom owå0gwdkYonf
r&Sdukef? pavmuudkvnf;aumif;?
wrwGefavmuudkvnf;aumif; udk,fwdkif xl;aomÓPfjzifh
odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a[mMum;Ekdifukefaom?
ajzmifhrSefaom t&d,r*fodkY a&mufukefaom?
aumif;aom usifh&Sdukefaom
orPjAm[®PwkdYonfavmuü r&Sdukef/ ponfwdkYonf
0w→Kq,fyg; &Sdaom rSm;aomt,l rnfukefV

wpfzufpGef;a&muf'd|d]tEÅ*¾g[du'd|d} 972/
xkdwGif tb,fonf
0w→Kq,fyg;&SdaomwpfzufpGef;a&muf rSm;aomt,l
rnfoenf;/

avmuonf jrJ\k ,ljCIF;? avmuonf rjrJ\k ,ljCIF;?
avmuonf tqHk;&Sd\k ,ljCIF;? avmuonf
tqHk;r&Sd\k ,ljCIF;? toufonf udk,fwnf;\k ,ljCIF;?
toufwjcm;udk,fwjcm;\k ,ljCIF;? owå0gonf
aoNyD;aemufNzpf\k ,ljCIF;? owå0gonf
aoNyD;aemufRjzpf\k ,ljCIF;? owå0gonf aoNyD;aemuf
jzpfvnf;jzpf rjzpfvnf; rjzpf\k ,ljCIF;? owå0gonf
aoNyD;aemuf jzpfonfvnf; r[kwfç rjzpfonfvnf;
r[kwf\k ,ljCIF;/ ponfwdkYonf0w→Kq,fyg;&Sdaom
wpfzufpGef;a&muf rSm;aomt,l rnfukefV

q,fyg;pkw&m;rsm;udk tus,fjyqdkjCIF; NyD;V

**wPSmjzpfjcf;wdkYudk tus,fjyqdkjcf;
twGif;oEÅmefudk pGJí wPSmjzpfjcf;18-yg;**

973/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf twGif;oEÅmefudk pGJí
wPSmjzpfjcf; wpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

igjzpfonf[k jzpfV ptjym;tm;jzifh igjzpfonf[k jzpfV
podkY igjzpfonf[k jzpfV wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
igjzpfonf[k jzpfV igjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfV
ptjym;tm;jzifhigjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfV podkY
igjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfV wpfyg;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifhigjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfV tjrjzpfonf[k
jzpfV tjrj rzpf[k jzpfV jzpf&monf[k jzpfV ptjym;tm;jzifh
jzpf&monf[k jzpfV podkY jzpf&monf[k jzpfV
wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpf&monf[k jzpfV pifppf
igjzpf&monf[k jzpfV pifppf ig
ptjym;tm;jzifhjzpf&monf[k jzpfV pifppf ig podkY
jzpf&monf[k jzpfV pifppf ig
wpfyg;aomtjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpf&monf[k jzpfV

974/ tb,fodkYvQif]]ig jzpfonf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaomw&m;udk cGjjcm;rl rjyKrlí ½kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç OdnmPfwdkYudk ig[k
vkdvM;ESpfoufwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd &V igjzpfonf[k
axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukd &\? igjzpfonf[k t,lrSm;rl]'d|
d}ukd &\? xdkwPSmç rmeç 'd|dokH;yg;taygif;onf
jzpfvwfaomf ptjym;tm;jzifhhigjzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;?
podkY ig jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;?
wpfyg;aomtjcif;t&mtm;jzifh igjzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;
pcs]UxGifri]yyíö} w&m;wdkYonf jzpfukefV (1)

tb,fodkYvQif]]ptjym;tm;jzifh igjzpfonf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/

ig rif;rsKd;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? ig ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpf\
 [lívnf;aumif;? ig ukefonfrsKd;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? ig
 olqif;&JrsKd;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? ig (tdrfaeol)
 vl0wfaMumifjzpf\lívnf;aumif;? ig &[ef;jzpf\
 [lívnf;aumif;? ig ewfjzpf\lívnf;aumif;? igvlom;jzpf\lí
 vnf;aumif;? ig $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf&Sdol[lívnf;aumif;? ig
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfr&Sdol[lívnf;aumif;? igonm&Sdol[lí vnf;aumif;? ig
 onmr&Sdol[lívnf;aumif;? ig onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwfç
 onmr&Sdolvnf; r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;
 podkYvQif]]ptjym;tm;jzifh igjzpfonf}}[k jzpfV (2)

tb,fodkYvQif]]podkY igjzpfonf}}[k jzpfonf;/

tjcm;yk^{*3/4}dKvfudk axmufí xdkol
 rif;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig rif;rsKd;jzpf\
 [lívnf;aumif;? xdkol ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl
 ig ykPÖm;rsdK;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
 ukefonfrsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig ukefonfrsdK;jzpf\
 [lívnf;aumif;? xdkol olqif;&JrsKd;jzpfoujhodkYxdkYtwl
 ig olqif;&JrsdK;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? xdkol (tdrfaeol)
 vl0wfaMumifjzpfoujhodkYxdkYtwl ig (tdrfaeol)
 vl0wfaMumif jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
 &[ef;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwlig &[ef;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;?
 xdkol ewfjzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl igewfjzpf\lí
 vnf;aumif;? xdkol vlom;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 vlom;jzpf\lívnf;aumif;? xdkol $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf&SdoujhodkY
 xdkYtwlig $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf&Sd\lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfr&SdoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfr&Sd
 [lívnf;aumif;? xdkolonm &SdoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 onm&Sd\lívnf;aumif;? xdkol onmr&SdoujhodkY
 xdkYtwl igonmr&Sd[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
 onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf onmr&Sdonfvnf;
 r[kwfoujhodkYxdkYtwl ig onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf
 onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;
 pfodkYvQif]]podkY igjzpfonf}}[k jzpfV (3)

tb,fodkYvQif]]wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
igjzpfonf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

tjcm;yk*³/₄dKvfudk axmufí
xdkolrif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig rif;rsKd;rjzpf[lí
vnf;aumif;? xdkolykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
ykPÖm;rsdK;rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
ukefonfrsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
ukefonfrsdK;rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol olqif;&JrsKd;
jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl igolqif;&JrsdK;rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;?
xdkol (tdrfaeol) vl0wfaMumif jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
(tdrfaeol) vl0wfaMumif rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
&[ef;jzpf ouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig &[ef;rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;?
xdkol ewfjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
ewfrjzpf[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol vlom;jzpfouJhodkY
xdkYtwl ig vlom;rjzpf[lí vnf;aumif;? xdkol
¹/₂kyf&SdouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig ¹/₂kyfr&Sd[lívnf;aumif;?
xdkol ¹/₂kyfr&SdouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig ¹/₂kyfr&Sdonf
r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol onm&SdouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
onmr&Sd[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol onmr&SdouJhodkY
xdkYtwl ig onmr&Sdonf r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfouJhodkY
xdkYtwl ig onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfonf r[kwf[lívnf;aumif; pokdvQif]]podkY
wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh igjzpfonf}}[k jzpfV (4)

tb,fodkYvQif]]ig jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ¹/₂kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk
ighjzpfvdrfhrnf[k vkdvM;ESpfoufwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd
&V ig jzpfvdrfhrnf[k axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukd&\? ig
jzpfvdrfhrnf[k t,lrSm;rl]'d|d}ukd &\? xdkodkYwPSmç
rmeç 'd|d okH;yg;taygif;onf jzpfvwfaomf
ptjym;tm;jzifh ig jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? podkY ig
jzpfvdrfhrnf[lí vnf;aumif;? wpfyg;aom

tjciſ;t&mtm;jzifh ig jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;
pſcsJUXGifrl]yyíö}w&m;wdkYjzpfukefV (5)

tb,fodkYvQif]]ptjym;tm;jzifh jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/

rif;rsKd; jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? ykPÖm;rsKd;
jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;?

ukefonfrsKd;jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? olqif;&JrsKd;
jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? (tdrfaeol)

vl0wfaMumifjzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? &[ef;
jzpfvdrfhrnf[lí vnſ;aumif;?

ewfjzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;?

vlom;jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;?

$\frac{1}{2}$ kyf&Sdoljzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;?

$\frac{1}{2}$ kyfr&Sdoljzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;?

onm&Sdoljzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;?

onmr&Sdoljzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? onm&Sdolvnſ;
r[kwf onmr&Sdolvnſ;r[kwf

jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;podkYvQif]]ptjym;tm;jzifh
jzpfvdrfhrnf}} [k jzpfV (6)

tb,fodkYvQif podkY igjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfoenf;/

tjcm;yk^{*3/4}dKvfudk axmuſí xdkol
rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig rif;rsKd;jzpfvdrfhrnf[lí
vnſ;aumif;? xdkol ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl
ig ykPÖm;rsdK;jzpfvdrfhrnf[lí vnſ;aumif;/y/

xdkol onm&Sdonfvnſ;r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnſ;
r[kwfjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig onm&Sdonfvnſ; r[kwfç
onm r&Sdonfvnſ; r[kwfonſ r[kwf
jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif; podkYvQif]]podkY
igjzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k jzpfV (7)

tb,fodkYvQif]]wpfyg;aom tjciſ;t&mtm;jzifh
jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

tjcm;yk*³/₄dKvfudk axmufí xdkol
rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl igrif;rsKd; jzpfvdrfhrnf
r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY
xdkYtwl igykPÖm;rsdK;
jzpfvdrfhrnf[r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;/y/ xdkol onm&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwçf onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfouJhodkY xdkYtwl
igonm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfjzpfvdrfhrnf r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;
podkYvQif]]wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k jzpfV (8)

tb,fodkYvQif]]tjrJ jzpfonf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ¹/₂kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk
(tysuftpD;r&Sd) jrJ\ (edpöjzpf\)? (xif&Sm;wnfwHh)
cdkifcHh\ ("k0jzpf\)? wnfwHh\ (oówjzpf\)?
azmufjyefjcif;oabmr&Sd (t0dy&dPmr"r®jzpf\)[lí
podkYvQif]]tjrJ jzpfonf}}[k jzpfV (9)

tb,fodkYvQif]]tjrJ rjzpf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ¹/₂kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk jywfvdrfhrnfç
ysufpD;vdrfhrnfç jzpfvdrfhrnf r[kwf[lí podkYvQif]]tjrJ
rjzpf}}[k jzpfV (10)

tb,fodkYvQif]]jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ¹/₂kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk ig
jzpf&monf[k vkdvM;ESpfoufwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd &V
ig jzpf&monf[k axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukd &\? ig
jzpf&monf[k t,lrSm;rl]'d|d}ukd &\? xdkwPSmç rmeç
'd|d okH;yg;taygif;onf jzpfvwfaomfptjym;tm;jzifh
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? podkY
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif; pcsJUxGifrl]yylö} w&m;wdkY

jzpfukefV (11) htb,fodkYvQif]]ptjym;tm;jzifh
 jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/ rif;rsKd;
 jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? ykPÖm;rsKd;
 jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
 ukefonfrsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? olqif;&JrsKd;
 jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? (tdrfaeol)
 vl0wfaMumifjzpf&monf [lívnf;aumif;? &[ef;
 jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? ewfjzpf&monf[lí vnf;aumif;?
 vlom; jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? ½kyf&Sdol
 jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
 ½kyfr&Sdoljzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? onm&Sdol
 jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? onm r&Sdol
 jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwfc
 onmr&Sdolvnf; r[kwf jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;
 podkYvQif]]ptjym;tm;jzifh jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV (12)

tb,fodkYvQif]]podkY jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/
 tjcm;yk*¾dKvfudk axmufí xdkol
 rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 rif;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
 ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 ykPÖm;rsdK;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;/y/
 xdkolonm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf
 onmr&Sdonfvnf;r[kwfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 onm&Sdonfvnf;r[kwfc onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf
 jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif; jzpfV podkYvQif]]podkY
 jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV (13)

tb,fodkYvQif]]wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
 jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/
 tjcm;yk*¾dKvfudk axmufí xdkol
 rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 rif;rsKd;rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
 ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 ykPÖm;rsdK;rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;/y/

xdkolonm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfc onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfjzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig onm&Sdonfvnf;r[kwfc
onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfonf rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;
podkYvQif]]wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpf&monf}}
[k jzpfV (14)

tb,fodkYvQif]]pifppf ig jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ½kyfc
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk pifppf
igjzpf&monf[k vkdv;ESpfoufwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd &\/
pifppf ig jzpf&monf[k axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukd &\?
pifppf ig jzpf&monf[k t,lrSm;rl]'d|d} &\? xdkwPSmç
rmeç 'd|dokH;yg;taygif;onf jzpfvwfaomf pifppf ig
ptjym;tm;jzifh jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppfig podkY
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig wpfyg;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;
pcs]UxGifri]yylö} w&m;wdkY jzpfukefV (15)

tb,fodkYvQif]]pifppf ig ptjym;tm;jzifhjzifh
jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

pifppf ig rif;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig
ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lí vnf;aumif;? pifppf
igukefonfrsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig
olqif;&JrsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig
(tdrfaeol) vl0wfaMumifjzpf&monf [lívnf;aumif;? pifppf
ig &[ef;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig ewfjzpf&m
onf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig
vlom;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig ½kyf&Sdol
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig
½kyfr&Sdoljzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig
onm&Sdol jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? pifppf ig
onmr&Sdol jzpf&monf[lí vnf;aumif;? pifppf ig
onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwfc onmr&Sdolvnf; r[kwf jzpf&monf
[lívnf;aumif; podkYvQif]]pifppf ig ptjym;tm;jzifh
jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV (16)

tb,fodkYvQif]]pifppf ig podkY jzpf&monf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/

tjcm;yk*³/₄dKvfudk axmufí xdkol
rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf ig
rif;rsKd;jzpf&monfh[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf ig
ykPÖm;rsdK;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;/y/ xdkol
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwlpifppf ig onm&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;
podkYvQif]]pifppf podkY ig jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV (17)

tb,fodkYvQif]]pifppf ig wpfyg;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

tjcm;yk*³/₄dKvfudk axmufí xdkol
rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf ig
rif;rsKd;rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;? xdkol
ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf ig
ykPÖm;rsdK;rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;/y/ xdkol
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwlpifppf ig onm&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwf onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfonf rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;
podkYvQif]]pifppf ig wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV (18)

ponfwdkYonf rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfao m w&m;udk pGJí
wPSmjzpfjcif; wpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;/

tyoEÅmefudk pGJí wPSmjzpfjcif;18-yg;

975/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf tyoEÅmefudk pGJí
wPSmjzpfjcif; wpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig jzpfonf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
ptjym;tm;jzifh jzpfonf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh podkY ig
jzpfonf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig wpfyg;aom tjcif;
t&mtm;jzifh jzpfonf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh

igjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifhptjym;tm;jzifh
igjzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig podkY
jzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
wpfyg;aomtjcf;t&mtm;jzifh jzpfvdrfhrnf[k jzpfV
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh tjrJjzpfonf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh tjrJ
rjzpf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig jzpf&monf[k jzpfV
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig ptjym;tm;jzifh jzpf&monf[k jzpfV
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh podkY ig jzpf&monf[k jzpfV
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ig
jzpf&monf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig
jzpf&monf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig
ptjym;tm;jzifhjzpf&monf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf
podkY ig jzpf&monf[k jzpfV p¹/₂kyfponfjzifhpifppf ig
wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jzpf&monf[k jzpfV

976/ tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig jzpfonf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/

wpfpHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ¹/₂kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig jzpfonf[k vkdv;ESpfouf
wyfrufri]wPSm}ukd &V p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig jzpfonf[k
axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukd &\? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig jzpfonf[k
t,lRSm;rl]'d|d}ukd &\? xdkwPSmç rmeç 'd|d
okH;yg;taygif;onf jzpfvwfaomf p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
ptjym;tm;jzifh jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
podkY ig jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ig jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;
pcsJUXGifri]yyíö}w&m;wdkY jzpfukefV (1)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ptjym;tm;jzifh ig
jzpfonf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig rif;rsKd;jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;?
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig ykPÖm;rsKd; jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;?
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig ukefonfrsKd;jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;?
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig olqif;&JrsKd;jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;?

$\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig (tdrfaeol)
 vl0wfaMumifjzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig
 &[ef;jzpfonf[lí vnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig
 ewfjzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig
 vlom;jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf&Sdoljzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig
 emrf&Sdol jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig
 onm&Sdol jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig
 onmr&Sdol jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh ig
 onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdolvnf; r[kwf jzpfonf[lí
 vnf;aumif; podkYvQif]] $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf ponfjzifh ptjym;tm;jzifh
 ig jzpfonf}}[k jzpfV (2)

tb,fodkYvQif]] $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh podkY ig jzpfonf}}[k
 jzpfonf;/

tjcm;yk^{*3/4}dKvfudk axmufí $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh xdkol
 rif;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 rif;rsKd;jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh xdkol
 ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 ykPÖm;rsdK;jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;/y/ $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh
 xdkol onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwf
 onmr&Sdolvnf;r[kwfjzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdolvnf; r[kwf
 jzpfonf[lívnf;aumif;? podkYvQif]] $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf ponfjzifh
 podkY igjzpfonf}}[k jzpfV (3)

tb,fodkYvQif]] $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh wpyfg;aom
 tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ig jzpfonf}}[k jzpf onf;/

tjcm;yk^{*3/4}dKvfudk axmufí $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh xdkol
 rif;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 rif;rsKd;rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;? $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh xdkol
 ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
 ykPÖm;rsdK;rjzpf[lívnf;aumif;/y/ $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfponfjzifh xdkol
 onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf
 onmr&Sdonfvnf;r[kwfjzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig

onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfonfrjzpf[lívnf;aumif; podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh igjzpfonf}} [k jzpfV (4)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ¹/₂kyf
a0'em onm ocFg& OdnmPfwdkYudk p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
jzpfvdrfhrnf[k vkdv;ESpfoufrufri]wPSm}ukd &V
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig jzpfvdrfhrnf[k
axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukd &\? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
jzpfvdrfhrnf[k t,lrSm;rl]'d|d}ukd &\? xdkwPSmç rmeç
'd|d okH;yg;taygif;onf jzpfvwfaomf p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
ptjym;tm;jzifh igjzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;?
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh podkY ig jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;?
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ig
jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif; pcs]UxGifri]yyíö}w&m;wdkY
jzpfukefV (5)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ptjym;tm;jzifh
igjzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
rif;rsKd;jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;/y/ p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
emrf&Sdoljzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
onm&Sdoljzpfvdrfhrnf[lí vnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ig
onmr&Sdol jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
ig onm&Sdolvnf;r[kwfç onmr&Sdolvnf; r[kwfonf
jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif; podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
ptjym;tm;jzifh ig jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k jzpfV (6)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh podkY
igjzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

tjcm;yk³/₄dKvfudk axmufí p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
rif;rsKd;jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh

xdkol ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
ykPÖm;rsdK;jzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;/y/
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwfc
onmr&Sdolvnf;r[kwfjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig
onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwfc onmr&Sdolvnf;
r[kwfjzpfvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;
podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh podkY ig jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k
jzpfV (7)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh wpyfg;aom
tjcf;t&mtm;jzifh ig jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

tjcm;yk^{*3}/₄dKvfudk axmufí p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig rif;rsKd;jzpfvdrfhrnf
r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY
xdkYtwligykPÖm;rsdK;jzpfvdrfhrnf
r[kwf[lívnf;aumif;/y/ p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
onm&Sdonfvnf;r[kwfc onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl ig onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfc
onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfonf jzpfvdrfhrnf
r[kwf[lívnf;aumif; podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
wpyfg;aom tjcf;t&mtm;jzifh ig jzpfvdrfhrnf}} [k jzpfV
(8)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh tjrJ jzpfonf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ¹/₂kyfc
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh (tysuftpD;r&Sd) jrJ\ (edpöjzpf)?
cdkifcefY\ ("k0jzpf)? wnfweY\ (oówjzpf)?
azmufjyefjcf; oabmr&Sd (t0dy&dPmr"r®) jzpf\ [k
podkYvQif p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh tjrJjzpfonf[k jzpfV (9)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh tjrJrjzpf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ½kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk
p½kyfponfjzifh jywfvdfrhrnfç ysufpD;vdfrhrnfç
jzpfvdfrhrnf r[kwf[k podkYvQif p½kyfponfjzifh
tjrJrzpf[k jzpfV (10)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p½kyfponfjzifh ig jzpf&monf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ½kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk
p½kyfponfjzifh ig jzpf&monf[k vkdv;ESpfoufwyfrufrl
]wPSm}ukd &V p½kyfponfjzifh ig jzpf&monf[k
axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukd &\? p½kyfponfjzifh ig
jzpf&monf[k t,lrSm;rl]'d|d}ukd &\? xdkwPSmç rmeç
'd|dokH;yg;taygif;onf jzpfvwfaomf p½kyfponfjzifh
ptjym;tm;jzifh ig jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
p½kyfponfjzifh podkY ig jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
p½kyfponfjzifh wpyfg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh ig
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif; pcsJUXGifrl]yyíö} w&m;wdkY
jzpfukefV (11)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p½kyfponfjzifh ptjym;tm;jzifh ig
jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

p½kyfponfjzifh rif;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
p½kyfponfjzifh ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
p½kyfponfjzifh ukefonfrsKd;jzpf&monf[lí vnf;aumif;?
p½kyfponfjzifholqif;&JrsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
p½kyfponfjzifh (tdrfaeol)
vl0wfaMumifjzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p½kyfponfjzifh
&[ef;jzpf&monf [lívnf;aumif;? p½kyfponfjzifh
ewfjzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p½kyfponfjzifh
vlom;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p½kyfponfjzifh
½kyf&Sdol jzpf&monf[lí vnf;aumif;? p½kyfponfjzifh
emrf&Sdoljzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p½kyf ponfjzifh
onm&Sdoljzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p½kyfponfjzifh

onmr&Sdol jzpf&monf[lí vnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
onm&Sdolvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdolvnf; r[kwf
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif; podkY]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
ptjym;tm;jzifh jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV (12)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh podkY ig
jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

tjcm;yk^{*3}/₄dKvfudk axmufí p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
rif;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
rif;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
ykPÖm;rsdK;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;/y/ p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
xdkol onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf;r[kwf
jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig onm&Sdonfvnf;r[kwfç
onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfjzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;
podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh podkY ig jzpf&monf}}[k
jzpfV (13)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
wpfyg;aomtjcf;t&mtm;jzifh ig jzpf&monf}}[k
jzpfoenf;/ tjcm;yk^{*3}/₄dKvfudk axmufí p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
xdkolrif;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
rif;rsKd;rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig
ykPÖm;rsdK;rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;/y/ p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
xdkol onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfjzpfoujhodkY xdkYtwl ig onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç
onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfonfrjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;
podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh wpfyg;aom
tjcf;t&mtm;jzifh ig jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV (14)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig
jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

wfpfHkwpfckaom w&m;udk cGJjcm;rl rjyKrlí ¹/₂kyfç
a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYudk
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig jzpf&monf[k

vkdv m;ESpfoufwyfrufri]wPSm}ukd &V
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifhpifppf ig jzpf&monf[k
axmifvTm;rl]rme}ukd &\? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig
jzpf&monf[kt,lrSm;rl]'d|dukd &\? xkdxdkwPSmç rmeç
'd|dokH;yg;taygif;onf jzpfvwfaomf p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
ptjym;tm;jzifh pifppf ig jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf podkY ig
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh wpyfg;aom
tjci f;t&mtm;jzifh pifppf ig jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;
p csJUxGifrl]]yyíö}}w&m;wdkY jzpfukefV (15)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh ptjym;tm;jzifh pifppf
igjzpf&monf}}[k jzpfoenf;/

p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig
rif;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf
igykPÖm;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
pifppf ig ukefonfrsKd; jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig olqif;&JrsKd;jzpf&monf[lí
vnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifhpifppf ig (tdrfaeol)
vl0wfaMumifjzpf&monf[lí vnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
pifppf ig &[ef;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyf ponfjzifh
pifppf ig ewfjzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
pifppf ig vlom;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
pifppf ig ¹/₂kyf&Sdoljzpf&monf[lí
vnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig
emrf&Sdoljzpf&m\[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyf ponfjzifh
pifppf igonm&Sdol jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;?
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf ig
onmr&Sdoljzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
pifppf ig onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf;
r[kwfjzpf&monf[lí vnf;aumif; podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyf
ponfjzifh ptjym;tm;jzifh pifppf ig jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV
(16)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh pifppf podkY ig
jzpf&monf}}[k jzpfœnf;/

tjcm;yk³/₄dKvfudk axmufí p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
rif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf ig
rif;rsKd;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf
igykPÖm;rsdK;jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif;/y/
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç
onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf ig
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf
jzpf&monf[lívnf;aumif; podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
pifppf podkY igjzpf&monf}}[k jzpfV (17)

tb,fodkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh wpfyg;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh pifppf ig jzpf&monf}}[kjzpfœnf;/

tjcm;yk³/₄dKvfudk axmufí p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
xdkolrif;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf
igrif;rsKd;rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;? p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol
ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf
ighykPÖm;rsdK; rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;/y/
p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh xdkol onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç
onmr&Sdonfvnf;r[kwf jzpf&mouJhodkY xdkYtwl pifppf
ig onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfç onmr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf
rjzpf&m[lívnf;aumif;? podkYvQif]]p¹/₂kyfponfjzifh
wpfyg;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh pifppf ig jzpf&monf}} [k
jzpfV (18)

ponfwdkYum; olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
w&m;udkpGJí wPSmjzpfjcif; wpfq,fh&Spfyg;
wdkYwnf;/ podkYvQif ponfwdkYonf rdrdoEÅmefü
jzpfaom w&m;udk pGJí wPSmjzpfjcif;wpfq,fh&Spfyg;?
ponfwdkYonf olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfaom w&m;udk
pGJí wPSmjzpfjcif;wpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;/
xdkw&m;wdkYudk wpfaygif;wnf; ¹/₂Hk;pkcsOf;csHK;í
wPSmjzpfjcif; oHk;q,fhajcmufyg; jzpfukefV podkYvQif

podkYoabm&Sdaom twdwfwPSmjzpfjcf;
oHk;q,fhajcmufyg;? tem*wfwPSmjzpfjcf;
oHk;q,fhajcmufyg;? ypöKyÜefwPSmjzpfjcf;
oHk;q,fhajcmufyg; jzpfukef\/
xdkw&m;wdkYudkwpfaygif;wnf; ½Hk;pkcsOf;csHK;í
wPSmjzpfjcf; wpf&mh&Spfyg; jzpfownf;/

977/ xdkwGif tb,fwdkYonf
pum;ajy]a0,smu&P}jzpfaom jA[®Zmvokwfü
jrwfpGmbk&m;a[mMum;tyfaom 'd|
dajcmufq,fhESpfyg;wdkY jzpfukefoenf;/

wnfjr)\[k ,ljcif; 'd|d (oów0g') av;yg;? tcsKdUwnfjr)\[k
,ljcif; 'd|d ({upööów0g') av;yg;? tqHk;&Sd
tqHk;r&Sd,ljcif; 'd|d (tEÅmeEÅ0g') av;yg;?
tr&mig;ujhody rwnfwHhaom,ljcif; 'd|d
(tr&m0dau©y0g') av;yg;? taMumif;udk rpGJrlíjzpf\
[k ,ljcif; 'd|d (t"dpöorkyÜEé0g') ESpfyg;? onm &Sd\
[k ,ljcif; 'd|d (onD0g') wpfq,fhajcmufyg;?
onmr&Sd[k ,ljcif; 'd|d (tonD0g') &Spfyg;?
onm&Sdonfvnf;r[kwf onmr&Sdonfvnf;r[kwf[k ,ljcif; 'd|
d (ae0onmemonD0g') &Spfyg;? jywfpj)\[k ,ljcif; 'd|d
(Oapä'0g') ckepfyg;? rsufarSmuf (avmu)
edAÁmef&Sd\[k ,ljcif; 'd|d ('d|"r®edAÁme0g') ig;yg;?
ponfwdkYonf pum;ajy]a0,smu&P} jzpfaom
jA[®Zmvokwfü jrwfpGmbk&m; a[mMum;tyfaom 'd|d
ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;wdkYwnf;/

ck'´u0wåK0dbif;

**(,kwfnHhaom w&m;rsm;udk a0zefí jyaom
0dbif;) NyD;V**

18-"r®[' ,0db*F

**(w&m;ESvHk;wdkYudk a0zefí jyaom
Odbif;)**

1-oAÁo*Fg[du0g&

**(w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYudk
odrf;usKH;,laom0g&)**

w&m;12-rsKd; tar;

978/ cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? tm,wewdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;? "mwfwdkYonftb,frQwdkYenf;?
opömwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? £a`E´wdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;? taMumif;][dwf} wdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;? tm[m&wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
awGUxdrl]zó}wdkYonftb,frQwdkYenf;?
cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
odrSwfrl]onm} wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
aphaqmfrl]apwem}wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/

w&m;12-rsKd; tajz

cE"mwdkYonf ig;yg;wdkYwnf;? tm,wewdkYonf
wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYwnf;?
"mwfwdkYonfwpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;?
opömwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;? £a`E´wdkYonf
ESpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYwnf;? taMumif;][dwf}wdkYonf
udk;yg;wdkYwnf;? tm[m&wdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;?
awGUxdrl]zó}wdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;?
cHpm;rl]a0'em} wdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;?
rSwfom;rl]onm}wdkYonfckepfyg;wdkYwnf;?
aphaqmfrl]apwem} wdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;?
pdwfwdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) cE"m 5-yg;

979/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf cE"mig;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

$\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"m a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"m
ocFg&u©E"m 0dnmPu©E"m? ponfwdkYudk
cE"mig;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(2) tm,we12-yg;

980/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tm,wewpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

pu©m,we+ $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg,we? aomwm,we+o'´g,we?
Cmem,we+*E"m,we? Zd0Sg,we+&om,we?
um,m,we+azm|AÁm,we? rem,we+"r®m,we/
ponfwdkYudk tm,wewpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukef\

(3) "mwf18-yg;

981/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
"mwfwpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

pu©K"mwf+ $\frac{1}{2}$ ly"mwf+pu©K0dnmP"mwf?
aomw"mwf+o'´"mwf+aomw0dnmP"mwf?
Cme"mwf+*E""mwf+Cme0dnmP"mwf?
Zd0Sg"mwf+&o"mwf+Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf?
um,"mwf+azm|AÁ"mwf+um,0dnmP"mwf?
raem"mwf+"r®"mwf+raem0dnmP"mwf/
ponfwdkYudk "mwfwpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukef\

(4) opöm 4-yg;

982/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf opömax;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

'ku©opöm ork',opöm eda&m"opöm r* $\frac{3}{4}$ opöm?
ponfwdkYudk opömax;yg;wdkY[k qdktyf ukef\

(5) £a`E´ 22-yg;

983/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf £a`E´
´ESpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

pu©Ka`E´ aomwda`E´ Cmeda`E´ Zd0Sda`E´
um,da`E´ reda`E´ £w¬da`E´ yk&doda`E´
ZD0dwdad`E´ okcda`E´'ku©da`E´ aomreóda`E´
a'greóda`E´ Oayu©da`E´ o'´da`E´ 0D&d,da`E´
owda`E´ orm"da`E´ ynda`E´tenmwnómrddwda`E´
tnda`E´ tnmwm0da`E´? ponfwdkYudk £a`E´
´ESpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY[kqdktyfukefV

(6) [dwf 9-yg;/

984/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf taMumif; ([dwf)
udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;? tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;?
tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

rvdkcsifrl (tavmb) ukokdvf[dwf? rjypfrSm;rl (ta'go)
ukokdvf[dwf? rawGa0rl (tarm[]) ukokdvf[dwf/
ponfwdkYonf ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

vdksifrl (avmb) tukokdvf[dwf? jypfrSm;rl (a'go)
tukokdvf[dwf? awGa0rl (arm[]) tukokdvf[dwf/
ponfwdkYonf tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

ukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd; (0dyguf)
tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;? ud&d,mtAsmuw
w&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif; (jzpfMuaom) rvdksifrl

(tavmb)? rjypfrSm;rl (ta'go)? rawGa0rl (tarm[])/
ponfwdkYonf tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYudk [dwfudk;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(7) tm[m& 4-yg; /

985/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf tm[m&av;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

tvkwftavG;NyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&?
awGUxdrl]zó} tm[m&?
pdwfaphaqmfri]raemoalöwem} tm[m&?
odrl]0dnmP} tm[m&/ ponfwdkYudk
tm[m&av;yg;wdkY[kqdktyfukef\

(8) zó 7-yg;

986/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf
awGUxdrl]zó}ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}?
em;tawGU]aomworæó}?
ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}?
vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}? udk,ftawGU]um,oræó}?
raem"mwftawGU]raem"mwkoræó}?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGU]raem0dnmP"mwkoræó}?
ponfwdkYudk awGUxdrl]zó}
ckepfyg;wdkY[kqdktyfukef\

(9) a0'em 7-yg;

987/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf cHpm;rl]a0'em}
ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]pu©KoræóZm a0'em}?
em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]aomworæóZm
a0'em}? ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]CmeoræóZm a0'em}?

vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]Zd0SgoræóZm
a0'em}? udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]um,oræóZm a0'em}?
raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]raem"mwkoræóZm a0'em}?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]raem0dnmP"mwkoræóZm a0'em}?
ponfwdkYudk cHpm;rl]a0'em} ckepfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukef\

(10) onm 7-yg;

988/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf rSwf
om;rl]onm}ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/
rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]pu©KoræóZm onm}?
em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]aomworæóZm
onm}? ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifh jzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]CmeoræóZm onm}?
vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]Zd0SgoræóZm onm}?
udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom rSwfom;rl]um,oræóZm
onm}? raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]raem"mwkoræóZmonm}?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]raem0dnmP"mwkoræóZmonm}?
ponfwdkYudk rSwfom;rl]onm}ckepfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukef\

(11) apwem 7-yg;

989/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf aphaqmfrl]apwem}
ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/
rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
aphaqmfrl]pu©KoræóZm apwem}?

em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
 aphaqmfrl]aomworæóZm apwem}?
 ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
 aphaqmfrl]CmeoræóZm apwem}?
 vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
 aphaqmfrl]Zd0SgoræóZm apwem}?
 udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom aphaqmfrl]um,oræóZm
 apwem}? raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
 aphaqmfrl]raem"mwkoræóZm apwem}?
 raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
 aphaqmfrl]raem0dnmP"mwkoræóZm apwem}?
 ponfwdkYudk aphaqmfrl]apwem} ckepfyg;wdkY[k
 qdktyfukef\

(12) pdwf 7-yg; /

990/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf pdwfckepfyg;wdkY
 rnfoenf; /

jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
 Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
 eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}? vsuf
 odpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}? xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}?
 odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}? txl;odrl
 oabm]raem0dnmP "mwf}? ponfwdkYudk
 pdwfckepfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

**oAÁo*Fg[du0g& (w&m;tm;vHk;udk
 odrf;usKH;,laom 0g&) NyD;**

2-OyÜwåmEkyÜwåd0g&

**(w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcif; rjzpfjcif;udk
 jyqdkjcif;)**

1-umr"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

991/ umr"mwfü cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
tm,wewdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? "mwfwdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;? opömwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? £a`E
´wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? taMumif;][dwf} wdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;? tm[m&wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
awGUxdrl]zó} wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
cHpm;rl]a0'em} wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
rSwfom;rl]onm} wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? aphaqmfrl
]apwem} wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
pdwfwdkYonftb,frQwdkYenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

umr"mwfü cE"mwdkYonf ig;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tm,wewdkYonf wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYwnf;?
"mwfwdkYonf wpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;?
opömwdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;? £a`E´wdkYonf
ESpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYwnf;? taMumif;][dwf}wdkYonf
udk;yg;wdkYwnf;? tm[m&wdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;?
awGUxdrl]zó} wdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;?
cHpm;rl]a0'em} wdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;?
rSwfom;rl]onm} wdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;?
aphaqmfrl]apwem} wdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;?
pdwfwdkYonf ckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) cE"m 5-yg;

992/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü
cE"mig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

$\frac{1}{2}$ lyu©E"m a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"m
ocFg&u©E"m 0dnmPu©E"m? ponfwdkYudk
umr"mwfü cE"mig;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(2) tm,we12-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü
tm,wewpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;-
pu©m,we+½lyg,we? aomwm,we+o'´g,we?
Cmem,we+*E¨m,we? Zd0Sg,we +&om,we?
um,m,we+azm|AÁm,we? rem,we+"r®m,we?
ponfwdkYudk umr"mwfü tm,wewpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukef\

(3) "mwf18-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü
"mwfwpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/
pu©K"mwf+½ly"mwf+pu©K0dnmP"mwf?
aomw"mwf+o'´"mwf+aomw0dnmP"mwf?
Cme"mwf+*E¨"mwf+Cme0dnmP"mwf?
Zd0Sg"mwf+&o"mwf+Zd0Sg0dnmP"mwf?
um,"mwf+azm|AÁ"mwf+um,0dnmP"mwf?
raem"mwf+"r®"mwf+raem0dnmP"mwf?
ponfwdkYudk umr "mwfü "mwfwpfq,fh
&Spfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(4) opöm 3-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü opömoHk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/
'ku©opöm ork',opöm r*¾opöm? ponfwdkYudk
umr"mwfü opömoHk;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(5) £a`E´ 22 yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü £a`E
´ESpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

pu©Ka`E´ aomwda`E´/y/ tnmwm0da`E´?
ponfwdkYudk umr"mwfü fa`E´ESpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY
[kqdktyfukefV

(6) [dwf 9-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü taMumif;][dwf}
udk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;? tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;?
tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;? ponfwdkYudk umr"mwfü
taMumif;][dwf} udk;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(7) tm[m&av;yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü tm[m&av;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

tvkwftavG; jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&?
awGUxdrl]zó} tm[m&?
pdwfaphaqmfrl]raemoalöwem} tm[m&?
odrl]0dnmP} tm[m&? ponfwdkYudk umr"mwfü
tm[m& av;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(8) zóckepfyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü awGUxdrl]zó}
ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}?
em;tawGU]aomworæó}?
ESmacgif;tawGU]Cmeoræó}?
vQmtawGU]Zd0Sgoræó}? ukd,ftawGU]um,oræó}?
raem"mwftawGU]raem"mwkoræó}? raem
0dnmP"mwftawGU]raem0dnmP"mwkoræó}?
ponfwdkYudk umr"mwfü awGUxdrl]zó}ckepfyg;
wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(9) a0'emckepfyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü cHpm;rl]a0'em}
ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]pu©KoræóZm a0'em}?
em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]aomworæóZma0'em}?
ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]CmeoræóZm a0'em}?
vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]Zd0SgoræóZma0'em}?
udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom cHpm;rl]um, oræóZm
a0'em}? raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]raem"mwkoræóZm a0'em}?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
cHpm;rl]raem0dnmP"mwkoræóZm a0'em}? þonf
wdkYudk umr"mwfü cHpm;rl]a0'em}
ckepfyg;wdkY[kqdktyfukef/

(10) onmckepfyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü rSwfom;rl]onm}
ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]pu©KoræóZmonm}?
em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaomrSwfom;rl]aomworæóZm
onm}? ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]CmeoræóZmonm}?
vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]Zd0SgoræóZm onm}?
udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaomrSwfom;rl]um,oræóZmo
nm}? raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]raem"mwkoræóZmonm}?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
rSwfom;rl]raem0dnmP"mwkoræóZm onm}?

ponfwdkYudk umr"mwfü rSwfom;rl]onm}
ckepfyg;wdkY[kqdktyfukef\

(11) apwemckepfyg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü
aphaqmfri]apwem}ckepfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
aphaqmfri]pu©KoræóZmapwem}?
em;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaomaphaqmfri]aomworæóZm
apwem}? ESmacgif;tawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
aphaqmfri]CmeoræóZmapwem}?
vQmtawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
aphaqmfri]Zd0SgoræóZmapwem}?
udk,ftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
aphaqmfri]um,oræóZmapwem}?
raem"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
aphaqmfri]raem"mwk oræóZm apwem}?
raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifhjzpfaom
aphaqmfri]raem0dnmP"mwk oræóZmapwem}?
ponfwdkYudk umr"mwfü aphaqmfri]apwem}
ckepfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(12) pdwf 7-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf umr"mwfü pdwfcckepfyg;wdkY
rnfoenf;-jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
eHodpdwf]Cme0dnmPf}?
vsufodpdwf]Zd0Sg0dnmPf}?
xdodpdwf]um,0dnmPf}? odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}?
txl;odri oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}? ponfwdkYudk
umr"mwfü pdwfcckepfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

2-½ly"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

993/ ½ly"mwfü cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
tm,wewdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? "mwfwdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;? opömwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? £a`E
´wdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/y/ pdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

½ly"mwfü cE"mwdkYonf ig;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tm,wewdkYonf ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;?
"mwfwdkYonfudk;yg;wdkYwnf;? opömwdkYonf
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;? £a`E´wdkYonf
wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkYwnf;? [dwfwdkYonf
&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;? tm[m&wdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;?
awGUxdrl]zó}wdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;?
cHpm;rl]a0'e} wdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;?
rSwfom;rl]onm} wdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;?
aphaqmfrl]apwem}wdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;?
pdwfwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

(1) cE"m 5-yg;

994/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
cE"mig;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/
½lyu©E"m a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"m
ocFg&u©E"m 0dnmPu©E"m? ponfwdkYudk
½ly"mwfü cE"mig;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(2) tm,we 6-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
tm,weajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/
pu©m,we+½lyg,we? aomwm,we+o'´g,we?
rem,we+"r®m,we? ponfwdkYudk ½ly"mwfü
tm,weajcmufyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(3) "mwf 9-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü "mwfudk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

pu©K"mwf+½ly"mwf+pu©K0dnmP"mwf?
aomw"mwf+o'´"mwf+aomw0dnmP"mwf?
raem"mwf+"r®"mwf+raem0dnmP"mwf?
ponfwdkYudk ½ly"mwfü "mwfudk;yg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukefV

(4) opöm 3-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü opömoHk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

'ku©opöm ork',opöm r*¾opöm? ponfwdkYudk
½ly"mwfü opömoHk;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(5) £a`E´14-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü £a`E
´wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

pu©Ka`E´ aomwda`E´ reda`E´ ZD0dwda`E´
aomreóda`E´ Oayu©da`E´ o´´da`E´ 0D&d,da`E´
owda`E´orm"da`E´ ynda`E´ tenmwnómrDwda`E´
tnnda`E´ tnmwm0da`E´? ponfwdkYudk ½ly"mwfü
£a`E´ wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(6) [dwf 8-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü taMumif;
[dwf&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;? tukokdvf[dwfESpfyg;?
tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

rvdkcsifrlukokdvf[dwf (tavmb)?
rjypfrSm;rlukokdvf[dwf (ta'go)? rawGa0rlukokdvf[dwf
(tarm[])? ponfwdkYonf ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf tukokdvf[dwfESpfyg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

vdksifrl tukokdvf[dwf (avmb)? awGa0rl
tukokdvf[dwf (arm[])? ponfwdkYonftukokdvf[dwf
ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;/

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

ukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd; (0dyguf)
tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?

ud&d,mtAsmuww&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif; (jzpfaom)
rvdkcsifrl]tavmb}? rjypfrSm;rl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl]tarm[])? ponfwdkYonf
tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYudk ½ly"mwfü [dwf&Spfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukef\

(7) tm[m& 3-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó} tm[m&?
pdwfaphaqmfrl]raemoalöwem} tm[m&?
odrl]0dnmP}tm[m&? ponfwdkYudk ½ly"mwfü
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(8) zó 4-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
awGUxdrl]zó}av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rsufpdtawGU]pu©Koræó}?
em;tawGU]aomworæó}? odumrQoabm

raem"mwftawGU]raem"mwkoræó}? txl;odrl oabm
raem0dnmP"mwftawGU]raem0dnmP"mwkoræó}?
ponfwdkYudk ½ly"mwfü awGUxdrl]zó} av;yg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukef\

(9-12) a0'em 4-yg; ponf

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf ½ly"mwfü cHpm;rl]a0'em}
av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/y/

rSwfom;rl]onm} av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/y/

aphaqmfri]apwem} av;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/y/

pdwfav;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

jrifodpdwf]pu©K0dnmPf}?
Mum;odpdwf]aomw0dnmPf}?
odumrQoabm]raem"mwf}? txl;odrl
oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}? ponfwdkYudk ½ly"mwfü
pdwfav;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

3-t½ly"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

995/ t½ly"mwfü cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/y/
pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

t½ly"mwfü cE"mwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tm,wewdkYonf ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;? "mwfwdkY
onfESpfyg;wdkYwnf;? opömwdkYonf
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;? £a`E´wdkYonf
wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYwnf;? [dwfwdkYonf
&Spfyg;wdkYwnf;? tm[m&wdkYonf oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;?
awGUxdrl]zó}onf wpfyg;wnf;? cHpm;rl]a0'em} onf

wpfyg;wnf;? rSwfom;rl]onm} onf wpfyg;wnf;?
aphaqmfrl]apwem}onf wpfyg;wnf;? pdwfonf
wpfyg;wnf;/

(1) cE"m 4-yg;

996/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t¹/₂ly"mwfü
cE"mav;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"m ocFg&u©E"m
0dnmPu©E"m? ponfwdkYudk t¹/₂ly"mwfü
cE"mav;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(2) tm,we 2-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t¹/₂ly"mwfü
tm,weESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rem,we? "r®m,we? ponfwdkYudk t¹/₂ly"mwfü
tm,weESpfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(3) "mwf 2-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t¹/₂ly"mwfü "mwfESpfyg;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf? ponfwdkYudk
t¹/₂ly"mwfü "mwfESpfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(4) opöm 3-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t¹/₂ly"mwfü
opömoHk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

'ku©opöm ork',opöm r^{*3}/₄opöm? ponfwdkYudk
t¹/₂ly"mwfü opömoHk;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(5) £a`E´11-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t¹/₂ly"mwfü £a`E
´wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

reda`E´ ZD0dwd`E´ aomreóda`E´ Oayu©da`E´
o"da`E´ 0D&d,da`E´ owda`E´ orm"da`E´ ynda`E´/
tnda`E´ tnmwm0da`E´? ponfwdkYudk t½ly"mwfü
fa`E´wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(6) [dwf 8-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t½ly"mwfü taMumif;
[dwf&Spfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;? tukokdvf[dwfESpfyg;?
tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;/y/ ponfwdkYudk t½ly "mwfü
[dwf&Spfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(7) tm[m& 3-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf t½ly"mwfü
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó} tm[m&
pdwfaphaqmfrl]raemoalöwem} tm[m&
odrl]0dnmP} tm[m&? ponfwdkYudk t½ly"mwfü
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(8) zó 1-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fonf t½ly"mwfü awGUxdrl]zó} wpfyg;
rnfoenf;/

txl;odrl oabm
raem0dnmP"mwftawGU]raem0dnmP"mwkoræó}? ,if
;udk t½ly"mwfü awGUxdrl]zó} wpfyg;[k qdktyf\

(9-12) cHpm;rl a0'emponf

xkdwGif tb,fonf t½ly"mwfü cHpm;rl]a0'em}wpfyg;
rnfoenf;/y/

rSwfom;rl]onm} wpfyg; rnfoenf;/y/

aphaqmfrl]apwem} wpfyg; rnfoenf;/y/

pdwfwpfyg; rnfoenf;/
txl;odrl oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}? ,if;udk
t¹/₂ly"mwfü pdwfwpfyg;[k qdktyfV

4-"mwfoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

997/ "mwfoHk;yg;wGif tusKH;r0ifaom
(avmukwå&m) w&m;ü cE"mwdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;/y/ pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

"mwfoHk;yg;wGif tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ü cE"mwdkYonf av;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tm,wewdkYonf ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;? "mwfwdkYonf
ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;? opömwdkYonf ESpfyg;wdkYwnf;?
£a`E´wdkYonf wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYwnf;? taMumif;]
[dwf}wdkYonf ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;? tm[m&wdkYonf
oHk;yg;wdkYwnf;? awGUxdrl]zó} onf wpfyg;wnf;?
cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf wpfyg;wnf;? rSwfom;rl]onm}onf
wpfyg;wnf;? aphaqmfrl]apwem}onf wpfyg;wnf;?
pdwfonf wpfyg;wnf;/

(1) cE"m 4-yg;

998/ xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif
tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü
cE"mav;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"m ocFg&u©E"m
0dnmPu©E"m/ ponfwdkYudk
"mwfoHk;yg;wGiftusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ü cE"mav;yg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(2) tm,we 2 yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif
tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü tm,we
ESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rem,we? "r®m,we/ ponfwdkYudk "mwfoHk;yg;wGif
tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü
tm,weESpfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(3) "mwf 2 yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif
tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü "mwf
ESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf/ ponfwdkYudk
"mwfoHk;yg;wGif tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ü "mwfESpfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(4) opöm 2 yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif
tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü opöm
ESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

r*³/₄opöm eda&m"opöm/ ponfwdkYudk
"mwfoHk;yg;wGif tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ü opömESpfyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukefV

(5) £a`E`12-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif
tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü £a`E
´wfpq,fhESpfyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

reda`E` ZD0dwd`E` aomreóda`E` Oayu©da`E`
o'`da`E` 0D&d,da`E` owda`E` orm"da`E` ynda`E`
´tenmwnómrDwda`E` tnda`E` tnmwm0da`E`/
ponfwdkYudk "mwfoHk;yg;wdkYü tusKH;r0ifaom

(avmukwå&m) w&m;ü £a`E´wpgq,fhESpfyg;wdkY[k
qdktyfukef\

(6) [dwf 6-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif
tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü taMumif;]
[dwf} ajcmufyg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;?
tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

xkd 6 yg;wdkYwGif tb,fwdkYonf
ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

rvdkcsifrl]tavmb}[laom ukokdvf[dwf?
rjypfrSm;rl]ta'go}[laom ukokdvf[dwf?
rawGa0rl]tarm}[laom ukokdvf[dwf/ ponfwdkYonf
ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/

xkd 6 yg;wdkYwGif tb,fwdkYonf
tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

ukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tusKd; (0dyguf) tm;jzifh
(jzpfaom) rvdkcsifrl]tavmb}? rjypfrSm;rl]ta'go}?
rawGa0rl]tarm}[laom/ ponfwdkYonf tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;
wdkYwnf;/

ponfwdkYudk "mwfoHk;yg;wGif tusKH;r0ifaom
(avmukwå&m) w&m;ü taMumif;][dwf}
ajcmufyg;wdkY[k qdktyfukef\

(7) tm[m& 3-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fwdkYonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif
tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY rnfoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó} tm[m&?
pdwfaphaqmfrl]raemoalöwem} tm[m&?
odrl]0dnmP} tm[m&/ ponfwdkYudk "mwfoHk;yg;wGif

tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY[kqdktyf ukefV

(8) zó 1-yg;

xkdwGif tb,fonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif tusKH;r0ifaom
(avmukwå&m) w&m;ü awGUxdrl]zó}wpfyg; rnfoenf;/
txl;odrl oabm
raem0dnmP"mwftawGU]raem0dnmP"mwkoræó}/ ,if;
udk "mwfoHk;yg;wGif tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ü awGUxdrl]zó}wpfyg;[k qdktyfV

(9-12) a0'em 1-yg; ponf

xkdwGif tb,fonf "mwfoHk;yg;wGif tusKH;r0ifaom
(avmukwå&m) w&m;ü- cHpm;rl]a0'em}wpfyg;
rnfoenf;/y/

rSwfom;rl]onm} wpfyg; rnfoenf;/y/

aphaqmfrl]apwem} wpfyg; rnfoenf;/y/

pdwfwpyg; rnfoenf;/

txl;odrl oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}? ,if;udk
"mwfoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom (avmukwå&m) w&m;ü
pdwfwpyg;[k qdktyfV

**w&m;wdkY\ jzpfjcf;
rjzpfjcf;udkjyqdkaomOyÜwåmEkyÜwåd0g&
NyD;V**

3-y&d,myEémy&d,myEé0g&

**("mwfoHk;yg;ü tusKH;0ifç
r0ifaomw&m;wdkYudk jyqdkaom 0g&)**

1-umr"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ypäm

999/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif umr"mwfü tusKH;0ifaom
cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? umr"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/y/
pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif umr"mwfü tusKH;0ifaom
pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? umr"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mig;yg;

1000/ ½lyu©E"monf umr"mwfü tusKH;0ifV (<uif;)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU umr "mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU umr"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(2) tm,we12-yg;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf umr"mwfü tusKH;0ifukefV
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdUumr"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU umr"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(3) "mwf18-yg;

"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf umr"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukefV "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdUumr"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU umr"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(4) opöm 4-yg;

ork',opömonf umr"mwfü tusKH;0ifV
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf umr"mwfü tusKH; r0ifukef/
'ku©opömonf tcsKdU umr"mwfü tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU
umr"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

(5) £a`E´ 22-yg;

£a`E´q,fyg;wdkYonf umr"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef/
£a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf umr"mwfü htusKH;r0ifukef/
£a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU umr"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU umr"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(6) [dwf 6-yg;

tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf umr"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\ (<uif;) [dwf ajcmufyg;wdkYonftcsKdU
umr"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdUumr"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(7) tm[m& 4-yg;

tvkwftavG;udk jyKaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
umr"mwfü tusKH;0if\ (<uif;) tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdUumr"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdUumr"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(8) zó 6-yg;

awGUxdrI]zó} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf umr"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\ raem0dnmP"mwftawGUonf tcsKdU
umr"mwfü tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU umr"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

(9-12) a0'em 6-yg;ponf

cHpm;rl]a0'em} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
odrSwfrl]onm} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
aphaqmfrl]apwem} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
pdwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf umr"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\
raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU umr"mwfü tusKH;0if\?
tcsKdU umr"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

2-½ly"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

1001/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif ½ly"mwfü
tusKH;0ifaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/y/

pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif ½ly"mwfü tusKH;0ifaom
pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;? ½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;/

tajz OdoZÆem

(1) cE"m 5-yg;

1002/ ½lyu©E"monf ½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/ (<uif;)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(2) tm,we12-yg;

tm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf ½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/
tm,we ESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU½ly"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(3) "mwf18-yg;

"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/ "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
½ly"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(4) opöm 4-yg;

opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf ½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/
'ku©opömonf tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU
½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

(5) £a`E´ 22 yg;

£a`E´wpmq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/ £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
htusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(6) [dwf 9-yg;

tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef? (<uif;) [dwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU½ly"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(7) tm[m& 4-yg;

tvkwftavG; jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/ (<uif;) tm[m& oHk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü
tusKH; r0ifukef/

(8) zó 7-yg;

awGUxdrl]zó} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf ½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/ raem0dnmP"mwftawGU onftcsKdU
½ly"mwfü tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

(9-12) a0'em ponf

chpm;rl]a0'em} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
odrSwfrl]onm} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
aphaqmfri]apwem} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
pdwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf ½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/
raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU ½ly"mwfü tusKH;0if\?
tcsKdU½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

(3) t½ly"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

1003/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif t½ly"mwfü
tusKH;0ifaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
t½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifaom cE"mwdkYonf
tb,frQwdkYenf;/y/ pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif t½ly"mwfü
tusKH;0ifaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQwdkYenf;?
t½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifaom
pdwfwdkYonftb,frQwdkYenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"m 5-yg;

1004/ ½lyu©E"monf t½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/ (<uif;)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU t½ly"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU t½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(2) tm,we 12-yg;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf t½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/
tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdUt½ly"mwfü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU t½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/

(3) "mwf 18-yg;

"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf t½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/ "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdUt½ly"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU t½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(4) opöm 4-yg;

opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf t½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/
'ku©opömonf tcsKdU t½ly"mwfü tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU
t½ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

(5) £a`E´ 22-yg;

£a`E´wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkYonf t½ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/ £a`E´&Spfyg;wdkYonf

tcsKdUht¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdUt¹/₂ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(6) [dwf 9-yg;

tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf t¹/₂ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/ (<uif;) [dwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdUt¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU t¹/₂ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(7) tm[m& 4-yg;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
t¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/ (<uif;) tm[m& oHk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU t¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU t¹/₂ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef/

(8) zó 7 yg;

awGUxdrI]zó} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf t¹/₂ly"mwfü
tusKH;r0ifukef? raem0dnmP"mwftawGU onftcsKdU
t¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU t¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

(9-12) a0'emponf

cHpm;rl]a0'em} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
odrSwfrl]onm} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
aphaqmfrl]apwem} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
pdwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf t¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;r0ifukef/
raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU t¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;0if\?
tcsKdU t¹/₂ly"mwfü tusKH;r0if/

4-"r®'óe0g&

(w&m;wdkYudk ñTefjy&mjzpfaom 0g&)

1-umr"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

1007/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tcg tb,frQaom
cE"mwdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/y/ tb,frQaom
pdwfwdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"m

umr"mwfü y#doaE"tcg olcyfodrf;wdkYtm;
cE"mig;yg; xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(2) tm,we

tcsKdUoltm; tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm; tm,weq,fyg;
wdkYxif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm; (wpfenf;) tjcm;
tm,weq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ tcsKdUoltm;
tm,weudk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm;
tm,weckepfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(3) "mwf

tcsKdUoltm; "mwfwpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm;
"mwfq,fyg;wdkYxif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm;
(wpfenf;) tjcm; "mwfq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\?
tcsKdUoltm; "mwfudk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\?
tcsKdUoltm; "mwfcckepfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(4) opöm

olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; opömwpyf; xif&Sm;jzpf\

(5) £a`E´

tcsKdUoltm; £a`E´ wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkY
 xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm; £a`E´
 wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm;
 (wpfenf;) tjcm;£a`E´wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkY
 xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm; £a`E´
 ´wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm;
 £a`E´q,fyg;wdkYxif&Sm;jzpfukef\?      tcsKdUoltm;      £a`E´
 ´udk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm;
 (wpfenf;) tjcm;£a`E´udk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\?
 tcsKdUoltm; £a`E´&Spfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\?
 tcsKdUoltm;
 (wpfenf;) tjcm;£a`E´´&Spfyg;wdkY
 xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm; £a`E´ckepfyg;wdkY
 xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm; £a`E´ig;yg;wdkY
 xif&Sm;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUoltm; £a`E´av;yg;wdkY
 xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(6) [dwf

tcsKdUoltm; [dwfoHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\?
 tcsKdUoltm; [dwfESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm; jzpfukef\?
 tcsKdUoltm; [dwfrygb] xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(7) tm[m&

olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; tm[m&av;yg;wdkY
 xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(8) zó

olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; awGUxdrl]zó} wpfyg;
 xif&Sm;jzpf\

(9) a0'em

olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; cHpm;rl]a0'em}wpfyg;
 xif&Sm;jzpf\

(10) onm

olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; odrSwfrl (onm) wpfyg;
xif&Sm;jzpfV

(11) apwem

olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; aphaqmfrl (apwem) wpfyg;
xif&Sm;jzpfV

(12) pdwf

olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; pdwfwpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfV

tus,fzGifhjycif;

(1) cE"mw&m;

1008/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; tb,fcE"mig;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

½lyu©E"m a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"m
ocFg&u©E"m 0dnmPu©E"m? umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckdufolcyfodrf;wdkYtm; pcE"mig;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

(2) tm,wew&m;rsm;

1009/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm;
tm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

tm,wetjynfhtpkHjzpfkdufukefaom umrm0p&ewf?
urÇmOD;vl? udk,faumifxif&Sm;bGm;uejzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?
wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm;y#doaE"tcg tm,we
wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV pu©m,we?
½lyg,we? aomwm,we? Cmem,we? *E"m,we?
Zd0Sg,we? &om,we? um,m,we? azm|AÁm,we?
rem,we? "r®m,we/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf

xkdolwdkYtm;ptm,wewpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm;
tm,weq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

y#doaE"tm;jzifh uef;ukefaom? udk,faumifxif&Sm;
bGm;uejzpfukef (Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom
Nydwåm? tok&m? wd&pämeFESifh i&JollwdkYtm;
y#doaE"tcg tm,weq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\
½lyg,we? aomwm,we? Cmem,we? *E"m,we?
Zd0Sg,we? &om,we? um,m ,we? azm|AÁm,we?
rem,we? "r®m,we/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
xkdolwdkYtm;ptm,weq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\
umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; (wpfenf;) tjcm;
tm,weq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

y#doaE"tm;jzifhem;yif;ukefaom?
udk,faumifxif&Sm;bGm;uejzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?
wd&pämeFESifh i&JolwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg
tm,weq,fyg;wdkYxif&Sm; jzpfukef\ pu©m,we?
½lyg,we? Cmem,we? *E"m,we? Zd0Sg,we? &om,we?
um,m,we? azm|AÁm,we? rem,we? "r®m,we/
umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm;
ptm,weq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; tm,weudk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

y#doaE"tm;jzifh uef;vnf;uef; yif;vnf;yif;ukefaom?
udk,faumifxif&Sm; bGm;uej jzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?
wd&pämeFESifh i&JolwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg
tm,weudk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ ½lyg,we?
Cmem,we? *E"m,we? Zd0Sg,we? &om,we?
um,m,we? azm|AÁm,we? rem,we? "r®m,we/
umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm; ptm,we

udk;yg;wdkYxif&Sm;jzpfukef/
y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; tm,weckepfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

trd0rf;wGif;ü y#doaE"aeaom (*AÇao,su)
owå0gwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg tm,weckepfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef/ ½lyg,we? *E"m,we? &om,we?
um,m,we? azm|AÁm,we? rem,we? "r®m,we/
umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm;
ptm,weckepfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef/

(3) "mwfw&m;rsm;

1010/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm;
"mwfwpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

tm,wetjynfhtpHkjzpfkdufukefaom umrm0p&ewf?
urÇmOD;vl? udk,faumifxif&Sm;bGm;ueJjzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?
wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm;
y#doaE"tcg"mwfwpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef/ pu©K"mwf? ½ly"mwf? aomw"mwf?
Cme"mwf? *E""mwf? Zd0Sg"mwf? &o"mwf?
um,"mwf? azm|AÁ"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm;
p"mwfwpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef/
umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; "mwfq,fyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

y#doaE"tm;jzifh uef;ukefaom? udk,faumifxif&Sm;
bGm;ueJjzpfukef (Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom
Nydwåm? tok&m? wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm;
y#doaE"tcg "mwfq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef/
½ly"mwf? aomw"mwf? Cme"mwf? *E""mwf?
Zd0Sg"mwf? &o"mwf? um,"mwf? azm|AÁ"mwf?
raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm;

p"mwfq,fyg;wdkYxif&Sm;jzpfukefV umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; (wpfenf;tm;jzifh) tjcm;
"mwfq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

y#doaE"tm;jzifh em;yif;ukefaom?
udk,faumifxif&Sm; bGm;uejjzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?
wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg
"mwfq,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV pu©K"mwf?
½ly"mwf? Cme"mwf? *E""mwf? Zd0Sg"mwf?
&o"mwf? um,"mwf? azm|AÁ"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm;
p"mwfq,fyg;wdkYxif&Sm;jzpfukefV umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; "mwfudk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

y#doaE"tm;jzifh uef;vnf;uef; yif;vnf;yif;ukefaom?
udk,faumifxif&Sm; bGm;uejjzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?
wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg
"mwfudk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV ½ly"mwf?
Cme"mwf? *E""mwf? Zd0Sg"mwf? &o"mwf?
um,"mwf? azm|AÁ"mwf? raem0dnmP"mwf?
"r®"mwf/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm;
p"mwfudk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm; jzpfukefV umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; "mwfckepfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

trd0rf;wkdufö udef;atmif;y#doaE" wnfaeukefaom
(*AÇao,su) owå0gwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg
"mwfckepfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV ½ly"mwf?
*E""mwf? &o"mwf? um,"mwf? azm|AÁ"mwf?
raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm; p"mwfckepfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

(4) opömw&m;

1011/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; tb,fopömwpyfg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/

'ku©opöm/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; popömwpyfg; xif&Sm;jzpfV

(5) £a`E`w&m;rsm;

1012/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; £a`E`
`wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} &Sdí ÓPfESifh,SOfonfh
y#doaE"&Sdukefaom umrm0p&ewfwdkYtm;
y#doaE"tcg£a`E` wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV pu©Ka`E` aomwda`E` Cmeda`E`
Zd0dSa`E` um,da`E` reda`E` £w→da`E`? (odkYr[kwf)
yk&doda`E`hZD0dwda`E` aomreóda`E`? (odkYr[kwf)
Oayu©da`E` o"da`E` 0D&d,da`E` owda`E`
orm"da`E` ynda`E`/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
xkdowå0gwdkYtm; p£a`E`wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm;
£a`E`wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} &Sdí ÓPfESifhr,SOfonfh
y#doaE"&Sdukefaom umrm0p&ewfwdkYtm;
y#doaE"tcg £a`E`wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV pu©Ka`E` aomwda`E` Cmeda`E`
Zd0dSa`E` um,da`E` reda`E` £w→da`E`? (odkYr[kwf)
yk&doda`E`hZD0dwda`E` aomreóda`E`? (odkYr[kwf)
Oayu©da`E` o"da`E` 0D&d,da`E` owda`E`
orm"da`E`/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm;
p£a`E`wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV
umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; (wpfenf;tm;jzifh)
tjcm; £a`E`wpfq,fh
oHk;yg;wdkYxif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} &Sdí ÓPfESifh,SOfonfh
y#doaE"&Sdukefaom urÇmOD;vlwdkYtm;

y#doaE"tcgfa`E'wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV pu©Ka`E' aomwda`E' Cmeda`E'
Zd0dSa`E' um,da`E' reda`E' ZD0dwda`E'
aomreóda`E'? (odkYr[kwf) Oayu©da`E' o'"da`E'
0D&d,da`E' owda`E' orm"da`E' ynda`E'/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckdufxkdolwdkYtm; pfa`E'
'wpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; fa`E'wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} &Sdí ÓPfESifhr,SOfonfh
y#doaE"&Sdukefaom urÇmOD;vlwdkYtm;
y#doaE"tcgfa`E' wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV pu©Ka`E' aomwda`E' Cmeda`E'
Zd0dSa`E' um,da`E' reda`E' ZD0dwda`E'
aomreóda`E'? (odkYr[kwf) Oayu©da`E' o'"da`E'
0D&d,da`E' owda`E' orm"da`E'/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm;pfa`E'
wpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm; fa`E'q,fyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} &Sdí ÓPfESifh,SOfonfh
y#doaE"&Sdukefaom? trd0rf;wkdufö
udef;atmif;y#doaE"wnfaeukefaom (*AÇao,su)
owå0gwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg fa`E'q,fyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV um,da`E' reda`E' fw→da`E'?
(odkYr[kwf) yk&doda`E' ZD0dwda`E' aomreóda`E'?
(odkYr[kwf) Oayu©da`E' o'"da`E' 0D&d,da`E'
owda`E' orm"da`E' ynda`E'/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckdufxkdolwdkYtm; pfa`E'q,fyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm;
fa`E'udk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} &Sdí ÓPfESifhr,SOfonfh
y#doaE"&Sdukefaom trd0rf;wkdufö

udef;atmif;y#doaE`wnfaeukefaom (*AÇao,su)
owå0gwdkYtm; y#doaE`tcg £a`E`udk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV um,da`E` reda`E` £w¬da`E`?
(odkYr[kwf) yk&doda`E` ZD0dwda`E` aomreóda`E`?
(odkYr[kwf) Oayu©da`E` o`da`E` 0D&d,da`E`
owda`E` orm"da`E`? umr"mwfü y#doaE`tckduf
xkdolwdkYtm;þ£a`E` udk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV
umr"mwfü y#doaE`tckduf tb,foltm; (wpfenf;tm;jzifh)
tjcm; £a`E`udk;yg;wdkYxif&Sm;jzpf ukefoenf;/

£a`E`tjynfhtpHkjzpfxkdufukefaom?
udk,faumifxif&Sm; bGm;ueJjzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE`aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?
wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm; y#doaE`tcg £a`E`
'udk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV pu©Ka`E`
aomwda`E` Cmeda`E` Zd0dSa`E` um,da`E` reda`E`
£w¬da`E`? (odkYr[kwf) yk&doda`E`ZD0dwda`E`
Oayu©da`E`/ umr"mwfü y#doaE`tckduf
xkdolwdkYtm; þ£a`E`udk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV
umr"mwfü y#doaE`tckduf tb,foltm; £a`E`
'&Spfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

y#doaE`tm;jzifh uef;ukefaom? udk,faumifxif&Sm;
bGm;ueJjzpfukef (Oyygwfy#doaE`aeukef) aom
Nydwåm? tok&m? wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm;
y#doaE`tcg £a`E`&Spfyg;wdkY xif&Sm; jzpfukefV
aomwda`E` Cmeda`E` Zd0dSa`E` um,da`E` reda`E`
£w¬da`E`? (odkYr[kwf) yk&doda`E` ZD0dwda`E`
'Oayu©da`E`/ umr"mwfü y#doaE`tckduf
xkdolwdkYtm; þ£a`E`&Spfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV
umr"mwfü y#doaE`tckduf tb,foltm; (wpfenf;tm;jzifh)
tjcm; £a`E`&Spfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

y#doaE`tm;jzifh em;yif;ukefaom?
udk,faumifxif&Sm; bGm;ueJjzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE`aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?

wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg fa`E
'&Spfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ pu©Ka`E' Cmeda`E'
Zd0dSa`E' um,da`E' reda`E' fw→da`E'? (odkYr[kwf)
yk&doda`E' ZD0dwda`E' Oayu©da`E'/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm; pfa`E'&Spfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm;
fa`E'cke pfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

y#doaE"tm;jzifh uef;vnf;uef; yif;vnf;yif;ukefaom?
udk,faumifxif&Sm; bGm;uej jzpfukef
(Oyygwfy#doaE"aeukef) aom Nydwåm? tok&m?
wd&pämefESifh i&JolwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcg fa`E
'cke pfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ Cmeda`E'
Zd0dSa`E' um,da`E' reda`E' fw→da`E'? (odkYr[kwf)
yk&doda`E' ZD0dwda`E' Oayu©da`E'/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm; pfa`E'cke pfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm;
fa`E'ig;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} r&Sdonfh (t[dwf)
y#doaE"&Sdukefaom? trd0rf;wkdufö
udef;atmif;y#doaE"wnfaeukefaom (*AÇao,su)
owå0gwdkYtm; eyHk;jzpfolwdkYudk xm;í
y#doaE"tcgfa`E' ig;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\
um,da`E' reda`E' fw→da`E'? (odkYr[kwf)
yk&doda`E' ZD0dwda`E' Oayu©da`E'/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf xkdolwdkYtm; pfa`E'ig;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,foltm;
fa`E'av;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} r&Sdonfh (t[dwf)
y#doaE"&Sdukefaom? eyHk;jzpfukefaom?
trd0rf;wGif;ü udef;atmif;y#doaE" wnfaeukefaom
(*AÇao,su) owå0gwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcgfa`E
'av;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ um,da`E' reda`E'
ZD0dwda`E' Oayu©da`E'/ umr"mwfü

y#doaE``tckduf xkdolwdkYtm; þfa`E´av;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(6) [dwfw&m;rsm;

1013/ umr"mwfü y#doaE``tckduf tb,foltm;
[dwfoHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif;][dwf} &Sdí ÓPfESifh,SOfonfh
y#doaE``&Sdukefaom umrm0p&ewf? urÇmOD;vl?
trd0rf;wkdufö udef;atmif;y#doaE`` wnfaeaom
(*AÇao,su) owå0gwdkYtm; y#doaE``tcgtaMumif;]
[dwf} oHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\
rvdkcsifrl]tavmb}[laom tusKd; (0dyguf) [dwf?
rjypfrSm;rl]ta'go}[laom tusKd; (0dyguf) [dwf?
rawGa0rl]tarm[]][laom tusKd; (0dyguf) [dwf/
umr"mwfü y#doaE``tckdufxkdolwdkYtm; þtaMumif;]
[dwf}oHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\ umr"mwfü
y#doaE``tckduf tb,foltm; taMumif;][dwf}
ESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

taMumif; ([dwf) &Sdí ÓPfESifhr,SOfonfh
y#doaE``&Sdukefaom umrm0p&ewf? urÇmOD;vl?
trd0rf;wkdufö udef;atmif;y#doaE`` wnfaeaom
(*AÇao,su) owå0gwdkYtm; y#doaE``tcgtaMumif;]
[dwf} ESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\
rvdkcsifrl]tavmb}[laom tusKd; (0dyguf) [dwf?
rjypfrSm;rl]ta'go}[laom tusKd; (0dyguf) [dwf/
umr"mwfü y#doaE``tckduf xkdolwdkYtm; þtaMumif;
([dwf) ESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm; jzpfukef\
<uif;aomowå0gwdkYum; taMumif; ([dwf) rygb]
xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(7) tm[m&w&m;rsm;

1014/ umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; tb,ftm[m&av;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&}tm[m&?
awGUxdrl]zó}tm[m&?
pdwfaphaqmfri]raemoalöwem} tm[m&?
odrl]0dnmP} tm[m&/ umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tcdkufolcyfodrf;wdkYtm; ptm[m&av;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

(8) zów&m;rsm;

umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf olcyfodrf;wdkYtm;
tb,fawGUxdrl]zó}wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpf oenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwftawGU? umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf olcyfodrf;wdkYtm;
pawGUxdrl]zó}wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfV

(9-12) a0'emponfh w&m;rsm;

umr"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf olcyfodrf;wdkYtm;-
tb,fchpm;rl]a0'em}wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

odrSwfri]onm}wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

aphaqmfri]apwem} wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

pdwfwpyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/

txl;odrl oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}? umr"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf olcyfodrf;wdkYtm; ppdwfwpyg;
xif&Sm;jzpfV

2-½ly"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

1015/ ½l"mwfü y#doaE"tcg tb,frQaom cE"mwdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/y/ tb,frQaom pdwfwdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

tajz0doZÆemtusOf;

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcg tonowfjA[®mwkUdudk
csefxm;í cE"mig;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef/
tm,weig;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef/ "mwfig;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef/ opömwpyf; xif&Sm;jzpf/ £a`E
`q,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef/ [dwfoHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef/ tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukef/ awGUxdrl]zó} wpyf; xif&Sm;jzpf/
cHpm;rl]a0'em} wpyf; xif&Sm;jzpf/
odrSwfrl]onm} wpyf; xif&Sm;jzpf/
aphaqmfrl]apwem} wpyf; xif&Sm;jzpf/ pdwfwpyf;
xif&Sm;jzpf/

tajz0doZÆem tus,fzGifhjjcif;

(1) cE"mw&m;rsm;

1016/ ½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
tb,fcE"mig;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/
½lyu©E"m a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"m
ocFg&u©E"m 0dnmPu©E"m? ½ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tcdkufpcE"mig;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef/

(2) tm,wew&m;rsm;

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf tb,ftm,weig;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-
pu©m,we? ½lyg,we? aomwm,we? rem,we?
"r®m,we/ ½ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tcdkufptm,weig;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef/

(3) "mwfw&m;rsm;

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf tb,f"mwfig;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

pu©K"mwf? ½ly"mwf? aomw"mwf?
raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf/ ½ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tcdkufb"mwfig;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

(4) opömw&m;

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf tb,fopömwpyfg;
xif&Sm;jzpföenf;-

'ku©opöm/ ½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf
popömwpyfg; xif&Sm;jzpfV

(5) £a`E´w&m;rsm;

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf tb,f£a`E´q,fyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

pu©Ka`E´ aomwda`E´ reda`E´ ZD0dwda`E´
aomreóda`E´? (odkYr[kwf) Oayu©da`E´ o"da`E´
0D&d,da`E´owda`E´ orm"da`E´ ynda`E´/ ½ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tcdkuf p£a`E´q,fyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

(6) [dwfw&m;rsm;

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf tb,ftaMumif;]
[dwf}oHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

rvdkcsifrl]tavmb}[laom tusKd;0dyguf[dwf?
rjypfrSm;rl]ta'go}[laom tusKd; 0dyguf[dwf? rawGa0rl
]tarm{}[laom tusKd;]0dyguf}[dwf/ ½ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tcdkuf ptaMumif;][dwf} oHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

(7) tm[m&w&m;rsm;

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf tb,ftm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó} tm[m&?
 pdwfaphaqmfrl]raemoalöwem} tm[m&?
 odrl]0dnmP} tm[m&/ ½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf
 ptm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

(8) zów&m;

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf tb,fawGUxdrl]zó}
 wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwftawGU? ½ly"mwfü
 y#doaE"tcdkuf pawGUxdrl]zó} wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfV

(9-12) a0'emw&m;ponf

½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf-htb,fcHpm;rl]a0'em}
 wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

odrSwfrl]onm} wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

aphaqmfrl]apwem} wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

pdwfwpyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/ txl;odrl
 oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}? ½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tcdkuf
 bpdwfwpyg; xif&Sm;jzpfV

3-tonowfjA[®m

tar;ykpäm

1017/ tonowfjA[®mwdkYtm; y#doaE"tcdkuf
 tb,frQaom cE"mwdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/y/
 tb,frQaom pdwfwdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

tajz0doZÆem

tonowfjA[®mwdkYtm; y#doaE"tckduf cE"mwpfyg;
 xif&Sm;jzpf\? ½lyu©E"mwnf;/

tm,weESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV ½lyg,we?
"r®m,wewdkYwnf;/

"mwfESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV ½ly"mwf?
"r®"mwfwdkYwnf;/

opömwpyfg; xif&Sm;jzpfV 'ku©opömwfnf;/

£a`E´wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfV ½kyfZD0dwdä`E´wnf;/

tonowfjA[®mwdkYonf [dwfrygb]? tm[m&rygb]?
awGUxdrl]zó} rygb}? cHpm;rl]a0'em}rygb}?
odrSwfrl]onm} rygb}? aphaqmfrl]apwem} rygb}?
pdwfrygbj xif&Sm; jzpfukefV

4-t½ly"mwfw&m;rsm;

tar;ykpäm

1018/ t½ly"mwfü y#doaE``tcdkuf tb,frQaom
cE``mwdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/y/

tb,frQaom pdwfwdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;-

tajz0doZÆemtusOf;

t½ly"mwfü y#doaE``tckduf cE``mav;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV tm,weESpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV "mwfESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV
opömwpyfg; xif&Sm;jzpfV £a`E´&Spfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV taMumif;][dwf} oHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefV awGUxdrl]zó} wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfV
cHpm;rl]a0'em} wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfV odrSwfrl]onm}
wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfV aphaqmfrl]apwem} wpfyg;
xif&Sm;jzpfV pdwfwpyfg; xif&Sm;jzpfV

tajz0doZÆemtus,f zGifhjycif;

(1) cE"mw&m;

1019/ t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
tb,fcE"mav;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"m ocFg&u©E"m
0dnmPu©E"m? t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
pcE"mav;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

(2) tm,wew&m;

t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,ftm,weESpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

rem,we? "r®m,we/ t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
ptm,weESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpf ukefV

(3) "mwfw&m;

t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,f"mwfESpfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwf? "r®"mwf/ t½ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf p"mwfESpfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpf ukef\

(4) opömw&m;

t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,fopömwpyfg;
xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/

'ku©opöm/ t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
popömwpyfg; xif&Sm;jzpf\

(5) £a`E`w&m;

t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,f£a`E`&Spfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfukefoenf;/

reda`E` ZD0dwdad`E` Oayu©da`E` o""da`E`
0D&d,da`E` owda`E` orm"da`E` ynda`E`/ t½ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf p£a`E`&Spfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(6) [dwfw&m;

t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,ftaMumif;]
[dwf}oHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/

rvdkcsifrl]tavmb}[laom tusKd; (0dyguf) [dwf?
rjypfrSm;rl]ta'go}[laom tusKd; (0dyguf) [dwf?
rawGa0rl]tarm[]][laom tusKd; (0dyguf) [dwf/
t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckdufptaMumif; ([dwf)
oHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(7) tm[m&w&m;

t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,ftm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/

awGUxdrl]zó} tm[m&?
pdwfaphaqmfrl]raemoalöwem} tm[m&?
odrl]0dnmP} tm[m&/ t½ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf
ptm[m&oHk;yg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfukef\

(8) zów&m;

t¹/₂ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf tb,fawGUxdrI]zó}
wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/

raem0dnmP"mwftawGU/ t¹/₂ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf þawGUxdrI]zó} wpfyg; xif&Sm; jzpf\?

(9-12) a0'emw&m;ponf

t¹/₂ly"mwfü y#doaE"tckduf-tb,fcHpm;rl]a0'em}
wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

odrSwfrl]onm} wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

aphaqmfri]apwem} wpfyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;/y/

pdwfwpyg; xif&Sm;jzpfoenf;- txl;odri
oabm]raem0dnmP"mwf}? t¹/₂ly"mwfü
y#doaE"tckduf þpdwfwpyg; xif&Sm; jzpfV

5-blrEÅ&'óe0g&

(bHktydkif;tjcm;udk jyaom 0g& tusOf;jyjcif;

1020/ umrbHkü jzpfaomw&m;rsm;? umrbHkü
rjzpfaomw&m;rsm;? ¹/₂lybHkü jzpfaomw&m;rsm;?
¹/₂lybHkü rjzpfaomw&m;rsm;? t¹/₂lybHkü
jzpfaomw&m;rsm;? t¹/₂lybHkü rjzpfaomw&m;rsm;?
bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;0ifaomw&m;rsm;? bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaomw&m;rsm;/ tus,fzGifhjyjcif; tb,fwdkYonf
umrbHkü jzpfaomw&m;wdkY rnfoenf;/

atmuft&yf0,f t0Dpdi&Judk tydkif;tjcm;jyKí
txuft&yf0,f y&edr@dw0o0wåDewfwdkYudktwGif;
(tqHk;) jyKí þtMum;ü jzpfukefaom? þtMum;ü
tusKH;0ifukefaom cE"mç "mwfç tm,weç ¹/₂kyfç

a0'emç onmç ocFg&ç 0dnmPfwdkYonf &Sdukef\

pw&m;wdkYonf umrbHkü jzpfaomw&m;wdkY

rnfukef\

tb,fwdkYonf umrbHkü rjzpfaomw&m;wdkY

rnfoenf;/

½lybHkü jzpfaom w&m;? t½lybHkü jzpfaom

w&m;? bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom w&m;wdkYonf

&Sdukef\? pw&m;wdkYonf umrbHkü rjzpfaomw&m;

wdkY rnfukef\

tb,fwdkYonf ½lybHkü jzpfaomw&m;wdkY rnfoenf;/

atmuft&yf0,f (yXrpsmefbkH[laom)

jA[®mhavmuudk tqkH;tydkif;tjcm;jyKí txuf

t&yf0,ftued|jA[®mwdkYudk twGif;jyKí ptMum;ü

jzpfukefaom? ptMum;ü

tusKH;0ifukefaompsmeformyw0ifpm;ol\vnf;aumif;?

y#doaE"aeol\vnf;aumif;? rsufarSmufb0ü

psmefcsrf;omjzifh aejcif;&Sdol\vnf;aumif;

pdwfpawodufw&m;wdkYonf &Sdukef\?

pw&m;wdkYonf½lybHkü jzpfaomw&m;wdkY rnfukef\

tb,fwdkYonf ½lybHkü rjzpfaomw&m;wdkY rnfoenf;/

umrbHkü jzpfaomw&m;? t½lybHkü jzpfaomw&m;?

bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom w&m;wdkY onf&Sdukef\?

pw&m;wdkYonf ½lybHkü rjzpfaomw&m;wdkY

rnfukef\

tb,fwdkYonf t½lybHkü jzpfaomw&m;wdkY rnfoenf;/

atmuft&yf0,f tmumomelöm,wepsmefodkY

uyfa&mufukefaom jA[®mwdkYudk tqkH;tydkif;tjcm;

jyKí txuft&yf0,f ae0onmemonm,wepsmefodkY

uyfa&mufukefaom jA[®mwdkYudk twGif;jyKí

ptMum;ü jzpfukefaom ptMum;ü tusKH;0ifukefaom

psmeformyw0ifpm;ol\vnf;aumif;? y#doaE"aeol\

vnf;aumif;? rsufarSmufb0ü psmefcsrf;omjzifh aejcif;

&Sdol\vnf;aumif; pdwfapwodufw&m;wdkYonf
&Sdukef\? pw&m;wdkYonf t½lybHkü
jzpfaomw&m;wdkY rnfukef\

tb,fwdkYonf t½lybHkü rjzpfaomw&m;wdkY
rnfoenf;/

umrbHkü jzpfaom w&m;? ½lybHkü jzpfaom w&m;?
bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;r0ifaom w&m;wdkY onf&Sdukef\
pw&m;wdkYonf t½lybHkü rjzpfaomw&m;wdkY
rnfukef\

tb,fwdkYonf bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;0ifaom
w&m;wdkY rnfoenf;/

tmo0wdkY\ tm½Hkjzpfaom ukokdvf tukokdvf
tAsmuww&m;wdkY &Sdukef\? umrbHkü jzpfukefaom?
½lybHkü jzpfukefaom? t½lybHkü jzpfukefaom
½lyu©E"m a0'emu©E"m onmu©E"mocFg&u©E"m
0dnmPu©E"mwdkYonf &Sdukef\ pw&m;wdkYonf
bHkoHk;yg;ü tusKH;0ifaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

tb,fwdkYonf bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaomw&m;wdkY rnfoenf;/

r*fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? r*f\tusKd; (zdkvf)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tocFw"mwf (edAÁmef)
onfvnf;aumif; &Sd\? ponfwdkYonf bHkoHk;yg;ü
tusKH;r0ifaom w&m;wdkY rnfukef\

6-OyÜg'uur® tm,kyÜrmP0g&

**(jzpfaMumif;uHESifh touftydkif;tjcm;udk
jyaom 0g&)**

1-OyÜg'uur®

(taMumif;uHudk jyqdkjcf;)

1021/ ewf[l&mü ewfwdkYonf oHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;?
orkwfaomtm;jzifhjzpfaom]or®Kwd} ewf?
Oyygwfy#doaE`tm;jzifhjzpfaom]Oyywåd}ewf?
udavompifMu,faomtm;jzifh jzpfaom]0dok'`d}
ewfwdkYwnf;/

orkwfaomtm;jzifhjzpfaom]or®Kwd}ewfwdkYrnfon
f- rif;ç rdzk&m;ç rif;om; wdkYwnf;/

Oyygwfy#doaE`tm;jzifhjzpfaom]Oyywåd}ewfwdk
Yrnfonf- pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkYukd tpjyKí? xkd\
txufü jzpfaom ewfwdkYwnf;/

udavompifMu,faomtm;jzifhjzpfaom]0dok'`d}ewfw
dkYrnfonf-]]bk&m; &[EÅmwdkYwnf;}} [kqdktyfukef\
tvSLay;í oDvaqmufwnfNyD; OykofapmifhoHk;jcif;
trludk jyKonf&Sdaomf tb,fodkY uyfa&mufukefoenf;-
tvSLay;í oDvaqmufwnfNyD;
OykofapmifhoHk;jcif;trludk jyKonf&Sdaomf tcsKdU
olwdkYonfrsm;aom OpömESpf&Sdonfh rif;rsKd;wdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\
tcsKdUolwdkYonfrsm;aom OpömESpf&Sdonfh
ykPÖm;rsKd;wdkY\ taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukef\? tcsKdUolwdkYonf rsm;aom
OpömESpf&Sdaom ol<u,frsKd;wdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\
tcsKdUolwdkYonf pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\
tcsKdUolwdkYonfwm0wðomewfwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\
tcsKdUolwdkYonf ,mrmewfwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\
tcsKdUolwdkYonf wkodwmewfwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\
tcsKdUolwdkYonfedr®me&wdewfwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\?

tcsKdUolwdkYonf y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\

2-tm,kyÜrmP

(touftydkif;tjcm;udk jyqdkjcif;)

(1) vlUoufwrf;

1022/ vlwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/
tESpfpwf&maomfvnf;aumif;? xdkYtESpfpwf&mxuf
tvGef tenf;i,faomf vnf;aumif; jzpf\

(2) pmwkr[m&mZfewfouf

1023/ pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkY\
touftwkdif;t&Snfonf tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

vlü jzpfaom tESpfig;q,fonf pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkY\
aeYnOfhwpfckwnf;? xkdnOfhjzifhnOfhoHk;q,fwdkYonf
wpfvwnf;? xkdvjzifh wpfq,fhESpfvwdkYonf
wpfESpfwnf;? xkdESpfjzifh ewfü jzpfaom
tESpfig;&monf pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkY\
touftwkdif;t&Snfwnf;/

pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
vlwdkY\ ta&twGuftm;jzifh tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

tESpfudk;oef;wdkYwnf;/

(3) wm0wðomewfouf

wm0wðomewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

vlü jzpfaom tESpfpwf&monf wm0wðomewfwdkY\
aeYnOfhwpfckwnf;? xkdnOfhjzifh nOfhoHk;q,fwdkYonf
wpfvwnf;? xkdvjzifh wpfq,fhESpfvwdkYonf

wpfESpfwnf;? xkdESpfjzifh ewfÜ jzpfaom
tESpfwpfaxmifonf wm0wðomewfwdkY\
touftwkdif;t&Snfwnf;/

wm0wðomewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf vlwdkY\
ta&twGuftm;jzifh tb,frQ &Sdoenf;/

tESpfoHk;uka# ajcmufoef;wdkYwnf;/

(4) ,mrmewfouf

,mrmewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

vlü jzpfaom tESpfESpf&mwkdYonf ,mrmewfwdkY\
aeYnOfhwpfckwnf;? xkdnOfhjzifh nOfhoHk;q,fwdkYonf
wpfvwnf;? xkdvjzifh wpfq,fhESpfvwdkYonf
wpfESpfwnf;? xkdESpfjzifh ewfÜ jzpfaom
tESpfESpfaxmifwdkYonf ,mrmewfwdkY\
touftwkdif;t&Snfwnf;/

,mrmewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf vlwdkY\
ta&twGuftm;jzifh tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

tESpf wpfq,fhav;uka# av;oef;wdkYwnf;/

(5) wkodwmewfouf

wkodwmewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;-

vlü jzpfaom tESpfav;&mwkdYonf
wkodwmewfwdkY\ aeYnOfhwpfckwnf;? xkdnOfhjzifh
nOfhoHk;q,fwdkYonf wpfvwnf;? xkdvjzifh
wpfq,fhESpfvwdkYonf wpfESpfwnf;? xkdESpfjzifh
ewfÜ jzpfaom tESpfav;axmifwdkYonf
wkodwmewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfwnf;/

wkodwmewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf vlwdkY\
ta&twGuftm;jzifh tb,frQ &Sdoenf;-

ESpfaygif; ig;q,fhckepfuka#ajcmufoef;wdkYwnf;/

(6) edr®me&wdewfouf

edr®me&wdewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;-

vlü jzpfaom tESpf&Spf&mwdkYonf
edr®me&wdewfwdkY\ aeYnOfhwpfckwnf;?
xkdnOfhjzifh nOfhoHk;q,fwdkYonf wpfvwnf;? xkdvjzifh
wpfq,fhESpfvwdkYonf wpfESpfwnf;? xkdESpfjzifh
ewfü jzpfaom tESpf&SpfaxmifwdkYonf
edr®me&wdewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfwnf;/

edr®me&wdewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf vlwdkY\
ta&twGuftm;jzifh tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

ESpfaygif; ESpf&mhoHk;q,fuka#av;oef;wdkYwnf;/

(7) y&edr®dw0o0w→Dewfouf

y&edr®dw0o0w→DewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;-

vlü jzpfaom tESpfwpfaxmifhajcmuf&mwdkYonf
y&edr®dw0o0w→DewfwdkY\ aeYnOfh wpfckwnf;?
xkdnOfhjzifh nOfhoHk;q,fwdkYonf wpfvwnf;? xkdvjzifh
wpfq,fhESpfvwdkYonf wpfESpfwnf;? xkdESpfjzifh
ewfü jzpfaom tESpfwpfaomif;ajcmufaxmifwdkYonf
y&edr®dw0o0w→DewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfwnf;/

y&edr®dw0o0w→DewfwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
vlwdkY\ ta&twGuftm;jzifh tb,frQ&Sdoenf;-

ESpfaygif;udk;&mhESpfq,fhwpfuka#ajcmufoef;wd
kYwnf;/ pumrm0p& (ewfjynf) ajcmufxyfwdkYonf
umr*kPfcyfodrf;ESifh jynfhpHk ukef\?
ewfcyfodrf;wdkY\ toufonf (vloufjzifh) wpfaygif;wnf;
a&wGufvQif tb,frQjzpfoenf;/

xdk (ewfcyfodrf;) wdkY\ (toufudk vloufjzifh
wpfaygif;wnf; a&wGufvQif) uka#wpfaxmifhESpf&m
ESpfq,fh&Spfuka# ig;oef;wdkYudk ESptpOfjzifh
jytyfukefV

(pum; *gxmtauf)

$\frac{1}{2}$ ly t $\frac{1}{2}$ lyjA[®mwdkY\ uHESifh oufwrf;

**yXrpsmefudk;ay;&m (3) bkHESifh
oufwrf;**

(1) jA[®yg&doZÆm

1024/ yXrpsmefudk tenf;i,favQmhyGg;rsm;vQif
tb,fbHkodkY uyfa&mufukefoenf;/

yXrpsmefudk tenf;i,favQmhyGg;rsm;vQif
jA[®yg&doZÆmjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukefV xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(toacFs,s) uyf\ oHk;zdkY wpfzdkYwnf;/

(2) jA[®yka&m[dwm

yXrpsmefudk tvwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif tb,fbHkodkY
uyfa&mufukefoenf;/ yXrpsmefudk
tvwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif jA[®yka&m[dwjA[®mwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukefV
xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(toacFs,s) uyf\ xuf0ufwnf;/

(3) r[mjA[®m

yXrpsmefudk tjrwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif tb,fbHkodkY
uyfa&mufukefoenf;/ yXrpsmefudk

tjrwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY
xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/
(toacFs,s) wpfuyfwnf;/

'kwd,psmeftusKd;ay;&m (3) bkHESifh oufwrf;

(4) y&dwåmbm

1025/ 'kwd,psmefudk tenf;i,favQmhyGg;rsm;vQif
tb,fbHkodkY uyfa&mufukefoenf;/

'kwd,psmefudk tenf;i,favQmhyGg;rsm;vQif
y&dwåmbmjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukefV xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) ESpfuyfwdkYwnf;/

(5) tyÜrmPmbm

'kwd,psmefudk twwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif tb,fbHkodkY
uyfa&mufukefoenf;/

'kwd,psmefudk twwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif
tyÜrmPmbmjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukefV xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) av;uyfwdkYwnf;/

(6) tmbó&m

'kwd,psmefudk tjrwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif tb,fbHkodkY
uyfa&mufukefoenf;/

'kwd,psmefudk tjrwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif
tmbó&jA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY

uyfa&mufukef\ xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) &SpfuyfwdkYwnf;/

**wwd,psmeftusKd;ay;&m (3) bkHESifh
oufwrf;**

(7) y&dwåokbm

1026/ wwd,psmefudk tenf;i,favQmhyGg;rsm;vQif
tb,fbHkodkY uyfa&mufukef oenf;/

wwd,psmefudk tenf;i,favQmhyGg;rsm;vQif
y&dwåokbmjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukef\ xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) wpfq,fhajcmufuyfwdkYwnf;/

(8) tyÜrmPokbm

wwd,psmefudk twwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif tb,fbHkodkY
uyfa&mufukef oenf;/

wwd,psmefudk twwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif
tyÜrmPokbmjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmf tjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukef\ xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) oHk;q,fhESpfuyfwdkYwnf;/

(9) okbudPSm

wwd,psmefudk tjrwwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif tb,fbHkodkY
uyfa&mufukefoenf;/

wwd,psmefudk tjrwwfpm;yGg;rsm;vQif
okbudPSmjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY

uyfa&mufukef\ xkdjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) ajcmufq,fhav;uyfwdkYwnf;/

pwkw→psmeftusKd;ay;&m (11) bHk

1027/ pwkw→psmefudk yGg;rsm;vQif
tm¹/₂Hkxl;onf\tjzpf? ESvHk;oGif;rl xl;onf\tjzpf? qE
´xl;onf\tjzpf? awmifhwrl xl;onf\tjzpf? qHk;jzwfrl xl;onf\
tjzpf? qkawmif;rl xl;onf\ tjzpf? ynmxl;onf\
tjzpf;rsmaMumifh-¹/₂**lypwkw→psmef 7-bkH**

(1) tcsKdUolwdkYonf tonowfjA[®mwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\

(2) tcsKdUolwdkYonf a0[yædKvfjA[®mwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\

(3) tcsKdUolwdkYonf t0d[mjA[®mwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\

(4) tcsKdUolwdkYonf twyÜgjA[®mwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\

(5) tcsKdUolwdkYonf ok'ómjA[®mwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\

(6) tcsKdUolwdkYonf ok'óDjA[®mwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\

(7) tcsKdUolwdkYonf tued|jA[®mwdkY\
taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY uyfa&mufukef\

t¹/₂lypwkw→psmef 4-bkH

(8) tcsKdUolwdkYonf tmumomeiööm,wepsmefodkY
uyfa&mufaom jA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukef\

(9) tcsKdUolwdkYonf 0dnmPlöm,wepsmefodkY
uyfa&mufaomjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukefV

(10) tcsKdUolwdkYonf tmudlönm,wepsmefodkY
uyfa&mufaomjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukefV

(11) tcsKdUolwdkYonf
ae0onmemonm,wepsmefodkY
uyfa&mufaomjA[®mwdkY\ taygif;tazmftjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufukefV

pwkw→psmefjA[®m (11) rsKd;wdkY\ oufwrf;

tonowf? a0[yædKvfjA[®mwdkY\
touftwkdif;t&Snfonf tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇmig;&mwdkYwnf;/

t0d[mjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇmwpfaxmifwnf;/

twyÜgjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇmESpfaxmifwdkYwnf;/

ok'ómjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇmav;axmifwdkYwnf;/

ok'óDjA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇm&SpfaxmifwdkYwnf;/

tued|jA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇmwpfaomif;ajcmufaxmifwdkYwnf;/

1028/ tmumomelöm,wepsmefodkY uyfa&mufaom
jA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonftb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇmESpfaomif;wdkYwnf;/

OdnmPlöm,wepsmefodkY uyfa&mufaom
jA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇmav;aomif;wdkYwnf;/

tmudlönm,wepsmefodkY uyfa&mufaom
jA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonf tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇmajcmufaomif;wdkYwnf;/

ae0onmemonm,wepsmefodkY uyfa&mufaom
jA[®mwdkY\ touftwkdif;t&Snfonftb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

(r[muyf) urÇm&Spfaomif;av;axmifwdkYwnf;/

1029/ aumif;rl &Sdefapmf tmEkabmfjzifh
ajr§mufwiftyfukefaom ykxkZOfowå0g
wdkYonfumrok*wd ½lyok*wdbHkodkY vm;&ukefí
b0*fodkYwkdif a&muf Muaomfvnf; wpfzefraumif;aom
vm;&m (tyg,fav;bHk) odkY jyef a&mufMu&ukefV/
xkdrQavmuf touf&Snfaom owå0gwdkYonfyifvQif
toufwrf;ukefí aoqHk;&ukef\? jrJaom b0 tenf;i,frQ
r&Sdacs? podkY jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrlV

xdkYaMumifhyifvQif &ifhusufaom
ynm&Sdukefaom odrfarGUaom ynm&Sd ukefaom
tusKd;pD;yGg;udkMuHpnfwwfukefaom
ynm&SifwdkYonf tdkrl aorl vGwf&ef jrwwfaom r*fudk
yGg;rsm;MuukefV euf½ldif;aom edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom pifMu,faom r*fudk
yGg;rsm;ítmo0tvHk;pHkwdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
tmo0r&Sdukefbj 'ku© cyfodrf; Nidrf;MuukefV

7-tbdan,sm'd0g&

**(xkd;xGif;íodtyfaomw&m; ponfwdkYudk
jyqdkom0g&)**

tar;ykpäm

1030/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif xkd;xGif;í
odtyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ&Sdoenf;?
ydkif;jcm;íodtyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ&Sdoenf;?
y,ftyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ&Sdoenf;?
yGg;rsm;tyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ&Sdoenf;?
rsufarSmufjyKtyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ &Sdoenf;?
ry,ftyfonfwdkYum; ryGg;rsm;tyfonfwdkYum;
rsufarSmufrjyKtyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/y/

pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif xkd;xGif;í
odtyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ&Sdoenf;? ydkif;jcm;í
odtyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ&Sdoenf;? y,ftyfonfwdkYum;
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;?
yGg;rsm;tyfonfwdkYum;tb,frQ&Sdoenf;?
rsufarSmufjyKtyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ &Sdoenf;?
ry,ftyfonfwdkYum;ryGg;rsm;tyfonfwdkYum;
rsufarSmufrjyKtyfonfwdkYum; tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

1031/ ½lyu©E"mudk xkd;xGif;í odtyf\? ydkif;jcm;í
odtyf\? ry,ftyf\? ryGg;rsm;tyf\? rsufarSmufrjyKtyf/
(<uif;) cE"mav;yg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\?
ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\? tcsKdU y,ftyfukef\? tcsKdU
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\? tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyfukef\?

tcsKdU ry,ftyfukef? ryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\
ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\
ry,ftyfukef? ryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef? tm,weESpfyg;wdkYudk
xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\
ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\
tcsKdU y,ftyfukef\
tcsKdU yGg;rsm;tyfukef\
tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyfukef\
tcsKdU ry,ftyfukef?
ryGg;rsm;tyfukef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í
odtyfukef\
ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\
ry,f tyfukef?
ryGg;rsm;tyfukef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\
ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\
tcsKdU y,ftyfukef\
tcsKdU yGg;rsm;tyfukef\
tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyf ukef\
tcsKdU ry,ftyfukef? ryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/

(4) opömw&m;

ork',opömudk xkd;xGif;í odtyf\
ydkif;jcm;í odtyf\
y,ftyf\
ryGg;rsm;tyf? rsufarSmufrjyKtyf/ r^{*3/4}opömudk
xkd;xGif;í odtyf\
ydkif;jcm;í odtyf\
ry,ftyf? yGg;rsm;
tyf? rsufarSmuf rjyKtyf? eda&m"opömudk xkd;xGif;í
odtyf\
ydkif;jcm;í odtyf\
ry,ftyf? ryGg;rsm;tyf?
rsufarSmufjyKtyf/ 'ku©opömudk xkd;xGif;í odtyf\
ydkif;jcm;í odtyf\
tcsKdUy,ftyf\
ryGg;rsm;tyf?
rsufarSmufrjyKtyf? tcsKdU ry,ftyf/

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´udk;yg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\
 ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\
 ry,ftyfukef? ryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
 rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/ a'greóda`E´udk
 xkd;xGif;íodtyf\
 ydkif;jcm;íodtyf\
 y,ftyf\
 ryGg;rsm;tyf? rsufarSmufrjyKtyf/ tenmwnómrDwda`E
 ´udk xkd;xGif;íodtyf\
 ydkif;jcm;í odtyf\
 ry,ftyf?
 yGg;rsm;tyf\
 rsufarSmufrjyKtyf/ tnda`E
 ´udkxkd;xGif;í odtyf\
 ydkif;jcm;í odtyf\
 ry,ftyf?
 tcsKdU yGg;rsm;tyf\
 tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyf/
 tnmwm0da`E´udk xkd;xGif;í odtyf\
 ydkif;jcm;í
 odtyf\
 ry,ftyf? ryGg;rsm;tyf? rsufarSmufjyKtyf/ £a`E
 ´oHk;yg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\
 ydkif;jcm;í
 odtyfukef\
 ry,ftyfukef? tcsKdU yGg;rsm;tyfukef\
 tcsKdU rsufarSmuf jyKtyfukef? tcsKdU
 ryGg;rsm;tyfukef? rsufarSmufjyKtyfukef/ (<uif;) £a`E
 ´ajcmufyg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\
 ydkif;jcm;íodtyfukef? tcsKdU y,ftyfukef? tcsKdU
 yGg;rsm;tyfukef? tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyfukef?
 tcsKdU ry,ftyfukef? ryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
 rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/

(6) [dwfw&m;

tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í
 odtyfukef\
 ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\
 y,ftyfukef?
 ryGg;rsm;tyfukef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/
 ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\
 ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\
 ry,ftyfukef? tcsKdU
 yGg;rsm;tyfukef? rsufarSmuf rjyKtyfukef?
 tcsKdUryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
 tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\
 ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\
 ry,ftyfukef? ryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
 tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyfukef? tcsKdU
 rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&udk
xkd;xGif;í odtyf\? ydkif;jcm;í odtyf\? ry,ftyf?
ryGg;rsm;tyf? rsufarSmufrjyKtyf/ (<uif;)
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\?
ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\? tcsKdU y,ftyfukef\? tcsKdU
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\? tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyfukef\?
tcsKdU ry,ftyfukef? ryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrI]zó} ajcmufyg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í
odtyfukef\? ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\? ry,ftyfukef?
ryGg;rsm;tyfukef? rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/
raem0dnmP"mwftawGUudk xkd;xGif;íodtyf\?
ydkif;jcm;í odtyf\? tcsKdU y,ftyf\? tcsKdU
yGg;rsm;tyf\? tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyf\? tcsKdU
ry,ftyf ryGg;rsm;tyf rsufarSmufrjyKtyf/

(9-12) a0'emw&m;ponf

chPm;rl]a0'em} ajcmufyg;wdkYudk/y/-
odrSwfrl]onm} ajcmufyg;wdkYudk/y/-
aphaqmfrl]apwem} ajcmufyg;wdkYudk/y/-
pdwfajcmufyg;wdkYudk xkd;xGif;í odtyfukef\?
ydkif;jcm;í odtyfukef\? ry,ftyfukef? ryGg;rsm;tyfukef?
rsufarSmufrjyKtyfukef/ raem0dnmP"mwfudk
xkd;xGif;í odtyf\? ydkif;jcm;íodtyf\? tcsKdU y,ftyf\?
tcsKdU yGg;rsm;tyf\ tcsKdU rsufarSmufjyKtyf\?
tcsKdU ry,ftyfryGg;rsm;tyf rsufarSmufrjyKtyf/

8-om&r®Pm em&r®P0g&

(tm^{1/2}HkjyKrl rjyKrludk jyqdkaoM 0g&)

tar;ypäm

1032/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom
cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefenf;? tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;
r&Sdaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/

pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom
pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;
r&Sdaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

1033/ ¹/₂lyu©E"monf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/ (<uif;)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; &Sdukef\

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sdukef/
rem,weonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sd\ "r®m,weonf tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sd\? tcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sdukef/
"mwfcckepfyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdukef\
"r®"mwfonf tcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sd\? tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/

(4) opömw&m;

opömESpfyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdukef\
eda&m"opömonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/
'ku©opömonftcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; &Sd\? tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sdukef/
£a`E´wpgf,fhav;yg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjcf; &SdukefV
ZD0dwd`E´onf tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;&Sd\? tcsKdU
tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/

(6) [dwfw&m;

[dwfudk;yg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjcf; &SdukefV

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sd? (<uif;) tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf
tm½HkjyKjcf; &SdukefV

(8-12) zów&m; ponf/

awGUxdrl]zó} ckepfyg; wdkYonf/y/
cHpm;rl]a0'em} ckepfyg;wdkYonf/y/
odrSwfrl]onm} ckepfyg;wdkYonf/y/
aphaqmfrl]apwem} ckepfyg;wdkYonf/y/
pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjcf; &SdukefV

1034/ cE``mig;yg;wdkYwGif tm½HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom
w&m;udk tm½HkjyKonfh cE``mwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaom
w&m;udk tm½HkjyKonfh cE``mwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/

pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif tm½HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom
w&m;udk tm½HkjyKonfh pdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sdaom
w&m;udk tm½HkjyKonfh pdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

(1) cE``mw&m;

1035/ ½lyu©E"monf tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/ (<uif;)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;
&Sdaomw&m;udk tm½HkjyKukef\? tcsKdU
tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyKukef\

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdukef/
rem,weonf tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf; &Sdaomw&m;udk
tm½HkjyK\? tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaom w&m;udk
tm½HkjyKV "r®m,weonf
tcsKdUtm½HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyK\?
tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyKV
tcsKdUtm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sdukef/
"mwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaom
w&m;udktm½HkjyKukef\ raem0dnmP"mwfonf
tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyK\?
tcsKdUtm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyKV
"r®"mwfonf tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom
w&m;udktm½HkjyK\? tcsKdU
tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaomw&m;udk tm½HkjyK\? tcsKdU
tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/

(4) opömw&m;

eda&m"opömonf tm½HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/ r*¾opömonf
tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm½HkjyKV
ork',opömonf tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom
w&m;udk tm½HkjyK\? tcsKdU
tm½HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaomw&m;udk tm½HkjyKV
'ku©opömonf tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom
w&m;udk tm½HkjyK\? tcsKdU tm½HkjyKjcf;

r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKV tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sdukef/
£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sdaom
w&m;udktm¹/₂HkjyKukef\ £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\? tcsKdUtm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sdaom
w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\ ZD0dwd a`E´onf tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom w&m;udktm¹/₂HkjyK\? tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKV tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/

(6) [dwfw&m;

[dwfudk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom
w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\? tcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;
r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sd/ (<uif;) tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\? tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaomw&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrl]zó} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKukef\
raem0dnmP"mwf tawGU]zó} onf tcsKdU
tm¹/₂HkjyKjcf;&Sdaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyK\
tcsKdUtm¹/₂HkjyKjcf; r&Sdaom w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKV

(9-12) a0'emponfhw&m;rsm;

cHpm;rl (a0'em) ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
odrSwfrl (onm) ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
aphaqmfrl (apwem) ajcmufyg;wdkYonf/y/
pdwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf tm¹/₂HkjyKjCIF;r&Sdaom
w&m;wdkYudk tm¹/₂HkjyKuefV raem0dnmP
"mwfonfhTcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjCIF;&Sdaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂HkjyK\? tcsKdU tm¹/₂HkjyKjCIF;r&Sdaom w&m;udk
tm¹/₂HkjyKV

9-'d|okwm'd'óe0g&

**(jrifrl Mum;rl ponfwdkYudk jyqdkaoM
0g&)**

tar;ykpäm

1036/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif-jriftyfaom
cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
Mum;tyfaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
awGUtyfaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
odtyfaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
rjriftyfaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
rMum;tyfaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
rawGUtyfaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
rodtyfaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/-
pdwfckepfyg;wdkYwGif jriftyfaom pdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
Mum;tyfaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
awGUtyfaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

odtyfaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
rjriftyfaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
rMum;tyfaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
rawGUtyfaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
rodtyfaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

1037/ ½lyu©E"mudk tcsKdU jriftyf\? tcsKdU
Mum;tyf\? tcsKdU awGUtyf\? tcsKdU odtyf\? tcsKdU
rjriftyf? rMum;tyf? rawGUtyf? rodtyf/ (<uif;)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYudk rjriftyfukef? rMum;tyfukef?
rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\

(2) tm,wew&m;

½lyg,weudk jriftyf\? rMum;tyf? rawGUtyf? odtyf\
o'g,weudk rjriftyf? Mum;tyf\? rawGUtyf? odtyf\
*E"m,we &om,we azm|AÁm,weudk rjriftyf? rMum;tyf?
awGUtyf\? odtyf\ (<uif;) tm,weckepfyg;wdkYudk
rjriftyfukef? rMum;tyfukef? rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\

(3) "mwfw&m;

½ly"mwfudk jriftyf\? rMum;tyf? rawGUtyf? odtyf\
o'"mwfudk rjriftyf? Mum;tyf\? rawGUtyf? odtyf\
*E""mwf &o"mwf azm|AÁ"mwfudk rjriftyf? rMum;tyf?
awGUtyf\? odtyf\ (<uif;)
"mwfwpfq,fhoHk;yg;wdkYudk rjriftyfukef?
rMum;tyfukef? rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\

(4) opömw&m;

opömoHk;yg;wdkYudk rjriftyfukef? rMum;tyfukef?
rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\ 'ku©opömudktcsKdU

jrifty\? tcsKdU Mum;tyf\? tcsKdU awGUtyf\?
tcsKdUodtyf\ tcsKdU jriftyf? rMum;tyf? rawGUtyf?
odtyf\

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´ESpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYudk jriftyfukef?
rMum;tyfukef? rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\

(6) [dwfw&m;

taMumif;][dwf}udk;yg;wdkYudk jriftyfukef?
rMum;tyfukef? rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tm[m&av;yg;wdkYudk jriftyfukef? rMum;tyfukef?
rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrl (zó) ckepfyg;wdkYudk jriftyfukef?
rMum;tyfukef? rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\

(9-12) a0'emponfw&m;rsm;

cHpm;rl]a0'em} ckepfyg;? odrSwfrl]onm}
ckepfyg;? aphaqmfrl]apwem} ckepfyg;?
pdwfckepfyg;wdkYudk jriftyfukef? rMum;tyfukef?
rawGUtyfukef? odtyfukef\

10-wdum'd'óe0g&

(wdufponfjzifh jyqdkaoM 0g&)

1-ukovwduf

tar;ykpäm

1038/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif ukokdvfwdkYonf
 tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? tukokdvfwdkYonf
 tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? tAsmuwwdkYonf
 tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/ pdwfckeepfyg;wdkYwGif
 ukokdvfwdkYonftb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
 tukokdvfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
 tAsmuwwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

½lyu©E"monf tAsmuwjzpfV (<uif;)
 cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ukodkvfjzpfukef\?
 tcsKdUtukodkvfjzpfukef\? tcsKdU tAsmuwjzpfukefV

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf tAsmuwjzpfukefV
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ukodkvfjzpfukef\?
 tcsKdU tukodkvfjzpfukef\? tcsKdU tAsmuwjzpfukefV

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf tAsmuwjzpfukefV
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ukodkvfjzpfukefV
 tcsKdU tukodkvfjzpfukef\? tcsKdU tAsmuwjzpfukefV

(4) opömw&m;

ork',opömonf tukokdvfjzpfV r*¾opömonf
 ukokdvfjzpfV eda&m"opömonf tAsmuwjzpfV
 'ku©opömonf tcsKdU ukodkvfjzpf\? tcsKdU
 tukodkvfjzpf\? tcsKdU tAsmuw jzpfV

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´q,fyg;wdkYonf tAsmuw jzpfukefV a'greóda`E
 ´onf tukokdvf jzpfV tenmhwnómrDwda`E´onf

ukokdvfjzpf\? £a`E´av;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
ukodkvfjzpfukef\? tcsKdUtAsmuwjzpfukef\ £a`E
´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsKdUukodkvfjzpfukef\? tcsKdU
tukodkvfjzpfukef\? tcsKdU tAsmuwjzpfukef\

(6) [dwfw&m;

ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf ukokdvfjzpfukef\
tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf tukokdvfjzpfukef\
tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf tAsmuwjzpfukef\

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
tAsmuwjzpf\ (<uif;) tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
ukodkvfjzpfukef\? tcsKdU tukodkvfjzpfukef\? tcsKdU
tAsmuwjzpfukef\

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrI]zó} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
tAsmuwjzpfukef\ raem0dnmP"mwf tawGU]zó}
onftcsKdU ukodkvfjzpf\? tcsKdU tukodkvfjzpf\? tcsKdU
tAsmuwjzpf\

(9-12) a0'empaomw&m;rsm;

cHpm;rl]a0'em}ajcmufyg;? odrSwfrl]onm}
ajcmufyg;? aphaqmfrl]apwem} ajcmufyg;?
pdwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf tAsmuwjzpfukef\
raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU ukodkvf jzpf\?
tcsKdUtukodkvf jzpf\? tcsKdU tAsmuwjzpf\

2-a0'emwduf

tar;ykpäm

1039/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif okca0'emESifh,SOfaom
cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
cE"mwdkYonfob,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? 'ku© vnf; r[kwfç
okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh,SOfaom cE"mwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/ pdwfckepfig;wdkYwGif
okca0'emESifh,SOfaom pdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdoukefenf;? 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfaom
pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? 'ku©vnf; r[kwfç
okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh,SOfaom cE"mwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

cE"mESpfyg;wdkYudk okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
'ku©vnf; r[kwfç okcvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emESifh,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;rqdktyfukef/
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\? tcsKdU
'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfukef\? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf; r[kwfç
okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfukef\

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYudk okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\
[lívnf;aumif;? 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif;?
'ku©vnf; r[kwfç okcvnf; r[kwfaom
a0'emESifh ,SOfukef[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/
rem,weonf tcsKdU okca0'emESifh ,SOf\? tcsKdU
'ku©a0'emESifh,SOf\? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf; r[kwfç
okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOf\
"r®m,weonftcsKdU okca0'emESifh,SOf\? tcsKdU
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOf\? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf; r[kwfç

okcvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfv/ tcsKdU
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfl[íívnf;aumif;?
 'ku@a0'emESifhh,SOfl[íívnf;aumif;? 'ku@vnf; r[kwfc
 okcvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfl[íívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyf/

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfq,fyg;wdkYudk okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef\
 [íívnf;aumif;? 'ku@a0'emESifh ,SOfukef[íívnf;aumif;?
 'ku@vnf; r[kwfc okcvnf; r[kwfaom
 a0'emESifh ,SOfukef[íívnf;aumif;rqdktyfukef/
 "mwfig;yg;wdkYonf 'ku@vnf;r[kwf okcvnf;r[kwfaom
 a0'emESifh ,SOfukef/ um,0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku@a0'emESifh ,SOfv/
 raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU okca0'emESifh ,SOfl?
 tcsKdU 'ku@a0'emESifh,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku@vnf; r[kwfc
 okc vnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfv/ "r@"mwfonf
 tcsKdU okca0'emESifh ,SOfl?
 tcsKdU'ku@a0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku@vnf; r[kwfc
 okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfv/
 tcsKdUokca0'emESifh,SOfl[íívnf;aumif;?
 'ku@a0'emESifh ,SOfl[íívnf;aumif;? 'ku@vnf;r[kwfc
 okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfl[íívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyf/

(4) opömw&m;

opömESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef? tcsKdU
 'ku@a0'emESifh ,SOfukef/ tcsKdUokcvnf;r[kwfc
 'ku@r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfukef/
 eda&m"opö mudk okca0'emESifh,SOfl[íí vnf;aumif;?
 'ku@a0'emESifh,SOfl[íívnf;aumif;? 'ku@vnf;r[kwfc
 okcvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfl[íívnf;aumif;
 rqdktyf/ 'ku@opömonf tcsKdU okca0'emESifh,SOfl?

tcsKdU 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf;
r[kwfc okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh,SOfl/ tcsKdU
okca0'emESifh ,SOfl[lívnf;aumif;?
'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfl[lí vnf;aumif;? 'ku©
okcr[kwfaom a0'emESifh,SOfl[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyf/

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´wpcf,fhESpfyg;wdkYudk
okca0'emESifh ,SOfukefl[lívnf;aumif;?
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfukefl[lívnf;aumif;? 'ku©vnf;
r[kwfc okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfukefl
[lívnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/ £a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU okca0'emESifh ,SOfukefl? tcsKdU 'ku© vnf;
r[kwfc okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfukefl/ £a`E
´oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU okca0'emESifh ,SOfukefl?
tcsKdU 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfukefl? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf;
r[kwfc okcvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfukefl/
ZD0dwda`E´onf tcsKdU okca0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU
'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf; r[kwfc
okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh,SOfl/ (½kyfZD0dwda`E
´udk) tcsKdU okca0'emESifh,SOfl[lívnf;aumif;?
'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfl[lívnf;aumif;? 'ku©vnf;r[kwfc
okcvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfl[lívnf;aumif;
rqdktyf/

(6) [dwfw&m;

a'gotukokdvf[dwfonf 'ku©a0'emESifh,SOfl? (<uif;)
[dwfckepfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
okca0'emESifh ,SOfukefl? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf;r[kwfc
okcvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfukefl/
arm[tukodkvf[dwfonf tcsKdU okca0'emESifh ,SOfl?
tcsKdU 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf;r[kwfc
okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfl/

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&udk
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfl[liávnf;aumif;?
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfl[liávnf;aumif;? 'ku©vnf;r[kwfc
 okcvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emESifh,SOfl[liávnf;aumif;
 rqdktyf/ (<uif;) tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef? tcsKdU
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfukef? tcsKdU 'ku©vnf;r[kwfc
 okcvnf;r[kwfaom a0'emESifh,SOfukefV

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrI]zó} ig;yg;wdkYonf 'ku©vnf; r[kwfc
 okcvnf; r[kwfaom a0'emESifh ,SOfukef?
 um,0dnmP"mwftawGUonf tcsKdU
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfl/
 raem0dnmP"mwftawGUonf tcsKdU
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfl?
 tcsKdU'ku©vnf;r[kwf okcvnf; r[kwfaom
 a0'emESifh ,SOflV

(9-12) a0'empaom w&m;rsm;

chPm;rl]a0'em} ckepfyg;wdkYudk
 okca0'emESifh ,SOfukef[liávnf;aumif;?
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfukef[liávnf;aumif;?
 'ku©vnf;r[kwfc okcvnf; r[kwfaom
 a0'emESifh,SOfukef[liávnf;aumif; rqdktyfukef/
 odrSwfrl]onm} ig;yg;? aphaqmfrI]apwem} ig;yg;?
 pdwfig;yg;wdkYonf'ku©vnf;r[kwfc okcvnf; r[kwfaom
 a0'emESifh ,SOfukef? um,0dnmP"mwfonf
 tcsKdUokca0'emESifh ,SOfl? tcsKdU
 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfl? raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU
 okca0'emESifh,SOfl? tcsKdU 'ku©a0'emESifh ,SOfl?
 tcsKdU 'ku©vnf;r[kwfc okcvnf; r[kwfaom
 a0'emESifh,SOflV

3-0dyguwduf

tar;ykpäm

1040/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukef oenf;/

tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;[laom
cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwfaomcE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/
pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;? tusKd;udk
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;[laompdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;/ ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udkjzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom
w&m;vnf; r[kwfaom pdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

½lyu©E"monf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf;
r[kwfç tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwf/ (<uif;) cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ukokdvf
tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef\? tcsKdU tusKd;udk
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;jzpfukef\? tcsKdU
ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk
jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk jzpfap jcif; oabm&Sdaom
w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef/ tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU

ukokdvf tukokdvf wdkY\tusKd;jzpfukef\? tcsKdU
tusKd;udk jzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdaom w&m; jzpfukef\?
tcsKdU ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç
tusKd;udk jzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf;
r[kwfukef/

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk jzpfapjCIF; oabm&Sdaom
w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef/ "mwfig;yg;wdkYonf ukokdvf
tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef\ raem"mwfonf tcsKdU
ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpf\? tcsKdU
ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk
jzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwf/
"mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;jzpfukef\? tcsKdU tusKd;udk jzpfapjCIF;
oabm&Sdaom w&m;jzpfukef\? tcsKdU ukokdvf
tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç
tusKd;udkjzpfapjCIF;oabmw&m;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(4) opömw&m;

opömESpfyg;wdkYonf tusKd;udk
jzpfapjCIF;oabmw&m; jzpfukef\? eda&m"opömonf
ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk
jzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwf/
'ku©opömonf tcsKdU ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;jzpf\? tcsKdU tusKd;udk
jzpfapjCIF;oabm&Sdaom w&m; jzpf\? tcsKdU ukokdvf
tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk jzpfapjCIF;
oabm &Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwf/

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk jzpfapjCIF; oabm&Sdaom

w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef/ £a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef\? £a`E´ESpfyg;wdkYonf
 tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;jzpfukef/
 tnda`E´onftcsKdU ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
 tusKd;jzpf\? tcsKdU tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;jzpf\ (<uif;) £a`E´
 udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
 tusKd;jzpfukef\? tcsKdUtusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m; jzpfukef\? tcsKdU
 ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf;r[kwfç tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(6) [dwfw&m;

taMumif;][dwf} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m; jzpfukef/
 tAsmuw[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef\ tcsKdU
 ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwfukef/

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
 ukokdvftukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf;r[kwfç tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwf/ (<uif;)
 tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonftcsKdU ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef\? tcsKdU tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;jzpfukef\? tcsKdU
 ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf;r[kwfç tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaomw&m;vnf;r[kwfukef/

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrl]zó} ig;yg;wdkYonf ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef/
 raem"mwftawGU]zó}onf tcsKdU ukokdvf

tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpf\? tcsKdU ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwf/
 raem0dnmP"mwftawGU]zó} onf tcsKdU ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpf\? tcsKdU tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaomw&m; jzpf\ tcsKdU ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç
 tusKd;udkjzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;vnf;
 r[kwfukef/

(9-12) a0'empaom w&m;rsm;

cHpm;rl]a0'em} ig;yg;? rSwfom;rl]onm} ig;yg;?
 aphaqmfrl]apwem} ig;yg;? pdwfig;yg;
 wdkYonfukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;jzpfukef/
 raem"mwfonf tcsKdU ukokdvf tukokdvf wdkY\
 tusKd;jzpf\? tcsKdU ukokdvf tukokdvfwdkY\
 tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk jzpfapjcif; oabm&Sdaom
 w&m;vnf; r[kwf/ raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\tusKd;jzpf\? tcsKdU tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m; jzpf\ tcsKdU ukokdvf
 tukokdvfwdkY\ tusKd;vnf; r[kwfç tusKd;udk
 jzpfapjcif;oabm &Sdaom w&m;vnf; r[kwf/

4-Oyg'dEéwduf

tar;ykpäm

1041/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkvnf;jzpfaoam cE"mwdkYonf
 tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ wPSm'd|dwdkYonfuyftyfaom
 uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm½Hkomjzpfaoam cE"mwdkYonftb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
 wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\

tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfaom
cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/
pdwfckepfig;wdkYwGifwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfaom
pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/ wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; rjzpfaom pdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

¹/₂lyu©E"monf tcsKdUwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom
uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyf? Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
jzpfV tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfV
(<uif;) cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukefV tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukefV tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef/

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,weig;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukefV o'g,weonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfV tm,weav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdUwPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç

Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfukef\ tcsKdU wPSm'd|
 dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum;
 r,ltyf? Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\
 tm,weESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwkYonf
 uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwkYonf
 uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef/

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwkYonf uyftyfaom
 uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkvnf;
 jzpfukef\ o'´"mwfonf wPSm'd|dwkYonf uyftyfaom
 uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom
 jzpf\ "mwfig;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU wPSm 'd|
 dwdkYonfuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç
 Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf ukef\ tcsKdUwPSm'd|
 dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum;
 r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkomjzpfukef\
 "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU wPSm 'd|dwkYonf
 uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\ tcsKdUwPSm'd|dwkYonf
 uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkvnf;r[kwfukef/

(4) opömw&m;

ork',opömonf wPSm'd|dwkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf
 tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\
 opömESpfyg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwkYonf uyftyfaom
 uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;

r[kwfukef/ 'ku©opömonf tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfV

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukefV a'greóda`E´onf wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uH onftusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum;
r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfV £a`E´oHk;yg;wdkYonf
wPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef/
£a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukef/

(6) [dwfw&m;

tukokdvf[dwf oHk;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifh um;r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukefV ukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonfuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\?
tcsKdUwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;r[kwfukef/
tAsmuw[dwf oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU wPSm'd|
dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonftusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|
dwdkYonfuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç

Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\? tcsKdUwPSm'd|
dwkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;
r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;r[kwfukeyf/

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ tcsKdU
wPSm'd|dwkYonfuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\ (<uif;)
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkom jzpfukef\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwkYonf
uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwfukeyf/

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrl]zó}ig;yg;wdkYonf wPSm'd|dwkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpfukef\ raem"mwftawGU]zó}onf tcsKdU
wPSm'd|dwkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\? tcsKdU
wPSm'd|dwkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\
tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\
raem0dnmP "mwftawGU]zó} onf tcsKdU wPSm'd|
dwkYonf uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç
Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|
dwkYonfuyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç
Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\? tcsKdUwPSm'd|dwkYonf
uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
tm¹/₂Hkvnf;r[kwf/

(9-12) a0'empaom w&m;rsm;

cHpm;rl]a0'em} ig;yg;? odrSwfrl]onm} ig;yg;?
 aphaqmfrl]apwem} ig;yg;?
 pdwfig;yg;wdkYonfwPSm'd|dwdkYonf uyftyfaom
 uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpfukef\ raem"mwfonf tcsKdU wPSm'd|
 dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç
 Oyg'gef\tm¹/₂Hkvnf; jzpf\ tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\ rem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdUwPSm'd|
 dwdkYonf uyftyfaom uHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf; ,ltyfç
 Oyg'gef\ tm¹/₂Hkvnf;jzpf\? tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\tjzpfjzifhum; r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkom jzpf\ tcsKdU wPSm'd|dwdkYonf
 uyftyfaomuHonf tusKd;\ tjzpfjzifhvnf;r,ltyfç Oyg'gef\
 tm¹/₂Hkvnf; r[kwf/

5-0dwuúwduf

tar;ykpäm

1042/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif 0dwufvnf; &Sdç
 0dpm&vnf; &Sdaom cE"mwdkYonf
 tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? 0dwufum; r&Sd
 0dpm&rQom&Sdaom cE"mwdkYonf
 tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? 0dwufvnf; r&Sd0dpm&vnf;
 r&Sdaom cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/
 pdwfckepfyg;wdkYwGif 0dwufvnf; &Sd0dpm&vnf;
 &Sdaom pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
 0dwufum; r&Sd 0dpm&rQom&SdaompdwfwdkYonf
 tb,frQ&Sdoenf;? 0dwufvnf; r&Sd 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdaom
 pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

½lyu©E"monf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/
cE"moHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sdukef\? tcsKdU0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sdukef\? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/ ocFg&u©E"monf tcsKdU
0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum;
r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom &Sd\ tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
&Sd\[lívnf;aumif;? 0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom
&Sd\[lívnf;aumif;? 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
r&Sd[lívnf;aumif; rçdktyf/

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,weq,fyg;wdkYonf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
r&Sdukef/ rem,weonf tcsKdU0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf;r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/ "r®m,weonf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf;
&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/ tcsKdUaom "r®m,weudk0dwufvnf;
&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;? 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;? 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd[lívnf;aumif; rçdktyf/

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfwpfq,fhig;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef? raem"mwfonf0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sd\ raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU
0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf;&Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum;
r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/ "r®"mwfonf tcsKdU0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç

0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/ tcsKdUaom "r@"mwfudk 0dwufvnf;
&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;&Sd\[lívnf;aumif;? 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;? 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd[lívnf;aumif; rçdktyf/

(4) opömw&m;

ork',opömonf 0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\
eda&m"opömonf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/
r*³/₄opömonf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
&Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom &Sd\
tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/
'ku©opömonf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf;&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
&Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom &Sd\
tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/
tcsKdUaom 'ku©opömudk 0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;? 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;? 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd[lívnf;aumif; rçdktyf/

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
r&Sdukef/ a'greóda`E´onf 0dwufvnf;&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
&Sd\ Oayu©da`E´onf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sd\? tcsKdU0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf;
r&Sd? (<uif;) £a`E´wpfq,fhwpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU
0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sdukef\ tcsKdU
0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom &Sdukef\
tcsKdU0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(6) [dwfw&m;

tukokdvf[dwfoHk;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sdukef\? (<uif;) [dwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sdukef\ tcsKdU

0dwufum; r&Sdç 0dpm&rQom &Sdukef\? tcsKdU
0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/ (<uif;)
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sdukef\? tcsKdU 0dwufum;r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sdukef\? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrI]zó} ig;yg;wdkYonf 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/ raem"mwftawGU]zó}onf
0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\
raem0dnmP"mwftawGU]zó} onf tcsKdU0dwufvnf;
&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf;r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/

(9-12) a0'empaom w&m;rsm;

cHpm;rl]a0'em} ig;yg;? odrSwfrl]onm} ig;yg;?
aphaqmfrl]apwem} ig;yg;? pdwfig;yg;
wdkYonf0dwufvnf; r&Sdç 0dpm&vnf; r&Sdukef/
raem"mwfonf 0dwufvnf; &Sdç 0dpm&vnf; &Sd\
raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; &Sdç
0dpm&vnf; &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufum; r&Sdç
0dpm&rQom &Sd\? tcsKdU 0dwufvnf; r&Sdç
0dpm&vnf; r&Sd/

1-¹/₂ly'kuf

tar;ykpäm

1043/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif ½kyfcE"mwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? ½kyfr[kwfaom
cE"mwdkYonftb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/
pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif ½kyfw&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? ½kyfr[kwfaom w&m;wdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

½lyu©E"monf ½kyfjzpfV (<uif;)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf ½kyfr[kwfukef/

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf ½kyfjzpfukefV rem,weonf
½kyfr[kwf/ "r®m,weonf tcsKdU½kyfjzpf\? tcsKdU
½kyfr[kwf/

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfq,fyg;wdkYonf ½kyfjzpfukefV
"mwfcckepfyg;wdkYonf ½kyfr[kwfukef/ "r®"mwfonf
tcsKdU½kyfjzpf\? tcsKdU ½kyfr[kwf/

(4) opömw&m;

opömoHk;yg;wdkYonf ½kyfr[kwfukef/
'ku©opömonf tcsKdU ½kyfjzpf\? tcsKdU ½kyfr[kwf/

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´ckepfyg;wdkYonf ½kyfjzpfukefV £a`E
´wpfq,fhav;yg;wdkYonf ½kyfr[kwfukef/ ZD0dwda`E
´onf tcsKdU ½kyfjzpf\? tcsKdU ½kyfr[kwf/

(6) [dwfw&m;

taMumif;][dwf}udk;yg;wdkYonf ½kyfr[kwfukef/

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom tm[m&onf ½kyfjzpfV (<uif;)
tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf ½kyfr[kwfukef/

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrl]zó} ckepfyg;wdkYonf ½kyfr[kwfukef/

(9-12) a0'empaom w&m;rsm;

cHpm;rl]a0'em} ckepfyg;? odrSwfrl]onm}
ckepfyg;? aphaqmfrl]apwem}ckepfyg;?
pdwfckepfyg;wdkYonf ½kyfr[kwfukef/

2-avmuD,'kuf

tar;ykpäm

1044/ cE"mig;yg;wdkYwGif avmuü tusKH;0ifaom
cE"mwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;? avmurS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom cE"mwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tm,wewpfq,fhESpfyg;wdkYwGif avmuü
tusKH;0ifaom tm,wewdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom tm,wewdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

"mwfwpfq,fh&Spfyg;wdkYwGif avmuü
tusKH;0ifaom "mwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom "mwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

opö mav;yg;wdkYwGif avmuü tusKH;0ifaom
opö mwdkYonf tb,frQ &Sdukefoenf;?
avmurSxGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom opö mwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/y/

pdwfcckepfyg;wdkYwGif avmuü tusKH;0ifaom
pdwfwdkYonf tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;?
avmurSxGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaoom pdwfwdkYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;/

tajz0doZÆem

(1) cE"mw&m;

½lyu©E"monf avmuü tusKH;0ifV (<uif;)
cE"mav;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU avmuü tusKH;0ifukef\?
tcsKdU avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukefV

(2) tm,wew&m;

tm,we q,fyg;wdkYonf avmuü tusKH;0ifukefV tm,we
ESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdUavmuü tusKH;0ifukef\?
tcsKdU avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukefV

(3) "mwfw&m;

"mwfwpfq,fhajcmufyg;wdkYonf avmuü
tusKH;0ifukefV "mwfESpfyg;wdkYonf tcsKdU avmuü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif;
jzpfukefV

(4) opömw&m;

opömESpfyg;wdkYonf avmuü tusKH;0ifukefV
opömESpfyg;wdkYonf avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif;
jzpfukefV

(5) £a`E´w&m;

£a`E´q,fyg;wdkYonf avmuü tusKH;0ifukefV £a`E
´oHk;yg;wdkYonf avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif;
jzpfukefV £a`E´udk;yg;wdkYonf tcsKdU avmuü
tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdUhavmurS xGufajrmufaMumif;
jzpfukefV

(6) [dwfw&m;

tukodkvf[dwf oHk;yg;wdkYonf avmuü
tusKH;0ifukefV (<uif;) [dwfajcmufyg; wdkYonf
tcsKdUavmuü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU avmurS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukefV

(7) tm[m&w&m;

tvkwftavG;jyKtyfaom]uAVDum&} tm[m&onf
avmuü tusKH;0ifV (<uif;) tm[m&oHk;yg;wdkYonf
tcsKdU avmuü tusKH;0ifukef\? tcsKdU avmurS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfukefV

(8) zów&m;

awGUxdrl]zó} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf avmuü
tusKH;0ifukefV raem0dnmP"mwftawGU]zó}onf
tcsKdU avmuü tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU avmurS
xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfV

(9) a0'emw&m;

cHpm;rl]a0'em} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf avmuü
tusKH;0ifukefV raem0dnmP"mwf tawGUaMumifh
jzpfaom cHpm;rl]a0'em}onf tcsKdU avmuü
tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfV

(10) onmw&m;

odrSwfrl]onm} ajcmufyg;wdkYonf avmuü
tusKH;0ifukefV raem0dnmP"mwftawGUaMumifh
jzpfaom odrSwfrl]onm}onf tcsKdU avmuü tusKH;0if\?
tcsKdU avmurSxGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfV

(11) apwemw&m;

apUaqmfrl]apwem}ajcmufyg;wdkYonf avmuü
tusKH;0ifukefV raem0dnmP"mwf

tawGUaMumifhjzpfaoM aphaqmfrl]apwem} onf
tcsKdU avmuü tusKH;0if\? tcsKdU
avmurSxGufajrmufaMumif; jzpfV

(12) pdwfw&m;

pdwfajcmufyg;wdkYonf avmuü tusKH;0ifukefV
raem0dnmP"mwfonf tcsKdU avmuü tusKH;0if\?
tcsKdU avmurS xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfV podkY
ajzqdktyfV

tbdan,sm'd0g&? om&r®P tem&r®P0g& ESpfyg;?
'd|okwm'd'óe0g&? ukovwduf a0'emwduf 0dyguwduf
Oyg'dEéwduf 0dwufwduf ½ly'kuf avmud,'kuf?
ponfwdkYum; xkdqdktyfNyD;onfwdkY\
tusOf;csKyfrmwdumwdkYwnf;/

**w&m;ESvHk;wdkYudk a0zefíjyaom "r®[';0dbif;
NyD;NyD/**

0dbif;ygVdawmfjrefrmjyef ('kwd,wGJ) NyD;NyD/

0dbif;ygVdawmfjrefrmjyef NyD;NyD/